MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

WITH AN

APPENDIX.

NEW SERIES, VOL. VII., A.D. 1883.

NEW YORK

PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION,

BY THE STATED CLERK

Chas. M. Green Printing Co., Printers, 74 and 76 Beekman St.

1883.

OFFICERS.

Rev. EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Moderator.*
Rev. EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk and Treasurer.*
Rev. WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, *Permanent Clerk.*

Rev. JOHN PYM CARTER,
Rev. CHARLES HUTCHINSON,
Rev. JOHN N. FREEMAN,
Mr. OSCAR E. BOYD,
} *Temporary Clerks.*

MINUTES,

ETC.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America met, agreeably to appointment, in the First Presbyterian Church of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., on Thursday, the 17th day of May, 1883, at 11 o'clock A.M., and was opened with a sermon by the Moderator of the last Assembly, the Rev. Herrick Johnson, from Matthew 6:23: "If therefore the light that is in thee be darkness, how great is that darkness."

After the sermon, the Assembly was constituted with prayer.

The Committee of Arrangements presented their report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee of Arrangements recommend—

That the Assembly meet each morning at 9 o'clock, and spend the first half-hour in devotional exercises.

That they adjourn at 12.30 P.M., and meet again at 3 P.M.

That they adjourn at 5 P.M., and, when there is an evening session, that it begin at 7.30 o'clock.

At the Lord's Supper to be administered this evening—exercises to begin at 7.30 o'clock—we recommend that the retiring Moderator, the Rev. Herrick Johnson, preside; the Rev. Samuel M. Hamilton, of New York, administer the bread; and the Rev. Hervey D. Ganse, of St. Louis, administer the cup. Also, that the following Elders distribute the elements: Walter Carter, John C. Gallup, Thomas B. DeWitt, Charles O. Morris, Henry M. Knox, Eugene G. Woodward, Robert P. Effinger, Samuel M. Breckinridge, Samuel J. Kirkwood, Warner Van Norden, William B. Negley, Alfred Hand, Spencer A. Coe, Lyman Evans, Charles Rockwell, John A. Anderson, Theodore S. Hubbard, Hugh Stewart, John Mackinnon, Edwin S. Wells.

That, according to standing orders of the Assembly, Friday evening of this week be appropriated to a popular meeting in the interests of Sabbath-schools, the Rev. Herrick Johnson to preside and make a brief speech, followed by the Rev. Howard Crosby and the Rev. James A. Worden.

Adjourned to meet at 3 o'clock P.M.

Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 17th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Committee on Commissions presented their report, when the following persons were recognized as duly appointed Commissioners to this General Assembly, and their names were entered on

THE ROLL OF THE ASSEMBLY.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	I. SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.	
Atlantic,	Ishmael S. Moultrie.	
Catawba,	David S. Baker,	Henry Phifer.
East Florida,	William Howell Taylor,	William B. Owen.
Fairfield,	James A. Rainey,	Alvin L. Snead.
Knox,	Ennals J. Adams.	
Yadkin,	Allen A. Scott,	Aaron Kellogg.
	II. SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.	
Baltimore,	John Pym Carter,	Jefferson Ramsay,
	James E. Moffatt,	Joseph T. Smith,
	John P. Campbell,	Josiah H. Gordon.
New Castle,	Albert N. Keigwin,	William K. Crosby.
	Robert Graham,	
Rio de Janeiro.		
Washington City,	Benjamin F. Bittinger,	Spencer A. Coe,
	John Chester,	George W. N. Custis.
	III. SYNOD OF CHINA.	
Canton.		
Ningpo.		
Peking.		
Shanghai,	Charles Leaman.	
Shantung,	Charles R. Mills.	
	IV. SYNOD OF COLORADO.	
Denver,	Frederick J. Stanley,	James K. Thompson (2),
	John G. Reid,	Chester D. Barnes (3).
Montana,	Thomas N. Todd.	
Pueblo,	John W. Partridge,	Benjamin Mattice.
Santa Fé,	John M. Shields,	James K. Livingston.
Utah,	Calvin M. Parks.	
	V. SYNOD OF THE COLUMBIA.	
Idaho,	Calvin R. Shields.	
Oregon,	Harlan Page Dunning,	Robert Glass.
	S. Hall Young,	
Puget Sound,	Thomas J. Weekes,	Daniel C. Beaty.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.

VI. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

Alton,	John R. Reasoner,	George E. Warren (2),
	William B. Minton,	George T. Baldwin.
Bloomington,	J. Payson Mills,	A. Smith McKinney,
	William S. Marquis,	Joseph E. Hall (3).
Cairo,	Benjamin C. Swan,	James E. Willis,
	Thomas Smith.	William Bailey.
Chicago,	Edwin R. Davis,	Edwin S. Wells,
	Herrick Johnson,	Homer N. Hibbard,
	John H. Walker,	Julius S. Taylor,
	Edward C. Ray,	Roswell B. Mason.
Freeport,	William S. Curtis,	James Lamont,
	John Gilmore,	Spencer Rising.
Mattoon,	Russell D. VanDeursen,	William H. Judson.
	Hugh Wallace Todd,	
Ottawa,	Garnet A. Pollock,	William J. Williams.
Peoria,	Alvan R. Mathes,	David McKinney,
	Samuel R. Belville,	John M. Murray.
Rock River,	John C. Holliday,	Henry S. Halbert,
	James P. Roth,	Payson Trask.
Schuyler,	Samuel H. Stevenson,	James Sample,
	William A. Hunter,	Isaac Bliss.
Springfield,	James A. Reed,	James A. Stone,
	Robert M. L. Braden,	Edwin A. Wilson.

VII. SYNOD OF INDIA.

Allahabad.	
Furrukhabad.	
Kolapoor,	Joseph P. Graham.
Lahore,	Rees Thackwell.
Lodiana,	William J. P. Morrison.

VIII. SYNOD OF INDIANA.

Crawfordsville,	William P. Koutz,	James A. Mount,
	James Omelvena,	Joseph Milligan.
Fort Wayne,	Thomas Boyd,	William H. Hoffman,
Indianapolis,	William Torrance,	William S. Hubbard,
	Joshua R. Mitchell,	Woodford A. Woods.
Logansport,	John B. Smith,	Frederick W. Munson.
Muncie,	Charles Little,	Robert P. Effinger.
New Albany,	Charles Hutchinson,	William A. Graham,
	Joseph W. Clokey,	Archibald C. Voris.
Vincennes,	Ambrose Y. Moore,	Noah Crawford.
White Water,	Anthony C. Junkin,	Antrim R. Forsythe.

IX. SYNOD OF IOWA.

Cedar Rapids,	Stephen Phelps,	James F. Charles,
	William M. Porter,	Abner G. McGrew.
Council Bluffs,	Henry B. Dye,	Lyman Evans,
	Samuel L. McAfee,	Robert A. Baird.
Des Moines,	Silas Johnson (2),	John A. Blanchard,
	Charles Dunlap,	David H. Scott.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Dubuque,	Samuel Hodge,	Benton M. Harger,
	Adelbert J. Schlager,	John W. Foster.
Fort Dodge,	Jacob Liesveld,	Robert A. McEachron.
	Alexander E. Smith,	
Iowa,	George D. Stewart,	William E. Chambers,
	T. Davis Ewing,	Joseph J. McMaken.
Iowa City,	Alexander Porter,	Alexander White,
	N. Marcellus Clute,	Samuel Croxen.
Waterloo,	Alanson R. Day,	Frederick H. Sterns,
	Charles M. Howe,	Henry M. Gilbert.

X. SYNOD OF KANSAS.

Emporia,	William W. Curtis,	Robert E. Lawrence,
	Joseph H. Ralston,	Calvin Mayes.
Highland,	George Hageman,	Barsabas Giltner.
Larned,	David Kingery,	John E. Willey.
Neosho,	William B. Chamberlin,	James Morning,
	John H. Trussell,	John Cassell.
Osborne,	Joseph M. Batchelder,	Henry Cozad.
Solomon,	William Bishop,	Martin Millsbaugh (3),
	William H. Snyder,	Hiram S. Barnes.
Topeka,	Francis S. McCabe,	Clark B. McClellan,
	William R. Scarritt (3),	Samuel A. Halderman.

XI. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

Ebenezer,	James P. Hendrick,	Joseph Fithian.
Louisville,	William C. Young,	John B. Temple.
Transylvania,	John C. Randolph,	Daniel J. Curry (2).

XII. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

Detroit,	George D. Baker,	Franklin C. Crittenden,
	Henry W. Gelston,	Alanson Sheley.
Grand Rapids,	James Lamb,	Edmund Borden,
	Henry Johnson,	Louis S. Lovell (3).
Kalamazoo,	Judson Swift,	Daniel O. Roberts.
Lansing,	Willard K. Spencer,	Albert P. Van Auken.
Monroe,	William S. Taylor,	Alexander Richard.
Saginaw,	J. Ambrose Wight,	William F. Clark,
	Charles D. Ellis,	James Ure.

XIII. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.

Dakota,	John B. Renville.	
Grand Forks,	Francis W. Iddings.	
Mankato,	Robert E. Anderson,	Josephus Craft (2).
Pembina,	Robert J. Creswell.	
Red River,	Oscar H. Elmer,	Adoniram J. Underwood.
St. Paul,	David C. Lyon,	Henry M. Knox,
	John B. Donaldson,	Albion R. Miller.
Southern Dakota,	Robert H. Hooke,	
	John B. Pomeroy.	
Winona,	Russell B. Abbott,	John Morton.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.

XIV. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

Osage,	James F. Watkins,	Robert C. Williamson,
	George A. Beattie,	Scott Nesbit.
Ozark,	Douglas P. Putnam,	William Milner.
Palmyra,	James S. Boyd,	James Wait.
Platte,	Alvin B. Goodale,	James A. Nye,
	Thomas D. Roberts,	George C. Brown.
St. Louis,	Hervey D. Ganse,	George H. Shields,
	Adelbert Vander Lippe,	Samuel M. Breckinridge.

XV. SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.

Hastings,	George C. Giffen,	James B. Heartwell.
Kearney,	Frederick Johnston,	John T. Brown.
Nebraska City,	Benjamin F. Sharp,	James O. Boggs,
	Harry O. Scott,	Samuel B. Gilmore.
Omaha,	William J. Harsha,	Manley Rogers,
	Joel Warner,	Otis H. Ballou (5).

XVI. SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

Corisco.		
Elizabeth,	Robert Street,	Oscar E. Boyd,
	Everard Kempshall,	Henry N. Demarest,
	William E. Honeyman,	Charles O. Morris.
Jersey City,	David Magie (2),	Jonathan Johnson,
	Adolos Allen,	Edward W. Dean.
Monmouth,	G. Howard Duffield,	Andrew Perrine,
	David Laughlin,	Leonard Le Chevalier.
Morris and Orange,	William W. Halloway, Jr.,	William W. Marsh,
	Pearce Rodgers,	Henry C. Jenkins.
Newark,	Elijah R. Craven,	Ira M. Harrison,
	J. Romeyn Berry,	Joseph N. Tuttle.
New Brunswick,	John Woodbridge,	George P. Rex,
	Abraham Gosman,	Franklin Dye,
	Benjamin P. Johnson,	John A. Anderson.
Newton,	Thomas A. Sanson,	William H. Hemingway,
	Alexander Proudfit,	William Carpenter.
West Jersey,	Allen H. Brown,	James M. Newcomb.
	William Bannard,	

XVII. SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

Albany,	Alexander Rankin,	Horatio McHarg,
	James Henry Ecob,	John T. Conde,
	John D. Countermine,	Charles Rockwell.
Binghamton,	Samuel Dunham,	Roderick T. Peck.
	George M. Janes,	
Boston,	Peter M. Macdonald,	John Sutherland,
	Daniel H. Colcord,	John Mackinnon.
Brooklyn,	J. Glentworth Butler,	James Cruikshank,
	Lewis Ray Foote,	Robert Henderson.
Buffalo,	Samuel N. Robinson,	Theodore S. Hubbard,
	Frederick W. Brauns,	Charles B. Armstrong.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Cayuga,	Charles Hawley,	William J. Donovan,
	George B. Stewart,	Arthur B. Brooks.
Champlain,	Charles S. Richardson,	John R. Edwards.
Chemung,	Stephen Vorhis,	Edwin Weller,
	Edwin Hall,	Stephen T. Owen.
Columbia.	Frederick F. Judd,	Schuyler B. Coe.
Genesee,	Dugald D. McColl.	Henry P. Ellinwood,
	William Swan,	Hugh T. Brooks.
Genesee Valley.	David Winters,	William F. Wheeler.
Geneva,	Reuben H. Van Pelt.	Alexander Turnbull,
	Chester C. Thorne,	Israel Youngs.
Hudson,	Slator C. Hepburn,	Stansbury Gillespie,
	Henry A. Harlow,	William H. Rose.
Long Island,	Joseph W. Earnshaw,	David H. Huntting.
Lyons,	A. Augustus Wood,	Franklin Williams (6).
Nassau,	Peter D. Oakey.	George W. Bergen.
New York,	Edwin F. Hatfield,	Hooper C. VanVorst,
	John C. Lowrie,	William A. Wheelock,
	Elijah D. Murphy,	Frederick Blume,
	Howard Crosby,	Lewis E. Jackson,
	Marvin R. Vincent,	Warner Van Norden,
	Samuel M. Hamilton,	Walter Carter.
Niagara,	Maltbie D. Babcock.	William Adriance (3).
North River,	Augustus H. Seeley,	Daniel S. Waring,
	Thomas Reeves,	Hugh S. Banks.
Oroomiah.		
Otsego,	John V. C. Nellis,	James N. Durfee,
	Irving E. White,	Thomas L. Stringer.
Rochester,	James B. Shaw,	Samuel L. Rockfellow,
	David R. Eddy,	Frederick Probst,
	J. Edward Close,	George W. Sill.
St. Lawrence,	Jacob V. D. Shurts.	Rosell C. Collis.
Siam.		
Steuben,	Daniel J. Robertson,	Francis A. Williams.
Syracuse,	Edward G. Thurber,	Nathan Cobb,
	Isaac Swift,	Edwin Allen.
Troy,	Ninian B. Remick,	Alvah Clum,
	Jeremiah M. Chrysler,	Horace B. Silliman,
	George Fairlee,	Lyman Wilder.
Utica,	James H. Taylor,	Alonzo H. Sumner,
	Joseph H. France,	Philetus W. Laney,
	Isaac O. Best,	John C. Gallup.
Westchester,	Rollin A. Sawyer,	Stanton Cady,
	Manfred P. Welcher,	Edward Wells,
	Harris R. Schenck,	Richard R. Tyers.

XVIII. SYNOD OF OHIO.

Athens,	Thomas M. Stevenson,	Artemas W. Williams.
Bellefontaine,	Allen B. Struthers,	Peter E. Harner.
Chillicothe,	George Carpenter,	James B. Herron,
	Joseph Provost,	John R. Entrekin.
Cincinnati,	Benjamin W. Chidlaw,	Hugh Stewart,
	Llewelyn J. Evans,	William Harvey,
	John Rusk,	Leonard W. Bishop.
Cleveland,	Anson Smyth,	John A. Seaton,
	George L. Spining,	Dan P. Eells (3).
Columbus,	Elias Thompson,	Adam McCrea.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Dayton,	James S. Kemper,	Robert C. Stewart,
	John H. Graybill,	William B. King.
Huron,	David J. Meese,	Frank R. Stewart.
Lima,	Robert McCaslin,	Isaac C. McGinnis.
Mahoning,	Joseph S. Grimes,	W. Rush Taggart (3),
	Alexander Jackson,	William A. Miller.
Marion,	Welling E. Thomas,	Milton M. Shipley.
Maumee,	William W. Williams,	Solon L. Boughton,
	John P. P. Stockton,	George W. Todd.
Portsmouth,	Henry Calhoun,	David N. Murray.
St. Clairsville,	Samuel Mahaffey,	William Clark,
	Robert T. Armstrong,	Thomas J. Griffith.
Steubenville,	William M. Grimes,	Daniel Grafton,
	Jesse W. Hamilton,	John Lyle.
Wooster,	Thomas K. Davis,	Samuel J. Kirkwood,
	James W. Thompson,	James W. Smith.
Zanesville,	Charles B. Taylor,	John Gilbert,
		George H. Miller.

XIX. SYNOD OF THE PACIFIC.

Benicia,	Nathaniel B. Klink,	William S. Jacks,
	James S. McDonald,	Norton Wagenseller.
Los Angeles,	Philander D. Young,	Donald W. McLeod,
	Charles Bransby,	James G. Bell.
Sacramento,	Henry H. Rice,	John K. Law.
San Francisco,	Albert Williams,	Thomas B. DeWitt,
	James Curry,	Albert S. Hall,
	Calvin A. Poage (2),	David Morrow (2).
San José,	Charles D. Merrill,	Thomas Douglas (5).

XX. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Allegheny,	John L. Fulton,	Frank H. Anderson,
	David J. Satterfield,	Marmaduke M. Wilson.
Blairsville,	Wilson M. Donaldson,	George Gallagher,
	William S. Miller,	John W. Kirker.
Butler,	George W. Bean,	Thomas Hays.
Carlisle,	William A. West.	John E. Eckles,
	Thomas J. Ferguson,	Samuel J. M. McCarrell.
Chester,	Thomas McCauley,	Alexander P. Tutton (3),
	James A. Marshall,	David Young (6).
Clarion,	James S. Elder,	James W. Speer.
Erie,	T. Dickson Stewart,	Samuel M. Kerr,
	Leland M. Gilleland,	Robert H. Woodburn.
	Orlando V. Stewart,	
Huntingdon,	William C. Kuhn,	Samuel Calhoun Stewart,
	Andrew H. Parker,	Herman K. McCauley.
	John C. Oliver,	
Kittanning,	David Johnson Irwin,	Robert R. Ray,
	Lycurgus Mechlin,	George W. Doverspike.
Lackawanna,	Darwin Cook (2),	Theodore Strong,
	Charles S. Dunning,	Newton M. Pomeroy (3),
	Solomon C. McElroy,	Alfred Hand,
	Reuben N. Ives,	D. Alanson Overton (5).
Lehigh,	James M. Salmon,	William McDonald,
	Wallace Radcliffe,	Stephen Holmes.
Northumberland,	Joseph Nesbitt,	Joseph Patton,
	Samuel T. Thompson,	Andrew F. Russell.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Philadelphia,	Hugh S. Dickson,	James F. Gayley,
	John C. Thompson,	John Stewart,
	Joseph Frederick Dripps,	Eugene G. Woodward.
Philadelphia, Central,	J. Addison Henry,	Joseph Harvey,
	William Greenough,	John B. Stevenson,
	William C. Rommel,	George D. McIlvaine.
Philadelphia, North,	Thomas Murphy,	Thomas MacKellar,
	Samuel J. Milliken,	Benjamin F. Whitby,
	Charles Collins,	George H. Stuart, Jr.
Pittsburgh,	Edward P. Crane,	J. Guy McCandlass,
	David K. Nesbit,	William B. Negley,
	Neville B. C. Comingo,	Joseph Wallace.
Redstone,	Alexander S. Milholland,	Samuel Robinson,
	John C. Meloy,	John V. Scott.
Shenango,	Dunlop Moore,	James M. Willson.
Washington,	William F. Hamilton,	M. Wilson McClane,
	John L. Reed,	A. Faris Hervey.
Wellsboro,	John L. Swain,	Charles H. Bosworth.
West Virginia,	James H. Flanagan,	James H. Brown (3).
Western Africa.		
Westminster,	James Y. Mitchell,	John A. C. Gailey,
	William L. Ledwith (2),	William R. Galbreath.

XXI. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

Holston,	Jere Moore,	Joseph M. Robinson.
Kingston,	Thomas J. Lamar,	Andrew C. Hafley.
Union,	Eli N. Sawtell,	John M. Meek.

XXII. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

Austin,	William B. Bloys,	William Stiles.
North Texas,	William Henry Niles,	Howard L. Parmele (3).
Trinity,	Sanford G. Fisher,	Henry H. Beck.

XXIII. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.

Chippewa,	Samuel Brown (2),	Hampton B. Smith.
Lake Superior,	Andrus F. Ashley,	Joseph Kirkpatrick.
Milwaukee,	John McLean,	Henry H. West,
	John N. Freeman,	Walter L. Rankin.
Winnebago,	Jacob Patch,	Frederic Shoemaker,
	Jacob B. Andrews,	Alphonso S. Crooker.
Wisconsin River,	Homer H. Benson,	Thomas J. Campbell,
	Henry L. Brown,	David S. Conger.

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

Board of Home Missions, ...	Henry Kendall,
	William C. Roberts.
Board of Foreign Missions, ...	David Irving.
Board of Publication, ...	John W. Dulles,
	James A. Worden.
Board of Church Erection, ...	Henry R. Wilson.
Board of Education, ...	Daniel W. Poor.
Board of Relief, ...	George Hale.
Board of Missions for Freedmen, . .	Richard H. Allen.
Committee on Systematic Beneficence,	Charles S. Pomeroy.
Committee on Temperance, ...	Jeremiah Petrie.

DELEGATES FROM CORRESPONDING BODIES.

General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, . .	Rev. William Brown, D.D., Rev. Thomas A. Hoyt, D.D., Hon. Patrick Joyes.
The General Synod of the Reformed (Dutch) Church in America, . . .	Rev. Victor M. Hulbert, D.D.
National Council of the Congregational Churches in the United States, .	Rev. William H. Hubbard.

The Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, of the Presbytery of New York, was chosen Moderator of the Assembly, and was duly inducted into office.

The Rev. John Pym Carter, of the Presbytery of Baltimore, the Rev. Charles Hutchinson, of the Presbytery of New Albany, the Rev. John N. Freeman, of the Presbytery of Milwaukee, and Elder Oscar E. Boyd, of the Presbytery of Elizabeth, were chosen Temporary Clerks.

It was *Resolved*, That no academic or civic titles be used in the Roll or on the Minutes of this Assembly.

A Resolution, reciting that "some differences of opinion have been manifested concerning the true import of the Resolution adopted in May, 1882, by the two General Assemblies sitting respectively in Atlanta, Ga., and in Springfield, Ill.," and asking this Assembly to explain and reaffirm that Resolution, was referred to a Special Committee, consisting of *Ministers*—Howard Crosby and Herrick Johnson, and *Elder*—Samuel M. Breckinridge.

The Rules for Judicatories, appended to the "Confession of Faith," were adopted as the Rules of Business for this Assembly.

The Report of the Special Committee on the Functions of the Board of Education was made the first special order of the day for Friday A.M.

The Roll of the Assembly was ordered printed.

The following Committee on Commissions was appointed: *Ministers*—J. Addison Henry and Elijah R. Craven.

The Reception of Delegates, from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, was made the first order of the day for Friday P.M.

The Report of the Special Committee on the Revision of the Book of Discipline was made the second order of the day for Friday P.M.

Adjourned to meet at 7.30 o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 17th, 7.30 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met according to appointment, and united with a large number of Christian people in the celebration of the Lord's Supper.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.
Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 18th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and engaged for the first half-hour in devotional services.

The Roll of the Assembly was read.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Moderator announced the following

STANDING COMMITTEES.

1. Bills and Overtures:

Ministers—Herrick Johnson, Albert Williams, Rollin A. Sawyer, David Winters, George L. Spining, James H. Ecob, David J. Irwin, Russell D. Van Deursen.
Elders—William B. Negley, William A. Wheelock, Edward W. Dean, Thomas MacKellar, George W. Sill, Lyman Evans, Joseph Fithian.

2. Judicial Committee:

Ministers—Everard Kempshall, John Chester, A. Augustus Wood, Thomas J. Lamar, William F. Hamilton, Joseph H. France, Henry H. Rice, Frederick F. Judd.
Elders—Hooper C. Van Vorst, Samuel J. Kirkwood, Roswell B. Mason, Alfred Hand, George E. Warren, Thomas B. DeWitt, Spencer A. Coe.

3. Polity of the Church:

Ministers—J. Addison Henry, Charles Hawley, J. Ambrose Wight, William C. Young, Francis S. McCabe, William M. Grimes, George D. Stewart, William Howell Taylor.
Elders—Robert P. Effinger, Benjamin Mattice, Alanson Sheley, Charles Rockwell, Frederic Blume, Solon L. Boughton, George P. Rex, Barsabas Giltner.

4. Home Missions:

Elder—Samuel M. Breckinridge.
Ministers—George D. Baker, Charles S. Dunning, Stephen Phelps, Edwin R. Davis, Calvin M. Parks, Oscar H. Elmer, William H. Niles, William E. Honeyman.
Elders—Samuel J. M. McCarrell, Leonard W. Bishop, Walter Carter, Donald W. McLeod, Eugene G. Woodward, Joseph T. Smith.

5. Foreign Missions:

Ministers—Marvin R. Vincent, J. Frederick Dripps, Dunlop Moore, William Bannard, William J. Harsha, Charles R. Mills, Joseph P. Graham, Ennals J. Adams.

Elders—George H. Shields, Edward Wells, John C. Gallup, Albert S. Hall, J. Guy McCandlass, Theodore S. Hubbard, John R. Entrekin.

6. Education:

Ministers—Hervey D. Ganse, Benjamin F. Bittinger, Thomas Murphy, James Y. Mitchell, Edward G. Thurber, William W. Williams, William Bishop, Solomon C. McElroy.

Elders—Homer N. Hibbard, James Cruikshank, Stanton Cady, Walter L. Rankin, Horace B. Silliman, David H. Huntting, Archibald S. Voris.

7. Publication:

Ministers—J. Glentworth Butler, Samuel Hodge, Ambrose Y. Moore, William S. Taylor, Henry A. Harlow, Thomas K. Davis, Edwin Hall, Adelbert Vander Lippe.

Elders—Edwin S. Wells, Joseph Milligan, Henry C. Jenkins, Henry H. West, John Stewart, John Sutherland, Manley Rogers.

8. Church Erection:

Ministers—Thomas Davis Ewing, James S. Kemper, Elijah D. Murphy, Allen H. Brown, David J. Satterfield, Francis W. Iddings, Joshua R. Mitchell, William H. Niles.

Elders—John B. Stevenson, John Mackinnon, Hampton B. Smith, David McKinney, James B. Heartwell, John M. Meek, William Stiles.

9. Theological Seminaries:

Ministers—Elijah R. Craven, John C. Lowrie, William S. Curtis, J. Romeyn Berry, Joseph Nesbitt, Robert T. Armstrong, Alexander S. Milholland, Rees Thackwell.

Elders—Samuel C. Stewart, Julius S. Taylor, Hugh Stewart, James F. Gayley, John B. Temple, Franklin C. Crittenden, Jefferson Ramsay.

10. Ministerial Relief:

Ministers—Howard Crosby, Robert Street, Benjamin C. Swan, Martin Millsbaugh, Samuel L. McAfee, Joseph W. Clokey, Dugald D. McColl, Eli N. Sawtell.

Elders—Joseph Kirkpatrick, William A. Woods, William Harvey, Robert Henderson, M. Wilson McClane, Henry P. Ellinwood, John E. Willey.

11. Freedmen:

Ministers—James B. Shaw, Samuel M. Hamilton, Alexander Proudfit, William Greenough, Joseph S. Grimes, James A. Rainey, Neville B. C. Comingo, N. Marcellus Clute.

Elders—Stephen T. Owen, Andrew Perrine, Warner Van Norden, Adam McCrea, Robert Glass, Robert E. Lawrence, Aaron Kellogg.

12. Correspondence:

Ministers—Llewelyn J. Evans, Lewis Ray Foote, Wallace Radcliffe, Charles Little, James H. Flanagan, G. Howard Duffield, Samuel J. Milliken, William S. Marquis.
Elders—George Gallagher, George D. McIlvaine, Frederick W. Munson, James Lamont, Joseph D. Robinson, John A. Seaton, Albion R. Miller.

13. Benevolence:

Ministers—James A. Reed, Anson Smyth, Hugh S. Dickson, David C. Lyon, Thomas A. Sanson, Peter M. McDonald, Henry W. Gelston, Edgar L. Heermance.
Elders—Antrim R. Forsythe, Joseph N. Tuttle, Charles B. Armstrong, Lewis E. Jackson, Robert A. Baird, William F. Clark, John K. Law.

14. Narrative:

Ministers—Abraham Gosman, Edward P. Crane, Benjamin W. Chidlaw, James P. Hendrick, John H. Walker, John P. Campbell, Douglas P. Putnam, John B. Renville.
Elders—Ira M. Harrison, William A. Graham, James Morning, Frederick Probst, George W. Bergen, Daniel Grafton, Albert P. Van Auken.

15. Temperance:

Ministers—John Woodbridge, Ninian B. Remick, Henry Calhoun, Samuel Dunham, Robert J. Creswell, Nathaniel B. Klink, William S. Miller, David S. Baker.
Elders—James E. Willis, George C. Brown, Frank R. Stewart, Samuel A. Halderman, John A. Blanchard, John R. Edwards, Josephus Craft.

16. Leave of Absence:

Ministers—Frederick W. Brauns, Harlan P. Dunning. William A. West, Adolos Allen, Sanford G. Fisher, Andrus F. Ashley, William Torrance, Charles B. Taylor.
Elders—George W. N. Custis, Henry S. Halbert, Benton R. Harger, Edmund Borden, Hugh S. Banks, William A. Miller, George W. Doverspike.

17. Mileage:

Elders—Henry M. Knox, William W. Marsh, Charles O. Morris, Theodore Strong, William S. Hubbard, Frank H. Anderson, George H. Stuart, Jr.

18. Finance:

Elders—William A. Wheelock, John A. Anderson, William B. King, Joseph E. Hall, Benjamin F. Whitby, Robert H. Woodburn, Edwin Allen, John T. Brown.

The Moderator also announced the

COMMITTEES ON SYNODICAL RECORDS.

1. ATLANTIC, . . *Ministers*—Robert Graham, William B. Bloys, Joseph Provost; *Elders*—William K. Crosby, Alexander P. Tutton.

2. BALTIMORE, . *Ministers*—Charles Collins, James M. Salmon, George M. Janes; *Elders*—Jonathan Johnson, John T. Conde.

3. CHINA, . . . *Ministers*—William J. P. Morrison, William P. Koutz, Joseph H. Ralston; *Elders*—John S. Jessup, Roderick T. Peck.

4. COLORADO, . *Ministers*—George Hageman, Robert E. Anderson, James F. Watkins; *Elders*—James O. Boggs, William E. Chambers.

5. COLUMBIA, . *Ministers*—Alexander E. Smith, John H. Trussell, Robert H. Hooke; *Elders*—Clark B. McClellan, A. Smith McKinney.

6. ILLINOIS, . . *Ministers*—Alvin B. Goodale, George C. Giffen, Silas Johnson; *Elders*—Noah Crawford, Milton Clark.

7. INDIA, . . . *Ministers*—Charles R. Mills, Alonzo H. Sumner, Samuel Brown; *Elders*—William H. Hemingway, Nathan Cobb.

8. INDIANA, . . *Ministers*—Garnet A. Pollock, William H. Chamberlin, Allen B. Struthers; *Elders*—Hiram S. Barnes, Daniel O. Roberts.

9. IOWA, . . . *Ministers*—Samuel R. Belville, Thomas Boyd, James Lamb; *Elders*—James Sample, John Cassell.

10. KANSAS, . . *Ministers*—John C. Holliday, Alanson R. Day, Charles D. Ellis; *Elders*—James F. Charles, Scott Nesbit.

11. KENTUCKY, . *Ministers*—Thomas M. Stevenson, John B. Smith, George A. Beattie; *Elders*—Robert R. Day, Peter E. Harner.

12. MICHIGAN, . . *Ministers*—Elias Thompson, Samuel H. Stevenson, James Omelvena; *Elders*—Isaac C. McGinnis, Edwin A. Wilson.

13. MINNESOTA, . *Ministers*—William W. Curtis, William M. Porter, William B. Minton; *Elders*—Henry Cozad, Alexander White.

14. MISSOURI, . . *Ministers*—Edward C. Ray, Anthony C. Junkin, Henry B. Dye; *Elders*—Frederick H. Sterns, Samuel B. Gilmore.

15. NEBRASKA, . *Ministers*—Charles Dunlap, David Kingery, Russell B. Abbott; *Elders*—William J. Williams, Henry M. Gilbert.

16. New Jersey, . *Ministers*—James H. Taylor, James A. Marshall, James E. Moffatt; *Elders*—James L. Somerville, James N. Durfee.

17. New York, . *Ministers*—T. Dickson Stewart, William W. Holloway, Jr., Robert McCaslin; *Elders*—Franklin Dye, William Clark.

18. Ohio, . . . *Ministers*—Samuel N. Robinson, Judson Swift, John R. Reasoner; *Elders*—Alexander Turnbull, Henry N. Demarest.

19. Pacific, . . *Ministers*—Benjamin F. Sharp, Frederick J. Stanley, Calvin R. Shields; *Elders*—Daniel C. Beaty, Adoniram J. Underwood.

20. Pennsylvania, *Ministers*—John V. C. Nellis, John P. P. Stockton, Pearce Rodgers; *Elders*—William Carpenter, Thomas J. Campbell.

21. Tennessee, . *Ministers*—George Carpenter, George W. Bean, Homer H. Benson; *Elders*—George W. Todd, Francis A. Williams.

22. Texas, . . . *Ministers*—David K. Nesbit, Jacob Patch, Benjamin P. Johnson; *Elders*—Andrew C. Hafley, William Milner.

23. Wisconsin, . *Ministers*—John G. Reid, David Laughlin, James W. Thompson; *Elders*—James Wait, Alexander Richard.

The Committee of Arrangements presented a supplemental Report, which was adopted and is as follows:

The Committee of Arrangements recommend that Saturday evening, May 26th, be devoted to the consideration of the Sabbath question, and that Rev. W. Wallace Atterbury, Secretary of the New York Sabbath Committee, be invited to speak.

The Committee on Commissions reported the names of the following Commissioners, who were duly enrolled:

Ministers—David Magie, of the Presbytery of Jersey City; Samuel Brown, of the Presbytery of Chippewa; William L. Ledwith, of the Presbytery of Westminster. *Elders*—Daniel J. Curry, of the Presbytery of Transylvania; James K. Thompson, of the Presbytery of Denver; George E. Warren, of the Presbytery of Alton; and Josephus Craft, of the Presbytery of Mankato.

The Records of the Synods were presented on the calling of the Roll.

The Annual Reports of the Boards of Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Education, Publication, Church Erection, Relief, and Missions for Freedmen, the Committees on Systematic Beneficence, and Temperance, the Trustees of the General Assembly, the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, the Treasurer of the General Assembly, and the

Theological Seminaries, were called for, and referred to the appropriate Standing Committees.

The Statistical Reports, Narratives, Overtures, Memorials, Appeals, and Complaints, with other papers, from the Presbyteries, were called for, and placed in the hands of the Permanent Clerk, acting for the Stated Clerk.

The Special Committee on the Functions of the Board of Education presented their Report, which was accepted and made the second order of the day for Saturday A.M.

The following action was taken with reference to the apportionment and limitation of time in the consideration of the Reports of Boards and Committees, and in the proceedings of the Assembly:

Resolved, 1. That the Standing Committees on Home Missions and Foreign Missions have each two and a half hours; and those on Education, Publication, Church Erection, Ministerial Relief, Freedmen, and Temperance, have each one and a half hours.

2. That the Secretaries, and the Chairmen of the Special Committees, be requested to make their statements within the limits of half an hour.

3. That the members of the Assembly be restricted to ten minutes in speaking at any one time, and that the Moderator be requested rigidly to enforce this rule.

It was *Resolved*, That the floor of the house be reserved to the Commissioners of the Assembly, during its business sessions.

The following Committee on the Annual Concerts of Prayer was appointed:

Ministers—Hervey D. Ganse, William Greenough; *Elder*—Lewis E. Jackson.

An Overture from the Presbytery of Dayton, regarding the reception of Foreign Ministers, was referred to the Standing Committee on the Polity of the Church.

A communication from the Presbytery of Saharanpur was referred to the Standing Committee on the Polity of the Church.

The Special Committee on Ministerial Support presented their Report, which was accepted. A minority Report was also submitted. Both Reports were referred to a Special Committee of Nine to report to this Assembly.

A Report of the Board of Home Missions regarding the transfer of Missionary work in the Indian Territory was received and placed on the Docket.

Adjourned to meet at 3 o'clock P.M.

Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 18th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Committee on Commissions reported the names of the following Commissioners, who were duly enrolled:
Ministers—Calvin A. Poage, of the Presbytery of San Francisco; Silas Johnson, of the Presbytery of Des Moines; Darwin Cook, of the Presbytery of Lackawanna. *Elders*—Alexander P. Tutton, of the Presbytery of Chester; Martin Millsbaugh, of the Presbytery of Solomon; William Adriance, of the Presbytery of Niagara; David Morrow, of the Presbytery of San Francisco; Joseph E. Hall, of the Presbytery of Bloomington; James H. Brown, of the Presbytery of West Virginia; Louis S. Lovell, of the Presbytery of Grand Rapids; Newton M. Pomeroy, of the Presbytery of Lackawanna; Howard L. Parmele, of the Presbytery of North Texas.

The Special Committee on Ministerial Support was announced by the Moderator as follows:
Ministers—David Magie, James Y. Mitchell, J. Edward Close, Edward C. Ray, Calvin A. Poage; *Elders*—Hooper C. Van Vorst, Roswell B. Mason, Robert P. Effinger, Alfred Hand.

The Committee on Correspondence presented to the Assembly the Delegates appointed by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, convened at Atlanta, Ga., May 27th, 1882, and appointed to bear to this General Assembly cordial Christian salutations, viz.: *Ministers*—William Brown, D.D., and Thomas A. Hoyt, D.D.; *Elder*—Hon. Patrick Joyes: whereupon the Delegates respectively addressed the Assembly; and the Moderator in response charged them to bear to their Assembly the cordial Christian salutations of this body.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.
Closed with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 19th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and engaged for the first half-hour in devotional services.

The further calling of the Roll until the final session was dispensed with.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Report of the Special Committee on the Revision of the Book of Discipline was made the second order for Monday A.M.

The Report of the Special Committee to consider the modes of operation of the Board of Home Missions in its relation to the Presbyteries, was made the first order for Tuesday P.M.

The following Overtures, Appeals, and Memorials were presented by the Permanent Clerk, acting for the Stated Clerk, and were referred by the Assembly, as follows:

To the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures:

An Overture from the Presbytery of Cayuga, regarding the celebration of the four-hundredth anniversary of the birth of Martin Luther.

An Overture from the Presbytery of Emporia, concerning the Nez Perces Indians.

A Memorial from James W. M. Newlin, on the subject of Indian Rights.

A Memorial from the Presbytery of New Castle, regarding a monument to the Rev. Francis Makemie.

An Overture from the Presbytery of Cairo, on Sabbath Observance.

To the Judicial Committee:

An Appeal of the Rev. William W. McLane from a sentence of the Presbytery of Steubenville.

To the Standing Committee on the Polity of the Church.

Overtures from the Presbytery of Dayton, with reference to the reception of ministers from the Presbyterian Church of Canada.

An Overture from the Presbytery of Pueblo, with reference to granting letters of dismission to ministers absent more than two years from the meetings of a Presbytery.

Overtures from the Presbyteries of Chippewa and Milwaukee, in regard to a change of time for holding the week of prayer.

An Overture from the Presbytery of Denver, asking for a course of instruction for elders.

An Overture from the Presbytery of Columbus, with reference to the reception of a foreign minister.

An Overture from the Presbytery of Westchester, with reference to the election of deacons for a term of years.

An Overture from the Presbytery of Southern Dakota, on the term-service of ruling elders.

An Overture from the Synod of Michigan, with reference to the transfer to said Synod of the Presbytery of Lake Superior.

An Overture from the West Union Church, Presbytery of Washington, asking an interpretation of Chapter XV., Sect. IV., of our Form of Government.

An Overture from the Presbytery of North Texas with reference to baptism with water as a term of church-membership.

Overtures from the Presbyteries of Chippewa and Steuben, with reference to a change in the name of the column "General Assembly" in the Statistical Reports.

An Overture from the Presbytery of Vincennes, regarding a reduction in the number of Commissioners to the General Assembly.

An Overture from the Presbytery of Chester, asking the addition to the Statistical Reports of a column for infant church-members.

A Complaint from the Presbytery of Saharanpur of the Reformed

Presbyterian Church against the Board of Foreign Missions, for re-appointing, as one of their missionaries in India, Rev. John S. Woodside, who had been deposed from the ministry by said Presbytery.

Overtures from the Synod of Colorado and the Presbytery of Denver, on the division of that Synod, and the erection of a new Synod.

An Overture from the Presbytery of Oregon, asking for the erection of a new Presbytery.

An overture from the Presbytery of Monmouth, asking for a reduction in the expenses of the General Assembly.

An Overture from the Presbytery of Chicago, with reference to review of sessional records and Presbyterial rules for church sessions.

An Overture from the Rev. John Pym Carter, asking the Assembly to give the Presbytery the same right in the election, ordination, and installation of Ruling Elders as in the case of Pastors.

Overtures from twenty-one Presbyteries, on the subject of the Report of the Special Committee on the Revised Book of Discipline.

To the Standing Committee on Home Missions:

An Overture from the Presbytery of Pittsburgh, concerning the evangelization of the Chinese in our cities.

To the Standing Committee on Education:

An Overture from the Presbytery of Neosho, with regard to a Young Women's College.

Overtures from the Presbyteries of Trinity and North Texas, and a Memorial from the First Church, Breckinridge, Texas, concerning the establishment of a College in Texas.

An Overture from the Presbytery of Louisville, on the subject of the "Higher Criticism."

To the Standing Committee on Publication:

Overtures from the Presbyteries of Alton, Chippewa, Platte, Rock River, St. Louis, Trinity, and Wisconsin River, on religious publications for our German population.

To the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries:

A Memorial from certain members of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, with reference to Danville Theological Seminary.

An Overture from the Presbytery of Louisville, on the same subject.

To the Special Committee on Ministerial Support:

Overtures from the Synod of Wisconsin and the Presbytery of Marion, with reference to plans of Ministerial Relief.

The Committee on the Nomination of Delegates to the General Alliance of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System, presented their Report, which was adopted.

The Moderator, with the Stated and Permanent Clerks, were authorized to fill any vacancies which may occur previous to the meeting of the Council. The Report is as follows:

The Committee appointed by the General Assembly of 1882, to nominate Delegates—forty Ministers and Elders, in equal numbers—to represent the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, in the Third Council of the General Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the world holding the Presbyterian system, to convene at Belfast, Ireland, June, 1884, respectfully recommend the appointment of the following:

MINISTERS.

J. Addison Henry. Alternate, Francis L. Robbins.
A. Alexander Hodge. Alternate, Francis L. Patton.
Roswell D. Hitchcock. Alternate, Charles A. Briggs.
William Irvin. Alternate, Henry Darling.
Henry Harris Jessup. Alternate, William C. Cattell.
Herrick Johnson. Alternate, David J. Burrill.
Everard Kempshall. Alternate, P. Augustus Studdiford.
Henry Kendall. Alternate, William C. Roberts.
Edward D. Morris. Alternate, Llewelyn J. Evans.
J. Howard Nixon. Alternate, Thomas Lawrence.
Robert M. Patterson. Alternate, Richard H. Allen.
Robert W. Patterson. Alternate, Edwin L. Hurd.
Charles S. Pomeroy. Alternate, Archibald A. E. Taylor.
Thomas H. Robinson. Alternate, Calvin W. Stewart.
Robert F. Sample. Alternate, George D. Baker.
Samuel P. Sprecher. Alternate, James P. Hendrick.
Joseph F. Tuttle, Alternate. Hanford A. Edson.
Anson J. Upson. Alternate, Ransom B. Welch.
Marvin R. Vincent. Alternate, Erskine N. White.
Samuel J. Wilson. Alternate, Benjamin B. Warfield.

ELDERS.

Samuel M. Breckinridge. Alternate, George S. Drake.
John W. Butler. Alternate, Robert P. Effinger.
Christopher C. Brown. Alternate, James C. Conkling.
Charles D. Drake. Alternate, William Ballantyne.
Theodore W. Dwight. Alternate, Isaac L. Peet.
Dan P. Eells. Alternate, Truman P. Handy.
George S. Frost. Alternate, James E. Moseley.
Hugh W. Hughes. Alternate, Stanley Matthews.
Calvin T. Hulburd. Alternate, Archibald McClure.
F. Wolcott Jackson. Alternate, John W. Taylor.
Morris K. Jesup. Alternate, Lewis E. Jackson.
George Junkin. Alternate, Edward A. Rollins.
Robert McKnight. Alternate, William Thaw.
Samuel M. Moore. Alternate, Henry J. Willing.
James K. Moorhead. Alternate, Johnson H. Baldwin.
Samuel C. Perkins. Alternate, George D. Graham.
Edward W. Scudder. Alternate, Aaron D. Hope.
Jacob D. Vermilye. Alternate, J. Crosby Brown.
Edward Wells. Alternate, William A. Wheelock.
Henry W. Williams. Alternate, David Wills.

The Standing Committee on Ministerial Relief presented their Report, which was accepted. The Assembly was then addressed by the Rev. George Hale, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Relief, and by others. The Report was adopted, and is as follows:

There is a filial aspect in the Cause of Relief for Disabled Ministers which gives it a peculiar interest to the Church. It is largely the Church's care of its venerated fathers; and the first thought which arises in considering the Cause is, that of an abundant provision, to which the facts, alas! do not respond. That an average of $175 a year should be the Church's provision for those who are worn out in its service is a reproach upon either its perception of the need, or upon its liberality in view of the need. Your Committee most earnestly commend the effort now being made by the Board to raise the average to $300 a year; which means that the churches shall give $118,000, instead of $73,000, a year to the Cause. The whole receipts of last year were $105,000, of which $13,000 were derived from the Permanent Fund; but the whole receipts should be $150,000, in order to give an average of $300 to each beneficiary. The Permanent Fund is now $300,000; but it should be largely increased, unless the churches become more liberal in their annual gifts. Are not our ministers at fault, in not advocating the claims of this Board upon their congregations? We cannot but urge upon them, to take and use the *Monthly Record* with the people, for this as for all the important Causes represented by our Boards. The *Record* thus used will keep all the churches, in full information, of the necessities which their Christian liberality ought to supply. It is with great pleasure, that we call the Assembly's attention to the generous gift of Dr. Alexander M. Bruen to the Board, by which gift the noble mansion and grounds of the Bruen estate at Perth Amboy, N. J., are given as a home for disabled ministers, and the widows and orphans of deceased ministers, of the Presbyterian Church. Such a donation to this Cause cannot but elicit the grateful acknowledgment of the whole Church.

The Treasurer's Report of this year shows a balance of nearly $16,000, which may cause surprise; but this surprise will be dissipated, when it is understood that this balance arises only from the disproportionately large receipts at the close of the fiscal year, all of which were apportioned before the meeting of the Assembly Another matter which may need explanation is, the comparatively large percentage of expenses in the Board's account. This is not due to any unnecessary outlay. The work is conducted on as reasonable a basis as is possible, consistent with efficiency and safety. The percentage of expense, which was 9 and 8 per cent in former years, was only 7 per cent the last year, and will, of course, be less as the amount given the Board increases. If its income were as great as that of the Boards of Home and Foreign Missions, its percentage of expense would be equally low with theirs.

We need not enlarge upon the commanding importance of the work intrusted to this Board. It commends itself to every warm Christian heart, and should have a prominent place in the benevolent plans of every church. The Board and Secretary have faithfully and wisely administered their trust, and the churches should strengthen

their hands, and make them representatives of a more enlarged practical sympathy.

The term of service of the following members of the Board, Rev. Henry E. Niles, Rev. Robert D. Harper, George Junkin, and A. Charles Barclay, now expiring, your Committee propose the same for re-election. The seat vacated by Mr. Comegy's resignation having been (by request of the Board) temporarily filled by William G. Moorhead, your Committee propose Mr. Moorhead's election for the unexpired term of one year.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz., the consideration of the Report of the Special Committee on the Functions of the Board of Education; after which the Report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Special Committee on Education, appointed by the Assembly of 1881, and enlarged and continued by the Assembly of 1882, herewith report:

THE HISTORY OF THE MOVEMENT.

This movement in the interest of higher education first took form in the Assembly of 1877, in the appointment of a Committee "to consider the matter of enlarging the functions of the Board of Education," having in view "some plan which should result in the better endowment of our collegiate and theological institutions." The Committee were continued by the Assemblies of 1878, 1879, and 1880, and made their Report to the Assembly of 1881, recommending that the functions of the Board of Education be enlarged, and that said Board be directed "to inaugurate a system for the aid of colleges," according to the suggestions and principles embodied in the Report.

To the same Assembly a report was submitted from the Standing Committee on Home Missions, recommending, in substance, the appointment of "a permanent Committee on Education in the West," to have in charge the locating, assisting, and endowing of institutions of learning, "with special reference to the supply of missionaries and teachers for the frontier." Both these reports were finally referred by the Assembly of 1881 to a "special Committee on Education" to report to the next Assembly. This Committee made an informal report to the Assembly of 1882, which was accepted, and the Committee enlarged and continued.

It is manifest from this brief historic statement that the entire subject of higher education, as connected with our Church, has been referred to this Committee.

THE CHURCH AND HIGHER EDUCATION.

It cannot be necessary to repeat here the story of the close alliance of the Christian Church, in all her best ages and branches, with higher education. Protestantism has always repudiated the idea that "ignorance is the mother of devotion." And, if Rome has not educated her masses, she has trained and disciplined her teachers, so that they should be the masters of her masses. Luther and Wittenberg, Calvin and Geneva, Knox and Edinburgh, the Huguenots and their five universities, the Scotch and their great schools, the Puri-

tans and Harvard, the Scotch-Irish and Princeton—these are but flecks and folds in that great cloud of witnesses testifying to the historical alliance between Christianity and liberal education.

SPECIAL PRESBYTERIAN AFFINITIES.

But Presbyterianism has special affinities for learning and the diffusion of knowledge. Through her doctrines and her form of government, the Presbyterian Church is committed to education by something more than the historic past of Protestant Christendom. She "educates by necessity as an instinctive law of self-preservation." Her doctrines are such that they require intelligence for their grasp and retention. They demand and stimulate mental activity. The symmetry and severity of their logical structure make it impossible that they should be widely received or held long in a condition of permanent ignorance.

So, too, the Presbyterian form of government suggests and necessitates education. It is representative, as is that of the republic. And under it, as under that of the republic, "the people is king." Widespread wisdom and knowledge are, therefore, vital to Presbyterian growth and perpetuity. The Christian republic, as the civil republic, must plant schools, academies, and colleges, if it would make and keep room for itself, and be proof alike against a tyranny and a mob. The Scotchman was right who said before one of our Western legislatures, "These Presbyterians are by nature and grace educators."

THE FIELD FOR ACTION.

The field that should have our prompt attention is west of Ohio—the vast sweep of country stretching from about the 85th degree of longitude to the Pacific. Possibly there are areas of population within this territory that have institutions of sufficient number and with sufficient endowments to be beyond the necessity of help from the Church at large, as there are areas outside this territory, and notably in the Synod of Atlantic, the inadequacy of whose educational advantages should at once receive attention. But, essentially, the whole continent west of Ohio is our field for immediate action. And all over this field, we make bold to say, our goodly Church must be swift to place the apparatus for higher education, seeking to spread and conserve the influence of the gospel by institutions, or she must make up her mind to go to the rear in the great work of home evangelization.

THE PRESSING NEED.

The need is instant and imperative. Doubtless many think otherwise, and are ready to say, and do say, "The West has too many colleges already." But let us see. Half the American people are today west of Ohio. The centre of population is already in Indiana, and the stride is steadily westward. We cannot wait for slow growths as the early fathers did. States leap out of the ground. Solitudes are hardly broken by the pioneer, before the hum of great peoples fills the air. There are only four States in all our Union in which the population exceeds that given us by three years of immi-

gration. Look at the tides that sweep to our shores: six hundred thousand in '81; eight hundred thousand in '82; doubtless one million in '83. The colleges of New England grew slowly to place, by long processes. And well they could, for thus New England grew. But we cannot wait. Colleges West must leap to existence full-equipped, or whole generations must go without collegiate education. Driblets and half-centuries for endowment! No! We are done with emigrant-wagons and stage-coaches. Look at the astounding figures. The mere growth of population west of the Mississippi, the last decade, was 4,382,000. This equals New England's total population now. In other words, the country west of the Mississippi has gained in ten years what it has taken New England two and a half centuries to gain. The growth westward will be far more rapid this decade than the last. But if only the same rate of increase be maintained, there will be over eighteen millions west of the Mississippi in 1890. And at the close of the next decade, *i.e.*, in only seventeen years from to-day, or when the boy that is born to-day is ready for college, there will be thirty millions west of the Mississippi; which equals what the population of the whole country was in 1860, when the war broke out.

By 1800, nearly all the leading Eastern colleges were founded. Harvard was then a century and a half old; Yale, a century; Princeton, Columbia, Brown, and Dartmouth, about a half-century; Bowdoin, Williams, Rutgers, Middlebury, Union, and Washington and Jefferson, had just borrowed leave to be. Hamilton, Lafayette, and Amherst came soon after. But in that same year 1800, the population of all New England was only 1,233,000. And the population of the entire country was only 5,308,000. This 5,000,000 is matched by Illinois and Missouri alone to-day. And five times five millions are west of Ohio.

Yet it has been repeatedly said, "We have too many colleges already." And, in favor of fewer colleges, Germany is cited, with her great universities. But it must be remembered, that Germany has twenty-one of these great universities; one for every ten thousand square miles, or five for an area equal to the State of New York. Then, again, it must be borne in mind that the average American college is more like the German gymnasium than like the German university. And in 1879, over and above her twenty-one universities, with their 21,207 students, Germany had 489 schools of the grade of gymnasia; while, according to the Report of the Commissioner of Education for that year, we had only 364 colleges and universities all told and of every sort, including colleges for Romanists, for Norwegians, for "The Friends," for Freedmen, and even for deaf mutes. Yet in population we exceed Germany by five millions; and in area three or four of our great States would blanket the whole German Empire.

Take another line of facts to show the instant and imperative need. Every college draws its students chiefly from its own vicinage. Harvard has 928 undergraduates. Of these seven ninths (724) are from New England and New York. Yale has 611 undergraduates. Two thirds (400) are from New England and New York. Princeton has 417. Two thirds (273) are from New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania. Cornell has 361. Two thirds (244) are

from New York alone. Michigan University has 524. Three fifths (300) are from Michigan alone. From New England and New York, Amherst draws four fifths of her students; Williams, four fifths; Dartmouth, six sevenths; Brown, eleven twelfths. From New York alone, Hamilton draws seven eighths, and Rochester University seven eighths.

More than one fourth (128) of Yale's undergraduates are from Connecticut. Yet Connecticut's whole population hardly outnumbers that of one county in Illinois! More than one half (512) of Harvard's undergraduates are from Massachusetts. Yet Massachusetts' population barely equal's Iowa's. More than one half (137) of Brown's undergraduates are from little Rhode Island. Yet it would take eight Rhode Islands to match Missouri's population today.

Illinois is the greatest of the Western commonwealths, with a population of over three millions. Yet she has only thirty-nine of her sons at Yale, twenty at Harvard, twenty-one at Amherst, seventeen at Cornell, twenty at Williams, ten at Princeton, and three at Hamilton. Massachusetts is one of the Eastern commonwealths, with scarcely more than half the population of Illinois, yet she has 680 of her sons in Harvard, Amherst, and Williams alone. Connecticut, with a population of 600,000, not as large by half as Kansas, has 158 of her sons in Yale alone, which is more than Illinois, with her population of over three millions, has in all the colleges east of Indiana put together.

These facts speak overwhelmingly in proof of four points. First, that a first-class college creates a local atmosphere favorable to culture, puts a hunger for learning in the young men of its immediate constituency, and pulls scores and hundreds of them into and through a course of study who would go without any college education at all, if the college were a thousand miles away. Second, that even the biggest universities do not draw much from beyond their immediate vicinage. Third, that the young men of the west half of the country are seen in the institutions of the east half only in insignificant numbers. Western parents are not sending their boys east to be educated. Illinois makes poor showing in this regard, and yet she, of all the Western States, is probably the best conditioned in intelligence, wealth, and facilities of communication with the East. Hence, fourth, that the vast States and Territories west of Ohio, that held in 1880 twenty-five millions of people, and that in seventeen years from now will hold fifty millions, must have more colleges, and colleges better endowed and equipped, very soon, or amongst the young men of half of our country there will be an utter dearth of minds educated and disciplined by scholarly culture. And we must be quick about this business. It is idle to talk of old methods and movements, when great States are increasing their population 77 per cent (Minnesota), 92 per cent (Oregon), 173 per cent (Kansas), 267 per cent (Nebraska), 387 per cent (Colorado), and even 853 per cent (Dakota), in a single decade.

Surely the need is instant and imperative. What share shall our Church have in meeting it? The synods west of Ohio, judging from the numbers of their communicants (170,158), must hold more than a million people who are regarded by association and natural affinity,

and to a large extent by preference and connection, as identified with our branch of the Church. A good proportion of this stanch and sturdy host thoroughly believe in our doctrine and polity. To provide for these the opportunity of a higher education, dominated and pervaded by a Christian faith, is our special obligation. But responsibility does not end here. The Presbyterian Church cannot afford simply to take care of her own. She is in the world for aggression and conquest; and, as we have seen, she must widely pervade the atmosphere with intelligence, if she would find wide acceptance for her doctrine and polity. She must share, too, with her sister denominations in saving the nation from mere godless learning, which is often only a beast of prey with claws sharpened or tusks whetted by education.

THE SCHOOLS TO BE EMPLOYED.

What schools, then, should we plant and nurture?

There is no present need for more theological seminaries. Some of those now established need better endowment. But this may be safely left to individual effort and local agency.

It is hardly possible, and it were hardly desirable, if possible, for our Church to establish a system of parochial schools. The State has come to have chief charge of our primary education, and though this education is essentially secular, it is pursued while the children are still under the constant influence of home and church and Sabbath-school. Many of the evils of secularization are thus happily counteracted.

But lying between this primary training and the strictly professional is the educational process to which, it is our profound conviction, the Presbyterian Church needs to give her immediate and most considerate attention. The academy and the college are the schools that we must plant and nurture; each alike to be Christian in outward control and in forming law, where official influence shall make Christianity felt like a pervasive presence, and whose chief glory shall be that they vindicate and perpetuate in a sanctified scholarship the historical alliance between learning and religion.

The high schools and the secular universities, whether founded by private munificence or State endowment, will not answer.

The high schools fail in two respects. The one is that ordinarily they neither fit nor attempt to fit the boys for college, the prevalent conviction being against a public tax to teach the classics; and the other is that they are almost wholly secularized. The first makes additional private or academical instruction a frequent and almost universal necessity. The second, if the boys are away from home, exposes to a needless and serious peril. We make no plea for a bigoted sectarianism in this early education. But for this very reason do we the more detest a godless secularism. The boy should come to the door of the college with some good foundation-work already done in mental training and in gospel ethics. And within that door it ought to be impossible, and to the extent of our power we should make it impossible, that he should ever find hostility, neutrality, indifference, or even bare toleration as the official attitude of the institution to Christianity.

Yet the trend of secularism in education is this way with a tre-

mendous emphasis. The Christian religion cannot be relegated to the common ground of other beliefs and opinions in a college without a certain something possessing the air which makes itself felt as hostile to religion. And the college years are the impressible years. There character forms fast. As young men are, in moral bent and conformation when graduating, so as a rule they stay. Christianity must not be dumb, therefore, during these years devoted to science and culture, nor a tolerated thing speaking with "bated breath," but an officially recognized and welcomed ally of learning within the classic walls, keeping us and our children from the curses with which history has scored a godless education.

The colleges that the Church should found and favor should therefore be :

1. Colleges that shall have as their chief aim education, with a view to the whole man. Herbert Spencer's five objects of education, the preservation of health, the earning of a living, the rearing of children, the discharge of social and political duties, and the gratification of tastes and feelings, leave the higher nature untouched, and make the restraints of culture a rope of sand.

2. Colleges that shall be pervaded by a positive Christian atmosphere.

3. Colleges that shall make the Bible one of the text-books.

4. Colleges that shall have all their instruction in harmony with the Christian faith.

5. Colleges that shall influence decisions for life-work, so that the tendency shall be toward the ministry rather than away from it. Choice of profession is most frequently made in college. Secularism sets no currents toward the ministry. Of all the graduates of the University of Michigan in thirty-six years, from 1844 to 1879, only 157 entered the sacred profession. Cornell's graduates, all told, number 814. She can only put her finger positively on 19 who have become preachers of the gospel.

6. Colleges that shall be under our own denominational control. And this for two reasons :

a. Self-preservation. Other denominations are in the field pushing their way by institutions. In every particular pertaining to material appliances for higher education, whether number of colleges, property, endowment, or income, we are at the rear of the leading denominations. If we stay there with respect to these things, we shall soon go there with respect to everything. We have in our communion great wealth, great numbers, and high average intelligence ; yet, concerning that which has been the peculiar glory of historic Presbyterianism, we are to-day exhibiting a state of things most startling, and suggestive of a strange and suicidal indifference. If we care for our faith and polity, and believe them worth handing down to succeeding generations, we must keep our faith and polity during the impressible years of college life before the minds of our own sons who are going to be leaders in those generations.

This is no insistence on a shibboleth. We are not advocating any sectarian narrowness in education. Princeton keeps no students from her walls and bates not her aim of high scholarship because she is Presbyterian. Hamilton is not going to be any the less, but the more, a nursery and home of ripe culture, because of her closer alli-

ance with the Church. All Western Pennsylvania takes Washington and Jefferson with a relish, though Washington and Jefferson is mixed with a good deal of genuine Presbyterianism. But it is just these colleges and colleges, like them, that have made their respective vicinages the very choicest gardens of the Presbyterian Church. If, therefore, we would vie with other denominations on the continental fields still measurably unoccupied, we must have our own denominational colleges. But there is a higher argument than self-preservation.

b. Stewardship. God has given us wide occupancy between the two seas that wash our American continent. The trust of this vast region is committed in part to us. The interests of higher education on this field, as related to morals, to the social state, to politics, and to the pulpit, are of unspeakable value. We are under obligation exactly proportionate to our wealth and numbers and intelligence to attend to this great trust—to share with others the responsibility of furnishing and controlling this higher education. To neglect it, to turn our backs upon it, to fold our hands as a great body of intelligent Christians and say we will give it no thought, no sympathy, no wise direction and support, and will push no evangelization by our own institutions, is to invite a grave peril and pave the way for its coming. It is impossible to believe that our beloved Church is going to do any such thing.

If it be clear, then, that Presbyterianism has special affinities for higher education, that the field for our action is from Ohio to the Pacific coast, that the need on this field is instant and urgent for Christian academies and colleges under our denominational control, then it goes almost without saying that we must have for this work a supervising agency. A few words on this point will close this Report.

THE SUPERVISING AGENCY.

The reasons for such an agency readily suggest themselves:

1. Anything worth doing is worth a system in its doing. And system is impossible on so vast a field without some central supervision.

2. Harmonious co-operation, both as to college sites and endowments, will thus be secured. Local competitions and jealousies have led to much unseemly strife and waste. The Church cannot afford to make any more mistakes in founding colleges.

3. Regular gifts from the East, gotten through this agency, will stimulate a far larger liberality through the West.

4. Arousing the Church, by figures, facts, arguments, and appeals, to a proper comprehension of the vastness of this work, is an indispensable necessity, requiring time, tact, and toil. For the next ten or fifteen years, at least, higher education comes to the front as one of the foremost causes challenging the Church's attention.

5. The voice of experience. "The Society for the Promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education at the West" has been in operation forty years. The last Annual Report states, that twenty-six colleges have been recipients of Eastern funds to the amount of $1,352,000 in connection with this College Society. Hundreds of thousands of this amount were given by Presbyterians. But the control was Congregational, and our brethren have reaped the rich fruits

of the beneficent agency: Illinois, Marietta, Oberlin, Beloit, Ripon, Olivet, Carlton, Iowa, etc., being the college jewels which they now rejoicingly and gratefully hold. It is safe to say no one of these institutions would have reached its present efficiency, and some of them would hardly have had an existence, but for this Society for the Promotion of Collegiate Education.

The "New West Education Commission" is another Congregational agency recently organized and already vindicating its right to be. It was designed chiefly to cover Utah and New Mexico with Christian schools. It does not aim at founding colleges, but it is preparing the way. Last year at only its second anniversary it reported, over and above its common schools, five academies in successful operation, with 724 pupils. The second year's receipts were $35,000, and the estimates for this last year were $50,000. This is another splendid result of organization.

But one question remains to be considered: Shall the supervising agency be an existing Board of our Church, or shall a new Board be constituted for the purpose? On this point the Committee were at first divided. After free exchange and comparison of view, and the fullest discussion, the conclusion was unanimously reached that the work should be put in exclusive charge of an independent agency located somewhere in the central West. The considerations determining the Committee to this judgment were, briefly, these:

1. The vastness of the work to be done. Great territory must be covered, great distances traversed, wide correspondence instituted, and the whole Church aroused by every available means to a comprehension of the work.

2. The need of instant and unfettered action, without distraction from other objects. The interests are so great, and must so soon be settled, that they demand immediate and distinct articulation to the ear and heart of the Church. For years at least this Cause should be as a city set on a hill, and not hidden under the bushel of another Board.

3. The supervising agency should be on the field; for the active executive must frequently traverse it, if the work is to be discriminating and far-sighted. The only existing Board that could fitly take this work in charge is at the far East.

4. If the Cause is to have any proper advocacy and prosecution it must have both a constant Secretary and an annual offering. The whole time of one of the best and most administrative and energetic men of our Church will need to be given it. And a place must be made for it in the schedule of our benevolent Causes. But to give the Cause these is to take away every reason for placing it under an existing Board. It completely answers the objections urged to an independent agency on the score of economy and on the score of our having already too many annual offerings.

ACTION RECOMMENDED.

The following Resolutions are hereby submitted, as embodying the definite action upon this matter which, in the judgment of the Committee, should now be taken by the Church, and we heartily and unanimously recommend their adoption:

1. That a definite agency be instituted that shall have in charge the interests of higher education as connected with the Presbyterian Church.

2. That this agency be a separate and independent Board, with its distinct officers and work.

3. That the Board be constituted under the following provisions, viz.:

A. The name of this Board shall be "The Presbyterian Board of Aid for Colleges and Academies;" and the general work shall have the limitations indicated by its title.

B. The Board shall consist of twenty-four members, divided into three classes, composed equally of ministers and laymen, and one class shall be elected each year.

C. The officers of this Board shall be a President, Vice-President, Treasurer, and permanent Secretary.

D. In the constitution of the Board the different parts of the country shall be equitably represented.

E. The headquarters of the Board shall be at Chicago, and the Executive Committee of the Board shall be residents in Chicago or in the immediate vicinity.

F. Meetings of the Board may be held at different points in the country as the Board shall elect.

G. The province of the Board shall be to secure an annual offering from the churches for this Cause; to co-operate with local agencies in determining sites for new institutions; to decide what institutions shall be aided; to assign to those institutions seeking endowment the special fields open to their appeals, that clashing between them may be avoided; and to discourage all independent appeals to the Church at large.

H. The funds received by the Board shall be devoted either to current expenses of struggling institutions, or to permanent endowments.

The funds shall be secured (*a*) by annual offerings from the churches, mainly for current expenses of the institutions; (*b*) by special applications for endowment under the approval and general direction of the Board.

I. (*a*) Every institution hereafter established, as a condition of receiving aid, shall be either organically connected with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, or shall by charter provision perpetually have two thirds of its Board of Control members of the Presbyterian Church.

(*b*) In the case of institutions already established, and not included under the above provisions, appropriations for endowment shall be so made as to revert to the Board whenever these institutions shall pass from Presbyterian control.

(*c*) In all other respects the disbursement of funds by the Board shall be wholly discretionary with the Board, both as to amount and direction, subject always to the control of the General Assembly.

4. That the Board be chartered under the laws of the State of Illinois, and under the laws of such other States as may at any time hereafter, by said Board, be deemed necessary or advisable, and be empowered to receive legacies, bequests, and devises.

5. That a Committee be now appointed to report to this Assembly the names of twenty-four members for this Board, and any needed

directions for organization; and that when so reported and approved by this Assembly, said members shall be authorized and enjoined to perfect the organization of the Board at the earliest possible date, and to proceed at once to its vast and responsible work.

The following Committee on Nomination of Members of the Presbyterian Board of Aid for Colleges and Academies was appointed to report to this Assembly: *Ministers*—J. Addison Henry, Charles Hawley, John H. Walker, George D. Baker; *Elders*—Samuel M. Breckinridge, Homer N. Hibbard, Samuel A. Halderman.

The Committee on Commissions reported the names of the following Commissioners, who were duly enrolled: *Minister*—William R. Scarritt, of the Presbytery of Topeka; *Elders*—Chester D. Barnes, of the Presbytery of Denver; Dan P. Eells, of the Presbytery of Cleveland; W. Rush Taggart, of the Presbytery of Mahoning.

Adjourned until Monday, May 21st, at 9 o'clock A.M.
Closed with prayer.

MONDAY, May 21st, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and engaged for the first half-hour in devotional services.

The minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

The following message was received from the International Convention of the Young Men's Christian Associations, in session at Milwaukee, Wisconsin:

MILWAUKEE, WIS., May 19th, 1883.

To the Moderator of the Presbyterian Assembly, Saratoga:

The Twenty-fifth International Convention of the Young Men's Christian Associations of the United States and British Provinces send greeting. "Now the God of peace, that brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, that great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make you perfect in every good work, working in you that which is well pleasing in his sight, through Jesus Christ; to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen." (Heb. 13: 20, 21.)

C. L. COLBY, *President.*

By request of the Assembly, the following answer was returned by the Moderator:

SARATOGA, N. Y., May 21st, 1883.

To the International Convention of the Young Men's Christian Associations of the United States and British Provinces, in session at Milwaukee, Wis.:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America return your greeting. "Wherefore, also, we pray

always for you, that our God would count you worthy of this calling, and fulfill all the good pleasure of his goodness, and the work of faith with power: that the name of our Lord Jesus Christ may be glorified in you, and ye in him, according to the grace of our God and the Lord Jesus Christ." (2 Thes. 1: 11, 12.)

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Moderator.*
WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, *Permanent Clerk.*

The following Resolution was adopted:

Whereas, Fraternal relations between the two great branches of the Presbyterian Church in the United States have been happily established, and for the purpose *now* of securing, as far as may be possible, the cordial co-operation of these two great Christian bodies, in all works and measures, in which they may have a common interest for building up the Redeemer's kingdom; therefore be it

Resolved, That a Committee of seven be appointed by this General Assembly to confer with a similar Committee, if it shall be appointed by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, now in session in Lexington, Kentucky, in regard to any plans or methods of co-operation, in any part of the great work that the Master has laid upon his servants, and which it might appear could be more effectively accomplished by cordial and friendly co-operation than by separate and independent action; and that these Committees report the result of their deliberations to their respective Assemblies of 1884.

The Moderator was authorized to convey the preceding Resolution by telegraph to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Lexington, Ky.; and

The Special Committee on Co-operation with said Church was announced as follows: *Ministers*—Samuel J. Niccolls, Edward P. Humphrey, Thomas J. Lamar, Edward B. Wright; *Elders*—Ormond Beatty, William B. Negley, Samuel M. Moore.

The following standing orders of the General Assembly were adopted:

No. 4. The evenings of the days of session are assigned to popular meetings in the following order:

The evening of Friday, the second day, to the Sabbath-school interests of the Church.

The evening of Monday, the fourth day, to Missions among the Freedmen.

The evening of Tuesday, the fifth day, to the Home Mission Work.

The evening of Wednesday, the sixth day, to the Foreign Mission Work.

The evening of Friday, the eighth day, to the cause of Temperance.

No. 5. The reports of the Standing Committees shall be considered at the times herein designated, viz.:

Ministerial Relief, Saturday, at 10 o'clock A.M.
Freedmen, Monday, at 10 o'clock A.M.
Home Missions, Tuesday, at 10 o'clock A.M.
Foreign Missions, Wednesday, at 10 o'clock A.M.
Publication, Wednesday, at 3 o'clock P.M.
Education, Thursday, at 10 o'clock A.M.
Benevolence, Thursday, at 3 o'clock P.M.
Church Erection, Friday, at 11 o'clock A.M.
Temperance, Friday, at 3 o'clock P.M.
Aid for Colleges and Academies, second Saturday, at 10 o'clock A.M.

The Standing Committee on Freedmen presented their Report, which was accepted. The Assembly was then addressed by the Rev. Richard H. Allen, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Missions for Freedmen, and others; after which the Report was adopted, and is as follows:

The General Assembly, at its last meeting (1882), advised its Committee of Missions for Freedmen "in the enumeration of their published Reports to begin with the first Report which was made by the Committee to the General Assembly about seventeen years ago." In compliance with this advice, the Report for this year is numbered the 18th, although that for last year was numbered the 12th. The explanation of this is that, in the year 1870, when the reunion of the New and Old School Churches took place, a new enumeration was commenced, making last year's Report the 12th, while in fact it was seventeen years since the commencement of the work by the Old School Church.

The same Assembly also passed the following Resolution:

"The Committee is hereby authorized to apply to the civil authorities in Pennsylvania for a charter, under a corporate name to be suggested by the Committee. The charter, if obtained, should be laid before the next General Assembly, together with a plan of organization under the same."

Acting under this resolution, the Committee has been incorporated under the name of "The Presbyterian Board of Missions for Freedmen of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America." The charter, together with the plan of organization under the same, have been submitted to your Committee and found in order.

There was great weight in the remark of the venerable delegate of the Southern Presbyterian Church, the Rev. Dr. William Brown of Virginia, in his address last Friday, that "the Freedmen presented the grandest field of home missionary work in the world." We are happy to report that our Church is showing a constantly increasing appreciation of this fact. The report of the Board shows the encouraging fact that the past has been the most prosperous of all the years of their work among the Freedmen. This is seen—

1. In the number of churches contributing.

Last year the gain reported was 103. This year 670 churches and 80 Sabbath-schools and missionary societies are added to the list of contributors, a most pleasing evidence that the work is growing in

interest among the churches and schools, and taking a deeper hold on the hearts of God's people.

2. Increased receipts, enabling the Board to expend in its work during the year $83,266.68, against $60,467.34 last year, an increase of $22,799.34. The treasury is overdrawn $539.92.

3. Increased contributions by the Freedmen themselves.

The colored churches and schools under the care of the Board have given a little more than $2000 over their contributions of last year, making $12,881.52, as against $10,828.18 the preceding year. To this may be added considerable sums which they have raised for the other Boards of the Church, and for building and repairing their churches and school-houses, not reported to this Board.

4. The total amount received by this Board from all sources has been nearly $108,000, a great advance over former years. Your Committee take pleasure in recording their belief that this is largely due to the efficient labors of the Secretary of the Board, Rev. Richard H. Allen.

5. Growth in the number of churches and communicants.

Four churches have been organized, and 1138 communicants received during the year, of whom 969 were on examination. The average gain to each church is nearly six, and to each minister twelve. A number of new missions have been opened, two of them in the Indian Territory, among Freedmen once owned by Indians, and who have been sadly neglected heretofore by Christians of all denominations.

6. Totals. The whole number of communicants is now 12,823, gathered in 173 churches.

There are 158 Sabbath-schools, numbering 10,771 scholars.

EDUCATION.

We wish to call especial attention to the educational branch of the Board's work. It has five institutions under its care, viz.: Biddle University, at Charlotte, N. C.; Scotia Seminary for Girls, at Concord, N. C.; Wallingford Academy, at Charleston, S. C.; Brainerd Institute, at Chester, S. C.; and Fairfield Institute, at Winnsboro, S. C. These five institutions report as follows:

Whole number of students enrolled	1,856
Of whom are professors of religion	753
Students for the ministry	89
Of these are Presbyterians	70
Taught school part of year	154
Scholars in these schools	8,459
Have superintended Sabbath-schools while teaching	88
Scholars in these Sabbath-schools	5,050
Amount of pay received in cash and board	$9,000

Biddle University is the only college and theological school which the Presbyterian Church has in the South for Freedmen, while the American Missionary Association has some five or six. It stands on an elevated plot of ground of twenty-four acres, near Charlotte, N. C. Established for the special purpose of training colored preachers, catechists, and teachers for their own race, its location has special advantages for this purpose. It is in their midst, among the

best of their class, and at the terminus of six railroads. Hence it is easy of access, attracts the most desirable students, keeps them surrounded by their own people, among whom they find abundant opportunities for doing good during term-time, and in vacation an open field near at hand for missionary work greatly needed.

Students can be boarded for about $7 per month.

The services of Mr. George L. White, who was so successful in building up Fisk University, have been secured for Biddle University as superintendent, instructor in music, and financial agent. He takes charge of the entire boarding department.

The importance of pushing our educational work is seen from the fact that the colored population of the South now numbers six and one half millions. About one million of these are voters, and of these sixty-nine per cent are illiterate and cannot read the ballot which they vote.

While other Christians are doing a grand work for their enlightenment, let not our Church be behind in the discharge of its duty.

WHAT IS NEEDED.

1. More money.

The Board should have at least $200,000 for its work during the year.

2. Woman's aid.

The women of the Church have done a service of inestimable value in connection with home and foreign missions. Why should they not take hold of this great work, than which none is more important or pressing?

3. Local supervision.

A man is needed on the ground to look over the field, to consult with and advise the workers, and look after the interests of the churches generally.

Your Committee recommend the following Resolutions for adoption by the Assembly:

1. We heartily commend the Board for the efficient manner in which it has discharged its work during the past year.

2. We commend this work to the sympathy and aid of the women of the Church, and urge them to take hold of it with the same spirit with which they have taken hold of other departments of church work.

3. We recommend the churches to contribute at least $200,000 for the work of this Board during the coming year.

4. That, as Biddle University, at Charlotte, N. C., is our only college for the higher education of the negroes in the Southern States, and the only source on the field to which we can look for educated ministers and teachers for the race, the Assembly cordially commends it to the sympathy, prayers, and liberal support of our churches.

5. The Church is urged to make special prayer for God's blessing upon this great work.

6. The following are recommended for election as members of the Board of Missions for Freedmen:

Ministers—Elliott E. Swift, Samuel J. Wilson, James Allison, Samuel J. Fisher, John M. Richmond, Edward P. Cowan; *Laymen*

—James B. Lyon, Robert C. Totten, John C. McCombs, Robert S. Davis, William C. Aughinbaugh, Charles W. Hubbard.

The Standing Committee on the Polity of the Church presented the following Report, which was approved:

The Standing Committee on the Polity of the Church respectfully reports, that Overtures from twenty-one Presbyteries, bearing upon the Revised Book of Discipline, have been referred to it by the General Assembly. It has examined these Overtures as carefully as the limited time would permit, and finds that they contain various recommendations, amendments, substitutions, exceptions, and, in some instances, after changes had been suggested, leaving the whole subject to the wisdom of the General Assembly; therefore, your Committee recommends that these Overtures be all placed on file by the Permanent Clerk, that they may be used in any way that this General Assembly may direct.

The following papers were presented by the Permanent Clerk and referred by the Assembly:

To the Standing Committee on Home Missions:

An Overture from the Presbytery of St. Paul, on Home Mission Parsonages.

To the Standing Committee on Education:

Overtures from the Presbyteries of Ebenezer, Jersey City, Morris and Orange, North Texas, and St. Louis, on the subjects of the Canon of Scripture and "the Higher Criticism."

To the Standing Committee on Mileage:

A memorial from the Rev. George K. Ward, with reference to the mileage of the Rev. James Pierpont, a Commissioner to a former Assembly.

Pending the consideration of the Report of the Special Committee on the Revision of the Book of Discipline, the Assembly

Adjourned to meet at 3 o'clock P.M.

Closed with prayer.

MONDAY, May 21st, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Standing Committee on Education reported, requesting that the Overtures from certain Presbyteries on the subject of "the Higher Criticism," referred to them, be referred to a Special Committee of seven to report to this Assembly. The report was adopted, and the Moderator appointed the Committee as follows:

Ministers—Howard Crosby, Herrick Johnson, Hervey D. Ganse, William C. Young; *Elders*—Samuel J. Kirkwood, Charles O. Morris, Theodore Strong.

The following message from the Delegates of the Assembly to the Presbyterian Church in the United States, was received and read:

LEXINGTON, KY., May 21st, 1883.

To Rev. E. F. Hatfield, D.D., Moderator of the General Assembly:

Your delegation was received by the General Assembly on Saturday with great cordiality and enthusiasm. The Moderator's response to our remarks gave the strongest assurances of the gratification which the messages brought, and reciprocated every expression of affection. The general sentiment of the Assembly and the people appears to be in harmony with the views of the delegation, and the response of the Moderator.

EDWARD P. HUMPHREY,
SAMUEL J. NICCOLLS,
S. IRENÆUS PRIME,
WILLIAM STRONG,
SAMUEL M. MOORE.

The Assembly then proceeded to the consideration of the unfinished business, viz., the Report of the Special Committee on the Revision of the Book of Discipline, and

It was *Resolved*, That such parts of the Report of the Special Committee on the Revision of the Book of Discipline, as may in the judgment of the Assembly require correction, be referred to a Committee of nine, with instructions to consider the same, and report to this Assembly at the earliest practicable moment.

The Moderator appointed as the Committee called for in the resolution: *Ministers*—Everard Kempshall, Herrick Johnson, Charles Hawley, Elijah R. Craven, William C. Young; *Elders*—Hooper C. Van Vorst, George H. Shields, Robert P. Effinger, William B. Negley.

The Assembly also directed that the Overtures from twenty-one Presbyteries on the subject of the Revision of the Book of Discipline, now on file, be placed in the hands of the Commissioners from said Presbyteries respectively.

Pending the consideration of the Report of the Special Committee on the Revision of the Book of Discipline, the Assembly

Adjourned to meet to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.
Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 22d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and engaged for the first half-hour in devotional services.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The following papers were presented by the Permanent Clerk, and referred by the Assembly:

To the Standing Committee on the Polity of the Church:

A Memorial from the Commissioners from the Synod of Minnesota, with reference to the enrollment of certain churches.

To the Standing Committee on Publication:

An Overture from the Synod of the Pacific, with reference to a reduction in the number of the missionary periodicals published by the Boards of the Church.

To the Standing Committee on Church Erection:

An Overture from the Presbytery of Palmyra, with reference to a proposed sale of church property.

To the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries:

An Overture from the Presbytery of Transylvania, with reference to Danville Theological Seminary.

To the Standing Committee on Education:

An Overture from the Synod of Texas, with reference to the establishment of a College in Texas.

A Complaint of A. Bancroft against the Presbytery of Philadelphia, North, in the matter of the Hermon Church was presented, and indefinitely postponed.

The Committee on Commissions reported the names of the following Commissioners, who were duly enrolled:

Elders—Thomas Douglas, of the Presbytery of San José; D. Alanson Overton, of the Presbytery of Lackawanna; Otis H. Ballou, of the Presbytery of Omaha.

The Judicial Committee presented their Report on

Judicial Case No. 1.—An Appeal, by the Rev. William W. McLane, from a decision of the Presbytery of Steubenville. The Committee report that they find the case in order. The appellant was tried by the Presbytery at the spring meetings held in Augusta and Wellesville, O., in the months of April and May, 1883, on the charge of heresy. The Presbytery sustained the charge, and suspended the appellant from the gospel ministry. Dr. McLane appeals directly to the General Assembly, and asks that the case be taken up and issued by this Assembly. Chapter 7, Section 3, Article 6, of the Book of Discipline, is as follows: "Appeals are generally to be carried in regular gradation from an inferior judicatory to the one immediately superior."

Your Committee do not find, in the reasons given by the appellant, sufficient cause to warrant them in recommending to the Assembly a departure from the above rule of our Book of Discipline, by granting the request of the appellant; they, therefore, recommend that the papers in the case be referred to the Synod of Ohio.

Pending the consideration of the Report,

The Assembly proceeded to the consideration of the order of the day, viz., the Report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions; which was accepted. The Assembly was then addressed by the Rev. Henry Kendall, one of the Secretaries of the Board of Home Missions, and by others. The Report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee, to whom was referred the Thirteenth Annual Report of the Board of Home Missions, respectfully report, that they have had the same under careful consideration, and, while they find it full of interest in all its details, must content themselves with calling the attention of the Assembly to the following matters, which they deem especially noteworthy.

And first: Hearty thanksgiving should be rendered to Almighty God for his merciful preservation of the lives and health of the several secretaries, officers, and members of the Board, and to an unwonted extent of the missionaries and their families. Of the 1387 missionaries who have been under commission and in active service, only ten have been called to "cease from their labors." These fell with their armor on in the midst of the battle, doing valiant service on the high places of the field. We reverently pause to pay them the tribute of our grateful appreciation of their earnest and self-denying services, while we glorify the grace which enabled them to be "faithful unto death."

A second cause for especial gratitude to the Great Head of the Church is to be found, in the large bestowal of the spirit of liberality, whereby the people have offered willingly unto the Lord, for the carrying on and extension of the great work devolved in his providence upon them. When a year ago it was conceded, that half a million dollars was needed for the prosecution of the work during the ensuing twelve months, it was thought by many that the demand was larger than would be met, and that perhaps it was scarcely wise to make it; but the response has been such as to rebuke the little faith of those who thus thought, the whole amount received being $504,795.61, of which a larger proportion than ever before was given by the churches in their regular contributions. Thus showing not only a continued interest in the great work of Home Missions, but also satisfaction with the methods under which the work is conducted. To Him be the praise whose is the silver and gold, and who, by his Holy Spirit, has made those to whom he has intrusted it measurably faithful to their stewardship.

For thus has it come to pass, that our beloved Church has been able to meet the immense and increased demand upon her, and commission 101 more men during the past year than were in service during the preceding. Of the 5143 ministers enrolled upon our Minutes, 1404 have the honorable distinction of being Home Missionaries; and, when we add to this number the goodly fellowship of those laboring in the foreign field, we have the right thankfully to claim the possession of one of the very purest marks of the Apostolic Church, that we are pre-eminently a missionary body.

We have spoken of the immense and increased demand upon the Church during the past year. This has arisen, not from the acquisition of new territory, but from the unprecedented increase of population in the territory which we have already endeavored to preëmpt

for Christ. Never in the history of the country, has the tide of immigration reached the rate of the past few months. The influx this year, from other lands, will not, according to the estimate of the Board of Emigration of New York, fall much, if any, below 900,000. And a larger percentage than ever before are pushing their way to the New West. We may well ask, Who are they? and whence come they? Nobody knows, and scarcely anybody cares. Examine the passenger lists of the great incoming ships, and they give you no satisfaction. They only state that so many hundreds of men, women, and children are passengers, and are to be landed in New York. They come from Holland, from Hungary, from the mountain-passes of Switzerland, from the bogs of Ireland. Hundreds and thousands of them are paupers and criminals sent to us by communities and local governments in Europe. It is a simple fact, that certain town councils and village authorities vote money out of the town purse, to enable their criminals and paupers to emigrate to our shores. One little Canton of Switzerland spent in a few years not less than a million and a half of francs, in a desperate effort to dispose of its poor to other countries; and so they come. They rest not day nor night, steadily pouring in upon us. The gates upon our eastern coast stand wide open to the entrance of these millions, while those upon our western are closed against a few thousands; but God will open them again in spite of all the legislative bolts and bars which may be put upon them. So they come, and so they have been coming these years until now;—11,000,000 of them, over one fifth of our entire population, are scattered abroad over the States and Territories of the Union. Who are they? Is there any danger from them? Do we incur any risk in receiving them into our bosom? The question is simply this, and it is assuming larger and larger proportions every year, whether our Christian civilization, as it has existed thus far, and as it exists to-day (thank God),—whether this Christian civilization of ours shall absorb and assimilate these multitudes that are pouring in upon us, in constantly increasing streams, or whether they shall absorb and assimilate us! That is the question pure and simple, plain and unvarnished. That is the question before our Board of Home Missions, in all the churches; and the increased and increasing immigration adds largely each year to the demand for money and for men. We find that this Macedonian cry to the Board for help comes—

1. From the large and rapidly growing cities of the land. It is unnecessary to argue the importance, nay, the absolute necessity, for heeding it. To neglect these great centres of influence would be fatal. They must be saved from godlessness, or it will go hard with the entire nation. We have apostolic example for making special and primary effort thoroughly to evangelize them. Where the resident church is strong enough to attend to this matter, we may look to her to do it, unaided by the Board. But this is not always the case; and then the whole Church, through her appointed agency, should come to the rescue. We, therefore, note with hearty commendation that, in addition to lending aid in many other cities in the support of mission churches already established, new churches of this character have during the year been established by the generous aid of the Board, one in Omaha, one in Kansas City, two in Denver, and three

in Portland, Oregon. These churches will without question soon become self-supporting, and return many-fold the assistance rendered them in the time of their necessity. The cry for help comes—

2. From the waning churches in the older sections of the land. These cannot be abandoned and so consigned to utter extinction. Many of them may yet, through the fluctuations of population, become once more self-sustaining and even helpful to others; and, even if they should not, they are so essential, even in their crippled condition, as to warrant their continued support. But, in this connection, we desire to call particular and earnest attention to the suggestion of the Board, that the Synods and Presbyteries, within whose bounds they are, make strenuous exertion to apply to their support and maintenance the Sustentation scheme. May not this be the mission, for the present, of this scheme, in the working of which so many practical difficulties have been found, but which our Church is exceedingly loath to abandon? If some of the strong Eastern Synods would vigorously take this matter in hand, we believe that the Sustentation scheme might not only be saved from threatened extinction, but would also gradually extend itself to other Synods, as their churches become stronger and wealthier.

3. The Macedonian cry is louder than ever from what the Board well denominates the great Empires of the West. It is simply impossible to grasp the figures and comparisons, by which the endeavor is made, to enable us to realize the vastness and the resources of this immense territory, which God summons us to "go up and possess." Texas, we are told, is able to match, acre for acre, all the wheat lands of the other States, and then have an area equal to Illinois for pasturage; able also to take within its boundaries all the 50,000,000 of our population, and then be less thickly populated than Connecticut. Think of Montana, with its 16,000,000 acres of as rich lands as the sun anywhere shines upon, and with unbounded mineral wealth, $120,000,000 having already been sent out of it: of New Mexico and Colorado, and Arizona and Nevada, with salubrious climate, with immensely rich grazing-lands, and with untold mineral wealth which has been as yet hardly touched: of Dakota, and then Alaska, out of which Great Britain can be four times carved, and a margin still left for another England, Scotland, and Wales! Mr. Seward said, that he considered its purchase the most important act of his official life; and, what with its fisheries and lumber and fur trade, and the fact that two little islands off its coast, by rental and royalty upon seal skins taken there, have already paid the government a third more money than the whole country cost, many who ridiculed the acquisition of it are beginning to think that perhaps he was not far wrong after all. What all this territory means we all know. It means the home which God has made ready for hundreds of millions of men and women, with deathless souls to be saved or lost during their residence upon it. The demand upon the Church is to make these new communities, which are settling rapidly this vast territory, Christian instead of infidel in the very beginning; since what they are at the first, that they will continue to be for long ages to come. "The law," says Dr. Hodge, "the law of fixedness and transmissibility of types pervades all the works of God." The wheat, that we now grow, grew on the banks of the Nile before the pyramids were built. Every sec-

tion of the earth is now what it is, because of the character of its ancestors. Every State of our Union owes its present character to that of its original settlers. This holds good even of counties. Before the middle of the last century, a whole church with its pastor emigrated from Massachusetts to Liberty County, Ga., and that county is to this day "the Eden of Georgia." The Macedonian cry comes to the Church to occupy the strategic points in this great New West, because whoever first takes possession of them will win the fight, will settle the character and destiny of the nation, the permanent sceptre of which it is plain to see will be in the hands of those who dwell West of the Mississippi. General Eaton, United States Commissioner of Education, says that in his opinion "this closing decade of the nineteenth century is the crucial hour of the Republic." And that it is so, who, that is wise to "discern the signs of the times," will gainsay?

4. The fourth special and pressing call upon the Board comes from those exceptional populations amongst us, viz., the Indians, the Mormons, and the Spanish-speaking Mexicans. When the railroads opened the territories in which these people are to be found, missionaries were immediately dispatched to them. But it was speedily discovered, that the ordinary methods employed by those sent out were not adapted to the peculiar exigencies of the case. While the Board and the whole Church were pondering the question as to what should be done in the emergency, the Spirit of God directed attention to the Women of the Church, as perhaps having it in their power to come to the rescue. It was suggested to them, that they might supplement the furnishing of boxes of clothing and supplies to needy missionaries, by raising money for the establishment of schools among those most ignorant peoples, and thus prepare the way for the establishment of permanent worship among them. They responded with alacrity. And the page already written of the history of this movement is one of the very brightest in the annals of our Church. From the beginning the work of these "elect ladies" has been carried on under the wise direction of the Board, and it has prospered exceedingly. We are profoundly grateful for the work done and the results achieved through their earnest efforts. One hundred and thirty-three teachers are supported by them among the peculiar peoples already named, and this faithful band is performing a silent but mighty work towards redeeming the far West from ignorance and vice, and in bringing glad tidings to benighted souls. Six years ago the women raised for this Cause $5300. This year they raised $87,400, or nearly seventeen times as much, besides large values in the form of supplies. We are deeply impressed with the conviction, that the education of the children is the only hope of ultimately redeeming these classes from the terrible bondage under which they are groaning; and therefore that the establishment and maintenance of these schools is of vital importance. While speaking of work of this kind among the Spanish-speaking Mexicans, we cannot refrain from calling special attention to a most hopeful mission, which has been inaugurated among 2000 of them in Southern California. It is a story of thrilling interest, with which our whole Church ought to be familiar, inasmuch as it marks the beginning of evangelistic labors among them, by one who can "speak unto them in their own tongue the wonderful works of God."

Your Committee note with deep satisfaction that our Home Missionaries, true to the traditions of our Church, manifest a desire and a purpose to establish the school and the college along with the sanctuary, wherever it is at all practicable. Six colleges, through the direct agency of the missionaries of the Board, have been this year founded on missionary territory—in Minnesota, Dakota, Utah, New Mexico, Kansas, and Washington Territory. And now under the fostering care of our "Board of Aid to Colleges," erected as we believe in the very nick of time, we may look to see them grow into strong and useful Institutions.

A word ought, in justice, to be said by your Committee, with reference to the organ of the Board, *The Presbyterian Home Missionary*. Already it has a subscription-list of 25,000 names, and the number should be immediately and rapidly increased. If it were a household magazine throughout the Presbyterian Church, it could not fail largely to increase missionary interest, and powerfully to aid the pastor when he comes before his people for the annual contribution.

As has been already intimated, the Board, hard pressed with the multiplied and varied claims upon it—claims which it were a deep sorrow, if not an actual sin, to decline—comes to this Assembly, representing the great and rich Presbyterian Church, and asks, in the name of Jesus, that it may be furnished with $600,000, wherewith to carry on its operations during the ensuing year.

In view of the good account which the Board gives to-day of its stewardship, your Committee believe that the money ought to be and will be forthcoming. They believe that the Church is loyal enough to her Great Head, and sufficiently awake to the crisis which is upon her, to respond most cheerfully to this increased demand. In 1873 a friend was showing the Rev. Newman Hall, of London, about the city of Philadelphia, and took him into the banking house of Mr. Jay Cooke. It was said to Mr. Cooke: "Bring out that large envelope and tell Mr. Hall its contents." Mr. Cooke brought out a large envelope. "What is it?" was asked. Mr. Cooke replied: "In the time when you people in England were saying that the great "American bubble" had burst, that the American people had gone to the utmost extent in the expenditure of their resources, that their credit was gone, their patriotism gone, that there was no more of the great Republic, that envelope contains the orders that were sent in one day for the bonds of the government." "How much?" "Forty-two millions!" So we are confident that, as the battle between Christ and Satan waxes hotter and hotter, and many are saying, "Where is now your God?" our own beloved Church will not expose herself to the curse which fell upon Meroz. She "will come up to the help of the Lord, to the help of the Lord against the mighty"!

Your Committee recommends the following for adoption by the Assembly:

1. The wise counsel, skillful planning, economical management, and energetic action of our Board of Home Missions and its officers, in the execution of their high trust, merit our most hearty commendation and thorough indorsement. Their efficient administration has secured to the Church a year of grand success in the work of evangelizing the land.

2. Recognizing the growing vigor and excellence of *The Presbyterian Home Missionary*, and the invaluable information imparted by it, we not only cordially commend it to our churches, but also urge upon pastors and sessions the duty of making a special effort to increase its circulation, and thus to increase the interest in the cause of Home Missions.

3. We most heartily indorse the work of the Woman's Executive Committee of Home Missions, and earnestly recommend and strongly urge the Presbyteries and Synods, that have not already appointed Committees of Women for Home Missionary work, to appoint such Committees at their next meeting; and we also urge upon all Christian women the duty of co-operating with and sustaining this great work.

4. In view of the pressing needs of Alaska, where our missions have been singularly successful, we recommend that the General Assembly appoint a Committee of five persons, who shall wait upon the President of the United States and the Secretary of the Interior, asking of the government, through them, the establishment of civil government among these people of Alaska, and pressing upon them the necessity of establishing industrial schools in that territory. And we further recommend that the Secretaries of the Board of Home Missions be members of this Committee, ex-officio, in addition to the five above-mentioned.

5. We recommend the re-appointment, for the coming term of three years, of those members of the Board whose term of office expires with this Assembly, viz.:

Ministers—Thomas S. Hastings, Alfred Yeomans; *Laymen*—Joseph F. Joy, Jacob D. Vermilye, Walter M. Aikman.

6. The Home Mission work, as planned for the ensuing year, requires imperatively the expenditure of at least $600,000, and it ought to be our firm resolve, taken in faith in God, to place this sum in the hands of the Board.

7. *Resolved*, That this Assembly commend to the favorable consideration of the older Synods, the suggestions of the Board of Home Missions in regard to Sustentation, as found on page 20 of its Annual Report.

It was *Resolved*, That we extend the devotional exercises to-morrow (Wednesday) morning one half-hour, and that the special topic for conference and prayer be, the raising up and sending forth of laborers for the great harvest.

In accordance with the request of the Chairman of the Committee on Correspondence, the reception of Delegates from Corresponding Bodies, was made the order of the day for this afternoon at 4.30 o'clock.

The Report of the Committee on the Polity of the Church was made the second order of the day for Thursday A.M.

The consideration of the Report of the Committee on the Revision of the Book of Discipline was made the second order of the day for Wednesday P.M.

The following message was received from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Nashville, Tennessee:

NASHVILLE, TENN., May 22d, 1883.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, Saratoga, N. Y.:

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church sends Christian greetings, and wishes you all peace and prosperity in your work. JOHN FRIZZELL, *Stated Clerk.*

To which the Moderator returned the following answer:

SARATOGA, N. Y., May 22d, 1883.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Nashville, Tennessee:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America responds cordially to your Christian greetings. "Now our Lord Jesus Christ himself, and God, even our Father, which hath loved us, and hath given us everlasting consolation and good hope through grace, comfort your hearts, and stablish you in every good word and work" (2 Thess. 2 : 16, 17).

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Moderator.*

WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, *Permanent Clerk.*

Adjourned to meet at 3 o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 22d, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Special Committee, to consider the modes of operation of the Board of Home Missions in its relations to the Presbyteries, presented their Report, which was accepted. On a motion to adopt it, *seriatim*, the Report was made the second order of the day for Thursday P.M., and it was *Resolved*, That the Board of Home Missions be heard in the matter through its Secretaries, or other officers.

The unfinished business was resumed, and a motion to adopt the Report of the Judicial Committee on Judicial Case No. 1 was lost. An additional motion to appoint a Judicial Commission of fifteen to try the case was indefinitely postponed.

The Assembly then proceeded to the order of the day, viz., the Reception of Delegates from Corresponding Bodies, and the Committee on Correspondence, through its chairman, introduced the Rev. Victor M. Hulbert, D.D., the Delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, and the Rev. William H. Hubbard, the Delegate from the National Council of the Congregational

Churches in the United States, who severally addressed the Assembly. The Moderator in due form responded to their fraternal salutations.

Adjourned till to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.
Closed with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 23d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and engaged for the first hour in special devotional services, "for the raising up and sending forth of laborers for the great harvest."

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Special Committee on Concerts of Prayer presented their Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee, appointed by the last General Assembly, "to confer with the Committee of the Evangelical Alliance, as to the propriety of changing the time for observing the Week of Prayer," would report, that it has conferred with the Committee of the American Branch of the Evangelical Alliance through its Secretary, and has also considered the merits of the question as to the feasibility and desirableness of any change. The result has been the following, viz.:

1. It has been ascertained that, with those who desire any change of time, there is a great diversity of sentiment as to what the change shall be. Some desire the time to be transferred to a period earlier in the season; and others as strongly urge a later period; the different times mentioned extending over a range of six or eight months. Some want the time changed to the month of November, some to December, others to a later date in January, some to February, and some to the Pentecostal season. While there may be some advantages connected with each of these periods, each has its objections as well; so that, had your Committee the settling of the question as to the time, it would feel inclined (after having carefully considered the reasons, *pro* and *con*, in reference to each time proposed) to recommend that the time already fixed upon be left as it is; and with this judgment the Committee of the American Evangelical Alliance concurs; as has been intimated by its Secretary to your Committee.

2. Should any change be made, it is all-important that it should be a change in regard to which the views of the different branches of the Christian Church on both continents should harmonize; else the concert feature of the Week of Prayer, which is the impressive element of interest in the occasion, would become circumscribed. Hence, before any such change be made, it would seem to be proper and necessary that the different branches of the Church should be consulted. If your Committee is correctly informed, in about a year hence a General Conference of the different branches of the Evangelical Alliance is to be held, at which time, if a change is thought to be desirable, the matter could be considered, with the great advantage of having all Christian countries represented.

In view, therefore, of these different considerations, your Committee would recommend the following:

1st. That no action looking to an immediate change of time for the Week of Prayer be taken by this General Assembly.

2d. Should the General Assembly in its wisdom consider a change of time desirable, we recommend that an Overture be sent to the General Conference of the Evangelical Alliance about to convene, asking it to take the matter into its prayerful consideration.

The Committee on Commissions reported the names of the following Commissioners, who were duly enrolled:

Elders—David Young, of the Presbytery of Chester; Franklin Williams, of the Presbytery of Lyons.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions presented their Report, which was accepted. The Assembly was then addressed by the Rev. David Irving, one of the Corresponding Secretaries of the Board of Foreign Missions, and others. The Report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee has carefully examined the Report submitted by the Board of Foreign Missions, and has reviewed and formally approved the Minutes of the Board for the last year.

The exhibit of the Report, while calling for higher consecration, larger liberality, and greater energy on the part of the Church, is nevertheless adapted to call forth its deepest gratitude. The Presbyterian Church need be at no pains to argue the necessity and the value of Foreign Mission work. That work is a successful fact of her history, and she has but to point to results, for a triumphant answer to those who decry this work as Quixotic. Of the results of the past year it may be generally said, that they commend themselves to the heartfelt gratitude of the Church in three particulars—a larger number of converts, a larger number of missionaries sent out, and larger contributions to the treasury than in any preceding year. It is also to be noted that the year's income represents a larger number of churches, a greater liberality of the Women's Boards, and a larger sum from bequests than were reported a year ago.

The work has been mostly confined to the maintenance and development of points already occupied. One new mission only has been established, viz., that in Guatemala; where the favorable disposition of the government towards religious liberty, and the admixture of the American and European element in the population of the capital city, seemed to promise large results. An English service has been established, and gratifying reports are received as to the sympathy and co-operation of the citizens. There is a general desire for the establishment of a High School, for both sexes, and a girls' school, both of which, it is believed, can soon be made self-supporting.

The Treasurer's Report (pp. 129–177) shows receipts from donations of churches, including Women's Boards, to the amount of $423,209, as against $388,246.62, reported last year; an increase of $34,963. The number of contributing churches has increased from 3341 to 3795, an increase of 454; showing that the work has been brought more generally before the churches. Legacies have increased from $113,152 to $126,933; and miscellaneous receipts from $75,399 to

$98,303. The total receipts for the year from all sources are $648,-303.19. The Board finds itself in debt at the end of the year, in the sum of $13,382.99, a deficit which is explained by unforeseen necessities, such as the establishment of the new mission in Guatemala, unexpected expenses in Persia, and necessary repairs to buildings in different countries. The total expenses of the Board amount to $25,274.54. The estimates for the ensuing year amount to $700,000, or $50,000 in advance of the last year. Of the Annual Report 4800 copies have been printed, and 18,000 copies of the *Foreign Missionary* are now published, in addition to the information conveyed monthly through the *Presbyterian Record.*

The exhibit as to non-contributing churches is less discouraging than might be thought from a naked statement of figures. The whole number of non-contributing churches is 1827; but by far the larger part of these are churches in Home Mission districts, and among the Freedmen or Indians—churches in some instances with only nine or ten members. Thus the most striking deficiencies are found in such Synods as the Synod of Atlantic, where 132 out of its 147 churches are non-contributing; the Synod of Texas, where 33 of its 50 churches make no returns; the Presbytery of Dakota, in the Synod of Minnesota, where only 1 out of its 10 churches contributes; or of Southern Dakota, where returns are given from 22 out of 31 churches.

At the same time the Committee would recommend the Assembly, to urge pastors and home missionaries to hold up to the people the lesson of the widow's mite, to encourage the habit and the system of giving even among these feeble folk; thus asserting the principle of the Master, who, in calling his disciples to labor and liberality, has always in view their discipline as well as the results of their work and gifts.

The work of the Women's Boards and Societies is defining itself more sharply, and taking its place among the great missionary forces of our Church. The Committee could wish that fuller mention were made of this work in the body of the Report; and suggest that, in future, the printed Report of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society be laid before the Assembly's Committee early in the session. The statistics exhibit some interesting facts respecting this work. The amount of contributions from the Women's Boards is $192,729, not far from one third of the total contributions of the year: this, as against $178,180 last year, is a gain of $14,549. More specifically: In 1079 of the contributing churches, the gifts from the Women's Boards exceed those of the congregations at large in their stated collections; and in 457 of the churches, the only collections for Foreign Missions come from the Women's Boards. It is the opinion of your Committee that these gifts do not, on the whole, tend to diminish the stated church collections; but that, on the contrary, their work, by extending information, and in other ways, greatly increases the interest of the Church in the Cause, and its hold upon the people; and, while a wise caution will prompt pastors to watch and warn against any tendency in individual churches to shift the burden of this work upon the Women's Boards, your Committee commend the formation and maintenance of such organizations as alike helpful to the work and a blessing to the workers.

We would, likewise, express our sense of the value of the work done in the Sabbath-schools for this Cause, and of the importance of encouraging it in every way. The army of givers and sympathizers for the Church of the future must be trained, if trained at all, in the home and in the Sabbath-school. Too much stress cannot well be laid upon bringing the children of the Church early into intelligent, practical sympathy with a work so well adapted to appeal to their hearts; and the habit of systematic giving, developed by judicious Sabbath-school methods, makes the large givers of the future, who are to meet the larger demands of the splendid missionary successes which await the Church.

The Board has now under employment, in its various fields, 159 American missionaries and 225 native helpers, of whom 92 are ordained, and 133 are licentiates; 286 American lay missionaries, 21 male and 265 female; besides 585 native lay helpers. Its churches embrace 18,656 communicants, and its boarding and day schools contain 21,253 pupils of both sexes.

Out of the mass of interesting matter with which this Report is crowded, we may select a few features of the work.

There is a growing interest in medical missions. The value of these adjuncts to the work of teaching and preaching is attested from all quarters of the field. They are the embodiment of a policy commended by the example of our Lord and Saviour, whose healing ministries accompanied his words of life. Apart from the vast opportunities opened by human suffering for these agencies, they are invaluable as a means to spiritual influence. The heart of the pagan, which is, none the less, a human heart, will receive Christ's truth from no one so readily as from the man or woman to whose skill he is indebted for life or health. From Mexico, Persia, Siam, India, come testimonies to the value and increasing influence of this work. One of our missionaries from India, a member of this Committee, says that the reception given to medical missionaries shows, that that part of the work has not received sufficient attention, and suggests the question, whether it would not be advisable for missionaries to India to take a course of medicine before entering on their work. We may mention here, as an interesting feature of the work in India, the Leper Asylums at Lahore, Ambala, and Sabathu, where 2469 victims of this hideous malady have been treated during the year, and have heard the words of the great Healer of souls.

The report of the work among the American Indians is encouraging. During the last 15 years the missions have increased from 4 to 10; ministers, from 3 to 16; native ministers, from 0 to 9; licentiates, from 0 to 17; American women, from 9 to 35; native helpers, from 0 to 15; and communicants, from 147 to 1290. This exhibit justifies the statement of the Report, that, in general, the work of the Board for the Indians must be regarded as hopeful and healthful, and that the missions are conducted at a moderate expense for such a large and varied work. The call of the Board for more men—two or three at an early day to prepare for keeping up the work now conducted by aged men, and several to enter upon new stations, particularly in the region of the Upper Missouri, should meet with an immediate and favorable answer. Much remains to be done. The census reports of 1880 show that the number of Indians in the

United States is 303,248, while the reports of mission work thus far accomplished show that little more than two *per cent.* of the Indians on our soil have been reached by the gospel. One of the great obstacles to this work is the conduct of government agents and traders in defrauding the Indians of their supplies and pensions, and the invasions of their reservations by lawless men in violation of treaties. The Church can exert great influence against such practices, by arousing the conscience of the nation to insist, in the name of justice and humanity, on the enforcement of the treaties.

The matter of the proposed transfer of certain Indian missions to the care of the Home Board, which was referred to the Assembly, has taken the form of an Overture from the Presbytery of Neosho, and therefore requires no notice from this Committee.

The great changes which are inevitable in Mexico, make the present a critical period in its religious no less than in its political history. In no other mission of the Board has the response given to missionary effort been so prompt and so generous. Nowhere else have richer harvests been gathered. No Christian nation ever had a fairer field, or one more open and accessible and fruitful, than that which now presents itself just across our Southwestern border.

The prosperity of the Chinese missions on the Pacific coast is reported to be the greatest ever experienced. The total membership of the Chinese churches is 228, and many others converted through the agency of the native helpers are connected with the local American churches. The genuineness and permanency of the interest felt by these converted Chinamen in the Church, is shown in their contributions to the Church, to missions, to the poor and sick. The contributions of the members of the San Francisco church, which has recently occupied its new building, amounted during the year to $987.

The schools, those indispensable auxiliaries to mission work, continue to demand a large share of the attention and aid of the Board. Prominent among these we note the girls' boarding and day school, and the Theological school, in the city of Mexico; the female seminary and the Theological school at Beirut; the primary schools at Abeih; and the seminary at Sidon. An Indian missionary says that the power of the Christian truth taught in the schools is felt by many who make no profession of their faith. In Tung Chow, China, the high school, by the steady growth of nineteen years, has become a college. Sixty-five young men are in attendance, almost all of whom are Christians. Nine of the pupils have been baptized this year. A valuable telescope, the gift of friends, has been erected, and other facilities for scientific instruction of the highest order have been provided. A medical department is soon to be added. A novel and most interesting experiment is the Bedouin boarding-school under the care of the Syria Mission, and supported and managed by the native churches. The superintendent has traveled extensively among the Bedouin tribes, and has an intimate knowledge of their habits, and board and lodging are furnished free to any boy who comes from the desert tribes. The importance of crowding, by every possible means, the work of instruction among the natives in Japan is apparent, from the fact that the laws, confining foreigners to the cities stipulated in the treaties, while they limit the work of our missionaries, do not interfere with that of native helpers.

The mention of the Syrian Mission suggests the loss temporarily sustained by it, in the return to America, of Rev. Henry Harris Jessup, though it is a question, whether the loss to that field will not be more than made up by the work of that experienced and eloquent missionary, in kindling the flame of missionary zeal among the home churches during the past year.

Side by side with the preaching and the schools, goes on the work of the translator and of the printing-press. Among the American Indians, we note the translation of the New Testament and the Psalms into the Muscogee or Creek language; and in Africa the translation of the Scriptures into the Mpongwe tongue. The Chinese and Syrian Mission presses are pouring forth their millions of pages of Christian literature. The press at Shanghai has for some years yielded an income to the Mission, and the superintendent has paid over $5000 into the treasury of the Mission from the earnings of the past year. The résumé of the press-work in 1882 was 44,196,-027 of printed pages. From the Syrian press has issued a weekly Arabic paper of eight pages, a monthly child's paper of four pages, atlases, Biblical and general, a translation of the Presbyterian Confession of Faith and Form of Government, and a text-book on systematic theology. The Indian press reports about 180,000 books and tracts carried through the press during the first ten months of this year, besides the printing of two thirds of the Urdu reference Bible.

Among the needs of the work, specially emphasized by the Report, are those of the Mexican station of Zacatecas, a point of special promise, with a large local congregation, yet suffering for the want of almost every appliance which goes to a successful mission,—preachers, schools, teachers, orphanage, and printing-press. Fifteen congregations are without preachers, and all without tracts, or any advantage of a press with which to answer the insults and misrepresentations of their bitterest foes. The following words of the Report are worthy of attention: "In the large cities of Mexico there are crises in which the people are stirred, and their attention is fixed on Protestantism; and, at such times, more can be done in one year than can be accomplished in ten after the opposition is turned into indifference. Such a crisis is upon Zacatecas. It is the time to strike!" An urgent call also comes from the Chili mission, for men to preach to the English residents in Callao and Iquique, two of the most influential ports south of Panama, in the hope of ultimately reaching the natives. The two places are deluged with immorality. A loud call also comes from Kurdistan for missionaries for the mountain work, and from Persia for a Protestant school in Teheran, for which $4000 is needed.

The Committee note the Board's memorandum of the death of the Hon. William E. Dodge, one of its old and honored members, in whom the cause of Foreign Missions, in common with every other form of Christian beneficence, has lost a valuable and life-long friend, and the Church of Christ a shining example of Christian stewardship and ministry. Though not mentioned in the Report, the Committee may also be permitted to allude to the loss sustained by the Women's Boards, in the death of Mrs. Julia Graham, one of the pioneers and most earnest promoters of the Woman's Foreign Missionary work. These beloved and honored servants of Christ have left a rich record of Christian

labor and devotion; and though they rest from their labors they continue to live in their fruits. Their works follow them.

The Committee recommend the adoption of the following Resolutions:

1. That the work of Foreign Missions has a rightful claim upon the affection, the conscience, the means, and the energy of our Church—a claim based upon the command of our Saviour Christ, and upon the love which is the fruit of his Spirit.

2. That the appeal of the Board for the sum of $700,000, for the work of the next year, should receive the cheerful response of the Church to the measure of the full amount.

3. That pastors be urged to present this Cause statedly to their congregations, to press its sacred claims, and to employ all means by which the people may be informed of the character, methods, and needs of the Foreign Mission work.

4. That the Assembly commend this Cause with special emphasis to the parents and Sabbath-school teachers of our Church, with a view to engendering early, in the Church's children, a sense of its claims and an interest in its results; as well as a habit of systematic giving.

5. That we commend the *Foreign Missionary* anew to the attention of pastors, and urge that special efforts be made to increase its circulation in the churches.

6. That we recognize the strong and tender claim which this Cause has upon the sympathy and co-operation of our Christian women; that we are grateful to God for the inspiration which has led to their organized effort on its behalf, and has crowned that effort with such signal success. That we commend the work of the Women's Boards to the attention and sympathy of our pastors, and approve the formation of Women's Missionary Societies in the several congregations.

7. That the Rev. William M. Paxton and the Rev. John D. Wells, with Elders Robert Carter, William A. Booth, and Ezra M. Kingsley, whose terms of office now expire, be re-elected members of the Board, and that the Rev. Marvin R. Vincent be elected to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. William E. Dodge.

The gratifying results of the last year's work, and the grand outlook opening before the Church, call not only for gratulation but for new labor, consecration, and prayer. The question is often asked: What Church shall be the Church of the future? That question is not to be answered by peculiarity or perfection of church machinery, by wealth, or by numbers. The gospel law of individual growth and power is also the law of the Church. As that man is the greatest who gives out himself most freely to the world, so the great controlling Church of the future will be the one which shall put itself with the least reserve at the service of the world. The Church which cares most for the souls of men will care best for its own growth and strength.

There is need, throughout the Church, of wider knowledge perhaps, but certainly of deeper knowledge going down to the great underlying principles of this work. Too often still we have the old issue raised between Home and Foreign Missions, showing that the broader statement of our Divine Master is not yet appreciated, "the field is the world." The Church must learn to look on men, not as separated

from each other by mountains, or oceans, or territorial lines, but simply as individual souls in their relation to sin and to the salvation of the gospel, each needing a Saviour, and so thrown upon the Church's heart and having a just claim upon its prayer, its interest, and its gifts. Significant hints of this principle are given as physical connections draw the nations closer together, and mingle them as in our own country, raising the question as to whether certain lines of work belong to the Home or to the Foreign agency. We cannot, at any rate, plead for the neglect of Africa or Polynesia, the prior claims of Oregon or Dakota. The Church has men and money enough for both. The world is thrown upon her care, and when she asks, "Whence shall we buy bread that all these multitudes may be fed?" the Master briefly asks in reply, "How many loaves have ye?"

There is need of more prayer. In these latter years much stress has been laid upon the diffusion of missionary information. Valuable as that is, we must take care and not let reading and talking push prayer into the background. Facts alone will not stir hearts to consecration and patient labor. In the Christian economy, at least, knowledge alone is not power. The work upon our hands is not by might, nor by power, but by the Spirit of the Lord of Hosts, promised in answer to the believing prayer of the Church, which is thrilled with the Saviour's love of souls, and in dead earnest for their redemption.

There is need of more boldness. It is not for a Board to take large ventures, with a great Church behind it. The Board is but the Church's hand, and moves according to the range of the Church's intent, and the intensity of her impulse. It is for the whole Church to take God at his word, to believe that she can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth her. Then, instead of waiting for the urgency of the Board, she will push the Board with a mighty impulse into new fields, and will tax its energy and resources to the utmost to keep pace with the demands of her great, kindled heart.

The Moderator announced the following Committee to wait on the President of the United States and the Secretary of the Interior, in relation to civil government and industrial schools in Alaska:

Ministers—Howard Crosby, J. Addison Henry, Byron Sunderland, George L. Spining; *Elders*—William Strong, John Hill; and, as additional members, the Secretaries of the Board of Home Missions, the Rev. Henry Kendall and the Rev. William C. Roberts. The Moderator, by vote of the Assembly, was added to the Committee as its Chairman.

The Report of the Standing Committee on the Narrative was made the second order of the day for Friday P.M.

An Overture from the Presbytery of Chester, with reference to the Tabulated Statement of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence, was referred to the Standing Committee on Benevolence.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 23d, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Standing Committee on Publication presented their Report, which was accepted. In the absence, through illness, of the Rev. William E. Schenck, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Publication, the Assembly was addressed by the Rev. Thomas Murphy, one of the members of the Board, and by others. The Report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Publication have carefully considered the action of the Board as presented in its Forty-fifth Annual Report, together with the special instructions of the last General Assembly to the Board, and also certain Overtures referred by this Assembly, and respectfully report:

DIRECTIONS OF THE LAST ASSEMBLY.

1st. That the directions of the last Assembly have all been loyally and heartily fulfilled. "A separation as complete as practicable" has been established "between the Publishing and the Colportage Departments." To "give greater unity to the work of Colportage," and to decrease the cost of administering that work, the office of Superintendent has been abolished, and its duties transferred to the Corresponding Secretary of the Board; and further, the four District Superintendents have been retired from that position. "The work of Colportage, including the selection and appointment of Colporteurs, has been placed under the exclusive supervision of the Corresponding Secretary and the Missionary Committee of the Board." "No Colporteur has been sent to labor within the bounds of any Presbytery, unless first recommended by the Presbytery or its appropriate committee;" and no one has been appointed without careful examination as to fitness for the work, and without a previous pledge of faithful obedience to the printed instructions of the Board. Furthermore, careful and laborious attention has been given to the reconstruction of the Colportage work. In the counsels and injunctions impressed upon the workmen, the central and vital matters of helpful religious ministry, of Sabbath-school planting and strengthening, and of judicious and gratuitous distribution of printed truth among the spiritually destitute, have been freshly and urgently emphasized. And the Missionary Department has sought, as far as possible, to secure the aid of pastors, home missionaries, and other voluntary helpers in securing the wider diffusion of our Presbyterian literature.

As instructed by the last Assembly, Depositories of the Board's publications have been established at Chicago and St. Louis; and arrangements for the sale of its books, tracts, and periodicals have been made with bookselling houses in New York City, Syracuse, Cleveland, Detroit, Indianapolis, Pittsburgh, and Cincinnati.

These statements cover all the special directions of the last Assembly, save that touching the expenses and profits of the Publishing Department. This matter we treat definitely, hereafter, in its place.

THE WORK OF THE YEAR.

2d. Your Committee gladly report a year of effective work performed by the Assembly's Board of Publication, in all respects a year of unusual prosperity.

The work, as re-organized by the action of the last Assembly, is definitely twofold. It includes a Business work of publishing and sale of books, tracts, and periodicals, and a Missionary work of Colportage and of Sabbath-school improvement and expansion.

THE BUSINESS OR PUBLISHING DEPARTMENT.

Twenty-five new books and twelve new tracts, of which there have been printed 119,500 copies, and reprints of previous publications to the number of 324,250 copies, making in all 443,750 copies, together with a total issue of ten periodicals amounting to 11,940,819 copies, comprise the production of the year. The fact to be noted in this connection is that the net increase of subscriptions to our periodicals amounts to 108,000, which means an addition of one and a half million copies to the product of the previous year.

As to the quality of the subject-matter contained in this vast issue of periodicals, tracts, and volumes, in the estimate of intelligent readers it is unsurpassed by any similar products of the press. Every minister and member of the Presbyterian household, as well as the superintendents and Sabbath-schools that give it welcome, bear testimony to its worth, its suitableness, and its increasing usefulness.

The Committee call attention also to the material, the style of dress, and the substantial make-up of the volumes, and to their price, in comparison with issues of other publishers. In paper, press-work, and binding the books of the Board have no superiors. And in the matter of price, since the great reductions made during the last few years, there are scarcely any publishing houses that vie in cheapness with our own admirably managed "Book Concern" in Philadelphia. A personal examination, by your Committee, of six books, the last published by as many different leading houses (each book priced at $1.25) in comparison with the Board's last book (at the same price) shows that the latter volume contains from 36 to 172 pages more reading matter, and that the volume is equal, if not superior, to all others in quality of paper and press-work, and in solidity and strength of binding.

The Treasurer's Account (pages 46 and 47 of the Annual Report). —With a balance on hand at the outset of $31,288 belonging to the Publishing Department, and of $7297 to the Missionary fund, the whole amount received from various sources on account of publication was $199,852; and that received for Missionary work (including profit on books sold)—was $42,685; making the total of Receipts $281,124. Of this sum, $210,648 was disbursed for the Publishing or Business Department; and $41,793 was expended upon the Missionary Department; leaving a balance of $28,681 with the Treasurer. Besides this clear discrimination between the receipts and expenditures of the two Departments, which appears in these financial statements, it is a grateful fact, and one of prime interest to pastors,

in the appeal for greater breadth and more abundant service in behalf of Colportage, that the year's contributions, from church offerings, legacies, and individual donors, were all actually expended upon the Colporteurs and the donated publications at their net value; and further, that two thirds of the cost of donated publications were returned in the form of profit upon books sold by the Colporteurs. An analysis of the Treasurer's several statements will make all these points manifest, so that the announcement may henceforth be boldly made by every minister who asks a generous offering for this Cause, that all moneys gathered for Colportage and Missionary work are expended exclusively upon such work as directed by the General Assembly. Not one dollar goes into the Publishing Department. And it may be added that any intelligent investigator, by careful comparison of the Treasurer's statements, can ascertain every needful and desirable fact touching the financial adjustment of the two Departments.

As indicating the Board's response to the instructions of the last Assembly, bearing upon a larger use of its profits in the reduction of prices and increase of missionary donations, its present Report affirms, and all the facts disclosed confirm the statement, that to the best of its judgment it has utilized, and will continue to utilize, its small balance of profit, by reducing still further the prices of its publications, and enlarging its appropriations to the work of Colportage. This response of the Board, confirmed as it is by its action, seems squarely to meet and remove the last of the objections or difficulties suggested in past years.

THE MISSIONARY DEPARTMENT OF THE BOARD.

As previously intimated, this includes the Colportage and Sabbath-school work. During the whole or considerable portions of the year, 49 Colporteurs have fulfilled their simple but needed and helpful service in 33 Synods and 64 Presbyteries. They have organized 72 Sabbath-schools in destitute localities, and infused fresh life into 1172 previously existing schools. They have visited 56,651 families, and distributed by sale and donation many thousands of volumes and hundreds of thousands of tracts and periodicals. In the work of gratuitous distribution, the Missionary Committee have also been aided by large numbers of voluntary and unpaid visitors.

In view of the vastness of the legitimate field for Colportage service, and of the instant demand for this temporary pioneer work of simplest seed-planting at hundreds of points in our limitless territory, among an already stupendous population with its swiftly multiplying millions, it surely becomes a Church, possessing so mighty and wide a heritage of spiritual power and material resources, to ask, if such meagre results, in this pioneer Department of its high missionary calling, can suffice to meet its central obligation to its Divine Head!

Your Committee recommend that the General Assembly press, with an intense emphasis, upon the hearts of the entire ministry and people of the Presbyterian Church, the imperative call for greatly enlarged offerings to this Colporteur service, that a broader, more adequate and effective work may be wrought in behalf of the spiritual condition and needs of our everywhere massing western population.

The Sabbath-school Work.—As closely allied to the Missionary Department, it finds its natural place in this connection.

Through the judicious plans and energetic efforts of the Secretary, together with the warm and growing sympathies and the quick and earnest responses of the churches in connection with his work, that work is now fully inaugurated. The year's report discloses results, that already vindicate the wisdom of past Assemblies in the creation and care of this new agency.

The Secretary has either directed or largely participated in more than a score of Sabbath-school Institutes, covering almost the entire Church and reaching its prominent centres. He has given a course of lectures in the Princeton Theological Seminary, and addressed the students of the Seminary at Chicago. Furthermore, by specific communications with Synods, Presbyteries, and by wide, private correspondence with pastors and superintendents, conveying information and suggestions concerning Sabbath-school work, by frequent communications in our Lesson Helps and suggestions for teaching in the *Westminster Teacher*, and by pressing everywhere the organization of Normal Classes, he has sought to use his office in the interest of the work committed to his care. As the result, partly of his labor and of a larger and more intelligent apprehension of the Sabbath-school work, there appears a deepening interest, with more of wise oversight and effort to improve methods and appliances on the part of church sessions, while our Presbyteries are helping to increase the enthusiasm and efficiency of the schools by appointing and sustaining Institutes for instruction and stimulus.

In accordance with suggestions made to your Committee, they recommend the adoption of the following Resolutions:

1. Pastors and sessions are urged to put forth practical and persistent efforts to enlist their entire congregations in systematic Bible study and teaching in connection with the Sabbath-school.

2. The General Assembly again emphasizes the duty of church sessions to exercise supervision over their Sabbath-schools, especially in the choice of officers and teachers.

3. In the judgment of the General Assembly, greater prominence should be given in Sabbath-school contributions to the causes represented by our Boards, that the scholars may be educated intelligently to contribute to each always, and especially remembering the Sabbath-school Missionary Department of the Board of Publication.

4. The General Assembly approves the proposed organization of the Board, through its Secretary, of the Bible Correspondence School, in the interest of the better training of teachers.

5. The General Assembly hereby designates the second Sabbath of June as the Children's Day, on which special services for the children shall be held, and the vital topics of the Christian nurture and the conversion of the young shall be pressed upon the thought of the entire congregation.

In concluding this summary review, the Committee add this brief comment: That the extent and excellence of the work achieved, affords the most fitting commendation of the wisdom of the Board's administration and the efficiency of all its official helpers, and it is but just that the word of warm and generous approval should have renewed expression by this Assembly.

Special Overtures or Memorials, respecting an increase of publications in German, have been received from seven Presbyteries, viz.: Alton, Trinity, Platte, St. Louis, Chippewa, Rock River, and Wisconsin River. The phraseology of the papers runs thus: "to take immediate steps to supply the great want of German literature;" "to increase and improve;" "to provide more and more suitable German books and tracts;" "to secure promptly a liberal supply of such as can be used."

In response to this wide and earnest request, your Committee recommend the adoption of the following:

Resolved, That the General Assembly recommend, that the Board of Publication give especial consideration to the wants of our German Presbyterian congregations, and publish for their use as soon as practicable a series of readable, earnest tracts in the German language, explaining and enforcing the doctrines and polity of the Presbyterian Church.

In place of the members of the Board whose term of office expires in May, 1883, the Committee recommend the election of the following: *Ministers*—Robert M. Patterson, Thomas Murphy, James A. Worden, William T. Eva, William Greenough, Herrick Johnson, John S. McIntosh, John S. Sands; *Elders*—Theodore W. Baker, George Sharswood, William F. Reynolds, John Scott, George W. Mears, William Wood, William L. Dubois, Robert H. Hinckley.

In place of Rev. George W. Musgrave, Rev. H. Augustus Smith, and Mr. Gustavus S. Benson, who have died during the past year, and of Mr. Samuel A. Coyle, who has resigned, they recommend: *Ministers*—Samuel J. Niccolls, William D. Roberts; *Elders*—Edward P. Borden, Joseph M. Collingwood.

The Standing Committee on Publication presented the following supplementary Report, which was adopted:

The Standing Committee on Publication have received and considered an Overture from the Synod of the Pacific, in regard to the Missionary Periodicals of the Church, and recommend the following action by the General Assembly:

Resolved, That a Special Committee of five be appointed to take into consideration the whole subject of the Missionary Periodicals published by the Boards, and report to the next General Assembly.

An Overture from the Presbytery of Troy, in the matter of the resignation of Elders and Deacons, was referred to the Standing Committee on the Polity of the Church.

The Judicial Committee asked for instructions in the matter of *Judicial Case No.* 1, whereupon it was *Resolved*, That the Report of the Judicial Committee, in the case of the Appeal of the Rev. William W. McLane, from a decision of the Presbytery of Steubenville to the General Assembly, be referred back to the same Committee, to prepare and issue the case for trial before the Assembly.

Pending the consideration of the Report of the Committee on the Revision of the Book of Discipline,

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.
Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 24th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and engaged for the first half-hour in devotional services.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Rev. Richard H. Allen, Secretary of the Board of Missions for Freedmen, by unanimous permission, addressed the Assembly in behalf of Biddle University.

The Special Committee on the Missionary Periodicals published by the Boards was announced by the Moderator as follows:
Ministers—J. Glentworth Butler, Thomas H. Robinson, William H. Roberts; *Elders*—Walter Carter, Alfred Hand.

The Special Committee on Ministerial Support presented their Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee to whom were referred the majority and minority Reports of the Committee on "Ministerial Support" appointed by the General Assembly of 1882, in order "to consider and digest a plan for an increased support for disabled or retired ministers, and report to this Assembly," would respectfully make the following report:

It is evident that there exists in the Church a general and deep feeling, that the time has come when this subject shall have a full and satisfactory consideration. The original Committee was appointed, in response to papers sent to the General Assembly of 1882 by the Presbytery of West Jersey, the Presbytery of Dayton, and the Synod of Philadelphia. The action of the Synod of Philadelphia reached even to the details of a plan for the accomplishment of the work which they considered to be advisable. Since the appointment of the present Committee, two papers have been referred to them on this same subject. One is an Overture from the Presbytery of Marion; the other, a Memorial from the Synod of Wisconsin. This Memorial, like the Overture from the Synod of Philadelphia, presents a detailed plan for the prosecution of the work desired to be done. Such action by these large and important bodies, taken after long and serious discussions, indicates a widespread feeling in the Church, that the time has come when some adequate attention shall be paid to this subject. From conversation with members of these bodies, which have sent Memorials or Overtures to the Assembly on this subject, it appears that definite offers of substantial aid have been made whenever some plan shall have been fixed upon by the Assembly.

In none of these papers, nor in this paper, is there any design to set aside, or even to censure, the Board of Ministerial Relief. In all cases it has been proposed to work with and under the care of the present Board. The aim is only to give this Board the means to do what, we are well assured, they have the heart to do. The Board itself has felt that their lack of means has prevented ministers from confessing their need and accepting its aid. There is good reason to

suppose that the feeling among ministers has been, not that they were receiving a sum to which they had a right, but that they were dividing an already insufficient sum with others perhaps more needy than they. The appeal to the churches, by specific cases of sad want and suffering, tends to humiliate those who receive support from funds thus secured. Their silent sufferings, and insufficient and sometimes uncertain relief, do not tend to encourage young men to listen to a divine call to the sacred office of the ministry.

If all pastorates continued until ties of confidence, affection, and gratitude were formed between more than one generation, we might expect more frequently, that the individual church would willingly sustain the disabled or retired pastor. But pastorates are often brief; and churches reluctantly call a minister advancing in years, while accident or sickness may lay aside the youngest in this office. In consequence, no plan can be devised to meet this difficulty, unless the Church at large shall make some adequate and permanent provision to support its disabled or retired ministers. Men, who have renounced all other ways of support in order to enter on this sacred office in the Church, obtain thereby a right to maintenance by the Church to which they have consecrated their lives and services.

More than one plan has been suggested for the prosecution of this work, which seems to promise success. Other Churches, as is well known, have outstripped us in this good work. The Free Church of Scotland has set a noble example in this direction. Probably in no other body is the ministry more reasonably secured a comfortable maintenance in life, and a reasonable provision for their families after their death. What has been done surely can be done. There is no reason to doubt that the Presbyterian Church in this country will be as true to its duty, as the Church in Scotland, when some feasible plan shall be devised. To devise such a plan, however, requires much careful study, the gathering of a multitude of facts not now accessible, and consultation with those who have had experience in this matter. Your Committee are, therefore, unable to digest a mature plan, and report it to this Assembly. But they have presented this subject thus fully for the purpose of calling the attention of the Church to this subject and awakening thought and reflection.

In conclusion, they recommend that a Committee of five, consisting of two ministers and three elders, be appointed by the Moderator, to whom all the papers already under consideration shall be referred, with instructions to use their best endeavors, after collecting all possible information—

1. To devise some plan by which a general effort shall be made to secure a sum, by which, under the approval of his Presbytery, at least $300 a year shall be given to each minister who is either disabled from preaching or honorably retired.

2. Further, to devise some plan by which a widows' and orphans' fund shall be created, from which shall be secured some support for the families of deceased ministers.

3. And to this end we further recommend, until some other plan be adopted, that it be made the duty of the lay members and ruling elders to give special attention to this matter in their respective churches, urging the churches now contributing to more liberal and generous efforts, and to awaken an interest in churches not now con-

tributing to the Board of Ministerial Relief, so that every church under the jurisdiction of our General Assembly shall fully and faithfully do its duty in this matter.

It was *Resolved*, That the Moderator be requested to convey the Christian salutations of this Assembly to the American Baptist Missionary Convention, now in session in this place.

In furtherance of this Resolution, the Moderator, by vote of the Assembly, appointed the Rev. Howard Crosby with the Rev. Herrick Johnson, to present their salutations to the Missionary Convention.

It was also *Resolved*, That the Moderator be requested to convey to the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church now in session at Pittsburgh, Pa., the Christian salutations of this Assembly.

The Standing Committee on Education presented their Report, which was accepted. The Assembly was then addressed by the Rev. Daniel W. Poor, the Secretary of the Board of Education, and by others. The Report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Education respectfully report:

Our Church has good reason to be encouraged and thankful over the present aspect of her work of "Education."

First of all, the Board has met all the demands of the past year and has a small balance in the treasury. This proves that the gifts of the Church to this Cause have materially increased, the fact being that they are by more than nine thousand dollars—nearly fifteen per cent—larger than they were before. At the same time the Permanent Fund has, by a single legacy, made an increase of $10,000.

The larger income of the year has been distributed among the Candidates in addition to the Scholarships; which, however, are still too low. The Church will sympathize with the Board's desire to raise them to a maximum of $150 a year—a result which can easily be reached. If the growing interest in this Cause shall only extend to all the congregations that are well able to aid it, our Board of Education will be lifted out of its long struggle into the complete efficiency which its work deserves. Your Committee recommend the following:

Resolved, That the General Assembly earnestly wishes for further increase of the income of the Board of Education, and asks some contribution from every church.

Another matter of joy is the increase, however small, of the number of Candidates availing themselves of the Board's assistance; for, we assume that that increase has been made only under prudent and conscientious recommendations by the Presbyteries.

It is to be noticed, however, that arguments which claim to rest on principle continue to be urged, in speech and print, against the whole policy of furnishing, to students for the ministry, a kind of help not offered to students in law and medicine. Such assistance is said to demoralize its recipient and to degrade the office to which it brings him. And, if the ministry were a mere profession, this would be true. But if it be a work of Christian love, which resigns the remuneration of a profession for the opportunities of Christian service,

the objection is empty. The love for Christ, in a thousand different hearts, acts under one obligation and with one aim—the glory of Christ and the triumph of his cause. If one man has talent to aim with and no money, and other men have the money which the talent needs, these two things are obliged to come together and help each other. It is the case of the head needing the feet, and the feet are criminal if they refuse the service. Exactly this has been the principle on which Christian gifts have for so many centuries been flowing together, in endowment of Christian schools. When John Harvard set the American example of such giving, he assumed one thing; and this Assembly, in its great movement for educational endowments, assumes the very same: that disposition toward learning, especially toward the learning requisite for preaching, is to be developed and helped. Otherwise the young minds would be left to seek knowledge wherever they could find it. But the knowledge is concreted into Colleges and Seminaries so that the student can find it in bulk. And money does that. Gifts of money support the Professor while he teaches, and the President while he administers; and not at all that the one or the other may be supported, or that abstract learning may be secure of a venerable seat; but just for this,—that learning and the young soul which is to use it may come together. And whenever any young soul is doing its very best to effect that meeting, and for Christ's sake, the Christian money that helps him up the hill no more stigmatizes him, than does Christian endowment money stigmatize the temple toward which he climbs, or the College officer, who in cap and gown beckons him up. It ought to be understood, that nothing but a worldly or naturalistic misreading of the motive and function of the Christian ministry can obscure the wisdom and beauty of that sympathy, which brightens a young man's way into the ministry, as the angels brightened Christ's, when they saw him lonely and hungry and "came and ministered unto him."

This fundamental principle more than vindicates the Board in increasing the proportion of what they call "exceptional cases;" that is, of cases aided from the beginning of preparatory study. After a young man has gained some learning and some skill in studying, he may perhaps do something toward self-support. But his first untrained grapple with learning requires all his powers; and the Committee commend the judgment of the Board, that, if he is worth helping, it is good to help him then.

It is an important question, whether the amount of aid ought to be varied by grades of scholarship. It is plain that the Candidate, whose standing proves him to be indolent or incompetent, is to get no aid. But among thoroughly worthy men some will be better scholars than others. Ought the Church, through the Board of Education, to put a premium in money upon the superiority thus shown? There seem to be good reasons for answering, no. Fair grading among students in different Institutions is impossible, as the Board have said. But even presenting fair grading in scholarship would by no means be fair grading in the aggregate of qualities which the Church and her Master most demand in the Christian ministry. The most precious elements in that aggregate cannot be graded in advance of work, except by God only. Besides, such distinction between picked men and the average men, if recognized and proclaimed by the Church herself

and afterward carried by the two classes before the Presbyteries and the churches, could not but have unwholesome effect upon both parties. Comparisons between men are sure to be made by the public and soon enough: and the men of the brightest parts will get all the advantage that is due to them. The Church's duty through this Board, seems to be to look for true men, fit for their work; and, having found them, to esteem and treat them all alike. The Committee recommend the following:

Resolved, That the General Assembly approves the reasons of the Board, for omitting to divide the Permanent Fund into distinct scholarships yielding larger amounts to be given to students whose grade of scholarship is high.

The Board, by some striking statements concerning the lessening number of Candidates, and the increasing number of vacant churches, urges the Assembly to an earnest effort to discover and remove the causes which divert our young men from the sacred office. It thus becomes your Committee's duty to touch this large subject. Upon any nice details of those causes opinions would be apt to differ. But concerning one main cause, in which many of the rest are rooted, there seems to be little room for difference.

If the ministry be in essence an unworldly effort to serve Christ by serving his Church, such effort assumes the honest and hearty sympathy of the Church so served. With that sympathy enjoyed, and with God's favor upon it, there results a relation full enough, indeed, of care and work, but of ideal tenderness and delight. Where the Church makes herself one with her ministry, that office mounts up bright and strong like the peak of a hill, stable on broad foundations. As much as the ministry needs in a worldly way is made sure to it out of the Church's worldly means. Worldly successes of its own, therefore, it can well afford to forego, for the sake of the spiritual successes and delights to which a sympathizing spiritual Church helps it on. It is a gospel axiom that such a Church would never lack such a ministry till the end of time.

But let some influence persuade the Church to thrust in, between herself and her ministry, the common relations of business; and the minister finds himself where Christ never meant him to be—between two closed doors. He has shut himself off from all worldly successes, and the Church has shut him out of her heart. It is not in human nature, however gracious, to accept those impossible conditions. The Church which imposes them must correct its mistakes, or it will have no ministry by and by. The vital essence of partnership is sympathetic identity between the Church and her leader in Christ's work. That makes long pastorates. Something else makes short ones. Multiplied and colliding denominations, and churches creating among themselves a worldly strife, come to estimate ministers by their value in the popular market. Ministers, being human and often sore pressed, are tempted to make such estimate of themselves and of each other. "Ministerial Success" gradually becomes an old name for a new thing—namely, success in the ministry as a business—a thing to be compensated by employers at its business value. Pastor and people cease to be one party, and become two. They meet and part on commercial principles. The man who surrendered business in the

hope of being the leader of a spiritual host, discovers that he is in business after all as the servant of a corporation.

Of course this is the extreme statement of the evil. The discriminating truth, concerning American congregations of all denominations, would grade them up, from this low level, to a large class that retains very much of the old-time gospel idea of the Christian minister, and "esteems him very highly in love, for his work's sake." But it is a blind man who does not see that this class diminishes and the other classes grow.

Now Christian consecration is not folly. It is wisdom. It is consecration, not to something that cannot be done; but to something that can. If it have Christ's enemies to meet, it may be consecration to martyrdom, and be very wise at that; for the martyrdom is its achievement. But if consecration has a work to do with the Church, then the Church is to work with the consecration. Martyrdom sudden at the hands of the world, and martyrdom slow at the hands of the Church, as many a good man knows it, is martyrdom in excess, consecration itself being judge.

It is no wonder that a young man, who has grown up seeing how the minister of his father and mother is in their hearts, and how all his reasonable worldly interests are in their faithful hands, catches by contact the flame of that pastor's zeal and delight, his parents praying beforehand that the flame may be kindled. But it is not conceivable that a thoughtful youth, who has known five pastors, or three, or even two, and has heard far more about the marketable merit, on the score of which they come and go, than of their place in Christ's heart or their people's, should under that process kindle naturally to anything but a purpose not to be a minister. And it is not conceivable, that his mother should much oppose his purpose with her prayers.

In one word, when Christ's ministers forego worldly profit and successes, Christ's Church must give them the compensating sympathy and co-operation which Christ ordains, or ministerial motive dies out and the ministry with it. Make the ministry a trade, and it is too precarious a trade to invite wise ventures. But let the Church esteem the work, and exalt it according to New Testament meaning, and, until Pentecost shall be reversed, and the Holy Ghost shall forsake the earth, the work shall never want workers.

All this is no argument for a ministry to be pampered, or flattered, or indulged in idleness, or imperiousness, or any other wrong. It demands, on the other hand, a style of ministerial living and labor, that shall compel the Church to foster it with respect and love. When the Holy Ghost enjoined, "Let no man despise thee," he taught, what experience proves, that the ministry cannot come to dishonor in the Church except by its own sufferance. The Church could not, under any temptation, have so widely lost the New Testament ideal of this office, if ministers themselves had kept it within their own hearts and had set it forth.

There is room and need for a great reformation. Let the Assembly warn the people of the intrinsic conditions of an office which seeks not theirs but them; let the Church give her heart, and then, of course, what is needful of her means, both to pastors at home and to all those noble men who are representing the Church's piety in new

and needy fields; let every minister magnify in practice the supreme spiritual substance of his work; let him suffer for the sake of his ministry and of Christ, sooner than make merchandise of himself, even in the Church's market; let him exalt the pure delight which he gets from Christ and his service, and which no wrongs can lessen. So shall mistakes be rebuked and corrected, and our youth shall get from such holy heroism an inspiration like that which came with the mantle of Elijah, when he found Elisha, the son of Shaphat, plowing with the oxen, and cast it upon him.

It is most true, then, as is often said, that there is need of prayer upon this subject; yet not only or chiefly for prayer for the increase of the number of candidates, but prayer for the condition of church life that shall, under grace, develop candidates as the spring develops buds. More faith in the things that never change, more zeal, more boldness, would make the ministry more real. A real ministry would, by the Holy Ghost, make a real Church, and would command a real succession.

Your Committee recommend the adoption of the following Resolution:

Resolved, That all pastors and stated supplies be requested to study very carefully the fact and the cause of the diminishing supply of ministers, and to make the same the subject of special preaching and prayer on the last Sabbath of January next.

In regard to this same question of the increase of candidates, the Committee attach very great importance to the means adopted by this Assembly for the wide distribution of preparatory schools and colleges.

The Board have intimated to the Assembly that there is a direction in which manifest waste of money is made by some of the Candidates whom the Board assists; and on this subject the Assembly is requested to speak. The Committee recommend such answer as follows:

Proper reflection and feeling, it would seem, would forbid any waste of means thus derived. What comes into a candidate's hands as mere money represents the faith and prayers, and, to a large degree, the self-denial of pious souls who intend their gifts to the pure glory of Christ. Not a farthing of such gifts should be squandered, nor any other farthing, from whatever source received, the waste of which can require to be supplemented from these consecrated offerings. The man who does not strictly need that help is criminal if he takes it. It belongs to some one else whose need is real. And if he takes it on the footing of need, he is bound to apply it to the need, and to nothing else. If he perverts it to any empty indulgence, however irreproachable, he does a triple injury: to the giver whose intention he thwarts; to himself by the loose lesson which he teaches his conscience; and to his fellow candidates present and future; for nothing else so much hinders this tide of benevolence, as the belief that the gifts, in not a few instances, and in part at least, are spent in needless things. The solution of this difficulty cannot be reached by the assertion of the candidate's separate and manly responsibility. That, indeed, precludes all human question concerning his use of his own means. It does not oblige other men to trust their means to his notions of responsibility, unless they are satisfied

with them. In so far as the Board, which stands between the givers and the candidates, knows that any unnecessary use of the Church's gifts is made, whether by one candidate or by many, in degree and form, adapted to give reasonable check to the income of the Board, it is not only the right but the duty of the Board, to use all the means necessary for bringing that mischievous inconsistency to an end. And from the operation of this rule the most innocent thing conceivable should not be shielded, if its use be so needless on the one hand, and so expensive on the other, as to threaten the injury described.

With this statement of principle, the Committee think it well to commit detail of application to the Board.

Overtures have been put into the Committee's hands as follows:

From the Presbytery of Neosho, in regard to the establishment of a "Young Women's College."

From the Synod of Texas: from the Presbytery of North Texas; from the Presbytery of Trinity in the Synod of Texas, enclosing liberal offers made by citizens of Breckinridge and Stephens county; and from the First Presbyterian Church of Breckinridge; all of which seek aid in establishing a College in Texas.

The Committee recommend that all these Overtures be placed in the hands of the new Board of Aid for Colleges and Academies.

The term of the following members of the Board of Education expires by limitation, this year:

Ministers—J. Frederick Dripps, Robert M. Patterson, and G. Howard Duffield; *Laymen*—William Few Smith, Robert N. Willson, and Samuel Field.

The Committee recommend their re-election.

The Board has asked the Assembly's sanction for the election of Rev. Nathaniel S. McFetridge, to supply the place of Rev. Benjamin L. Agnew.

The Committee recommend that the sanction be given.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Benevolence was made the second order of the day for Friday A.M.

The Standing Committee on the Polity of the Church presented—

Overture, No. 1.—From the Presbytery of Dayton, asking, "That, inasmuch as the intercourse between the Presbyterian Church of Canada and our General Assembly is now very direct and intimate, affording us facilities for knowing the character and standing of ministers of that Church, such action be taken by this Assembly, as will dispense with the year's probation, now required of ministers coming to us from that border province."

Your Committee recommend the following answer: Inasmuch as the rule requiring such probation has been repealed as to ministers from the Presbyterian Churches of Great Britain (see Moore's Digest, page 159), that said rule be repealed so far as it relates to ministers coming from the Presbyterian Churches of Canada.

Overture, No. 2.—A Resolution, signed by Thomas G. Watson, from the Presbytery of Milwaukee, and concurred in by the Presbytery of Chippewa, in regard to the change of time of holding the Week of Prayer.

Your Committee suggest, that action is unnecessary, as the Assembly has already, during this session, taken action upon this subject.

Overture, No. 3.—From the Presbytery of Pueblo, asking, whether the rule, which forbids the granting of a letter to a member of a church, who has been absent from all meetings and services of said church for two years without satisfactory explanations, applies also in principle to a minister in his relation to a Presbytery.

Your Committee answer this inquiry in the negative, and would recommend that each Presbytery is competent to decide each particular case on its own merits.

Overture, No. 4.—From the Presbytery of Denver, asking for a short course of instruction in the Theological Seminaries, for Elders, on the laws and polity of the Church.

Your Committee recommend, that this plan is impracticable and inexpedient, and would suggest that the Elders apply to their respective pastors for instruction on these subjects.

Overture, No. 5.—From the Presbytery of Columbus, with regard to the reception and enrollment of Emil Sage—a foreign minister—at its meeting in October next.

The Committee recommend the following answer, viz.: That, as the rule of the Assembly has been complied with, the request be granted.

Overture, No. 8.—From the Presbytery of Westchester, to the following effect: "Does Chapter XIII., Section 8, authorize a Church to elect term deacons as well as term elders?"

Your Committee recommend, that the Overture be answered in the negative.

Overture, No. 9.—From the Presbytery of Troy, asking "To whom shall a Ruling Elder or a Deacon offer his resignation when desiring to retire from active service, and what constitutional steps are necessary to complete the act?"

The Committee recommend the following answer: The resignation should be to the session; and it will take effect when accepted.

Overture, No. 10.—From the Presbytery of Southern Dakota, concerning the construction to be placed upon Chapter XIII., Section 8, of the Form of Government, relating to the election of elders for a limited term; whether, in Home Missionary churches, one or two elders can be elected for a limited term.

The Committee recommend the following answer: When from necessity there can be but one elder, for the time being, he may be elected for three years, as provided in Chapter XIII., Section 8, and re-elected at the end of that term; and the division into classes as provided in that section should take place as the session can be increased in number.

Overture, No. 11.—From the Synod of Michigan, asking the General Assembly to unite the Presbytery of Lake Superior with the Synod of Michigan, and make the bounds of said Synod coterminous with the boundaries of said State.

Your Committee recommend, that it is inexpedient to take the action desired, especially in view of the fact that the Presbytery of Lake Superior has signified its desire to remain in the connection already determined by the General Assembly.

Overture, No. 12.—From the Pastor, and the President of the Board of Trustees, of the West Union Church, Presbytery of Washington, West Va., asking that Chap. XV., Sec. 4, of our Form of Government be thus interpreted: "The congregation have the right, when assembled for the transaction of secular business, or the election of a pastor, to decline receiving the votes of such church members as may either refuse to support the church, or as may refuse to contribute, according to the rules of that congregation, to all its necessary expenses."

Your Committee would respectfully answer this overture, by referring to the rule of the General Assembly on page 547, Moore's Digest, which debars the reception of Overtures except such as are presented through a Synod or Presbytery.

Overture, No. 13.—From the Rev. John Pym Carter, with reference to a constitutional amendment which shall empower the Presbyteries to take, in the election, ordination, and installation of Ruling Elders, the same oversight as in the case of pastors.

The Committee recommend the following answer: The Overture is irregular, as the General Assembly has decided that all Overtures shall come to it through Presbyteries or Synods, and not through individuals or sessions.

Overture, No. 15.—From the Presbytery of North Texas, asking—1st. Can one be admitted to membership in the Presbyterian Church, who has not received water baptism in any mode, and who does not believe in other baptism than the baptism of the Holy Ghost? 2d. If not, can such persons—e.g., Quakers—be invited to the Lord's Table?

Your Committee most respectfully answer the first question in the negative. And, as an answer to the second question, would refer the Presbytery to the Directory of Worship, Chapter VIII., Section 4, in regard to the proper qualifications of communicants.

Overture, No. 16.—From the Presbytery of Chippewa, asking that the title "General Assembly," in the heading of column in funds contributed, be changed to read "Judicatories," to include all moneys paid for Assembly, Synodical, and Presbyterial expenses.

The following answer is recommended: That, without change of title, all funds collected for ecclesiastical oversight be included in the column now headed "General Assembly;" and that there be added to the "Directions to Stated Clerks," with reference to the proper classification of Contributions, a statement to that effect.

Overture, No. 17.—From the Presbytery of Steuben, asking the General Assembly to change the heading in our annual statistics from "General Assembly" to that of "Church Oversight."

The Committee recommend, that no change be made.

Overture, No. 18.—From the Presbytery of Chester, asking that a column be added to the Statistical Tables for the record of the infant members, or baptized members not in full communion, in connection with each of our churches.

The Committee recommend, that no action be taken, as it considers it impracticable.

Overture, No. 20.—From the Presbytery of Vincennes, asking that the Assembly overture the Presbyteries for the reduction of the General Assembly one half, entitling Presbyteries to but one Commissioner on the present basis of representation, either a minister or an elder, the minister and elder regularly alternating in successive years; and that the Synod designate the alternation, so that there shall be an equal number of ministers and elders from the Presbyteries within their bounds.

The Committee recommend that the answer be: That it is not expedient for the Assembly to take the desired action at this meeting, especially as an Overture, embracing a similar plan for the reduction of the General Assembly, recently failed to receive the sanction of the Presbyteries.

Overture, No. 21.—Whereas a Complaint has been made by the Presbytery of Saharanpur, of the Reformed Presbyterian Church, against the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church, for reappointing, as one of their missionaries in India, Rev. John Simms Woodside, who had been deposed from the ministry by said Presbytery:

Your Committee recommend the following action, touching the matters contained in said Complaint, which relate to the polity of the Presbyterian Church, viz.:

1. It appears that an agreement was entered into, years ago, by which the ministers of the so-called "Covenanter," or Reformed Presbyterian Church, became missionaries of our Foreign Board.

2. It does not appear that this agreement gave to any of the judicatories of our own Church the authority of "Review and Control," over any of the judicatories of said Reformed Presbyterian Church; but it is implied that, both by agreement and comity, the judicial decisions of the Presbyteries of said Reformed Presbyterian Church, touching the ecclesiastical standing of their ministers, should receive the respect from our Presbyteries due to like decisions of one another.

3. The main facts of this case are, that John S. Woodside, a minister of the Reformed Presbytery of Saharanpur, was deposed by that Presbytery in February, 1880; and the gist of this Complaint is, that, notwithstanding said deposition, he has since been received as a minister, in good standing, by our Presbytery of Furrukhabad, and has been appointed a missionary by our Board.

4. And whereas the (O. S.) General Assembly (pp. 159 and 160, Moore's Digest) decided in 1862 that "a Presbytery may not restore a minister deposed by another," and the (N. S.) General Assembly (pp. 617 and 618, Moore's Digest), in 1858, decided "that only the Presbytery which deposed a minister has jurisdiction over him," therefore *Resolved*, That the Presbytery of Furrukhabad erred in receiving and restoring to the ministry the said John S. Woodside, while he

was under sentence of deposition by the Presbytery of Saharanpur, and in accordance with the action of the General Assembly in a similar case between Presbyteries of our own Church (see Moore's Digest, pp. 159 and 160), this Assembly directs the Presbytery of Furrukhabad to reconsider its action, and proceed according to the requirements of the Constitution, as provided for the guidance of our Presbyteries in similar circumstances between themselves.

Overture, No. 22.—From the Commissioners of the Synod of Minnesota, in reference to a clerical error in the Minutes of the Synod of Minnesota, concerning the enrollment of certain churches.

Your Committee recommend, that this paper be referred to the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Minnesota.

The recommendations of the Committee with reference to the preceding Overtures were adopted. *Overtures*, Nos. 6 and 7 and 19, were recommitted for a statement in detail of the action recommended; and *Overture*, No. 14, being an Overture from the Presbytery of Monmouth with reference to the expenses of the General Assembly, was placed upon the Docket.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 24th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

A Resolution, on the reception by the Assembly of Overtures from individuals, was referred to the Standing Committee on the Polity of the Church.

The Judicial Committee presented a Report in Judicial Case No. 1, reporting the case in order, and recommending the steps to be pursued in issuing it. They also presented a written request from the appellant, the Rev. William W. McLane, that he have leave to withdraw his appeal against the action of the Presbytery of Steubenville. The request was read, and it was *Resolved*, That the appellant have leave to withdraw his appeal.

The Judicial Committee having no further business before them were discharged.

The Standing Committee on Mileage reported, That there was a deficiency in the Mileage Fund, but that they were enabled, through a generous concession on the part of the Commissioners from the Synods of the Pacific and Colorado, to pay the traveling expenses in full of all other Commissioners. Whereupon the Committee were authorized to pay such expenses, in the case of Commissioners whose Presbyteries have paid their full apportionment to the Mileage Fund.

Pending the consideration of the Report of the Special Committee on the Relation of the Board of Home Missions to the Presbyteries,

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M. Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 25th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and engaged for the first half-hour in devotional services.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Special Committee on Fraternal Relations with the Presbyterian Church in the United States, presented their Report, which was adopted and is as follows:

The Committee, to whom was committed the Resolution regarding the meaning of the deliverance of the Assembly of 1882, in behalf of Fraternal Relations with the Presbyterian Church in the United States, respectfully report, that Fraternal Relations having been happily established between the two Assemblies, on the basis of the withdrawal of all imputations, that may have been officially made from either side, against the Christian character of the other, no further action of this Assembly is necessary.

The Standing Committee on the Polity of the Church presented—

Overtures, Nos. 6 and 7, being Overtures from the Presbytery of Denver and from the Synod of Colorado, asking for the division of the Synod of Colorado.

Your Committee recommend, that, as the proposed division seems to be expedient for important geographical and other reasons, and is unanimously agreed to by all the parties concerned, therefore, *Resolved*, That the request be granted, in form as desired, viz.:

1. Out of the Presbyteries of Denver, Pueblo, and Santa Fé to construct a new Synod, to be called THE SYNOD OF COLORADO, and to be the legal successor in all respects of the present Synod of Colorado.

2. Out of the Presbyteries of Utah, Montana, and Wood River (recently formed), to erect a new Synod, to be known as THE SYNOD OF UTAH.

3. To authorize the new Synod of Colorado to meet on Wednesday, October 10th, 1883, at 7.30 P.M., at Del Norte, Col., and to appoint the Rev. John W. Partridge to open the Synod with a sermon, and preside until it shall be formally organized by the election of officers.

4. To authorize the new Synod of Utah to meet at Salt Lake City, Utah, on Tuesday, August 22d, 1883, at 7.30 P.M., and to appoint the Rev. Calvin M. Parks to open the Synod with a sermon and preside until it shall be formally organized by the election of officers.

5. To transfer from the Synod of Columbia and the Presbytery of

Idaho, to the Synod of Utah and Presbytery of Wood River, so much of the Territory of Idaho as lies East and South of the Eastern and Southern boundary of Idaho County, Idaho Territory.

Overture, No. 19.—From the Presbytery of Oregon, asking that *Ministers*—John G. Brady, of Sitka, S. Hall Young, of Fort Wrangel, Eugene S. Willard, of Haines, John W. McFarland, of Fort Wrangel, and J. Loomis Gould, of Jackson, be set apart as *The Presbytery of Alaska.*

Your Committee recommend, that the request be granted, and that the above-named ministers are hereby directed to meet at Sitka, Alaska, on the second Tuesday of September next, or as soon thereafter as may be practicable, to perfect the organization of said Presbytery; that the Rev. John G. Brady be appointed convener; that the boundaries of the Presbytery be coterminous with the Territory of Alaska; and that the Presbytery of Alaska be attached to the Synod of the Columbia.

Overture, No. 23, being an Overture from the Presbytery of Chicago on the following points:

1. Does the right of "General Review and Control" extend to statistical items of baptisms and administrations of the Lord's Supper, inserted for record and convenient reference, in chronological order, between the minutes of actual proceedings?

2. Can the Presbytery pass rules for the conduct of Church Sessions, and then take exception to the proceedings of Church Sessions that are not according to said rules, when the rules are not prescribed by our Form of Government or Book of Discipline?

Your Committee recommend that both these questions be answered in the negative.

The recommendations of the Committee were severally adopted.

Overture, No. 24, from the Committee on the Polity of the Church, being a Resolution with reference to Overtures to the General Assembly from individuals, was placed on the Docket.

The Special Committee to whom certain Overtures were referred on the so-called "Higher Criticism," presented their Report, which was adopted and is as follows:

Overtures from the Presbyteries of Ebenezer, Jersey City, Louisville, Morris and Orange, and St. Louis, requesting the Assembly to make a deliverance by which pastors and teachers should be cautioned against the false teaching which is commonly known by the name of the "Higher Criticism," having been referred to this Committee, we hereby respectfully report the following deliverance:

The General Assembly feels constrained to express itself clearly and decidedly on the rationalistic treatment of the Holy Scriptures by Protestant teachers in Europe, whose works are introduced into our country, and whose evil influence is felt in our Church. Our Confession of Faith (Chap. I., Sec. 2), after giving the names of the books of the Old and New Testaments, adds, "all which are given

by inspiration of God to be the rule of faith and life." The denial of the authenticity or truthfulness of the Holy Scriptures is a denial of their inspiration; and any teaching, that suggests such denial, should be not only carefully avoided, but studiously repelled. The Assembly would not discourage the full use of all light in critical study; nor does it assume that any erroneous teaching is welcomed or offered within the bounds of the Church; but it would warn all pastors and teachers of the danger to young and inexperienced minds in the free use of crude theories and unproved speculations, on the part of religious instructors, and would remind them of the paramount importance of sustaining in positive doctrine the authenticity, integrity, truthfulness, and inspiration of the Holy Scriptures, against the unsanctified learning by which an unbelieving world, through nominally Christian channels, assaults the Church of God.

The Assembly would, also, remind the Presbyteries of their special responsibility as guardians of the faith, and that, in view of the apprehensions excited throughout the Church by the rationalistic handling of the word of God, it is incumbent upon them to see to it that the appropriate constitutional action be taken, if at any time it should become manifest, that any minister of our Church was promulgating theories of dangerous tendency, or contraconfessional doctrine, concerning the Holy Scriptures.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Mileage was reconsidered and recommitted. The Committee then reported that, owing to the generosity of Mr. William A. Wheelock, a Commissioner from the Presbytery of New York, they were ready to pay the traveling expenses of all Commissioners in full, and were authorized to pay such expenses in the case of Commissioners whose Presbyteries have paid their full apportionment to the Mileage Fund.

The Standing Committee on Church Erection presented their Report, which was accepted. The Assembly was then addressed by the Rev. Henry R. Wilson, Secretary of the Board of Church Erection, and by others. The Report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Church Erection respectfully submit the following Report:

An examination of the Minutes and Thirteenth Annual Report of the Board show unwonted fidelity and diligence, by the officers and members of this Board, to the great trust committed to them; for it must be conceded that this branch of our Church work is not second in importance to any other, the church property alone intrusted to its guardianship amounting in value to more than two millions (2,000,000) of dollars.

If it is the duty of our Church to go forward and organize churches, it is certainly no less a duty to stand by these little flocks, and aid them until they have a house to dwell in. If we would secure and perpetuate the fruits from the labors of our Home Missionaries, this part of the work must not be neglected.

The Board of Church Erection stands as the complement of the Home Mission Board. The missionary and the sanctuary secured,

the congregation feels that it possesses a home in which to dwell, where it can work and worship.

If God has united so closely these two branches of our church work, let not man put them asunder, but with honest heart and willing hand carry them forward together.

Your Committee desire to present some of the most important facts gathered from the Report of the past year.

There has been a falling off in the receipts from those of last year of $48,122. This is partly accounted for in the deaths of some of the most liberal supporters of this Board; and, in this connection, the surprising fact is brought to our notice, that four generous Christian men of New York (all of whom have now gone to their reward), have for the last ten years given about one half of all accredited to the churches for this Board.

We find the following startling statement in the Annual Report: "Never, in any one year, have we received so many pressing calls for help, and never have we been less able to respond to these earnest calls."

But, with a working capital of $109,000, 215 churches have been completed, the average aid being $486.

These churches are located in thirty-four States and Territories, extending from eastern New York to the Pacific coast, and from Alaska to Florida. This Board has aided in the erection of sixteen houses of worship for the Freedmen—these buildings, answering the twofold purpose of church and school, are hence doubly valuable to the Freedmen, to whom the school is a necessity.

The policy, by which the funds of this Board are protected (by mortgage and insurance), will commend itself to every wise business man. When the Secretary can place the following statement in his Annual Report, viz., "We feel confident in saying, that should every one of these buildings be destroyed by fire, not a dollar would be lost," we think the Board is approximating perfection, as to the care of the funds invested.

We call special attention to the action of this Board in standing firm against the tendency of the times, to erect fine and costly buildings, and in some instances even including parsonages, and hence to call for large appropriations on the plea that it is a wise economy to build so as to meet the wants of the near future.

While it is possible that there are exceptions to the rule, yet this Board was not established to aid in building costly churches; and it is questionable whether any of its funds should ever be diverted to such a purpose; and Presbyteries asking the Board to go beyond the limit of $1000 to any one church, ought to remember the hundreds, if not thousands, of our churches, which are content to worship for the present in church buildings costing $2000 or less, and hence excuse themselves from contributing to a Board which will aid in the erection of churches costing eight, ten, or twelve thousand dollars. A stumbling-block, at the door of this Board, will be removed when all our Presbyteries will have a proper regard for the honest conviction of these weak churches.

We desire, also, to call the attention of this Assembly to the practice of "special giving," which has "grown to be the rule, rather than the exception to the rule, laid down by the General Assembly,

enjoining it upon the churches to send their contributions to the several Boards."

By reference to the published Minutes of the Assembly, it will be seen that the Presbyteries report from $140,000 to $158,000 as given annually for Church Erection; whereas, the church collections sent to this Board for the last four years do not average $45,000 per annum. Thus it will be seen, that more than two thirds of all the money reported as given for Church Erection never reaches the treasury of the Board. In some cases, money used in repairing and furnishing the churches of the donors, has been placed in the column for Church Erection.

It must be admitted that this is a difficult question to adjust. "Special Giving" is well, and ought to be encouraged; but it never ought to be permitted to interfere with the regular offering to the Board, for the general work of the Church. For if one church, or Presbytery, may withhold its funds from the Board, many others may do the same, and thus sadly cripple this branch of our church work, and it seems hard to harmonize such action with loyalty to the deliverance of the highest judicatory of our Church. If this Board is worthy of an existence, it is worthy of the support of the entire Church.

Some 2000 of our churches have not made any contribution to this Board the past year; and the contributions of a large number of those churches contributing are so insignificant in amount, as to warrant the inference that there is a sad lack of intelligence in those churches, as to the actual work and needs of this Board.

We take special pleasure in again calling the attention of the Assembly to the architectural plans and designs prepared by this Board. In accordance with the wish expressed by the last Assembly, these church designs and plans have been increased; also a Book of Designs, containing views and seating arrangements, has been prepared and published in pamphlet form; and will be sent post-paid for the small sum of fifty cents, to any of our people who propose to build a church. The Board has now under consideration the subject of well-constructed and well-ventilated Sabbath-school rooms, and soon we may expect plans and designs for such buildings. All, who enjoy pure air while engaged in the worship of God, will rejoice greatly in the success of this part of the Board's work.

The nature and vastness of the work of this Board places its claims upon the whole Church. It reaches out over our whole land and gives permanency and power to our Presbyterian Church. It secures to many the inestimable blessings of a spiritual home, and ought to have a largely increased contribution to its work.

Your Committee propose the following recommendations:

1. That this Assembly repeats and emphasizes the injunction sent down by former Assemblies to the Presbyteries, to inquire carefully into the circumstances of each church seeking aid from the Board, and to guard with the utmost diligence against recommending any whose course is not, in every respect, marked by an honest observance of the rules of the Board.

2. While we would not deny the Christian liberty of churches and individuals in the distribution of their donations, we must disapprove and discourage the too-frequent practice of diverting, from

the general treasury to special objects, the annual contributions of churches for the Board, particularly when the Board has made liberal grants to the same objects.

3. That this Assembly condemns the growing practice, on the part of churches and Presbyteries, of seeking aid from this Board to erect costly buildings, which practice deprives the more needy of aid, and furnishes a plausible pretext to others for withholding their contributions to this Cause.

4. That the Board be directed to classify and systematize the applications for aid, and, whenever the circumstances in the case seem to warrant it, place such applications before individuals and churches, with such information as they may be able to obtain, together with the recommendation of the Board in the case; and Presbyteries are enjoined to co-operate with the Board in this work.

5. That the prospective work of this Board seems to demand $200,000 for the coming year, and we recommend that an honest effort be made to raise this amount.

6. That this Board be authorized and empowered to fill any vacancies that may occur in the Board, occasioned by resignation, death, removal, or otherwise, during the interim of the General Assemblies.

7. That the Minutes be approved, and the Board be requested to print their rules, in the matter of granting appropriations, in the Annual Report to the General Assembly.

8. That the following persons be nominated to serve as members of this Board for three years, their term of office expiring at this time, viz.:

Ministers—Joseph Few Smith, Elijah R. Craven, C. Cuthbert Hall; *Elders*—Frederick G. Burnham, Bennington F. Randolph, Edwin F. Hyde, John Sinclair.

And, in place of the following members who have resigned in consequence of removal:

Rev. John Gillespie, in lieu of Rev. Eldridge Mix; Rev. Charles T. Haley, in lieu of Rev. Simon J. McPherson; and Elder John Sloane, in lieu of Theron R. Strong,—each for two years.

The order of the day was postponed, in order to receive the Delegates from the American Baptist Missionary Union, now in session in this place. The Committee on Correspondence introduced to the Assembly Rev. Adoniram Judson Gordon, D.D., Rev. Alvah Hovey, D.D., LL.D., Rev. Samuel Lunt Caldwell, D.D., Rev. Justin A. Smith, D.D., and Rev. Heman Lincoln Wayland, D.D. The Assembly was addressed, in behalf of the Delegation, by the Rev. Dr. A. J. Gordon; and the Moderator, in response, extended to the Delegation the Christian salutations of the Assembly.

An Overture from the Presbytery of Buffalo, with reference to the Blanks of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence, was referred to the Standing Committee on Benevolence.

The Moderator announced the following *Committee on Ministerial Support: Ministers*—William M. Paxton, Henry E. Niles; *Elders*—William A. Wheelock, Levi P. Stone, Eugene G. Woodward.

The following message, forwarded by the Moderator in accordance with a Resolution of the Assembly, was read:

SARATOGA, N. Y., May 24th, 1883.

To the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church in session at Pittsburgh, Pa.:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, send you Christian salutations. "For this cause I bow my knees unto the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, of whom the whole family in heaven and earth is named, that he would grant you, according to the riches of his glory, to be strengthened with might by his Spirit in the inner man; that Christ may dwell in your hearts by faith; that ye, being rooted and grounded in love, may be able to comprehend, with all saints, what is the breadth, and length, and depth, and height, and to know the love of Christ, which passeth knowledge, that ye might be filled with all the fullness of God." (Ephesians 3 : 14–19.) In behalf of the Assembly,

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Moderator.*

WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, *Permanent Clerk.*

The Report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures was made the order of the day for Saturday A.M., immediately following the approval of the Minutes.

The Report of the Special Committee on the Revision of the Book of Discipline was made the second order of the day for Saturday A.M.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Benevolence was made the first order of the day for this afternoon.

The Report of the Special Committee to consider the modes of operation of the Board of Home Missions in its Relation to the Presbyteries was made the order of the day for this P.M., in place of the Report of the Committee on the Narrative.

It was *Resolved*, in accordance with a request from the Elders of the Assembly, That the hour from 9 to 10 o'clock to-morrow, Saturday morning, be set apart for special prayer for the Outpouring of God's Holy Spirit on all the Churches under both this General Assembly, and the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Lexington, Kentucky. The Moderator was requested to communicate the above action to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

The Committee of Arrangements reported, recommending that the popular meeting which the Assembly voted to hold in this place on Saturday evening, May 26th, in the interests of the Sabbath question, be held in the Town Hall; and that, in said meeting, we unite with our Baptist brethren, who are alike interested with us in the subject.

The recommendation of the Committee was adopted.

The Standing Committee on Benevolence presented their Report, which was accepted. Pending the consideration of the Report,

The Assembly adjourned to meet at 3 o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 25th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Standing Committee on Finance presented their Report, which was adopted and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Finance would respectfully report, that the following-named papers have been placed in their hands, to which they have given careful attention:

1. The Annual Report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly for the year ending May 15th, 1883, showing a balance in his hands at that time of $1800.87. The account, with vouchers accompanying the same for all the expenditures, has been examined and found correct.

2. The Annual Account, for the year ending May 1st, 1883, of the Treasurer of the Presbyterian House, showing receipts for the year, from interest on investments, of $6448.68, which, added to the balance on hand, May 1st, 1882, amounts to $10,435.68. Of this sum $9811.78 have been paid to sundry trusts, leaving a balance on hand of $623.90. The invested funds of the House now amount to $107,783. The account of the Treasurer is accompanied with the report of an Auditing Committee, consisting of Alexander Whilldin and Charles A. Dickey, verifying the same, and stating that they have seen the securities in the hands of the Treasurer, and that they are all registered in the name of the Corporation.

3. A Report from the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, stating that they have accepted the trust of a lot of ground on Porter Street, 26th Ward, Philadelphia, conveyed to them by J. A. Wright and others, for the use and benefit of Gethsemane or Peace Mission, under the care of the Presbytery of Philadelphia; also, calling the attention of the General Assembly to the fact, that the term of office (two years) of the following Trustees expires during the present session of the Assembly, namely: Samuel C. Perkins, President; Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, Secretary; Rev. Thomas L. Janeway, Rev. William Y. Brown, and Mr. John C. Farr.

4. The balance-sheet of the Ledger of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly.

5. The Annual Report of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly, for the year ending March 31st, 1883, certified to as correct by their Committee on Accounts; from which it appears, that the balance on hand, uninvested, March 31st, 1882, was $1604.19; the receipts from all sources during the year were $61,668.84; the expenditures, including investments, were $62,663.65; leaving an uninvested balance, March 31st, 1883, of $609.38. The Committee on Accounts also certify, that they have examined the stocks, bonds, and bonds and mortgages, and that they are all in the name of the Corporation, with the exception of three $1000 coupon bonds of the

Delaware and Raritan Canal, and Camden and Amboy Railroad and Transportation Company,

6. A detailed statement of the income received from investments, showing the same to have been, for the year, $15,679.52.

7. A memorandum of the investment of the bequests of the late Joseph Eastburn, showing the income to have been $523.32.

8. A detailed statement of the additions to the Permanent Funds; also of the investments made. The receipts, including the balance from last year, were $47,349.98, of which sum $47,020 have been invested in bonds and mortgages in the city of Philadelphia, leaving an uninvested balance, March 31st, 1883, of only $329.98.

9. A tabular statement of the total present investments of the Trustees to March 31st, 1883, aggregating $317,242.47, an increase from last year of $17,129.98. The Finance Committee of the Trustees certify to the correctness of this statement; and also state that the investments are all made in the name of the Corporation, and are only transferable on the order of the Finance Committee, or by a special resolution of the Trustees.

Your Committee recommend the approval of these financial Reports and Accounts herein referred to, and that they be published in the Appendix to the Minutes of this General Assembly.

The Committee also recommend, that the Trustees of the Presbyterian House whose terms of office expire during the session of this Assembly, be nominated for re-election to serve for the term of two years, namely: Samuel C. Perkins, Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, Rev. Thomas L. Janeway, Rev. William Y. Brown, and John C. Farr.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz., the Report of the Standing Committee on Benevolence.

The Assembly was then addressed by the Rev. Charles S. Pomeroy, one of the members of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence, and by others; after which the Report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Benevolence present to the Assembly the following Report:

There is no subject more imperatively demanding the attention of the Church to-day, than that of practical benevolence. It lies at the very foundation of all her operations, supplying to her the very sinews of her spiritual warfare. All her splendidly organized machinery of Boards and Agencies, operating for definite ends, are only so many dried bones of a rattling skeleton that cannot move without the aid of an efficient practical benevolence.

Grand opportunities of labor opening before the Church at home and abroad, Mission fields white and ready for the harvest, Macedonian cries coming in from all directions, are only tantalizing in the face of an empty or meagerly supplied Church treasury. It is in vain that our enthusiasm is awakened at the splendid prospects before us, in this our day, of taking the world for Christ, if there is no corresponding enthusiasm in raising the money to do it.

Your Committee, after carefully examining the Fourth Annual Report of the Assembly's Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence, are happy to report, that more than usual attention has been

given to this subject by that Committee. The members have discharged their duties faithfully, and have done much to stimulate and enlarge the liberality of the Church. The only fault we find with them is the unusual tardiness in presenting their Report to the Assembly, and putting it into the hands of your Committee, giving us but little time to examine and report upon it. This, however, may be pardonable under the circumstances, and especially in view of the very satisfactory and able Report which they have placed in the hands of the Assembly, and which has been referred to this Committee. The fact that this Report has, this year, been printed, and is now distributed throughout the house to the members of the Assembly, makes it unnecessary for the Committee to take much of the valuable time of the Assembly, in enlarging upon its details. If ministers and elders will carefully read and ponder that Report, there will be little necessity in our saying anything further in relation to this subject. It contains a valuable summary of what we all need to know.

It may be well enough, however, briefly to summarize and emphasize some of the points presented in this Report.

1. There has been developed an increasing desire for information as to the best method of Christian Beneficence, as well as a corresponding increase in the number of contributing churches, and the amount of their gifts. Much valuable literature has been distributed through the churches, such as "Lectures on the Religious Use of Property," by the Rev. John Hall; "Tracts on Proportionate Giving," by Mr. Thomas Kane, of Chicago; and Synodical Addresses, by Rev. William P. Breed and Rev. Francis A. Horton. These have been published by the Committee, and distributed by the liberality of Messrs. Dan P. Eells and Truman P. Handy, of Cleveland, and Thomas P. Kane, of Chicago. Not a little has been accomplished, also, by popular meetings held under the auspices of Synodical and Presbyterial Committees during the year.

2. The Committee has prepared an interesting and convenient table, summarizing and comparing the contributions of the churches with the year previous. This table exhibits the income of the various Boards from all sources, including legacies, and the income from permanent funds, as well as the actual gifts of the living Church.

TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO BOARDS.

	1882.	1883.
Home Missions	$403,108	$486,033
Foreign Missions	576,798	648,303
Education	54,072	73,500
Publication (Missionary Department)	48,483	42,078
Church Erection	157,184	109,063
Relief	74,695	105,566
Freedmen	79,176	101,677
Sustentation	20,279	18,742
	$1,413,795	$1,584,962

Net gain to the Boards, this year, $171,167.

The increase in the total contributions to the Boards was, in 1881, $85,662; in 1882, $125,775; in 1883, as shown above, $171,167.

The above table exhibits the income of the Boards from all sources, including legacies, and the income from permanent funds. The actual gifts of the living Church, including those from churches and individuals, are presented below:

AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES AND INDIVIDUALS.

	1882.	1883.
Home Missions	$326,964	$372,820
Foreign Missions	388,247	423,210
Education	44,443	51,723
Publication	31,474	30,894
Church Erection	71,453	65,846
Relief	61,887	73,746
Freedmen	60,538	95,716
Sustentation	19,438	18,692
	$1,004,444	$1,132,647

Net gain, $128,203.

The number of churches contributing to the various Boards, also the number failing to contribute, is as follows:

	CONTRIBUTING CHURCHES.		NON-CONTRIBUTING CHURCHES.
	1882.	1883.	
Home Missions	4,026	4,141	1,603
Foreign Missions	3,341	3,795	1,949
Education	2,530	2,445	3,299
Publication	2,322	2,269	3,475
Church Erection	2,668	3,020	2,724
Relief	2,547	2,864	2,880
Freedmen	2,380	2,533	3,211
Sustentation	1,566	1,523	4,221
	21,380	22,590	23,362

Net gain, 1,210.

It will be seen from the last two tables, that

Home Missions gains 115 contributing churches, and $45,856.

Foreign Missions gains 454 contributing churches, and $34,963.

Education gains 85 contributing churches, and $7280.

Relief gains 317 contributing churches, and $11,859.

Freedmen gains 153 contributing churches, and $35,178.

On the other hand,

Publication loses 53 contributing churches, and $580.

Church Erection gains 352 contributing churches, but loses $5607.

Sustentation loses 43 contributing churches, and $746.

The losses are $6933. Gains, $135,136. Net gain (from churches and individuals), $128,203. The corresponding gain for 1882 was $71,441; for 1881, $66,185.

There has been a reduction in the number of blanks this year, *i.e.*, an increase in the number of churches contributing to the Boards, of 1210. The corresponding gain last year was 1216. These last two years, therefore, have shown 2426 additional contributions from the churches to the Boards.

The number of Synods organized for this work of securing system-

atic and large giving is seventeen; leaving only four of the twenty-one without Committees for this purpose, in the whole home field of the Church. And of the 165 Presbyteries reported last year, 155 have such Committees.

The Board which has suffered most, in its total receipts, is the Board of Church Erection, notwithstanding the fact that 352 more churches contributed to it this year than last. It has been reduced in one year nearly $50,000. This is explained by the fact that four men, James Lenox, James R. Hills, Robert L. Stuart, and Alexander Stuart, are no longer in the Church militant. Their gifts come no longer into the treasury of this Board. None have come forward to stand in the breach, and hold up the banner of Church Erection.

The Board receiving the largest increase is the Board of Home Missions, the result of which is an addition of 101 more men to its working force. The increase over last year is $82,925. The next on the list is the Board of Foreign Missions, receiving an advance over last year of $71,505.

The entire amount received by all the Boards from all sources is $1,584,962.

This does not by any means represent the benevolence of the Church, but only so far as her benefactions have been made known; and, while it furnishes great reason for encouragement, and proves that we are a growing and progressive Church, yet it is by no means what we should have done. In the language of the Report of the Committee, we may say, "We are contributing an amount so small, so insignificant, when compared with the swollen stream of our possessions, that it is scarcely an exaggeration to speak of it as our reproach and shame. The sum may appear large in itself; but, when compared with the work to be accomplished, and when contrasted with the amount expended upon our own magnificence and pride, and the enormous resources of our membership, it is nothing. Whatever may be true of individuals, a Church whose membership gives on an average, to all her chosen forms of benevolence, less than one cent per day, cannot be said to have 'done what she could.'" This discrepancy between her resources and her gifts is, in fact, so great, that we feel forbidden to lay it all to the account of mere covetousness. Covetousness, of itself, is not capable of all this. It is carelessness—carelessness taking the form of ignorance and disorder. Let there be the smallest attention given by the members of any church, let there be the faintest semblance of methodical and proportionate giving on the part of individual Christians, and the entire aspect of our beneficence, in a single year, would be completely changed.

But we have not the time to dwell further on this point.

The following Overture from the Presbytery of Chester has been referred to this Committee:

"The Presbytery of Chester, in session at Lincoln University, May 17th, 1883, does hereby respectfully overture the General Assembly, now in session at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., to order the discontinuance of the blank which, for the past three years, has been sent to the church sessions, and which is known as a 'Tabulated Statement' in reference to church property 'and church worship.'

"We are constrained to present this Overture in view of the fact,

that it is almost impossible to get from the churches accurate statements in regard to many of those items concerning which information is asked."

Your Committee would recommend, that the request be granted, inasmuch as the Permanent Committee, in their Report, say, that "they can give all the statistical information desired from the regular reports of the Presbyteries, and that the unnecessary duplication of statistical reports is a needless vexation to the churches.

An Overture on the same subject from the Presbytery of Buffalo was also referred.

The following action is also requested by the Assembly's Permanent Committee:

Resolved, That the statistics of the General Assembly, as found in the Minutes of the same, be stereotyped for the use of this Committee, the statistics of each Presbytery to form a single page.

Resolved, That we accept the proposal of a member of this Committee to print and circulate, at his own expense, for one year, copies of the statistics of each Presbytery as stereotyped, for circulation in each family of every church, where the pastor or session will request the same, all requests to be addressed, "Layman, 310 Ashland Avenue, Chicago." These statistics will be sent to every pastor or session, gratis, postage paid.

Your Committee would recommend, that the above action be taken, provided it in no way interferes with the publication of the Minutes of the Assembly; and provided the matter can be satisfactorily arranged between the Committee and the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

In conclusion, your Committee would offer the following Resolutions:

1. That the following persons be continued on the Permanent Committee of Systematic Beneficence for the coming year, viz.: *Ministers*—Arthur Mitchell, Charles S. Pomeroy, Henry M. MacCracken, I. Williams Cochran, William T. Wylie, Francis A. Horton; and that Edward C. Ray, of Hyde Park, Ill., be added in place of Arthur T. Pierson; *Elders*—Dan P. Eells, Archibald McClure, William Bakewell, Thomas Kane, Walter Carter; and that Reuben F. Smith be added in place of Henry C. Noble; and that the labors of the Committee be commended to the hearty sympathy and co-operation of the whole Church.

2. That the General Assembly renew its instructions to all the Synods and Presbyteries to appoint Committees on Beneficence; such Committees to report to and co-operate with the Assembly's Committee; also, that the Board of Publication be recommended to print such documents for the Committee as may be approved by the Publishing Committee of the Board.

3. That our ministers throughout the whole Church preach more upon this subject, and take special pains to instruct the people of their charges as to the sacred duty of giving to the Lord's cause in a systematic way.

4. That the expenses of the Permanent Committee for clerical services, postage, etc., amounting to $283.75, be paid by the Assembly.

The Rev. William Brown, D.D., one of the Delegates from the

Presbyterian Church in the United States, addressed to the Assembly farewell salutations, and was cordially responded to by the Moderator.

The Assembly then passed to the consideration of the Report of the Special Committee to consider the modes of operation of the Board of Home Missions in its Relation to the Presbyteries, which was amended, adopted, and is as follows:

At the General Assembly of 1880, Overtures were received from seventeen Presbyteries and one Synod, asking for the appointment of a Special Committee to consider the modes of operation of the Board of Home Missions in its Relation to the Presbyteries. In compliance with the requests of these Overtures, that Assembly appointed a Committee, to which the Overtures were referred, with instructions to meet in conference with the Board of Home Missions in New York, to afford opportunity to the Memorialists, or any of the lower judicatories of the Church, or any minister or elder, to present their views, and to confer with the Board concerning any measures which, in the judgment of either, might tend to increase the efficiency of the Board in the good work committed to its care. The Committee was also instructed to report to the next Assembly. Thus appointed and instructed, the Committee was continued and enlarged by the Assembly of 1881; and, to the Assembly of 1882, they made a Report, recommending the adoption of certain principles and rules of action for the Board, which a majority of the Committee believed would tend to increase the Board's efficiency, and remove that dissatisfaction with some of its modes of operation, which the Overtures and other communications submitted to the Committee revealed as existing in some considerable quarters of the Church, and which the Committee also believed would tend to bring all the Presbyteries more fully into harmony and earnest co-operation with the Board in the great work committed to it.

Unfortunately some members of the Committee were unable to concur in recommending all the principles and rules reported by the majority for adoption, and consequently united in a minority Report. After a brief discussion in the Assembly, both the Reports—the majority and the minority—were recommitted to this Committee, doubtless in the hope that further conference might result in complete harmony of judgment. We are happy to be enabled to report that the hope, if cherished, has been realized. Further conference has resulted in entire unanimity of opinion and of recommendation. The Committee has carefully attended to the duty imposed, and, after a full and frank comparison of opinions, we have reached conclusions that are satisfactory to us all. Some of the recommendations submitted to the last Assembly have been withdrawn, and others have been very considerably modified.

In lieu of the principles and rules recommended to the last Assembly, we now propose for adoption the following:

1. Within the bounds of a Presbytery, the work of the Board of Home Missions should be carried on in harmony with the Presbytery, according to the principles and rules hereinafter stated; but a discretion should be allowed to the Board in outlying districts, where direct Presbyterial control is difficult or impracticable.

2. The Board should not, in ordinary cases, decline to grant an appropriation recommended by a Presbytery, unless, in its judgment, after viewing the whole field to be supplied, it shall appear that the funds at its disposal are all needed for more deserving or more promising work; and whether it does thus appear must be determined by the Board.

But, in all questions touching the organization of churches, or the character of ministers, the Board, in case of difference between itself and the Presbytery, should abide by the final judgment of the Presbytery.

3. The formal issuing of commissions should be discontinued, and, in lieu thereof, the Board shall issue to the missionary an agreement for the amount to be paid to him.

4. Synodical missionaries should hold to the Board the same relation as other missionaries, whose support is provided, in whole or in part, by the Board, and their work shall be conducted in harmony with the interests of the Synod and of the Board.

5. No church shall be organized by a missionary within the limits of any Presbytery, unless authority has previously been obtained from the Presbytery.

6. Each Synod shall appoint a Home Missionary Committee, to consist of the Chairmen of the Presbyterial Committees within its bounds. The Committee shall meet annually, near or during the meeting of the Synod. It shall be the duty of the Committee to ascertain, as nearly as possible, the whole number of churches and missionary fields needing aid within the bounds of the Synod, and, as nearly as possible, equalize the salaries of missionaries in the Presbyteries. They shall ascertain the amount it will be fair to expect for the work of Home Missionaries from the churches of the Synod, and, as nearly as possible, determine the amount of aid that will likely be asked for the support of missionary work within the bounds of the Synod. The Committee shall confer, when practicable, with representatives of the Board. These Synodical Committees shall, as soon as possible after the meetings of the Synod, report to the Board the necessities of the fields, and the probable amount of money required, together with the probable contributions from the Synods to the Board. The reports of these Synodical Committees shall be sent every year to the Assembly, and be referred, either to a special committee, or to the Standing Committee of the Assembly on Home Missions. The Committee, after considering the wants of the whole field, as they shall be set forth in the reports from the various Synods, shall make their report to the Assembly, with such recommendations as the exigencies of the work may seem, in their judgment, to require.

If the principles we propose be adopted by the Assembly, we recommend that the Board be instructed to conform its rules to them.

The Committee also adopted the following Resolution with reference to the subject of Sustentation:

"*Whereas*, It is understood that the Board of Home Missions and some of the newly organized Synods are endeavoring to determine a plan of Sustentation:

"*Resolved*, That, in the judgment of this Committee, no action on our part respecting that object, at present, is desirable."

The Standing Committee on Temperance presented their Report, which was accepted. The Assembly was then addressed by the Rev. Jeremiah Petrie, one of the members of the Permanent Committee on Temperance.

Pending the consideration of the Report,

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.
Closed with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 26th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and engaged for the first hour in special devotional services, in accordance with the Resolution of yesterday.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Answer of the Board of Home Missions to the Overture of the Presbytery of Neosho, referred to the Board by the Assembly of 1882, was taken from the Docket, and, with a similar answer from the Board of Foreign Missions, was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The following message was received from the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America:

PITTSBURGH, PA., May 24th, 1883.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in session at Saratoga:

The General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America reciprocates your Christian salutations: "Now unto Him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that worketh in us, unto Him be glory in the church by Christ Jesus, throughout all ages, world without end. Amen." (Ephesians 3 : 20, 21.)

WILLIAM I. REID, *Moderator.*

W. H. MCMILLAN, *Principal Clerk.*

The Special Committee to nominate the members of the Presbyterian Board of Aid for Colleges and Academies presented their Report, which was adopted, and the persons therein named were declared elected as members of said Board. The Report is as follows:

The Committee, appointed to nominate the members of the Presbyterian Board of Aid for Colleges and Academies, respectfully make the following Report:

Ministers to serve for one year: Howard Crosby, of New York, N.Y.; Matthew Newkirk, of Philadelphia, Pa.; Hervey D. Ganse, of St. Louis, Mo.; and John De Witt, of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Laymen to serve for one year: Benjamin Harrison, of Indianapolis, Ind.; John S. McDonald, of Fond du Lac, Wis.; William O.

Hughart, of Grand Rapids, Mich.; William W. Woods, of Indianapolis, Ind.

Ministers to serve for two years: George D. Baker, of Detroit, Mich.; John N. Freeman, of Milwaukee, Wis.; Abbott E. Kittredge, of Chicago, Ill.; and Robert F. Sample, of Minneapolis, Minn.

Laymen to serve for two years: Samuel M. Breckinridge, of St. Louis, Mo.; Dan P. Eells, of Cleveland, O.; Cyrus H. McCormick, Jr., of Chicago, Ill.; and Otis D. Swan, of Emporia, Kansas.

Ministers to serve for three years: Herrick Johnson, of Chicago, Ill.; Simon J. McPherson, of Chicago, Ill.; John W. Dinsmore, of Bloomington, Ill.; and Thomas H. Cleland, of Keokuk, Iowa.

Laymen to serve for three years: Charles M. Henderson, of Chicago, Ill.; Charles M. Charnley, of Chicago, Ill.; Homer N. Hibbard, of Hyde Park, Ill.; and Robert McClellan, of Galena, Ill.

Your Committee also recommend, that any vacancies, occurring before the next General Assembly, be filled by the Board.

The following message was received from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

LEXINGTON, KY., May 24th, 1883.

To the General Assembly in session at Saratoga:

The Assembly in session at Lexington, Ky., most heartily concur with you in appointing an hour of prayer to-morrow morning. We have just engaged in thanksgiving and prayer.

THEODORIC PRYOR, *Moderator.*

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

By request of the Standing Committee on Home Missions, Captain Richard Henry Pratt, and six native Indians, representing five tribes, were given ten minutes in which to address the Assembly.

The Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures reported:

Overture, No. 1, from the Presbytery of Cayuga, regarding the celebration of the Four Hundredth Anniversary of Martin Luther's Birth.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, regarding, as it does, with peculiar veneration, the name and the work of Martin Luther, and in view of the approaching Four Hundreth Anniversary of his Birth, November 10th, would recommend, that the Presbyterian Historical Society consider the propriety of some suitable observance of the event; and that the Presbyteries and Synods connected with our Church, at their ensuing Fall meetings, take such action concerning this anniversary as shall, in their judgment, most fittingly express our grateful remembrance of the name and work of the great Reformation leader.

Overture, No. 2, from the Presbytery of Emporia, concerning the Nez Perces Indians.

Whereas, The condition of the Nez Perces Indians, known as "Chief Joseph's Band," has been carefully considered by this Assembly: therefore,

Resolved, 1. That, as our hearts have been deeply touched by a sense of their sad condition, and especially by the appeal of these our suffering brethren in bonds, we do express our warm sympathy for them as they pass through this season of bitter trials, and would counsel them to the prayerful exercise of meekness, patience, and obedience to law, until such time as God in his Providence shall grant them relief.

Resolved, 2. That this Assembly solemnly reaffirms the substance of the Memorials of the Presbytery of Emporia and the Synod of Kansas (herewith appended), and urgently commends the petition therein contained to the further prompt and favorable consideration of the proper authorities at Washington; and that this matter be intrusted to the Committee, already appointed by the Assembly, to carry to the Government our action with reference to territorial government and schools in Alaska.

Overture, No. 4, a Memorial from the Presbytery of New Castle, regarding a *Memorial Fund for the Rev. Francis Makemie.*

The Committee recommend, that, while not deciding upon the claim of priority in the introduction of Presbyterianism to this country, the proposal of the Presbytery of New Castle to secure a "Francis Makemie Memorial Fund" has the sanction of the General Assembly; and the appeal for this purpose is commended to the churches: it being understood that said "Fund" shall be in charge of the Trustees of the Presbytery of New Castle, and subject to the disposal of said Presbytery solely with a view to said Memorial.

Pending the consideration of a Resolution, that the Committee have leave to withdraw the Report, because it is not expedient to take action thereon, the whole matter was indefinitely postponed.

Overture, No. 5, from the Presbytery of Cairo, on Sabbath Observance.

The Committee recommend, in view of the full, explicit, and emphatic action of previous Assemblies, with reference to Sabbath Observance, and especially of the action of the Assembly of last year, sitting at Springfield, Ill., it is deemed sufficient to renew our unvarying and hearty testimony.

Concerning the appointment of a Permanent Committee on the Sabbath, referred to in the Overture, it is recommended, inasmuch as the last Assembly committed the consideration of this matter to the Permanent Committee on Temperance, to report to this Assembly, that no further action be taken.

Overture, No. 6, concerning the Jews. The question of evangelistic labor among the Jews has been before the Committee, and the propriety of undertaking a special mission among them, and of employing Christian Jews in its prosecution, has had consideration. It is recommended, that the whole subject be referred to the Board of Home Missions.

The recommendations of the Committee with reference to *Overtures, Nos.* 1, 2, 5, and 6 were adopted. *Overture, No.* 3, being a

Memorial from J. W. M. Newlin and others, respecting Indian Rights, was recommitted.

The Rev. George L. Spining was added to the Special Committee, to secure civil government and industrial schools in Alaska.

In answer to an inquiry from the Mileage Committee as to the status of a minister *in transitu*, it was *Resolved*, That the ruling of the Assembly of 1860, N. S. (see Moore's Digest, p. 619), be adopted as the ruling of this Assembly, to wit: He is a member of the Presbytery dismissing him until received by another body.

The Assembly then proceeded to the order of the day, viz., the consideration of the Report of the Standing Committee on the Revision of the Book of Discipline; and it was *Resolved*, That said Report be the continuous order until it is disposed of by the Assembly.

The Committee of Arrangements presented the following Report, which was adopted:

The Committee recommend, that the popular meeting in the interests of Temperance be held, under the auspices of the General Assembly, to-morrow, at 3.30 P.M. Rev. John Woodbridge to preside; and Rev. Benjamin W. Chidlaw, Elder Edwin S. Wells, and others to address the meeting.

Pending the consideration of the Report of the Special Committee on the Revision of the Book of Discipline,

The Assembly adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 26th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

Pending the consideration of the Report of the Special Committee on the Revision of the Book of Discipline,

The Assembly adjourned until Monday, May 28th, at 9 o'clock A.M.
Closed with prayer.

MONDAY, May 28th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and engaged for the first half-hour in devotional services.

The limit of time for speeches on the Revision of the Book of Discipline was ordered to be three minutes.

The Rev. Edward P. Humphrey informed the Moderator, by telegram, that he would not be able to serve as the Chairman of the Special Committee on Co-operation with the Presbyterian Church in the United States. Whereupon, the Moderator appointed the Rev. Samuel J. Niccolls, the Chairman of said Committee.

Pending the consideration of the Report of the Special Committee on the Revision of the Book of Discipline,

The Assembly adjourned until 2.30 o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

MONDAY, May 28th, 2.30 P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

Pending the consideration of the Report of the Special Committee on the Revision of the Book of Discipline,

The Assembly adjourned until 7.30 o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

MONDAY, May 28th, 7.30 P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The consideration of the Report of the Special Committee on the Revision of the Book of Discipline was resumed and completed. Whereupon, the whole Report was committed to the Special Committee of nine already appointed, with instructions to consider and harmonize the amendments made.

The following Committee was appointed to prepare a suitable minute on the death of Elder George Sharswood, of Phila., Pa., elected a Commissioner to this Assembly, but prevented from attending by illness, viz.: *Elders*—Hooper C. Van Vorst, Joseph Harvey, and Alfred Hand.

The limit of time for speeches during the remaining sessions of the Assembly was ordered to be five minutes.

A communication from the Trustees of the Presbyterian House was referred to the Standing Committee on Finance.

Pending the consideration of the Report of the Standing Committee on Temperance,

The Assembly adjourned, to meet at 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.
Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 29th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and engaged for the first half-hour in devotional services.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

It was *Resolved*, That Rev. Herrick Johnson be appointed the convener of the Board of Aid for Colleges and Academies.

The Report of the Special Committee to consider the modes of operation of the Board of Home Missions in its relation to the Presbyteries was reconsidered, and the following additional recommendation adopted, viz.: "If the principles we propose be adopted by the Assembly, we recommend that the Board be instructed to conform its rules to them."

Whereupon, the Report, as amended, was adopted.

The Standing Committee on Finance presented an additional Report, as follows:

The Standing Committee on Finance would respectfully submit as a Supplementary Report, that there has been placed in their hands a request from the President of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, that the Resolution, herewith to be submitted, may be passed by the General Assembly. The facts, as set forth in the letter of the President, justify your Committee in recommending that the Resolution be adopted.

Resolved, That the General Assembly confide to the Trustees of the Presbyterian House the administration of the trust of five thousand dollars ($5000), under the Will of Charles Macalester, deceased, to aid in the support of a Pastor of the Macalester Memorial Church, in place of the Fidelity Insurance, Trust, and Safe Deposit Company, Trustees named in said Will; and that the Orphans' Court of Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, be respectfully requested to ratify and confirm such confidence, if necessary, and to have said Trustees of the Presbyterian House allowed to accept and administer said trust without being required to give security.

The Resolution submitted by the Committee was unanimously adopted.

The Standing Committee on Mileage presented their Report, which was accepted and adopted, with the exception of the recommendation of a proposed change in Chapter XII., Sect. 2, of the Form of Government, said recommendation being placed on the Docket.

The Report as adopted is as follows:

The Committee on Mileage would respectfully report as follows:

RECEIPTS.

For the Mileage Fund:	
From the Apportionments to Presbyteries.....	$26,646 81
From Mr. William A. Wheelock, of the Presbytery of New York.....	1,354 00
Total on account of Mileage.....	$28,000 81
For the Entertainment Fund.....	9,626 79
Total receipts.....	$37,627 60

PAYMENTS.

On account of the Mileage Fund	28,132 23
Leaving a balance of	$9,495 37

Out of which the Entertainment expenses of this Assembly, and the Contingent expenses for the ensuing year, are to be met.

Of the one hundred and eighty-two Presbyteries on the roll of the Assembly, one hundred and thirty-six have paid their apportionments in full, or very nearly in full, to both Funds.

Six Presbyteries, viz., Columbus, Erie, Kalamazoo, Lima, Marion, and West Jersey, have paid in full for Mileage, but nothing for Entertainment; their apportionment for that Fund amounting to $456.46.

Two Presbyteries, Lyons and Chenango, are short on the Entertainment Fund $95.71.

Nine Presbyteries, after deducting their own expenses, have paid to the Committee as follows, which amounts have been credited to the Mileage Fund:

	Apportionment.	Paid Committee.
Chester	$380 10	$100 00
Cincinnati	537 74	303 74
Fort Wayne	205 38	34 38
Indianapolis	407 05	11 20
Lehigh	347 69	175 00
New Castle	379 05	50 00
St. Clairsville	374 29	194 29
Wooster	304 50	47 25
Zanesville	371 35	65 00
Totals	$3307 15	$980 86

Difference, $2326.29

The Presbytery of Muncie has paid in full to the Entertainment Fund ($33.72), but none of its apportionment for Mileage ($84.30).

Five Presbyteries have paid nothing to, and withdrawn nothing from, either Fund, their apportionments being as follows:

Bellefontaine	$188 51
Chemung	154 91
Nassau	172 55
Washington City	288 19
Whitewater	217 56
Total	$1021 72

Of the Presbyteries, twenty-three are exempt from apportionment. Five of the fifteen foreign Presbyteries are here represented by one Commissioner each, and have been paid $168.40 from the Mileage Fund. The six Freedmen Presbyteries have paid into both Funds $204.33, and drawn from the Mileage Fund $671.22. The two Indian Presbyteries have paid into both Funds $60.27, and drawn from the Mileage Fund $468.30. In this connection, the Committee make no apology for quoting from a letter in its possession. The refreshing contrast, suggested by the letter on the varied actions of different Presbyteries on this subject, makes any further comment by us unnecessary. The quotation is as follows:

MAYASAU CHURCH, DAKOTA PRESBYTERY.

To the Mileage Committee, General Assembly, 1883:

SIRS: Dakota Presbytery has under its care only Indian church members. For this reason its Commissioners have heretofore been graciously, and sometimes they have thought humiliatingly, allowed to draw Mileage, even though the Presbytery had paid little or nothing toward the Fund. But this year the Indian churches have all paid their assessments in full, as follows: [Here follows the list of nine churches with the membership of each, and enclosed is a remittance for the total at 7 cents *per capita.*]

(Signed) JOHN P. WILLIAMSON,
Missionary, Presbyterian Board Foreign Missions, and Stated Clerk.

Six dollars ($6) have come into the Committee's hands from an unknown source, and forty dollars ($40) have been refunded on account of Mileage by a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Benicia. These sums are not included in any of the above totals, but have been turned over to the Treasurer of the Assembly, the Committee's books having been closed.

The receipts of the Committee from the apportionments for the Mileage Fund exceed those of last year in the sum of $931.37, but the payments on the same account, after the most rigid scrutiny of the bills which we were able to give within the allotted time, exceed those of last year by the sum of $4471.65. There are several reasons for this. First, the representation is somewhat larger. Second, more Commissioners are present from the remote Presbyteries. Third, less commutation of fares has been obtained, and some of the benefit of this has been lost, partly on account of the late hour at which the deductions were announced, and partly because of the neglect of the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries in promptly forwarding the names and addresses of Commissioners to the local Committee of Arrangements. The early publication of the commuted rates in the religious newspapers is recommended to be continued, in addition to such circulars as the local Committee may think necessary.

In regard to the representation, we think that it should be enjoined upon the Presbyteries exempt from apportionment, that they should keep their representation at the lowest possible number, although in this regard little is to be complained of for the present year.

We also recommend that the number of ministers in each Presbytery be furnished by the Stated Clerk of the Assembly to the Mileage Committee every year for its guidance.

The Committee affirm their full faith and confidence in the wisdom of the Mileage system, and in its necessity, if those whom it is intended especially to benefit are to participate in the annual convocations of the Church. Certainly, if the Presbyteries shall so act as to deprive from representation and participation in these gatherings, our missionaries in the home and foreign fields and among the Freedmen and the Indians, very much of that about which gathers the deepest interest of, and the inspiration to, the Church will be found to be wanting. It seems to us that we can add nothing to the ear-

nest and reiterated utterances of the Church on this subject, and that these should bear upon the consciences of every loyal Presbyterian with all the force of mandatory deliverances. We, therefore, most earnestly and most affectionately call the attention of all the churches to the existing regulations found on pp. 237, 238 of the Minutes for 1882, and to the emphatic Resolution passed by the last Assembly, pp. 105, 106, idem.

The Committee recommend the adoption, for the ensuing year, of the present *per capita* rate of apportionment; viz., *five cents*, per communicant, for Mileage, and *two cents*, per communicant, for Entertainment; and also ask that they may be instructed to pay over the balance of funds remaining in their hands to the Treasurer of the General Assembly.

The following Resolutions were adopted in connection with the Report of the Standing Committee on Mileage:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Assembly be presented to Mr. William A. Wheelock, a Commissioner of the Presbytery of New York, for the munificent gift of $1354 to the Treasury of the Assembly, thus enabling the Mileage Committee to pay in full the Mileage expenses of all the Commissioners to this General Assembly.

Resolved, That the thanks of this General Assembly are most cordially tendered to the Standing Committee on Mileage for their faithful work in behalf of the Assembly.

Resolved, That the matter of securing reduction in Railroad fares for Commissioners to our General Assemblies, be placed in the hands of our Permanent Clerk, with the request that he give it his attention, in time to send Circulars embodying the results of his efforts, to the Stated Clerks of all our Presbyteries before the Spring Meetings; these Circulars then to be forwarded with credentials to each Commissioner, immediately upon his election.

Resolved, That the salient features and suggestions in the Report of the Standing Committee on Mileage, be published in the religious papers of our Church for one month prior to the Spring Meetings of the Presbyteries.

Resolved, That it is the sense of this Assembly that loyalty to our Church requires that all the Presbyteries should pay the amount apportioned to them as their *pro rata* share of the Commissioner's Fund intended for Mileage and Entertainment.

The Standing Committee on Mileage presented an additional Report, which was accepted and is as follows:

Two cases have been presented to the Committee on which there appears to be no authority for us to act.

1. The first is that of a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Benicia to the Assembly of 1882. The Commissioner, after attending the meetings of the Assembly, accepted a call from a church in this State, and returned $100 (being one half the Mileage received)

to the Treasurer of the Assembly. He was very soon stricken down by severe illness, resigned his new charge, and desires to return to his family in California. The case is undoubtedly outside the letter of the rules, his church relations having been changed, but the spirit of the Mileage system is beneficent, and we recommend the case favorably to the consideration of the Assembly.

2. The second case is that of Joseph Blacksmith, a lay Commissioner duly accredited to this Assembly from the Presbytery of Dakota. He was not able, however, to reach this place and be enrolled on account of his ignorance of the English language, and his failure to meet his colleague in St. Paul. He was, therefore, turned homeward by Christian friends in that city, who apply in his behalf for the payment of his expenses, saying that he had done his part towards representing his Presbytery "to the full extent of his ability." His expenses are stated to amount to $25. We recommend the case for favorable action.

The Assembly *Resolved*, That action, in Case No. 1, was inexpedient; and directed the payment, in Case No. 2, of the expenses of Commissioner Joseph Blacksmith.

The Committee appointed to prepare a minute in reference to the death of Hon. George Sharswood, LL.D., recommended the following, which was approved and ordered to be printed in the Minutes:

This Assembly has heard with profound regret of the death of Hon. George Sharswood, LL.D., late Chief Justice of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, and a Commissioner chosen to represent the Presbytery of Philadelphia in this Assembly, and prevented from attending by the illness which terminated in his death.

Chief Justice Sharswood was an eminent jurist, a ripe scholar, a philanthropic citizen, and adorned a long and honored life with the graces of Christian faith, fortitude, patience, and meekness. While we mourn the loss to the nation and the Church on earth, we rejoice in the testimony he gave to the truth of Christianity and in the triumphs of a well-spent life. He has left a memory that is a precious legacy to the Church and the world. With the honored family and friends of the deceased and the church of which he was a faithful member, we express our deep sympathy, with the assurance of our prayers that they may be sustained in this hour of sorrow.

It was *Ordered*, That a certified copy of the action of the Assembly be forwarded to the family of the deceased.

The Assembly then proceeded to the consideration of the Report of the Standing Committee on Temperance. The Report, as amended, was adopted and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Temperance beg leave to report, that they have had under consideration the Second Annual Report of the Permanent Committee referred to them by the General Assembly; and also have had conference with several members of the said Committee who, by special request, have been present at some of the meetings of your Committee.

The ever-expanding claims of the Temperance Cause, your Com-

mittee believe, fully justify the General Assembly in having already placed it side by side among the subjects, which, as identified with the life and victories of the Church, more and more absorb the thought and devotion of her judicatories. It is a full attestation of the deep conviction, which has taken possession of the mind and heart of God's people in this respect, that, along with the Boards and Committees which are the outward expression of the aggressive purposes of the Church in the work of missions, education, and of her other schemes, there should now be numbered a distinct department of church oversight and service, in the highest judicatory of the Church, that undertakes to deal with the frightful evil of intemperance. Nor has the Church been aroused to this view of her duty at all too soon. For more than seventy years has she borne witness, by the repeated action of the Assembly, to the enormity of the sins involved, and to the magnitude of the interests imperiled; but the sentiments, long only like a burning fire shut up in her bones, were developed, two years ago, into a determination to organize her forces for a final onset on these powers of darkness. Two Assemblies have given their sanction to the existence of a Permanent Committee, charged with these great obligations, and have thus committed our Church to this work in this manner. We, as a third Assembly, now stand in our lot and confront our responsibility in so great a matter.

Your Committee do not deem it necessary to present any argument, or facts, to vindicate this systematic assault by the Church herself against the evils of intemperance, and this appointment of a definite agency to that end, acting in her name. The personal observation of every member of this Assembly will supply the overwhelming proof, that the use of intoxicants as a beverage is productive of disasters, so widespread and enormous, that the Church would be recreant to her duty, did she fail to bring all the moral and religious forces at her command to counteract the evil. The Presbyterian Church ought to be neither a reluctant nor a doubtful division in the great temperance army, which goes forth to encounter these hosts of wickedness that have so desolated the earth.

The call upon the Church, to consecrate her sacred energies in this direction, becomes to us the more distinct and loud, when we remember that the only hope of the final removal of moral evil from the world is found in the gospel of the grace of God which has been committed to the Church. All other remedies heal but slightly the hurt of mankind. Indeed there is apparent a special need of a control, through the Church, of opinion and action with reference to this subject, growing out of the false principles which have so often brought discredit on the good Cause, and the doubtful and harmful methods, adopted for its promotion. When so often and so openly evil has been done that good may come, the Church should not hesitate to stand for sound principles and practice.

Without attempting, therefore, to indicate any distinct line of policy to be pursued in the effort to repress intemperance, the following Resolutions are recommended for adoption:

1. That this Assembly repeats the unvarying testimony of preceding Assemblies against this widespread and destructive vice.

2. That, in view of the evils wrought by this scourge of our race, this Assembly would hail, with acclamations of joy and thanksgiving,

the utter extermination of the traffic in intoxicating liquors as a beverage, by the power of Christian conscience, public opinion, and the strong arm of the civil law.

3. That we commend the diligence of the Permanent Committee in doing the work assigned to them, especially in corresponding with other ecclesiastical bodies, in this and other lands, with a view to obtain information in the interests of this Cause. They have been diligent, also, to reach all our own Synods and Presbyteries in order to promote their work in all parts of our Church; and the Assembly recommends, that the Committee prosecute their labors in this direction, and that the Presbyteries prepare a distinct Temperance Narrative at their spring meetings, and forward the same to the Permanent Committee; and that this Committee consider and report on the same to the next Assembly.

4. That, as the Permanent Committee has requested the Assembly to determine whether a Corresponding Secretary shall be employed for the service of the Committee, it be pronounced for the present inexpedient.

5. That, as the last General Assembly referred to this Permanent Committee the question of the practicability of adding to the subject of Temperance that of the Observance of the Sabbath, to be a subject in their charge, this General Assembly declares such addition to be inexpedient.

6. This Assembly expresses its warm appreciation of the spirit and motives by which the work accomplished by the Women's various Christian Temperance organizations has been inspired, and hereby expresses its sympathy and co-operation in this good work.

7. That this Assembly reaffirms the action of the last Assembly, recommending the Permanent Committee to appeal to the churches for funds to defray its expenses.

8. The term of service of the following members of the Permanent Committee will expire with the present Assembly: *Ministers*—Robert Aikman, Henry M. Booth, Theodore L. Cuyler, Francis H. Marling; *Elder*—Edward P. Durant. They are hereby reappointed to serve for the period of three years, except that, in the room of Rev. Henry M. Booth, who declines to be reappointed, Rev. Edward W. French be substituted. Elder Samuel Field having resigned, Elder Andrew Blair is appointed in his place, to serve for the term of one year; and Elder William E. Dodge having died and left a sad vacancy in this Committee, and in so many departments of Christian service, to which he consecrated his life and which he enriched with his munificence, in his place, to serve for the term of two years, Elder David B. Ivison is appointed.

The Special Committee on the Functions of the Board of Education reported certain amendments, which were incorporated in the body of the Report.

The Special Committee on Concerts of Prayer, appointed by this Assembly, presented their Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Special Committee on Concerts of Prayer would respectfully recommend—

1. That the last Thursday of January next be observed, by all our churches and literary institutions, as a day of special prayer for the Outpouring of the Holy Spirit upon all Colleges and Seminaries of Learning; and for the conversion and more devoted consecration to God of the youth connected with them; and especially that the Head of the Church would incline increasing numbers among them to seek the work of the Ministry. And this recommendation is made in the hope that all pastors and stated supplies will connect, with their observance of the fourth Sabbath of January, immediately preceding, as it has already been commended by the Assembly, special effort to engage their congregations in the observance of the day of prayer.

2. That the week commencing with the first Sabbath (6th) of January next, be observed as a season of special prayer for the conversion of the world to Christ; and that in its observance our congregations follow, as far as practicable, the programme which shall be issued by the Committee of the Evangelical Alliance.

The Special Committee of nine to whom was committed the Report of the Special Committee on the Revision of the Book of Discipline presented their Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee appointed to consider and harmonize the Book of Discipline, respectfully report, that they have considered the same as carefully as the brief time at their disposal would permit, and beg leave to make the following suggestions to the Assembly, in which suggestions the Committee are unanimously agreed. [Here follow amendments to the various sections of the Book of Discipline, which have been embodied in it as printed in the Minutes.]

Your Committee further report, that the change in Section 18, giving jurisdiction in cases of acting ruling elders to the Presbyteries, does not require any change in the Form of Government of the Church.

Your Committee further recommend, that a Committee of four ministers and three elders be appointed, of which the Rev. Elijah R. Craven shall be the Chairman, to prepare an address showing the proposed changes in the Book of Discipline, and the reasons therefor, to accompany the Book of Discipline, when sent down to the Presbyteries for final action.

Your Committee further report, that they have had under consideration the various propositions concerning the establishment of "Judicial Commissions," and, in view of the great importance of the matter and the shortness of time for its consideration, they respectfully recommend, that the subject be referred to the next General Assembly with a request that the propriety of establishing such Commissions be carefully considered.

The Report of the Special Committee on the Revision of the Book of Discipline, as amended and harmonized, was then unanimously adopted, and the Revised Book of Discipline, with the Revision of Chapter X. of the Directory for Worship, were ordered to be sent down to the Presbyteries, by the Stated Clerk, for their consideration as an Overture.

The Report, thus overtured, is as follows:

THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

CHAPTER I.—OF DISCIPLINE: ITS NATURE, ENDS, AND SUBJECTS.

1. Discipline is the exercise of that authority, and the application of that system of laws, which the Lord Jesus Christ has appointed in his Church: embracing the care and control, maintained by the Church, over its members, officers, and judicatories.

2. The ends of discipline are the maintenance of the truth, the vindication of the authority and honor of Christ, the removal of offenses, the promotion of the purity and edification of the Church, and the spiritual good of offenders. Its exercise, in such a manner as to secure its appropriate ends, requires much prudence and discretion. Judicatories, therefore, should take into consideration all the circumstances which may give a different character to conduct, and render it more or less offensive; and which may require different action, in similar cases, at different times, for the attainment of the same ends.

3. An offense is anything, in the doctrine, principles, or practice of a church member, officer, or judicatory, which is contrary to the Word of God; or which, if it be not in its own nature sinful, may tempt others to sin, or mar their spiritual edification.

4. Nothing shall, therefore, be the object of judicial process, which cannot be proved to be contrary to the Holy Scriptures, or to the regulations and practice of the Church founded thereon; nor anything which does not involve those evils which discipline is intended to prevent.

5. All baptized persons are members of the Church, are under its care, and subject to its government and discipline. When baptized children arrive at the years of discretion, they are bound to perform all the duties of church members.

CHAPTER II.—OF THE PARTIES IN CASES OF PROCESS.

6. Process against an alleged offender shall not be commenced, unless some person undertakes to sustain the charge; or unless a judicatory finds it necessary for the ends of discipline to investigate the alleged offense.

7. An offense, gross in itself, may have been committed in such circumstances, that plainly the offender cannot be prosecuted to conviction. In all such cases, it is better to wait until God, in his righteous providence, shall give further light, than, by unvailing prosecution, to weaken the force of discipline.

8. No prosecution shall be allowed in a case of alleged personal injury, where the injured party is the prosecutor, unless those means of reconciliation have been tried, which are required by our Lord, Matthew xviii : 15–17: "If thy brother shall trespass against thee, go and tell him his fault between thee and him alone; if he shall hear thee, thou hast gained thy brother. But if he will not hear thee, then take with thee one or two more, that in the mouth of two or three witnesses every word may be established. And if he shall neglect to hear them, tell it unto the Church."

9. The course prescribed by the preceding section shall not be required, when the prosecution is initiated by a judicatory; but, in all such cases, and in every case of prosecution by a private person other than the injured party, effort should be made, by private conference with the accused, to avoid, if possible, the necessity of actual process.

10. When the prosecution is initiated by a judicatory, THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA shall be the prosecutor, and an original party; in all other cases, the individual prosecutor shall be an original party.

11. When the prosecution is initiated by a judicatory, it shall appoint one or more of its own members a Committee to conduct the prosecution in all its stages in whatever judicatory, until the final issue be reached: *provided*, that any appellate judicatory before which the case is pending shall, if desired by the prosecuting committee, appoint one or more of its own members to assist in the prosecution, upon the nomination of the prosecuting committee.

12. If one, who considers himself slandered, requests an investigation which a judicatory finds it proper to institute, one or more of its members shall be appointed to investigate the alleged slander, and make report in writing: and a record thereafter made may conclude the matter.

13. Great caution ought to be exercised in receiving accusations from any person who is known to indulge a malignant spirit toward the accused, or who is not of good character, or who is himself under censure or process, or who is personally interested in any respect in the conviction of the accused, or who is known to be litigious, rash, or highly imprudent.

14. Any person who appears as a prosecutor, without appointment by the judicatory, shall be warned before the charges are presented that, if he fail to show probable cause for the charges, he must himself be censured, as a slanderer of the brethren, in proportion to the malignancy or rashness which may appear in the prosecution.

CHAPTER III.—OF CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.

15. The charge shall set forth the alleged offense; and the specifications shall set forth the facts relied upon to sustain the charge. Each specification shall declare, as far as possible, the time, place, and circumstances, and shall be accompanied with the names of the witnesses to be cited for its support.

16. A charge shall not allege more than one offense; several charges against the same person, however, with the specifications under each of them, may be presented to the judicatory at one and the same time, and may, in the discretion of the judicatory, be tried together. But, when several charges are tried at the same time, a vote on each charge must be separately taken.

17. In all cases of alleged personal injury, where the prosecution is by the injured person or persons, the charge must be accompanied by an averment, that the course prescribed by our Lord, Matt. xviii: 15–17, has been faithfully tried.

CHAPTER IV.—OF PROCESS: GENERAL RULES PERTAINING TO ALL CASES.

18. Original jurisdiction, in relation to Ministers and acting Ruling Elders, pertains to the Presbytery; in relation to others, to the Session. But the higher judicatories may institute process in cases in which the lower have been directed so to do, and have refused or neglected to obey.

19. When a judicatory enters on the consideration of an alleged offense, the charge and specifications, which shall be in writing, shall be read; and nothing more shall be done at that meeting, unless by consent of parties, than to furnish the accused with a copy of the charge and specifications, together with the names of all the witnesses then known to support each specification; and to cite all concerned to appear at a subsequent meeting of the judicatory, to be held not less than ten days after the service of the citations. The citations shall be signed, in the name of the judicatory, by the Moderator, or Clerk; who shall, also, furnish citations for such witnesses as either party shall name. The accused shall not be required to disclose the names of his witnesses.

20. Citations shall be served personally, unless the person to be cited cannot be found, in which case the citation shall be sent to his last known place of residence; and, before proceeding to trial, it must appear that the citations have been served.

21. If an accused person refuses to obey a citation, a second citation shall issue, accompanied by a notice that, if he do not appear at the time appointed, unless providentially hindered, he will be censured for his contumacy, according to the subsequent provisions of the Book of Discipline: (*See Sections* 33, 38, *and* 45.) If he does not then appear, the judicatory may proceed to trial and judgment in his absence; in which case it shall appoint some person to represent him as counsel. The time allowed for his appearance, on any citation subsequent to the first, shall be determined by the judicatory, with proper regard for all the circumstances. The same rule, as to the time allowed for appearance, shall apply to all witnesses cited at the request of either party.

22. At the meeting at which the citations are returnable, the accused shall appear, or, if unable to be present, may appear by counsel. He may file objections to the regularity of the organization, or to the jurisdiction of the judicatory, or to the sufficiency of the charges and specifications in form or in legal effect, or any other substantial objection affecting the order or regularity of the proceeding, on which objections the parties shall be heard. The judicatory upon the filing such objections shall, or on its own motion may, determine all such preliminary objections, and may dismiss the case, or permit, in the furtherance of justice, amendments to the specifications or charges not changing the general nature of the same. If the proceedings be found in order, and the charges and specifications be considered sufficient to put the accused on his defense, he shall plead "guilty," or "not guilty," to the same, which shall be entered on the record. If the plea be "guilty," the judicatory shall proceed to judgment; but if the plea be "not guilty," or if the accused decline to answer, a plea of "not guilty" shall be entered of record and the trial proceed.

23. The witnesses shall be examined, and, if desired, cross-examined, and any other competent evidence introduced, at a meeting of which the accused shall be properly notified; after which, new witnesses and other evidence, in rebuttal only, may be introduced by either party. But evidence, discovered during the progress of the trial, may be admitted, in behalf of either party, under such regulations, as to notice of the names of witnesses and the nature of the proof, as the judicatory shall deem reasonable and proper; and then the parties themselves shall be heard. The judicatory shall then go into private session—the parties, their counsel, and all other persons not members of the body being excluded; when, after careful deliberation, the judicatory shall proceed to vote on each specification and on each charge separately, and judgment shall be entered accordingly.

24. The charge and specifications, the plea, and the judgment, shall be entered on the minutes of the judicatory. The minutes shall also exhibit all the acts and orders of the judicatory relating to the case, with the reasons therefor, together with the notice of appeal, and the reasons therefor, if any shall have been filed; all which, together with the evidence in the case duly filed, and authenticated by the clerk of the judicatory, shall constitute the record of the case; and, in case of a removal thereof by appeal, the lower judicatory shall transmit the record to the higher. Nothing, which is not contained in the record, shall be taken into consideration in the higher judicatory.

25. Exceptions may be taken by either of the original parties in a trial, to any part of the proceedings, except in the judicatory of last resort, and shall be entered on the record.

26. In cases of process in any judicatory, either party may be assisted by counsel, but such counsel shall be in full communion with the Presbyterian Church. Neither the counsel nor either of the parties shall be allowed to sit in judgment, or vote, in the trial of the case.

27. Questions as to order or evidence, arising in the course of a trial, shall, after the parties have had an opportunity to be heard, be decided by the Moderator, subject to appeal; and the question on the appeal shall be determined without debate. All such decisions, if desired by either party, shall be entered upon the record of the case.

28. No member of a judicatory, who has not been present during the whole of a trial, shall be allowed to vote on any question arising therein, except by unanimous consent of the judicatory and of the parties; and, when a trial is in progress, except in an appellate judicatory, the roll shall be called after each recess and adjournment, and the names of the absentees shall be noted.

29. The parties shall be allowed copies of the record at their own expense; and, on the final disposition of a case in a higher judicatory, the record of the case, with the judgment, shall be transmitted to the judicatory in which the case originated.

30. In the infliction and removal of church censures, judicatories shall observe the modes prescribed in Chapter X. of the Directory for Worship.

31. In all cases of judicial process, the judicatory may, at any

stage of the case, determine by a vote of two thirds, to sit with closed doors.

32. A judicatory may, if the edification of the church demands it, require an accused person to refrain from approaching the Lord's Table, or from the exercise of office, or both, until final action in the case shall be taken: *provided*, that, in all cases, a speedy investigation or trial shall be had.

CHAPTER V.—SPECIAL RULES PERTAINING TO CASES BEFORE SESSIONS.

33. When an accused person has been twice duly cited, and refuses to appear, by himself or counsel, before a Session, or, appearing, refuses to answer the charge brought against him, he shall be suspended, by act of Session, from the communion of the Church, and shall so remain until he repents of his contumacy, and submits himself to the orders of the judicatory.

34. The censures to be inflicted by the Session are, Admonition, Rebuke, Suspension or Deposition from office, Suspension from the communion of the Church, and, in the case of offenders who will not be reclaimed by milder measures, Excommunication.

35. The sentence shall be published, if at all, only in the church, or churches, which have been offended.

CHAPTER VI.—GENERAL RULES PERTAINING TO THE TRIAL OF A MINISTER, ELDER, OR DEACON.

36. As the honor and success of the gospel depend, in a great measure, on the character of its Ministers, each Presbytery ought, with the greatest care and impartiality, to watch over their personal and professional conduct. But as, on the one hand, no Minister ought, on account of his office, to be screened from the hand of justice, or his offenses to be slightly censured, so neither ought charges to be received against him on slight grounds.

37. If a Minister be accused of an offense, at such a distance from his usual place of residence, as that it is not likely to become otherwise known to his Presbytery, it shall be the duty of the Presbytery within whose bounds the offense is alleged to have been committed, if it shall be satisfied that there is probable ground for the accusation, to notify his Presbytery thereof, and of the nature of the offense; and his Presbytery, on receiving such notice, shall, if it appears that the honor of religion requires it, proceed to the trial of the case.

38. If a Minister, accused of an offense, refuses to appear by himself or counsel, after being twice duly cited, he shall, for his contumacy, be suspended from his office; and if, after another citation, he refuses to appear, by himself or counsel, he shall be suspended from the communion of the Church.

39. If a judicatory so decides, a member shall not be allowed, while charges are pending against him, to deliberate or vote on any question.

40. If the accused be found guilty, he shall be admonished, rebuked, suspended, or deposed from office (with or without suspension from church privileges, in either case), or excommunicated. A Minister,

suspended from office, may, at the expiration of one year, unless he gives satisfactory evidence of repentance, be deposed without further trial.

41. Heresy and schism may be of such a nature as to call for deposition; but errors ought to be carefully considered, whether they strike at the vitals of religion and are industriously spread, or whether they arise from the weakness of the human understanding, and are not likely to do much injury.

42. If the Presbytery finds, on trial, that the matter complained of amounts to no more than such acts of infirmity as may be amended and the people satisfied, so that little or nothing remains to hinder the usefulness of the offender, it shall take all prudent measures to remove the evil.

43. A Minister, deposed for immoral conduct, shall not be restored, even on the deepest sorrow for his sin, until after some considerable time of eminent and exemplary, humble and edifying conduct; and he ought in no case to be restored, until it shall clearly appear to the judicatory, within whose bounds he resides, that the restoration can be effected without injury to the cause of religion; and then only by the judicatory inflicting the censure, or with its advice and consent.

44. If a Minister is deposed without excommunication, his pulpit, if he is a Pastor, shall be declared vacant; and the Presbytery shall give him a letter to any church with which he may desire to connect himself where his lot may be cast, in which shall be stated his exact relation to the Church. If a Pastor is suspended from office only, the Presbytery may, if no appeal from the sentence of suspension is pending, declare his pulpit vacant.

45. A Presbytery may, if the edification of the Church demand it, require an accused minister to refrain from the exercise of his office, until final action in the case shall be taken: *provided*, that, in all cases, a speedy investigation or trial shall be had.

46. In process by a Presbytery against an acting Elder, or by a Session against a Deacon, the provisions of this Chapter, so far as applicable, shall be observed.

CHAPTER VII.—OF CASES WITHOUT PROCESS.

47. If a person commits an offense in the presence of a judicatory, or comes forward as his own accuser and makes known his offense, the judicatory may proceed to judgment without process, giving the offender an opportunity to be heard; and, in the case first named, he may demand a delay of at least two days before judgment. The record must show the nature of the offense, as well as the judgment and the reasons therefor, and appeal may be taken from the judgment as in other cases.

48. If a communicant, not chargeable with immoral conduct, inform the Session, that he is fully persuaded that he has no right to come to the Lord's Table, the Session shall confer with him on the subject, and may, should he continue of the same mind, and his attendance on the other means of grace be regular, excuse him from attendance on the Lord's Supper; and, after fully satisfying themselves that his judgment is not the result of mistaken views, shall erase his name from the roll of communicants, and make record of their action in the case.

49. If a communicant, not chargeable with immoral conduct, removes out of the bounds of his Church, without asking for or receiving a regular certificate of dismission to another Church, and his residence is known, the Session may, within two years, advise him to apply for such certificate; and, if he fails so to do, without giving sufficient reason, his name may be placed on the roll of suspended members, until he shall satisfy the Session of the propriety of his restoration. But, if the Session has no knowledge of him for the space of three years, it may erase his name from the roll of communicants, making record of its action and the reasons therefor. In either case, the member shall continue subject to the jurisdiction of the Session. A separate roll of all such names shall be kept, stating the relations of each to the Church.

50. If any communicant, not chargeable with immoral conduct, neglects the ordinances of the Church for one year, and in circumstances such as the Session shall regard to be a serious injury to the cause of religion, he may, after affectionate visitation by the Session, and admonition if need be, be suspended from the communion of the Church until he gives satisfactory evidence of the sincerity of his repentance, but he shall not be excommunicated without due process of discipline.

51. If a Minister, otherwise in good standing, shall make application to be released from the office of the ministry, he may, at the discretion of the Presbytery, be put on probation, for one year at least, in such a manner as the Presbytery may direct, in order to ascertain his motives and reasons for such a relinquishment. And if, at the end of this period, the Presbytery be satisfied that he cannot be useful and happy in the exercise of his ministry, they may allow him to demit the office, and return to the condition of a private member in the Church, ordering his name to be stricken from the roll of the Presbytery, and giving him a letter to any Church with which he may desire to connect himself.

52. If a communicant renounces the communion of this Church by joining another denomination, without a regular dismission, although such conduct is disorderly, the session shall take no other action in the case than to record the fact, and order his name to be erased from the roll. If charges are pending against him, these charges may be prosecuted.

53. If a Minister, not otherwise chargeable with an offense, renounces the jurisdiction of this Church, by abandoning the ministry, or becoming independent, or joining another denomination not deemed heretical, without a regular dismission, the Presbytery shall take no other action, than to record the fact, and to erase his name from the roll. If charges are pending against him, he may be tried thereon. If it appears that he has joined another denomination deemed heretical, he may be suspended, deposed, or excommunicated.

CHAPTER VIII.—OF EVIDENCE.

54. Judicatories ought to be very careful and impartial in receiving testimony. Not every person is competent, and not every competent person is credible, as a witness.

55. All persons, whether parties or otherwise, are competent wit-

nesses, except such as do not believe in the existence of God, or a future state of rewards and punishments, or have not sufficient intelligence to understand the obligation of an oath. Any witness may be challenged for incompetency, and the judicatory shall decide the question.

56. The credibility of a witness, or the degree of credit due to his testimony, may be affected by relationship to any of the parties; by interest in the result of the trial; by want of proper age; by weakness of understanding; by infamy or malignity of character; by being under church censure; by general rashness or indiscretion; or by any other circumstances that appear to affect his veracity, knowledge, or interest in the case.

57. A husband or wife shall be a competent witness for or against the other, but shall not be compelled to testify.

58. Evidence may be oral, written or printed, direct or circumstantial. A charge may be proven by the testimony of one witness, only when supported by other evidence; but, when there are several specifications under the same general charge, the proof of two or more of the specifications, by different credible witnesses, shall be sufficient to establish the charge.

59. No witness, afterwards to be examined, except a member of the judicatory, shall be present during the examination of another witness if either party object.

60. Witnesses shall be examined first by the party producing them; then cross-examined by the opposite party; after which any member of the judicatory or either party may put additional interrogatories. Irrelevant or frivolous questions shall not be admitted, nor leading questions by the parties producing the witness, except under permission of the judicatory as necessary to elicit the truth.

61. The oath or affirmation shall be administered by the Moderator in the following, or like, terms: "You solemnly promise, in the presence of the omniscient and heart-searching God, that you will declare the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, according to the best of your knowledge, in the matter in which you are called to testify, as you shall answer to the Great Judge of quick and dead."

62. Every question put to a witness shall, if required, be reduced to writing. And, if either party desire it, or if the judicatory shall so decide, both question and answer shall be recorded. The testimony, thus recorded, shall be read to the witnesses, in the presence of the judicatory, for their approbation and subscription.

63. The records of a judicatory, or any part of them, whether original or transcribed, if regularly authenticated by the Clerk, or, in case of his death, absence, disability, or failure from any cause, by the Moderator, shall be deemed good and sufficient evidence in every other judicatory.

64. In like manner, testimony taken by one judicatory, and regularly certified, shall be received by every other judicatory, as no less valid than if it had been taken by themselves.

65. All the evidence, introduced in any judicatory, shall be received under, and according to, the general rules of evidence, except as otherwise defined and limited by the provisions of this chapter.

66. Any judicatory, before which a case may be pending, shall

have power, whenever the necessity of parties or of witnesses shall require it, to appoint, on the application of either party, a Commission of Ministers, or Elders, or both, to examine witnesses; which Commission, if the case requires it, may be of persons within the jurisdiction of another body. The Commissioners so appointed shall take such testimony as may be offered by either party. The testimony shall be taken in accordance with the rules governing the judicatory, either orally or on written interrogatories and cross-interrogatories, duly settled by the judicatory, due notice having been given of the time when, and place where, the witnesses are to be examined. All questions, as to the relevancy or competency of the testimony so taken, shall be determined by the judicatory. The testimony, properly authenticated by the signatures of the Commissioners, shall be transmitted, in due time, to the Clerk of the judicatory before which the case is pending.

67. A member of the judicatory may be called upon to testify in a case which comes before it. He shall be qualified as other witnesses are, and, after having given his testimony, may immediately resume his seat as a member of the judicatory.

68. A member of the Church, summoned as a witness, and refusing to appear, or, having appeared, refusing to testify, shall be censured according to the circumstances of the case for his contumacy.

69. If, after a trial before any judicatory, new evidence is discovered, supposed to be important to the exculpation of the accused, he may ask, if the case has not been appealed, and the judicatory shall grant, if justice seems to require it, a new trial.

70. If, in the prosecution of an appeal, new evidence is offered, which, in the judgment of the appellate judicatory, has an important bearing on the case, it shall either refer the whole case to the inferior judicatory for a new trial; or, with the consent of parties, take the testimony, and hear and determine the case.

CHAPTER IX.—OF THE WAYS IN WHICH A CAUSE MAY BE CARRIED FROM A LOWER TO A HIGHER JUDICATORY

71. All proceedings of the Session, the Presbytery, and the Synod (except as limited by Chapter XI., Section 4, of the Form of Government), are subject to review by, and may be taken to, a superior judicatory, by General Review and Control, Reference, Complaint, or Appeal.

I. OF GENERAL REVIEW AND CONTROL.

72. All proceedings of the Church shall be reported to, and reviewed by, the Session, and by its order incorporated with its Records. Every judicatory above a Session shall review, at least once a year, the records of the proceedings of the judicatory next below; and, if the lower judicatory shall omit to send up its records for this purpose, the higher may require them to be produced, either immediately, or at a specified time, as circumstances may determine.

73. In such review, the judicatory shall examine, first, whether the proceedings have been correctly recorded; second, whether they have been constitutional and regular; and, third, whether they have been wise, equitable, and for the edification of the Church.

74. Members of a judicatory, the records of which are under review, shall not be allowed to vote thereon.

75. In most cases the superior judicatory may discharge its duty, by simply placing on its own records, and on those under review, the censure which it may pass. But irregular proceedings may be found so disreputable and injurious, that the inferior judicatory must be required to review and correct, or reverse them, and report, within a specified time, its obedience to the order: *provided*, however, that no judicial decision shall be reversed, unless regularly taken up by appeal or complaint.

76. If a judicatory is, at any time, well advised of any unconstitutional proceedings of a lower judicatory, the latter shall be cited to appear, at a specified time and place, to produce the records, and to show what it has done in the matter in question; after which, if the charge is sustained, the whole matter shall be concluded by the judicatory itself, or be remitted to the lower judicatory, with directions as to its disposition.

77. Judicatories may sometimes neglect to perform their duty, by which neglect heretical opinions or corrupt practices may be allowed to gain ground, or offenders of a gross character may be suffered to escape; or some part of their proceedings may have been omitted from the record, or not properly recorded. If, therefore, at any time, the superior judicatory is well advised of such neglects, omissions, or irregularities on the part of the inferior judicatory, it may require its records to be produced, and shall either proceed to examine and decide the whole matter, as completely as if proper record had been made; or it shall cite the lower judicatory, and proceed as in the next preceding section.

II. OF REFERENCES.

78. A Reference is a representation in writing, made by an inferior to a superior judicatory, of a judicial case not yet decided. Generally, however, it is more conducive to the public good that each judicatory should fulfill its duty by exercising its own judgment.

79. Cases which are new, important, difficult, or of peculiar delicacy, the decision of which may establish principles or precedents of extensive influence, on which the inferior judicatory is greatly divided, or on which for any reason it is desirable that a superior judicatory should first decide, are proper subjects of Reference.

80. References are, either for mere advice, preparatory to a decision by the inferior judicatory, or for ultimate trial and decision by the superior; and are to be carried to the next higher judicatory. If for advice, the Reference only suspends the decision of the inferior judicatory; if for trial, it submits the whole case to the final judgment of the superior.

81. In cases of Reference, members of the inferior judicatory may sit, deliberate, and vote.

82. A judicatory is not necessarily bound to give a final judgment in a case of Reference, but may remit the whole case, either with or without advice, to the inferior judicatory.

83. The whole record of proceedings shall be promptly transmitted to the superior judicatory, and, if the Reference is accepted, the parties shall be heard.

III. OF COMPLAINTS.

84. A Complaint is a written representation, made to the next superior judicatory, by one or more persons subject and submitting to the jurisdiction of the judicatory complained of, or by any other reputable person or persons, respecting any delinquency, or any decision, by an inferior judicatory.

85. Written notice of Complaint, with the reasons therefor, shall be given, within ten days after the action was taken, to the Clerk, or, in case of his death, absence, or disability, to the Moderator, of the judicatory complained of, who shall lodge it, with the records and all the papers pertaining to the case, with the Clerk of the superior judicatory, before the close of the second day of its regular meeting next ensuing the date of the reception of said notice.

86. Whenever a Complaint, in cases non-judicial, is entered against a decision of a judicatory, signed by at least one third of the members recorded as present when the action was taken, the execution of such decision shall be stayed, until the final issue of the case by the superior judicatory.

87. The complainant shall lodge his Complaint, and the reasons therefor, with the Clerk of the superior judicatory before the close of the second day of its meeting next ensuing the date of the notice thereof.

88. If the higher judicatory finds that the Complaint is in order, and that sufficient reasons for proceeding to trial have been assigned, the next step shall be to read the record of the action complained of, and so much of the record of the lower judicatory as may be pertinent; then the parties shall be heard, and, after that, the judicatory shall proceed to consider and determine the case, as provided for in cases of original process. In cases of Complaint involving a judicial decision, proceedings in an appellate judicatory shall be had in the order and as provided in Section 100, Chapter IV., entitled "Of Appeals."

89. The effect of a Complaint, if sustained, may be the reversal, in whole or in part, of the action of the lower judicatory; and may also, in cases non-judicial, be the infliction of censure upon the judicatory complained of. When a Complaint is sustained, the lower judicatory shall be directed how to dispose of the matter.

90. The parties to a Complaint, in cases non-judicial, shall be known, respectively, as Complainant and Respondent—the latter being the judicatory complained of, which should always be represented by one or more of its number appointed for that purpose, who may be assisted by counsel.

91. Neither the Complainant nor the members of the judicatory complained of shall sit, deliberate, or vote in the case.

92. Either of the parties to a Complaint may appeal to the next superior judicatory, except as limited by Chapter XI., Section 4, of the Form of Government.

93. The judicatory against which a Complaint is made shall send up its records, and all the papers relating to the matter of the Complaint, and filed with the record; and, for failure to do this, it shall be censured by the superior judicatory, which shall have power to

make such orders, pending the production of the records and papers, and the determination of the Complaint, as may be necessary to preserve the rights of all the parties.

94. If a case should be carried to an appellate judicatory by both Appeal and Complaint, the same shall be consolidated for trial, if deemed proper by the appellate judicatory. If the Appeal be abandoned, the case shall be heard only on the Complaint.

IV. OF APPEALS.

95. An Appeal is the removal of a judicial case, by a written representation, from an inferior to a superior judicatory; and may be taken, by either of the original parties, from the final judgment of the lower judicatory. These parties shall be called Appellant and Appellee.

96. The grounds of Appeal may be such as these: Irregularity in the proceedings of the inferior judicatory; refusal to entertain an Appeal or Complaint; refusal of reasonable indulgence to a party on trial; receiving improper, or declining to receive important, testimony; hastening to a decision before the testimony is fully taken; manifestation of prejudice in the conduct of the case; and mistake or injustice in the decision.

97. Written notice of Appeal, with specifications of the errors alleged, shall be given, within ten days after the judgment has been rendered, to the Clerk, or, in case of his death, absence, or disability, to the Moderator, of the judicatory appealed from, who shall lodge it, with the records and all the papers pertaining to the case, with the Clerk of the superior judicatory, before the close of the second day of its regular meeting next ensuing the date of his reception of said notice.

98. The appellant shall appear in person or by counsel before the judicatory appealed to, on or before the close of the second day of its regular meeting next ensuing the date of the filing of his notice of Appeal, and shall lodge his Appeal and specifications of the errors alleged, with the Clerk of the superior judicatory, within the time above specified. If he fail to show to the satisfaction of the judicatory that he was unavoidably prevented from so doing, he shall be considered as having abandoned his Appeal, and the judgment shall stand.

99. Neither the appellant, nor the members of the judicatory appealed from, shall sit, deliberate, or vote in the case.

100. When due notice of an Appeal has been given, and the Appeal and the specifications of the errors alleged have been filed in due time, the Appeal shall be considered in order. The judgment, the notice of Appeal, the Appeal, and the specifications of the errors alleged, shall be read; and the judicatory may then determine, after hearing the parties, whether the Appeal shall be entertained. If it be entertained, the following order shall be observed:

(1) The record in the case, from the beginning, shall be read, except what may be omitted by consent.

(2) The parties shall be heard, the appellant opening and closing.

(3) Opportunity shall be given to the members of the judicatory appealed from to be heard.

(4) Opportunity shall be given to the members of the superior judicatory to be heard.

(5) The vote shall then be separately taken, without debate, on each specification of error alleged, the question being taken in the form: "Shall the specification of error be sustained?" If no one of the specifications be sustained, and no error be found by the judicatory in the record, the judgment of the inferior judicatory shall be affirmed. If one or more errors be found, the judicatory shall determine, whether the judgment of the inferior judicatory shall be reversed or modified, or the case remanded for a new trial; and the judgment, accompanied by a recital of the error or errors found, shall be entered on the record. If the judicatory deem it wise, an explanatory minute may be adopted which shall be a part of the record of the case.

101. When the judgment directs admonition or rebuke, notice of Appeal shall suspend all further proceedings; but in other cases the judgments shall be in force until the Appeal is decided.

102. The judicatory whose judgment is appealed from shall send up its records, and all the papers relating thereto, and filed with the record. If it fails to do this, it shall be censured; and the sentence appealed from shall be suspended, until a record is produced on which the issue can be fairly tried.

103. Appeals are, generally, to be taken to the judicatory immediately superior to that appealed from.

CHAPTER X.—OF DISSENTS AND PROTESTS.

104. A Dissent is a declaration of one or more members of a minority in a judicatory, expressing disagreement with a decision of the majority in a particular case.

105. A Protest is a more formal declaration, made by one or more members of a minority, bearing testimony against what is deemed a mischievous or erroneous proceeding, decision, or judgment, and including a statement of the reasons therefor.

106. If a Dissent or Protest be couched in decorous and respectful language, and be without offensive reflections or insinuations against the majority, it shall be entered on the records.

107. The judicatory may prepare an answer to any protest which imputes to it principles or reasonings which its action does not import, and the answer shall also be entered upon the records. Leave may thereupon be given to the protestant, or protestants, if they desire it, to modify their Protest; and the answer of the judicatory may also, in consequence, be modified. This shall end the matter.

108. No one shall be allowed to dissent or protest who has not a right to vote on the question decided,—and, in judicial cases, no one shall be allowed to dissent or protest who did not vote against the decision.

CHAPTER XI.—OF JURISDICTION IN CASES OF DISMISSION.

109. The judicatory, to which a church member or a Minister belongs, shall have sole jurisdiction for the trial of offenses whenever or wherever committed by him.

110. A member of a Church, receiving a certificate of dismission to another Church, shall continue to be a member of the Church giving him the certificate, and subject to the jurisdiction of its Session (but shall not deliberate or vote in a church meeting, nor exercise the functions of any office), until he has become a member of the Church to which he is recommended, or some other evangelical Church; and, should he return the certificate, within a year from its date, the Session shall make record of the fact, but he shall not thereby be restored to the exercise of the functions of any office previously held by him in that Church.

111. In like manner, a Minister shall be subject to the jurisdiction of the Presbytery which dismissed him (but shall not deliberate or vote, nor be counted in the basis of representation to the General Assembly), until he actually becomes a member of another Presbytery; but, should he return the certificate of dismission within a year from its date, the Presbytery shall make record of the fact, and restore him to the full privileges of membership.

112. A Presbytery, giving a certificate of dismission to a Minister, Licentiate, or Candidate for licensure, shall specify the particular body to which he is recommended; and, if recommended to a Presbytery, no other than the one designated, if existing, shall receive him.

113. If a church becomes extinct, the Presbytery with which it was connected shall have jurisdiction over its members, and grant them letters of dismission to some other Church. It shall, also, determine any case of discipline begun by the Session and not concluded.

114. If a Presbytery becomes extinct, the Synod, with which it was connected, shall have jurisdiction over its members, and may transfer them to any Presbytery within its bounds. It shall, also, determine any case of discipline begun by the Presbytery and not concluded.

CHAPTER XII.—OF REMOVALS, AND LIMITATION OF TIME.

115. When any member shall remove from one Church to another, he shall produce a certificate, ordinarily not more than one year old, of his church-membership and dismission, before he shall be admitted as a regular member of that Church. If a parent of a baptized child or baptized children be dismissed, the words "with his or her baptized children" shall be included in the certificate of dismission. The certificate shall be addressed to a particular Church, and the fact of the reception of the person or persons named in it shall be promptly communicated to the Church which gave it.

116. In like manner, when a Minister, Licentiate, or Candidate, is dismissed from one Presbytery to another, the certificate shall be presented to the Presbytery, to which it is addressed, ordinarily within one year from its date, and the fact of his reception shall be promptly communicated to the Presbytery dismissing him.

117. If a church-member, more than two years absent from the place of his ordinary residence and Church connections, applies for a certificate of membership, his absence, and the knowledge of the

Church respecting his demeanor for that time, or its want of information concerning it, shall be distinctly stated in the certificate.

118. Prosecution for an alleged offense shall commence within one year from the time of its alleged commission, or from the date when it becomes known to the judicatory which has jurisdiction thereof.

DIRECTORY FOR WORSHIP.

CHAPTER X.—OF THE MODE OF INFLICTING AND REMOVING CENSURES.

I. The power which Christ has given the rulers of his Church is for edification, and not destruction. When, therefore, a communicant shall have been found guilty of a fault deserving censure, the judicatory shall proceed with all tenderness, and restore the offending brother in the spirit of meekness, its members considering themselves, lest they also be tempted. Censure ought to be inflicted with great solemnity; that it may be the means of impressing the mind of the delinquent with a proper sense of his sin; and that, with the divine blessing, it may lead him to repentance.

II. When the judicatory has resolved to pass sentence, suspending a communicant from church privileges, the Moderator shall pronounce the sentence in the following form:

"Whereas you have been found guilty [*by your own confession, or by sufficient proof, as the case may be*] of the sin of [*here mention the particular offense*], we declare you suspended from the sacrament of the Lord's Supper, till you give satisfactory evidence of repentance."

To this shall be added such advice, admonition, or rebuke, as may be judged necessary; and the whole shall be concluded with prayer to Almighty God, that he would follow this act of discipline with his blessing. In general, such censure should be inflicted in the presence of the judicatory only; but, if the judicatory think it expedient to rebuke the offender publicly, this solemn suspension may be in the presence of the Church.

III. After a person has been thus suspended, the Minister and Elders should frequently converse with him, as well as pray for him in private, that it would please God to give him repentance. And, particularly on days preparatory to the dispensing of the Lord's Supper, the prayers of the Church should be offered up for those who have shut themselves out from this holy communion.

IV. When the judicatory shall be satisfied as to the reality of the repentance of any suspended member, he shall be allowed to profess his repentance, and be restored to fellowship, in the presence of the Session, or of the Church.

V. When a suspended person has failed to manifest repentance for his offense, and has continued in obstinate impenitence not less than a year, it may become the duty of the judicatory to excommunicate him without further trial. The design of excommunication is to operate upon the offender as a means of reclaiming him, to deliver the Church from the scandal of his offense, and to inspire all with fear by the example of his punishment.

VI. When a judgment of excommunication is to be executed, with or without previous suspension, it is proper that the sentence be publicly pronounced against the offender.

The Minister shall, therefore, at a regular meeting of the Church, make a brief statement of the several steps which have been taken, with respect to the offender, announcing that it has been found necessary to excommunicate him.

He shall begin by showing (from Matt. xviii : 15, 16, 17, 18; 1 Cor. v : 1, 2, 3, 4, 5) the power of the Church to cast out unworthy members, and shall briefly explain the nature, use, and consequences of this censure.

Then he shall pronounce the sentence in the following or like form, viz.:

"Whereas A. B. hath been, by sufficient proof, convicted of [*here insert the sin*], and after much admonition and prayer refuseth to hear the Church, and hath manifested no evidence of repentance; therefore, in the name, and by the authority, of the Lord Jesus Christ, I pronounce him to be excluded from the communion of this Church."

After which, prayer shall be made for the conviction and reformation of the excommunicated person, and for the establishment of all true believers.

But the judicatory may omit the publication of the excommunication, when it judges that there is sufficient reason for such omission.

VII. When an excommunicated person shall be so affected by his state as to be brought to repentance, and desires to be readmitted to the privileges of the Church, the Session of the Church which excommunicated him, having obtained, and placed on record, sufficient evidence of his sincere repentance and deep contrition, shall proceed to restore him, recording, in explicit terms, the grounds on which such conclusion has been reached.

The sentence of restoration shall be pronounced by the Minister, at a regular meeting of the Church on the Lord's Day, in the following words:

"Whereas A. B. has been excluded from the communion of the Church, but has now given satisfactory evidence of repentance; in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, and by his authority, I declare him absolved from the sentence of excommunication formerly pronounced against him; and I do restore him to the communion of the Church, that he may be a partaker of all the benefits of the Lord Jesus, to his eternal salvation."

After which, he shall be commended to God in prayer.

VIII. Censures, other than suspension from church privileges, or excommunication, shall be inflicted in such mode as the judicatory may direct.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions presented an additional Report, with reference to the Answers of the Boards of Home and Foreign Missions, to the Overture from the Presbytery of Neosho, asking a transfer of the Mission Work in the Indian Territory, and referred to said Boards by the Assembly of 1882. The Report of the Standing Committee, with the papers accompanying it, together with the Overture from the Presbytery of Pittsburgh on the question of the work among the Chinese in our cities, were referred to a Committee of five, to investigate the relations of the Boards of Home

and Foreign Missions in these fields of labor, and to report to the next Assembly.

It was *Resolved*, That the Stated Clerk forward a copy of the printed Minutes of this Assembly to every Elder who is a Commissioner therein, provided the Elder forward his P. O. address, and that the Presbytery which he represents has paid in full its quota to the Mileage Fund.

It was *Resolved*, That a Committee of three be appointed to consider the question of a permanent place, and of an Assembly Hall, for the Annual Meetings of the General Assembly, and that the Committee report to the next Assembly.

The Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures reported

Overture No. 3, recommitted to them by the Assembly, being a memorial from J. W. M. Newlin and others, on the subject of the Indian policy of the Government. Your Committee recommend the following action:

Believing that the Indians should be carefully prepared for assimilation and citizenship, and profoundly impressed with the conviction that this result can only be accomplished by the Federal Government adopting such a policy as will do justice to the Indian and honor to the country, to be followed by appropriate current legislation to enforce the same:

Resolved, That Congress be and hereby is requested to pass resolutions solemnly pledging the faith of the nation to an Indian policy that shall embody the following principles:

That faith shall never be broken with the Indians.

That intruders shall be kept from their territory.

That suitable laws shall be enacted for the protection of life and property.

That removals of tribes shall be made only where the soil and climate require it, and where the change is voluntary.

That the Indians shall be educated.

That they shall be entitled to hold lands in severalty, as fast and as far as they show capacity to cultivate the same.

And that the rights and privileges of citizenship shall be given them as soon as they fulfill the appropriate conditions for the exercise of the same.

Resolved, That a certified copy of this action be presented to Congress by the Committee on Civil Government and Industrial Schools in Alaska.

The recommendations of the Committee were adopted.

The recommendations of the Standing Committee on Mileage, regarding the basis of representation for Commissioners in the General Assembly, together with the Overture from the Presbytery of Monmouth with reference to the expenses of the Assembly, were taken from the Docket, and, after due consideration thereof, it was ordered that the following Overture be sent, by the Stated Clerk, to the Presbyteries:

That Section 2, of Chapter XII., of the Form of Government, be amended so as to read:

"The General Assembly shall consist of an equal delegation of ministers and elders from each Presbytery, in the following proportion, viz.: each Presbytery consisting of not more than thirty-six ministers shall send one minister and one elder; and each Presbytery consisting of more than thirty-six ministers and not more than sixty ministers, shall send two ministers and two elders; and in the like proportion for every twenty-four ministers and moiety or equal part thereof in any Presbytery: and these delegates, so appointed, shall be styled Commissioners to the General Assembly.

The Rev. Howard Crosby having declined to serve as a member of the Special Committee to visit the President of the United States in regard to Civil Government and Industrial Schools in Alaska, the Rev. Herrick Johnson was appointed by the Moderator to fill the vacancy.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions presented a supplementary Report, on the Overture from the Presbytery of St. Paul, regarding Home Mission Parsonages, recommending that, inasmuch as the project proposed in it is closely allied with the work of Church Erection, the matter be referred to the Board having this in charge, for such action as may seem to them expedient.

The recommendation of the Committee was adopted.

Adjourned to meet at 2.30 o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 29th, 2.30 P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

Rev. Elijah R. Craven and Rev. John P. Carter, were appointed a Committee to prepare a minute to be sent to the Presbyteries with the Overtures on the Revised Book of Discipline, and the change in Chapter XII., Section 2, of the Form of Government.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries was made the second order of the day for this P.M.

The Standing Committee on the Narrative of the State of Religion within the bounds of the Church, for the past year, presented their Report. The Permanent Clerk then read the Necrological Record for the year; after which the Assembly engaged briefly in devotional services.

The Narrative and the Necrological record were adopted, and ordered to be published in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries presented their Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Theological Seminaries respectfully report:

Reports have been received from the thirteen Theological Institutions under the care of the Assembly. We regret that only five of them have followed the recommendations of the last and previous Assemblies, in reference to the filling up of the statistical blanks furnished by the Stated Clerk. Of five blanks transmitted to us, not one has been fully filled out. We would repeat the recommendation of the last Assembly on this subject, remarking, in the language of the last Report: "If this recommendation be complied with, the work of the Standing Committee will be greatly lessened, and greater accuracy be secured in their Report."

The exceedingly defective nature of the Reports makes it impossible to present an accurate view of the financial condition of these Institutions. The aggregate value of property, so far as reported, is as follows:

Real Estate	$1,681,893 00
Endowment and other Funds	3,068,404 00

In the Theological Seminaries and Theological Departments of Collegiate Institutions there are, as reported, 52 Professors and 9 Instructors, not including occasional lecturers. The whole number of students reported is 532, less by 4 than last year. Of these, 134 were graduated, 12 less than the number reported as matriculated. As the number matriculated at Union was not reported, we have reason to believe that the reports of next year will manifest an increase of the number of students in attendance.

Princeton Seminary reports 55 students matriculated, as against 62 last year; and 28 graduated, as against 41 last year. The total number of students in attendance was 125, or 2 less than last year. The Faculty reports that the conduct of the students generally has been commendable and consistent. Of the graduating class, two expect to enter the foreign field, and several to engage in Home Mission work.

The venerable Rev. Alexander T. McGill, Professor of Ecclesiastical, Homiletic, and Pastoral Theology, has retired from the chair recently occupied by him, with the title of Emeritus Professor, and with a competent support furnished by generous friends of the Seminary. The Rev. William M. Paxton, of New York City, has been unanimously elected to the chair occupied by Prof. McGill. It is a matter of deep regret to learn that the Rev. Charles A. Aiken, Archibald Alexander Professor of Oriental and Old Testament Literature and Christian Ethics, has been compelled, by reason of impaired health, to ask a temporary leave of absence.

Your Committee deem it proper that, in noticing the retirement of Prof. McGill, the Assembly should place on record their declaration of their high regard for one, who for more than forty years has served the Church in the Seminaries of Allegheny and Princeton; their regret that advancing years should make it expedient that he should ask release from active service; and their earnest desire that

he may long be spared to benefit, with his presence and counsel, the Institution which he has so long and faithfully served.

Your Committee would note that, in the past year, the Seminary and the Church have been called to mourn the death of Robert L. Stuart, of New York, one of the most liberal benefactors of the Institution and munificent contributors to all the Boards of the Church.

The following Directors have been elected to fill the places of those whose term of office expires in May, 1883, viz.: Rev. John C. Backus, Rev. William C. Cattell, Rev. Elijah R. Craven, Rev. William E. Schenck, Rev. John Hall, Rev. William Irvin, Rev. William Brenton Greene, George Junkin, Bennington F. Randolph, and John T. Nixon.

Rev. George T. Purves has been elected to fill the vacancy occasioned by the lamented death of the venerable and revered Rev. George W. Musgrave.

It is recommended, that the election of these gentlemen be confirmed.

Auburn Seminary reports 49 students in attendance, an increase of 1 over last year; 22 were matriculated, and 18 graduated. This Seminary also reports gifts during the year amounting to nearly $30,000.

The Western Seminary reports 23 matriculations, as against 32 last year; 19 graduations, as against 34. The total number of students in attendance was 76, a decrease of 17 from last year.

The Report contains the gratifying intelligence that, during the year, the health of the students has been good, although typhoid fever prevailed throughout the entire section of surrounding country; that the term has been characterized by steady, faithful, earnest work; and that the spirit of missions has been quite active amongst the young men. The Report also records the death of the venerated and beloved Rev. Charles C. Beatty, one of the original members of the Board of Directors, to whose "repeated munificent gifts the prosperity of the Institution in later years has been largely due."

In this connection we would call the attention of the Assembly to the sad fact, that a week ago last Sabbath the Rev. William H. Hornblower, one of the Professors in this Institution, while in the pulpit, was prostrated with paralysis, and now lies seriously ill. Doubtless the prayers of the Assembly will be united with those of his family, and of the Seminary Faculty, for the restoration to health and usefulness of this devoted servant of the Church.

It is recommended, that the Assembly confirm the election of the following Directors, whose term of office will expire in 1887, viz.: Rev. John M. Barnett, Rev. Archibald M. Reid, Rev. James I. Brownson, Rev. Joseph H. Gray, Rev. Robert Hays, Rev. George Hill, Robert McKnight, Rev. Charles S. Pomeroy, Rev. John Robinson; also of the following, viz.: Rev. Benjamin L. Agnew, in the place of Rev. Oscar A. Hills; James Laughlin, Jr., in the place of his father, James Laughlin; Rev. Edward P. Cowan, in place of Rev. Charles L. Thompson; William B. Negley, in place of John Davis.

Lane Seminary reports 18 matriculations and 11 graduates, as against 11 matriculations and 14 graduates for the last year. The whole number of students in attendance has been 40, the same as last

year. The Rev. John DeWitt, who was elected to the chair of Church History one year ago, entered upon his work at the beginning of the term.

The Report of this Institution gives us the gratifying intelligence that the past year "has been one of marked diligence on the part of the students, and of decided advance in all that pertains to the internal administration of the Seminary." The attainments of the students, as manifested by their examinations, have been of a high order. Through the continuous generosity of friends, great material advance has been secured.

This Seminary has been engaged in the effort to train Chinamen for missionary service. A class of four has been admitted to a special course, all of whom have been diligent and successful in the course pursued.

Union Seminary mourns the death of two of her greatest benefactors, one of them a Director—men whom the Church mourns—William E. Dodge and Edwin D. Morgan. The latter of these gentlemen, in addition to the large sums given during his life, bequeathed to this Institution $200,000. The Report also contains the statement, that a member of the West Presbyterian Church of New York City, who withholds his name, has given $40,000 to endow the Harkness Chair of Elocution and Vocal Culture.

The number of students in Union Seminary has been 136, an increase of 9 over the last year; of these 38 have been graduated, an increase of 6. Of the graduates, one goes as a missionary to Southern California, and eight others are under appointment as home missionaries.

The guardians of Danville present her before us prostrate and feeble. In financial matters, indeed, she is in a far more prosperous condition than for several years past. Funds amounting to $13,500, that for a number of years have been unproductive, have been collected and re-invested, and are now bearing interest. The whole endowment amounts to $162,925, which yields an annual income of $9146.11, or nearly six per cent.

In more important matters, however, we have not so favorable a report to bring to your notice. The whole number of students in attendance during the year has been seven only. Of these four have been graduated, leaving but three on the roll of the Seminary. At the beginning of the scholastic year there were three Professors, viz.: Profs. Yerkes, Archibald, and Hays. During the year, Prof. Archibald resigned his chair, and at its close Prof. Hays also retired. The Directors close their report in the following terms: "Feeling it inexpedient at this time to fill the vacant Professorships until the next annual meeting of the Board, the only remaining Professor, Rev. Stephen Yerkes, was employed to give instruction in the various branches of Theology to as many students as may be matriculated under the rules of the Seminary."

A memorial from certain gentlemen, ministers and members of the Southern Church, and resident in Kentucky, has been referred to us, which will receive special attention at the close of this Report.

The Seminary of the Northwest reports the matriculation of 14 students, as against 6 last year; and the graduation of 10. Last year there were but 3 graduates. The whole number of students during the year has been 27, an increase of 10.

The Rev. Willis C. Craig entered upon the discharge of his duties as Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History at the opening of the year. In April, Rev. David C. Marquis was elected Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis. He has signified his acceptance of the position. At the same meeting of the Board, a Chair of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology was constituted, and the Rev. Herrick Johnson was elected as its incumbent.

The Report expresses great satisfaction in view of the deportment and application of the students.

The finances appear to be in a highly favorable condition. During the year, $30,000, invested in three Professors' residences, have been presented to the Institution by Mr. Cyrus H. McCormick.

The following Directors have been elected in the place of those whose term of office expired at the last annual meeting, viz.: Rev. Messrs. Bentley, Crozier, McPherson, Pierson, and Harsha, and Messrs. Willing, Dent, Foster, Miller, and Nelson. William H. Swift was elected in the place of Charles O. Waters, and the Rev. John W. Dinsmore in the place of the Rev. John M. Faris.

It is recommended, that their election be approved.

Blackburn University, although a collegiate institution, possesses a Theological Department. The work of grace reported last year has been continued. The Report states, that "the Holy Spirit has been manifested in all the Departments of the Institution, in the conversion of many souls to Christ." In the Classical Department all but six have been hopefully converted. Several of these have already determined to devote themselves to the work of the gospel ministry, and others are prayerfully considering the question.

It is a matter of regret, that the numbers of theological instructors and students are not stated. The finances are in a highly flourishing condition.

San Francisco Seminary continues its noble efforts, in the midst of many difficulties, to train up a gospel ministry on the Pacific coast. The importance of such an Institution in the present, and its prospective importance in the future, can hardly be overestimated. Its present needs are young men to educate, and money with which to perform the work of education. The entire number of students in attendance during the year is not reported. There were three matriculations and two graduations. The income for the year is reported at about $2750. We earnestly commend this important institution to the prayers and liberality of the Church.

The German Theological School of Newark, in its Fourteenth Annual Report, gives the number of its students in both departments as 25, of whom 7 are in the Theological Department. Two students were graduated the past year. The Institution received during the year the sum of $3000 from Miss Mary Crane to establish a scholarship. The German churches of the East are engaged in a plan to obtain $5000 towards the endowment of a Hebrew Professorship.

The German Theological School of the Northwest reports an attendance of 17 students in all the Departments. It mentions thankfully a legacy of $3000 left to it by Mrs. Eliza G. Wallingford; a gift of $1000 by Mrs. William Camp; and "the liberality of the German Presbyterian pastors and churches of the Northwest, whose contributions provided for the payment of two of the Professors."

Both these German Institutions make earnest appeals to the churches, for such endowments as will enable them to prosecute their work with desirable facility and vigor. They "are inspired with new confidence as they observe the fulfillment of their early predictions and hopes," and they look to the Presbyterian Church which they serve, for that financial aid, which the Church can so well give, and which they so much need.

But no less impressive than this appeal for money is another appeal, which one of them makes for young men. Your Committee desire to emphasize the following language from one of the Reports, viz.: "There is a source from which Candidates for the ministry may be obtained, to which the attention of our pastors and elders and Sunday-school teachers should be directed. This is the class of German boys and young men who are members of American churches. Such young men ought to be among those best fitted to stand as mediators between the American and the German people. Trained in the spiritual influences of American churches, they are likely to be freed from the mixed influences of a continental habit of church life. On the other hand, Germans of the Germans, in respect to language, mental, social, and domestic habits, they should be filled with a deep sense of the religious needs of their countrymen. Such young men, therefore, should have a special twofold adaptation to the German pastorate. We earnestly request the attention of our American pastors and church officers to this subject."

The Institutions for preparing, by liberal education, a ministry for the Freedmen and their descendants, are objects of very peculiar interest to the Church.

Lincoln University, at Oxford, Pa., is the oldest and largest of these schools. It has had $20,000 added to its endowment during the last year, by the munificence of two of its friends in the shape of legacies. The income from the Endowment Fund was $5391.26. The number of students during the year was 216, of whom 180 are professors of religion, 108 are candidates for the ministry, and 16 are theological students. A revival during the year resulted in 13 additions to the Church. Seven students were licensed to preach in the same time.

Four of the five Professorships are filled with acceptable men, and one became vacant last March by the death of Rev. Edwin R. Bower, Professor of Didactic Theology. He died greatly lamented by his associates and the friends of the University, who speak of him as an efficient and devoted worker, whose loss they deeply lament.

The Faculty, in their Report, also bemoan the great loss which they feel that the Institution has sustained in the death of William E. Dodge, whose gifts to it amounted first and last to $50,000, besides a legacy of $10,000; and whose counsels and care, of which they are now deprived, make the loss still more severe.

It devolves upon this Assembly to act upon the appointment, by the Trustees, of the Rev. Benjamin T. Jones, lately Pastor of the Presbyterian Church in West Chester, in the Presbytery of Chester, to the William E. Dodge Professorship of Sacred Rhetoric, made vacant by the death of Rev. Caspar R. Gregory, as reported to the General Assembly last year. Your Committee recommend the confirmation of the appointment.

Biddle University, located at Charlotte, N. C., founded and supported by the Assembly's Board of Missions for Freedmen, for preparing Christian teachers and preachers for the colored race, is peculiarly the foster-child of the Church. It has four Professors, all paid by the Board. It appears, from the Minutes of the Assembly of 1882, to have a small Permanent Fund of $6120. No mention is made of any increase, although an appeal was made for an increase in the last Annual Report, which is repeated this year.

A substantial and commodious building is now going up, for which $37,000 have been secured, and $10,000 are needed to complete it and secure proper accommodations.

The whole number of students in this Institution during the year was 181, of whom 140 are professors of religion, and 63 are looking forward to the ministry. Since the last report, four have matriculated, three have completed the three years' theological course, and one has died.

An interesting feature in the operation of the School is found in the fact, that a part of the training of the students consists in the practical work of teaching. Seventy-three have been so employed; and the number taught by them in primary schools is stated at 4500, earning $5000. In addition to this, the theological students have engaged in mission work in the vicinity, under direction of the Presbytery. Nothing could give a more striking idea of the vastness of the work to be done, and the inadequacy of the means employed; which considerations should stimulate members of this Assembly to energetic effort to supply the deficiencies by all practicable means.

An appeal is made by the Faculty, in its Annual Report, for an endowment, that the Institution may no longer be dependent on the funds of the Board of Missions for Freedmen, which are so much needed for other purposes.

It cannot be necessary to rehearse the special claims of the colored race upon the Church. They are acknowledged by all enlightened men, North and South. Made free by the Government, and in the enjoyment of every political right, their enlightenment and moral and religious culture are as important to the whites as to themselves. They are the wards of the nation, and, in a peculiar sense, of the Church. The Committee can do no more than to commend them to the prayers and beneficence of God's people. Great praise is due to the noble Christian people who founded and sustained Lincoln University, and great honor is due to that Board of this Church which has founded the Biddle University in the very midst of the people to be more directly interested. It has special claims, and stands in the front of agencies for doing the very work for which it is designed. The habits, customs, manner, and circumstances of the colored people are familiar to the men trained in the very field where they are to labor.

Both these Institutions are commended to the prayers and liberality of the Church in their efforts to obtain needed endowments.

In conclusion, your Committee would make the following special recommendations:

1. In view of a world perishing in sin; of the multitudes in our own land, who, by the rising floods of worldliness, indifference, and

infidelity, are being swept to destruction; of the opportunity afforded in the providence of God for evangelistic labor amongst all nations; of the comparative fewness of laborers, conjoined with the power of prayer to secure the laborers needed; of the awful responsibility resting upon those to whom God has committed the trust of evangelizing the world,—the Assembly warns and exhorts the Church to cry earnestly unto God, that he would endow her sons with the talents that shall fit them for the work of the ministry, and that he would call and constrain them to devote themselves thereto.

2. Whilst the Assembly, recognizing the facts that all Christian men have not the gifts that fit them for the ministry, and that many are needed in other spheres of Christian labor, cannot recommend that parents should unqualifiedly consecrate their sons to this work, yet it does earnestly recommend, that all parents should consecrate them to God, with the earnest desire and prayer that they may be fitted for ministerial work and called thereto.

3. The Assembly recommends to the officers and members of the Church, especially to those who are engaged in instruction in schools and colleges, that they should seek out young men who may be endowed with the appropriate gifts, and advise with them as to the propriety of devoting themselves to the service of God in the gospel of his Son.

4. The Assembly renews the recommendation of last year, "That, in view of the patent fact, that, by the secularizing of Academies and Colleges, the sources of supply for our Theological Seminaries have been either vitiated or cut off, the Assembly enjoins, upon the Presbyterian Church and ministry, the urgent duty of endowing and building up the Presbyterian Academies and Colleges already existing, and of wisely planting, endowing, and fostering others as they become needed—in order to avert, and make provision against, the impending dearth of Candidates for the ministry."

5. The Assembly enjoins upon all its Theological Professors and Instructors, that they endeavor to cultivate in their students the spirit of devoted personal piety, and that they lead them not only to the critical study of the word of God, but to its daily devotional use.

6. The Assembly enjoins upon the Boards of Directors and the Faculties of its Seminaries, that they take special care that all their students are instructed in the polity of our Church, and so far as practicable trained for its exercise.

7. The Assembly enjoins upon all its Theological students, that they devote themselves to the studies of their course, with the least possible diversion, throughout the entire Seminary terms; and at the same time commends the practice, now becoming prevalent, of Candidates for the ministry engaging in Christian work as teachers, colporteurs, and visitors, during the long summer vacations; and recommends to pastors, sessions, and Presbyteries that, so far as practicable, they open, to those who are willing so to engage, appropriate fields of labor, giving them whilst employed all proper support, and extending to them faithful oversight.

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries presented a supplementary Report, which was amended, adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Theological Seminaries respectfully report:

We have had placed in our hands a Memorial, signed by certain ministers and members of the Southern Presbyterian Church, resident in Kentucky, asking this Assembly to transfer the property and endowments of the Danville Theological Seminary, with the exclusive control of that Institution, in perpetuity or for a term of years, to the Church of which they are members; we have also had committed to us Overtures from two of the three Presbyteries of the Synod of Kentucky, protesting against such transfer.

We would, in the first place, present, for the consideration of the Assembly, the following points which have influenced us in determining the recommendation that we should make:

1. The Memorial does not proceed from or under the sanction of any organized body in connection with the Southern Church, with which negotiations of a binding character could be concluded.

2. The Memorialists give us no assurance that the transfer is desired, or would be accepted, by the General Assembly of the Southern Church, or by any organized body in connection therewith.

3. The Memorial has attached to it the names of only *nineteen* gentlemen, and although it has appended the declaration, which we do not in the least question, that the original paper was signed "by about 200 others from various sections of Kentucky," it gives us no assurance that the Memorialists represent the majority of their own denomination in that State.

4. The Memorialists expressly declare, that they have had no conference, on the subject of the proposed transfer, with any of the Boards of Control of the Institution, two of which Boards, as will appear, have peculiar authority over portions of the funds; and, moreover, the Overtures as distinctly affirm, that no such conference has been held with any ecclesiastical body in our connection within the bounds of the State of Kentucky.

5. A hasty examination of the charters and covenants under which the Boards of Control, of which there are four,—three Boards of Trustees and one of Directors,—manage the trusts committed to them, show that they are of an extremely complicated nature, and that any attempted alteration in them might imperil the funds.

6. The power of the Assembly over these funds is exceedingly restricted, and covenants have been entered into between the Assembly and certain corporate bodies in Kentucky, such as the Board of Trustees of Centre College and the Board of Trustees of the Synodical Fund of Kentucky, which bodies do actually hold and control a considerable portion of the funds of the Seminary, which covenants cannot be repealed or revoked without the consent of the other parties to them. Moreover, the General Assembly did, in 1873, adopt such measures and so far change the manner of its control over the Theological Seminaries as to place them, Danville Seminary amongst the others, more immediately under the control of their own Board of Directors. To this policy the Assembly has adhered in the case of all their Seminaries to the present day.

7. Amongst the considerations on which the Memorialists base their application are the following:

(1) The alleged fact that "at least two thirds of the funds, which

constitute the endowment, were originally given by those whose sympathies and connections were with the Southern Church."

(2) The alleged fact that "the Board of Directors now announce that the doors of the Seminary are closed, and that it will not for the present afford theological instruction to any Candidates who may desire to avail themselves of its benefits."

(*a*) As against the former of these allegations, the Presbytery of Transylvania thus declares: "We affirm, and that too after a somewhat careful examination by some of our number, that the contrary is the fact; that far the larger part of these funds were contributed by those who were in sympathy with us, on the great questions which led to the temporary disruption of the nation, and those which led, alas! to the more permanent disruption of the Church." Your Committee would not be understood as expressing any judgment as to which of these widely differing views is correct. We believe that both the parties are thoroughly honest in their convictions; we also believe that in the matter in question there may be room for an honest difference of opinion.

(*b*) In reference to the second allegation, viz., the one concerning the closing of the Seminary—the Presbyteries of Louisville and Transylvania unite in the following declaration: "We are informed, and so state, that the Directors of the Seminary have not suspended the course of study and instruction; they have ordered it to be continued under the charge of the Rev. Stephen Yerkes, well known in the Church as an able and sound theologian in all the branches of sacred learning, and for more than a quarter of a century an acceptable and honored teacher. For the present the Directors return to the way pursued by our fathers before the Seminaries were thought of, placing Candidates for the ministry under the care of an approved divine. Prof. Yerkes refuses to receive anything more than a nominal salary, unless his time shall be fully occupied. The funds of the Seminary yield an income of about $9000 a year, a sum not sufficient to support four Professors. The Directors, as we are informed, propose, while teaching such pupils as may matriculate, to allow the funds to accumulate for the year to come, or until such time as it may please the great Head of the Church to order a new career for the Seminary." In addition to the facts here stated, it appears from the Report of the Directors of the Danville Seminary, that there are still three matriculated students on the rolls of the Institution.

8. Whilst only two of three Presbyteries in the Synod of Kentucky unite in the protest against the action proposed by the Memorialists, we are assured that the other Presbytery would have joined in the protest had it been practicable to do so. The Overture of the Presbytery of Transylvania declares as follows: "We are confident that the Presbytery of Ebenezer would have united in this Overture with the other two Presbyteries that constitute the Synod of Kentucky, had an opportunity been afforded; but, when they were in session in the latter part of April, this remarkable proceeding had not been initiated."

It is proper to add, that remonstrances against the proposed transfer, signed by pastors, ruling elders, and others within the bounds of the Presbytery of Ebenezer, have been brought to the notice of the Committee.

In view of all these matters of consideration, your Committee cannot recommend to the Assembly that the request of the Memorialists be granted.

We deeply deplore the present condition of the Danville Seminary. We mourn that an Institution, so admirably adapted to benefit spiritually that important section of our country in which it is located, should be lying well-nigh idle; we recognize and commend the earnest desire of our Southern brethren, that it should be placed in a condition to realize the noble end for which it was brought into existence; but we cannot recommend what we have good reason to believe would prove a breach of trust.

We recognize the spirit of the offer of certain of the Memorialists, to give bonds of indemnity in case of an appeal to the civil courts, and their pledge "to refund to any donor, who can show just ground of complaint against the transfer, by reason of his former and consistent allegiance to the northern side in the controversies in Kentucky, the full amount to which he would be entitled if the present remaining endowment were distributed *pro rata* amongst the original donors;" but we cannot recommend a course that might occasion our legitimate prosecution in the courts of law, and that would certainly be against the judgment, and wound the feelings, of those brethren in Kentucky, who, in the midst of great difficulties, have adhered to our branch of the Church, and in whose judgment and devotion to the cause of Christ we have the utmost confidence.

It is, in our judgment, to be earnestly desired, that our Southern brethren should unite with us, if it can legally be done, in the joint occupancy of the Institution, by the appointment of Directors and Professors, equal in number to those connected with our branch of the Church, and also unite with us in inviting students from both branches to avail themselves of the advantages of the Seminary. Such a course, we are assured by the Commissioners from the Synod of Kentucky on the floor of the Assembly, would be agreeable to them and to their brethren in Kentucky who are united with us.

Your Committee unanimously recommend the adoption of the following:

Resolved, That, should a Committee be appointed, by the Southern Assembly at Lexington, Ky., to confer with the Committee already appointed by this body in regard to co-operative work by the two branches of the Church, the question of the joint occupancy of the Danville Seminary should be made a matter of consideration by the Committees in conference.

And this Assembly would express its earnest hope that an adjustment may be made which, while securing every legal right, shall have high regard to those fraternal relations which have been so happily established.

The Special Committee to prepare a Minute to be sent to the Presbyteries, in connection with the Overtures adopted by the Assembly, presented their Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Resolved, That the proposed Revision of the Book of Discipline, and of Chapter X. of the Directory for Worship, be overtured to the Presbyteries for their adoption as a part of the Constitution of the Church, in place of the existing Book of Discipline, and the existing

Chapter X. of the Directory for Worship; and that the Presbyteries, be directed to vote *Aye* or *No* upon the proposed substitution as a whole; with the *proviso*, that any Presbytery, voting in the affirmative, may have the privilege of excepting, from the Revision, any section or sections from which it may dissent, and may by overture recommend a further revision of the same; and that the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries be required to transmit the result of their action to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, on or before the first day of the meeting of the next Assembly.

Resolved, That the Presbyteries be directed to take action upon the "Overture on Representation in the General Assembly" as sent down to them, at their next Stated Meeting after the reception of the Overture, that the result of their action, duly attested by the respective Stated Clerks, be forwarded to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly; and should a majority of the Presbyteries be found to have voted for the Overture affirmatively, the Stated Clerk of the Assembly shall, in conference with the Permanent Clerk, on or before the first day of March next, publish the fact, with the state of the vote; and the basis of representation thus adopted, shall be the basis upon which the Commissioners to the next General Assembly shall be chosen.

Overture No. 24, being a Resolution with reference to the repeal of the rule of the Assembly forbidding the reception of Overtures from individuals, was taken from the Docket, and indefinitely postponed.

The Moderator announced the following Special Committees:

Special Committee to prepare and forward a letter to the Presbyteries with reference to the Revised Book of Discipline: Ministers—Elijah R. Craven, Alexander T. McGill, Marvin R. Vincent, J. Addison Henry; *Elders*—William Strong, Edward Wells, Frank H. Anderson.

Special Committee on Mission Work in the Indian Territory and among the Chinese in our Cities: Ministers—Hervey D. Ganse, George D. Baker, Sylvester F. Scovel; *Elders*—George H. Shields, Homer N. Hibbard.

Special Committee on Permanent Place of Meeting: Ministers—William P. Breed and William Irvin; *Elder*—Samuel H. Pennington.

The Moderator and Permanent Clerk, by vote of the Assembly, were added to this Committee.

The Standing Committee on Correspondence presented their Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Correspondence beg leave to report:

1. The following persons have presented themselves as duly accredited Delegates from Corresponding Bodies:

Rev. William Brown, D.D, Rev. Thomas A. Hoyt, D.D., and Hon. Patrick Joyes, from the General Assembly which met at Atlanta, May, 1882.

Rev. Victor M. Hulbert, D.D., from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America. Rev. William H. Hubbard, from the

National Council of the Congregational churches of the United States.

Rev. Adoniram Judson Gordon, D.D., Rev. Alvah Hovey, D.D., LL.D., Rev. Samuel Lunt Caldwell, D.D., Rev. Justin A. Smith, D.D., and Rev. Heman Lincoln Wayland, D.D., from the American Baptist Missionary Union, now in session at Saratoga,—all of whom have been received and heard by the Assembly.

2. The General Assembly having, since the year 1879, discontinued the practice of appointing Delegates to the Bodies represented in the General Presbyterian Alliance, your Committee have nominated no Delegates to such Bodies, with the single exception of the Body represented by the General Assembly now in session at Lexington, Ky. In the present relations of these two Bodies, your Committee have deemed it advisable to depart, this year, from the rule, by the appointment of Delegates to bear the fraternal salutations of this Assembly to that Body. We recommend, that the following persons be appointed Delegates to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, which is to meet next year at Vicksburgh, Miss., viz.:

Ministers—Everard Kempshall, Arthur Mitchell; *Elder*—George H. Shields: Principals. *Ministers*—Henry A. Nelson, Sylvester F. Scovel; *Elder*—George Junkin: Alternates.

The Committee on the next place of meeting presented their Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Permanant Committee on the place of meeting of the next General Assembly respectfully report, That they have received invitations from the First Church of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., from the Westminster Church, Minneapolis, Minn., and from the First Church, Denver, Col.

Your Committee, in view of the uncertainty of securing sufficient guarantees, in the matters of entertainment and reduction of railroad fares, to warrant the Assembly in meeting either at Denver or Minneapolis, without a large increase in the apportionment for Mileage and Entertainment, do hereby recommend the First Church, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., as the place of meeting of the Assembly of 1884. They also recommend the appointment of the following Committee of Arrangements:

Ministers—Peter Stryker, William H. Roberts, William R. Terrett, James N. Crocker, Charles F. Dowd, and Alexander Proudfit; *Elders*—Charles C. Lester and Edward D. Selden.

The Reports of the Committees on the Synodical Records, were made the first order of the day for this evening.

Adjourned, to meet at 7.30 P.M.
Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 29th, 7.30 P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Committees on the Records of the Synods presented their Re-

ports, and the Records of the following Synods were approved as far as written:

Atlantic, Baltimore, Colorado, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pacific, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, and Wisconsin.

The Records of the Synod of the Columbia were approved, with the following exceptions:

1. There is no evidence on pages 216, 218, 221, 224, 243, 264, and 265, that the several sessions were closed with prayer; and, on pages 224 and 265, that they were opened with prayer.
2. That a Complaint was received and issued against the Presbytery of Oregon in the usual form, without statement in regard to the character of said Complaint.
3. That the Records do not show whether notice of said Complaint was given to the Presbytery of Oregon, either before its rising or within ten days thereafter.
4. That a Report was recommitted to the Committee of Bills and Overtures, and no record is made of its further disposition (p. 261).
5. That the Report of the Committee on Home Missions, Indian Affairs, and Church Erection, with recommendations, was adopted, and no record is made of the recommendations, or even upon which, if any, of the three different parts, the Report was made.

The Records of the Synods of China and India were not presented to the Assembly, owing to the fact that said Synods have held no meeting since their Records were last approved.

The Records of the Synod of Iowa were presented in printed form, and were approved; but the Synod was advised hereafter to keep the same in handwriting.

The Records of the Synod of Missouri were approved, with this exception, to wit:

The Report of the Standing Committee on Schools and Colleges is entered in full upon the Records, pages 333 to 335, but no action of the Synod with respect to this Report is recorded.

The Records of the Synod of Texas were approved, with this exception, to wit:

There are too many abbreviations used in the record of proceedings.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Minnesota presented their Report on *Overture No.* 22 (see Report of the Committee on the Polity of the Church), recommending that the churches of Angus, Greenwood, and Forest River be recognized as belonging to the Presbytery of Pembina. The Report was adopted.

The Standing Committee on Church Erection reported, on an Overture from the Presbytery of Palmyra with reference to certain church property in Shelbina, Mo., and recommended that the Overture be referred to the Board of Church Erection. The Report was adopted.

It was *Resolved*, That this General Assembly does hereby tender, to the Committee on the Revision of the Book of Discipline, its hearty thanks for their long-continued and laborious service in this work; appreciating, as it does, not only the labor, but the ability, zeal, and conscientious regard for the mind of the Church, which have issued in a book so eminently satisfactory to this body; and especially the patient, energetic, and persistent efficiency of the Chairman of the Committee.

The following action was taken with reference to the work of the American Bible Society:

Believing that life, light, liberty, and love, are conditioned upon the Word of God, the only infallible director of faith and morals, it is greatly to be desired, that, in every wise and practicable way, the circulation and study of the Bible be earnestly and constantly promoted; and, to this end, this General Assembly reiterates and emphasizes the declarations heretofore made by former Assemblies, and heartily commends the operations of the American Bible Society, in multiplying and distributing copies of the Sacred Scriptures among all people.

The following Resolution was adopted:

Whereas, The preservation of the marriage relation, as an ordinance of God, is essential to social order, morality, and religion; and,

Whereas, That relation, in the popular mind, is shorn of its divine sanctions, to such an extent, that, not only are its sacred bonds often sundered for insufficient and trifling reasons, but the action of the civil courts, and the divorce laws in many of the States, are in direct contravention of the law of God; therefore be it

Resolved, That the General Assembly hereby bears testimony against this immorality, and earnestly advises the churches and Presbyteries under its care to make use of all proper measures to correct this widespread evil.

Mr. Oscar E. Boyd, one of the Temporary Clerks, was empowered, by unanimous consent, to cast, in the name of the Assembly, a ballot for the election of Trustees of the Board of Church Erection for three years, and the following were elected:

Ministers—Joseph Fewsmith, Elijah R. Craven, C. Cuthbert Hall.

Elders—Frederick G. Burnham, Benjamin F. Randolph, Edwin F. Hyde.

And, in place of the following members who have resigned in consequence of removal: *Ministers*—John Gillespie, in lieu of Eldridge Mix; Charles T. Haley, in lieu of Simon J. McPherson; and *Elder* John Swan, in lieu of Theron R. Strong; each for two years.

Mr. Oscar E. Boyd was also empowered, by unanimous consent, to cast, in the name of the Assembly, a ballot for the election of Trustees of the Presbyterian House; and the following persons were duly elected: *Ministers*—Thomas J. Shepherd, Thomas L. Janeway, William Y. Brown; *Elders*—Samuel C. Perkins, John C. Farr.

The Standing Committee on Leave of Absence presented their Report, which was approved, and is as follows:

The Committee on Leave of Absence would report, that they have endeavored faithfully and diligently to discharge the duty imposed upon them by the Assembly; and, after careful consideration, have granted leave to the following persons to be absent from the sessions of the Assembly on the days respectively mentioned:

On and after May 18th:
Elder—Josiah H. Gordon, of the Presbytery of Baltimore.

On and after May 19th:
Elder—George W. Bergen, of the Presbytery of Nassau.

On and after May 21st:
Minister—Allen B. Struthers, of the Presbytery of Bellefontaine.
Elders—Peter E. Harner, of the Presbytery of Bellefontaine; William B. King, of the Presbytery of Dayton; John T. Conde, of the Presbytery of Albany; George H. Stuart, Jr., of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, North.

On and after May 22d:
Minister—John V. C. Nellis, of the Presbytery of Otsego.
Elders—Joseph Kirkpatrick, of the Presbytery of Lake Superior; Samuel M. Breckinridge, of the Presbytery of St. Louis; William J Williams, of the Presbytery of Ottawa; Samuel M. Kerr, of the Presbytery of Erie; Henry C. Jenkins, of the Presbytery of Morris and Orange.

On and after May 23d:
Minister—Alvin B. Goodale, of the Presbytery of Platte.
Elders—Stansbury Gillespie, of the Presbytery of Hudson; Archibald C. Voris, of the Presbytery of New Albany; Joseph M. Robinson, of the Presbytery of Holston.

On and after May 24th:
Ministers—Frederick F. Judd, of the Presbytery of Columbia; Edwin Hall, of the Presbytery of Chemung.
Elders—J. Guy McCandlass, of the Presbytery of Pittsburgh; William H. Rose, of the Presbytery of Hudson; Samuel J. M. McCarrell, of the Presbytery of Carlisle; Edwin Weller, of the Presbytery of Chemung; John R. Edwards, of the Presbytery of Champlain; George W. Todd, of the Presbytery of Maumee; Newton M. Pomeroy, of the Presbytery of Lackawanna.

On and after May 25th:
Ministers—John C. Oliver, of the Presbytery of Huntingdon; Marvin R. Vincent, of the Presbytery of New York; William Torrance, of the Presbytery of Indianapolis; Henry W. Gelston, of the Presbytery of Detroit; Andrew H. Parker, of the Presbytery of Huntingdon.
Elders—Robert A. McEachron, of the Presbytery of Fort Dodge; James W. Smith, of the Presbytery of Wooster; William Clark, of the Presbytery of St. Clairsville; William A. Graham, of the Presbytery of New Albany; John Mackinnon, of the Presbytery of Boston;

Martin Millsbaugh, of the Presbytery of Solomon; Daniel S. Waring, of the Presbytery of North River; William B. Negley, of the Presbytery of Pittsburgh; John A. Blanchard, of the Presbytery of Des Moines; Robert P. Effinger, of the Presbytery of Muncie; Benjamin F. Whitby, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, North; Robert C. Stewart, of the Presbytery of Dayton; William H. Hoffmann, of the Presbytery of Fort Wayne; Alexander P. Tutton, of the Presbytery of Chester; Horatio McHarg, of the Presbytery of Albany; Joseph Patton, of the Presbytery of Northumberland; William McDonald, of the Presbytery of Lehigh; Joseph Milligan, of the Presbytery of Crawfordsville; Charles Rockwell, of the Presbytery of Albany; Albert P. VanAuken, of the Presbytery of Lansing.

On and after May 26th:

Ministers—Stephen Vorhis, of the Presbytery of Chemung; Jacob V. D. Shurts, of the Presbytery of St. Lawrence; James F. Watkins, of the Presbytery of Osage; Joseph Provost, of the Presbytery of Chillicothe; Harris R. Schenck, of the Presbytery of Westchester; Oscar H. Elmer, of the Presbytery of Red River; A. Augustus Wood, of the Presbytery of Lyons; Anson Smyth, of the Presbytery of Cleveland; George Carpenter, of the Presbytery of Chillicothe.

Elders—James A. Nye, of the Presbytery of Platte; Henry P. Ellinwood, of the Presbytery of Genesee; Richard R. Tyers, of the Presbytery of Westchester; Stephen T. Owen, of the Presbytery of Chemung; Henry M. Gilbert, of the Presbytery of Waterloo; John Gilbert, of the Presbytery of Zanesville; Arthur B. Brooks, of the Presbytery of Cayuga; Daniel O. Roberts, of the Presbytery of Kalamazoo; Frank R. Stewart, of the Presbytery of Huron; Hugh S. Banks, of the Presbytery of North River; Frank H. Anderson, of the Presbytery of Allegheny; James O. Boggs, of the Presbytery of Nebraska City; Spencer A. Coe, of the Presbytery of Washington City; George W. Sill, of the Presbytery of Rochester; John Sutherland, of the Presbytery of Boston; Franklin Williams, of the Presbytery of Lyons; John A. Seaton, of the Presbytery of Cleveland; Hiram S. Barnes, of the Presbytery of Solomon; Artemas W. Williams, of the Presbytery of Athens; John Cassell, of the Presbytery of Neosho; W. Rush Taggart, of the Presbytery of Mahoning; Alvah Clum, of the Presbytery of Troy; Samuel J. Kirkwood, of the Presbytery of Wooster; John M. Meek, of the Presbytery of Union; Chester D. Barnes, of the Presbytery of Denver; George D. McIlvaine, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, Central; Antrim R. Forsythe, of the Presbytery of White Water; James N. Durfee, of the Presbytery of Otsego; Joseph T. Smith, of the Presbytery of Baltimore; David H. Huntting, of the Presbytery of Long Island; Henry H. West, of the Presbytery of Milwaukee; Benjamin Mattice, of the Presbytery of Pueblo; Milton M. Shipley, of the Presbytery of Marion.

On and after May 28th:

Ministers—Elijah D. Murphy, of the Presbytery of New York; Charles D. Merrill, of the Presbytery of San José; John M. Shields, of the Presbytery of Santa Fé; Joseph H. France, of the Presbytery of Utica; George C. Giffen, of the Presbytery of Hastings; James

H. Flanagan, of the Presbytery of West Virginia; David J. Meese, of the Presbytery of Huron; Rollin A. Sawyer, of the Presbytery of Westchester; James Lamb, of the Presbytery of Grand Rapids; Henry Johnson, of the Presbytery of Grand Rapids; William Bannard, of the Presbytery of West Jersey; N. Marcellus Clute, of the Presbytery of Iowa City; Alanson R. Day, of the Presbytery of Waterloo; Jacob Liesveld, of the Presbytery of Fort Dodge; John L. Swain, of the Presbytery of Wellsboro; John B. Smith, of the Presbytery of Logansport; Calvin A. Poage, of the Presbytery of San Francisco; Alexander Jackson, of the Presbytery of Mahoning; Isaac O. Best, of the Presbytery of Utica; J. Glentworth Butler, of the Presbytery of Brooklyn; Edward C. Ray, of the Presbytery of Chicago; John P. Campbell, of the Presbytery of Baltimore; John Gilmore, of the Presbytery of Freeport; Robert McCaslin, of the Presbytery of Lima; Charles Bransby, of the Presbytery of Los Angeles; Thomas Reeves, of the Presbytery of North River; James S. Kemper, of the Presbytery of Dayton; James E. Moffatt, of the Presbytery of Baltimore; Robert T. Armstrong, of the Presbytery of St. Clairsville; David J. Irwin, of the Presbytery of Kittanning; Judson Swift, of the Presbytery of Kalamazoo; David Magie, of the Presbytery of Jersey City; John P. P. Stockton, of the Presbytery of Maumee; Thomas M. Stevenson, of the Presbytery of Athens; James B. Shaw, of the Presbytery of Rochester; John H. Graybill, of the Presbytery of Dayton; John H. Walker, of the Presbytery of Chicago; Samuel Dunham, of the Presbytery of Binghamton; Benjamin F. Bittinger, of the Presbytery of Washington City; John Chester, of the Presbytery of Washington City; G. Howard Duffield, of the Presbytery of Monmouth; Lycurgus Mechlin, of the Presbytery of Kittanning; Willard K. Spencer, of the Presbytery of Lansing; Eli N. Sawtell, of the Presbytery of Union; David Kingery, of the Presbytery of Larned; Charles S. Richardson, of the Presbytery of Champlain; Stephen Phelps, of the Presbytery of Cedar Rapids; Dugald D. McColl, of the Presbytery of Genesee; Charles Little, of the Presbytery of Muncie; Thomas Boyd, of the Presbytery of Fort Wayne; Daniel H. Colcord, of the Presbytery of Boston; James S. McDonald, of the Presbytery of Benicia; James A. Rainey, of the Presbytery of Fairfield; Sanford G. Fisher, of the Presbytery of Trinity; William B. Chamberlin, of the Presbytery of Neosho; John L. Fulton, of the Presbytery of Allegheny; James M. Salmon, of the Presbytery of Lehigh.

Elders—William S. Hubbard, of the Presbytery of Indianapolis; George Gallagher, of the Presbytery of Blairsville; Adam McCrea, of the Presbytery of Columbus; John W. Kirker, of the Presbytery of Blairsville; Robert E. Lawrence, of the Presbytery of Emporia; James Morning, of the Presbytery of Neosho; Lyman Wilder, of the Presbytery of Troy; William Stiles, of the Presbytery of Austin; William R. Galbreath, of the Presbytery of Westminster; James W. Speer, of the Presbytery of Clarion; Thomas J. Griffith, of the Presbytery of St. Clairsville; Woodford A. Woods, of the Presbytery of Indianapolis; D. Alanson Overton, of the Presbytery of Lackawanna; Isaac C. McGinnis, of the Presbytery of Lima; A. Faris Hervey, of the Presbytery of Washington; James Cruikshank, of the Presbytery

of Brooklyn; Calvin Mayes, of the Presbytery of Emporia; James M. Willson, of the Presbytery of Shenango; Adoniram J. Underwood, of the Presbytery of Red River; Alexander Richard, of the Presbytery of Monroe; James B. Heartwell, of the Presbytery of Hastings; David H. Scott, of the Presbytery of DesMoines; David Young, of the Presbytery of Chester; Josephus Craft, of the Presbytery of Mankato; Joseph Wallace, of the Presbytery of Pittsburgh; Joseph J. McMaken, of the Presbytery of Iowa; George W. Doverspike, of the Presbytery of Kittanning; William K. Crosby, of the Presbytery of New Castle; William H. Judson, of the Presbytery of Mattoon; Henry Phifer, of the Presbytery of Catawba; Andrew C. Hafley, of the Presbytery of Kingston; William F. Clark, of the Presbytery of Saginaw; George P. Rex, of the Presbytery of New Brunswick; William H. Hemingway, of the Presbytery of Newton; Edward Wells, of the Presbytery of Westchester; Thomas Hays, of the Presbytery of Butler; Andrew F. Russell, of the Presbytery of Northumberland; Robert H. Woodburn, of the Presbytery of Erie; James H. Brown, of the Presbytery of West Virginia; Charles H. Bosworth, of the Presbytery of Wellsboro; Robert R. Ray, of the Presbytery of Kittanning; Thomas J. Campbell, of the Presbytery of Wisconsin River; Henry H. Beck, of the Presbytery of Trinity; Israel Youngs, of the Presbytery of Geneva; Horace B. Silliman, of the Presbytery of Troy; John V Scott, of the Presbytery of Redstone.

From the sessions of May 29th:

Ministers—J. Payson Mills, of the Presbytery of Bloomington; Peter M. Macdonald, of the Presbytery of Boston; Maltbie D. Babcock, of the Presbytery of Niagara; Benjamin W. Chidlaw, of the Presbytery of Cincinnati; Joshua R. Mitchell, of the Presbytery of Indianapolis; Homer H. Benson, of the Presbytery of Wisconsin River; Benjamin P. Johnson, of the Presbytery of New Brunswick; J. Romeyn Berry, of the Presbytery of Newark.

Elders—John W. Foster, of the Presbytery of Dubuque; Alexander White, of the Presbytery of Iowa City; Payson Trask, of the Presbytery of Rock River; Henry S. Halbert, of the Presbytery of Rock River; Francis A. Williams, of the Presbytery of Steuben; Leonard W. Bishop, of the Presbytery of Cincinnati; John C. Gallup, of the Presbytery of Utica; Marmaduke M. Wilson, of the Presbytery of Allegheny.

After the morning session of May 29th:

Ministers—James H. Taylor, of the Presbytery of Utica; Augustus H. Seeley, of the Presbytery of North River; William H. Niles, of the Presbytery of North Texas; Charles Leaman, of the Presbytery of Shanghai; J. Addison Henry, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, Central; Leland M. Gilleland, of the Presbytery of Erie; Samuel M. Hamilton, of the Presbytery of New York; Samuel Brown, of the Presbytery of Chippewa; Neville B. C. Comingo, of the Presbytery of Pittsburgh; David K. Nesbit, of the Presbytery of Pittsburgh; Joseph W. Earnshaw, of the Presbytery of Long Island; James S. Boyd, of the Presbytery of Palmyra; William B. Minton, of the Presbytery of Alton.

Elders—Philetus W. Laney, of the Presbytery of Utica; Frederick W. Munson, of the Presbytery of Logansport; Edwin S. Wells, of the Presbytery of Chicago; Scott Nesbit, of the Presbytery of Osage; Rosell C. Collis, of the Presbytery of St. Lawrence; Franklin C. Crittenden, of the Presbytery of Detroit; James K. Livingston, of the Presbytery of Santa Fé; James Wait, of the Presbytery of Palmyra; George C. Brown, of the Presbytery of Platte; James Ure, of the Presbytery of Saginaw; George T. Baldwin, of the Presbytery of Alton; Joseph Harvey, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, Central.

After the afternoon session of May 29th:

Ministers—Benjamin F. Sharp, of the Presbytery of Nebraska City; William W. Halloway, Jr., of the Presbytery of Morris and Orange; Pearce Rodgers, of the Presbytery of Morris and Orange; Wilson M. Donaldson, of the Presbytery of Blairsville; John B. Donaldson, of the Presbytery of St. Paul; John H. Trussell, of the Presbytery of Neosho; Dunlop Moore, of the Presbytery of Shenango; John C. Lowrie, of the Presbytery of New York; Garnet A. Pollock, of the Presbytery of Ottawa; Alvan R. Mathes, of the Presbytery of Peoria; Charles M. Howe, of the Presbytery of Waterloo; Francis W. Iddings, of the Presbytery of Grand Forks; T. Davis Ewing, of the Presbytery of Iowa; Samuel J. Milliken, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, North; Benjamin C. Swan, of the Presbytery of Cairo; Harry O. Scott, of the Presbytery of Nebraska City; William C. Kuhn, of the Presbytery of Huntingdon; T. Dickson Stewart, of the Presbytery of Erie; Orlando V. Stewart, of the Presbytery of Erie; William A. West, of the Presbytery of Carlisle; Joseph P. Graham, of the Presbytery of Kolapoor; John R. Reasoner, of the Presbytery of Alton; Robert Graham, of the Presbytery of New Castle; William C. Young, of the Presbytery of Louisville; Albert N. Keigwin, of the Presbytery of New Castle; Thomas N. Todd, of the Presbytery of Montana; George Hageman, of the Presbytery of Highland; David J. Satterfield, of the Presbytery of Allegheny; John L. Reed, of the Presbytery of Washington; John C. Meloy, of the Presbytery of Redstone; Irving E. White, of the Presbytery of Otsego; Samuel T. Thompson, of the Presbytery of Northumberland; Joseph Nesbitt, of the Presbytery of Northumberland; George Fairlee, of the Presbytery of Troy; James A. Marshall, of the Presbytery of Chester; Welling E. Thomas, of the Presbytery of Marion; Russell B. Abbott, of the Presbytery of Winona; John B. Renville, of the Presbytery of Dakota; Manfred P. Welcher, of the Presbytery of Westchester; Anthony C. Junkin, of the Presbytery of White Water; James S. Elder, of the Presbytery of Clarion.

Elders—Norton Wagenseller, of the Presbytery of Benicia; James Sample, of the Presbytery of Schuyler; Leonard LeChevalier, of the Presbytery of Monmouth; James A. Stone, of the Presbytery of Springfield; Joseph N. Tuttle, of the Presbytery of Newark; Schuyler B. Coe, of the Presbytery of Columbia; James M. Newcomb, of the Presbytery of West Jersey; Edward W. Dean, of the Presbytery of Jersey City; James F. Charles, of the Presbytery of Cedar Rapids; James A. Mount, of the Presbytery of Crawfordsville; Abner G. McGrew, of the Presbytery of Cedar Rapids; George H. Miller, of the Presbytery of Zanesville; Lyman Evans, of the Presbytery of Council

Bluffs; Robert A. Baird, of the Presbytery of Council Bluffs; Franklin Dye, of the Presbytery of New Brunswick; Samuel B. Gilmore, of the Presbytery of Nebraska City; William Bailey, of the Presbytery of Cairo; Otis H. Ballou, of the Presbytery of Omaha; John Morton, of the Presbytery of Winona; James K. Thompson, of the Presbytery of Denver; Walter L. Rankin, of the Presbytery of Milwaukee.

The Stated and Permanent Clerks were authorized to publish the Minutes of this Assembly, with the customary Appendix, in the usual form.

The Treasurer was directed to pay the usual bills and salaries.

The various Standing Committees, having no further business to submit, were severally discharged.

The following Resolution of thanks was adopted separately, unanimously, and by a rising vote:

Resolved, That the Assembly hereby thanks the venerable Moderator, who has presided over its sessions with such dignity, courtesy, impartiality, and efficiency; and expresses its gratification that, after so many years of service as Stated Clerk, his life has been spared to render this crowning service to the Church.

The following additional Resolutions of thanks were unanimously adopted:

1. *Resolved*, That the thanks of the Assembly are given to the Permanent Clerk for his faithful and efficient services, which have been even more laborious than usual at this time, from the fact of his discharging the duties of Stated Clerk in addition to his own; and to the Temporary Clerks for their valuable assistance.

2. *Resolved*, That the thanks of this Assembly be extended to the Rev. Peter Stryker, pastor of the church in which we meet, and chairman of the Committee of Arrangements; to the Rev. James N. Crocker, Secretary and Treasurer of the Committee; to the Rev. Alexander Proudfit, Chairman of the Committee of Entertainment; to the Rev. Charles F. Dowd, Chairman of the Committee on Railroads; to Edward D. Selden, Chairman of the Committee on the Church building; to Charles C. Lester, Chairman of the Committee on Printing; and to all who have co-operated with them, for their efficient and self-denying labors on our behalf, and to the Trustees of the church for the use of the Church building.

3. *Resolved*, That we hereby express our thanks to the Congregational Church, for giving the use of their edifice to the Assembly for the elders' prayer-meeting; to Robert Milligan, President of the village; to Joseph Baucus, Supervisor; to the Water Commissioners and Board of Education of the village, for giving the use of rooms in the Town Hall; and to Mrs. Putnam, for the use of a committee-room; also to Frank Lawrence, the proprietor of the Excelsior Spring, for erecting a fountain in the vestibule, and to the proprietors of the various other springs, for the free use of their waters.

4. *Resolved*, That the Assembly expresses its appreciation of the

full and accurate reports which have been made by the *Saratogian* newspaper, and of the space which has been given to its proceedings by the press in general.

5. *Resolved*, That our thanks are tendered to the various Railroad Companies which have favored the Commissioners with reduced rates; to the Postmaster of the village for special facilities extended to us; and to all the good people of Saratoga who have done so much to make our stay among them a comfort and pleasure.

6. *Resolved*, That this Assembly is moved at this time in an especial manner to look beyond all the kindness of these human friends, and with full hearts to express its gratitude to Almighty God for his grace in bestowing the spirit of unity, of earnestness, and of warm devotion which has so notably characterized these sessions which are now closing.

The Roll was called, and the names of the Commissioners who were absent without leave were ordered entered in the minutes, and are as follows:

SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
East Florida,		William B. Owen.
Yadkin,		Aaron Kellogg.

SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

Bloomington,		Joseph E. Hall.
Chicago,		Roswell B. Mason.
Freeport,		James Lamont,
		Spencer Rising.

SYNOD OF INDIANA.

Crawfordsville,	James Omelvena.	
New Albany,	Joseph W. Clokey.	
Vincennes,	Ambrose Y. Moore,	Noah Crawford.

SYNOD OF IOWA.

Fort Dodge,	Alexander E. Smith.
Iowa City,	Alexander Porter.

SYNOD OF KANSAS.

Emporia,	William W. Curtis,	
	Joseph H. Ralston.	
Highland,		Barsabas Giltner.
Topeka,	William R. Scarritt,	Clark B. McClellan.

SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.

Mankato,	Robert E. Anderson.
St. Paul,	David C. Lyon.
Southern Dakota,	John B. Pomeroy.

SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

Osage,	George A. Beattie.

SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Kearney,		John T. Brown.
Omaha,	William J. Harsha.	

SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

Elizabeth,		Henry N. Demarest.
Monmouth,		Andrew Perrine.
Newark,		Ira M. Harrison.

SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

Albany,	James Henry Ecob.	
Cayuga,		William J. Donovan.
Genesee,		Hugh T. Brooks.
New York,		Warner Van Norden.
Syracuse,		Nathan Cobb.

SYNOD OF OHIO.

Cleveland,		Dan P. Eells.
Steubenville,	Jesse W. Hamilton,	John Lyle.

SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Chester,	Thomas McCauley.	
Huntingdon,		Samuel Calhoun Stewart,
		Herman K. McCauley.
Lackawanna,	Solomon C. McElroy,	Theodore Strong.
Lehigh,		Stephen Holmes.
Philadelphia,	John C. Thompson,	John Stewart,
		Eugene G. Woodward.
Phila., North,	Thomas Murphy.	
Washington,	William F. Hamilton.	

SYNOD OF TEXAS.

North Texas,	Howard L. Parmele.

SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.

Winnebago,	Frederic Shoemaker.

The minutes of the closing sessions were read and approved.

After the offering of solemn praise and thanksgiving, the business of the Assembly having been completed, and the vote taken for the dissolution of the Assembly, the Moderator declared the Assembly dissolved, and required another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet in the First Presbyterian Church of SARATOGA SPRINGS, N Y., on the third Thursday of May, 1884.

Closed with prayer and the apostolic benediction.

WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, *Permanent Clerk.*

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk.*

APPENDIX.

I. Annual Narrative

OF THE

STATE OF RELIGION

WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

OF THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

MAY, 1883.

THE general tone of the Narratives from all parts of the Church is very much the same, and is full of hope. In some cases we miss the cheerful tone, and our hearts are touched with sadness as we weep with those who are mourning over fruitless toil, disappointed hopes, and prevalent coldness and desolation.

In respect to the faith of our people, there is a negative aspect of the reports which is very cheering. We scarcely catch a note of anxiety or alarm at the assaults of unbelief. There is no intimation that the minds of our people are seriously disturbed. Their convictions are not shaken by the adverse winds that blow upon them. It is a matter for devout thankfulness to God, that the studied and subtle assaults upon the word of God have left the great mass of our people unharmed, either as to the certainty or the comfort of their faith.

The year has been one of sure, if not of great, progress. The signs of this growth are varied and manifest. Spiritual life shows its vigor and healthfulness, in the practical interest which it awakens in the eternal prosperity of the Church, in the purer morality which it creates, in the readiness to work in the Lord's service which it inspires, in the larger benevolence to which it prompts, in the peace and harmony it breathes, and in the awakenings which so many of our churches have shared, followed by large ingatherings from the world, and the purer, more consecrated and joyful lives of believers. As we review the year, none of these signs are wanting.

EXTERNAL PROSPERITY.

In this respect we have nothing but words of cheer. The exceptions are so few, that they scarcely shade or modify the fact. It is remarkable, indeed,

that in a Church extending over so wide a country, and existing under such different conditions, there should be so uniform a prosperity. It is evident that the people have loved the very stones of Zion. A large number of churches have freed themselves from debt, and so prepared the way for a hearty co-operation in every good work. In some cases the sums raised for this purpose have been so large as to tax the generosity and resources of the Church, and show no ordinary measure of interest in its welfare. New churches have been erected, and others have been enlarged and beautified, and in most cases the expense has been fully and promptly met. In some churches voluntary additions have been made to the pastors' support, and in nearly all the salary has been promptly paid. It is no exaggeration to say that the Church, so far as its external arrangements and appliances are concerned, was never more thoroughly furnished for Christian work, and never in a better financial condition, than it is to-day.

CHRISTIAN MORALITY.

This faithfulness to obligations enters into the moral life of the Church. All true morality has its root in the gospel, and the gospel reveals its power in the purer morals to which it leads. The truth is in order to goodness. The Church therefore bears its testimony not only against all dishonesty, all violations of trust, all carelessness as to obligation, but against all those maxims and practices, in business or social life, which tend to lower the moral tone of the community, or to obliterate the distinctions between virtue and vice. It is pleasant to record the earnest efforts, on the part of all the churches, to suppress the crying sins of intemperance and Sabbath-breaking; and this not merely in connection with the great movements which agitate the community on those topics, but in her own distinctive Christian work. The gospel, it is believed, has never been brought more effectively to bear upon those tremendous evils. The testimony of the Church, from its pulpits and in the lives of its members, has been clear and explicit; and while the full success for which we hoped has not crowned her efforts; while these fearful sins meet us everywhere, and the conscience of the Church cannot be too deeply impressed with the conviction that there is urgent need for more prayerful and constant effort, still the progress which has been made is full of promise, and may well encourage us in more earnest and hopeful work in the future.

THE READINESS FOR CHRISTIAN WORK.

There is every indication that this need will be supplied. The call for work finds a ready response in the hearts of the people. This appears in two respects: first in the greater amount of work done, and secondly in the fact that all classes are brought more and more to take their proper share in it. The Reports from nearly all sections of the Church show, that the stream of Christian activity is growing deeper and wider. It is deeply to be regretted that there are churches in which this can be said in only a modified sense, in which it appears that there are only a few heartily engaged in the Lord's service, while the great mass are comparatively unmoved by the call of Christ, or content themselves with a mere occasional effort to obey it.

There are two kinds of Christian work, or rather two classes of workers, which claim special notice. It is pleasant to speak of the activity and success which have characterized the lives of our godly Christian women. They have been quick to appreciate the needs of the Church, and as quick to respond to them. With a splendid faith and courage they have addressed themselves to the work, and now come back with their reports of splendid successes. It is not only nor chiefly the large amounts of funds which have been raised which claim grateful recognition here. These are very great. But beyond their gifts, it is clear that the influence of these organizations is widely felt, in three directions—in the silent and moulding power upon the hearts and

lives of the children, in the more intelligent devotion of these faithful women themselves to Christ and every good work, and in the powerful stimulus to a higher type of piety in the whole Church.

The second class of workers who merit special notice is found in our Sabbath-schools. In nearly all our churches—it may be said, indeed, in all our churches—there is a growing interest in this branch of Christian work. This is seen in the larger number of scholars gathered into the schools, in the better facilities provided for the work, in the kind of instruction given, in the training and qualifications of the teachers, in the greater prominence which is given to the whole word of God, and in the blessed results. In many of the churches the larger part of the additions have been from the Sabbath-schools.

BENEVOLENCE.

It is not probable that any year in our history has been marked by a more general and healthy growth in Christian giving. In many of our churches there has been a large advance, while there are few if any which report a serious diminution in the measure of their gifts. A single instance seems worthy of recognition. The Presbytery of Dakota is composed of nine Indian churches, and reports that each church has contributed to all the Boards, the gross amount given being $1964.

In this connection attention is called to the gratifying fact that these streams of Christian beneficence are gradually finding their way, as they should, into the channels of our own distinctive church work.

SPIRITUAL STATE.

The peace and harmony which prevail in our churches form a striking feature in the year's history. We hail this as one of the brightest harbingers of good, as one of the surest tokens that the Holy Spirit is with and in the churches. He dwells with us as the Spirit of truth and peace and love. And when individual believers, and particular churches, and whole denominations dwell together in the unity of the faith and the bonds of love, the fact itself is one of the richest spiritual blessings, and at the same time indicative of the success which will crown the Church in all her conflict with the world and sin.

When, therefore, we turn to inquire what are the results of the year's work, we expect to have a favorable reply. It is difficult to make any report here which shall exactly correspond with the facts and fully represent them. It is easy to give the aggregate increase in numbers. But statistics are not always the best data on which to base our judgment. They are an important but not the only criterion. We cannot trace the work of the Holy Spirit in the human soul; we cannot say how many have crossed the line which separates the world from Christ and have not yet avowed the transition; how many may even now stand upon the verge of the kingdom; how many are beginning to feel their need of Christ; and no statistical report can therefore fully represent the facts. In a large measure, we must leave the results to appear on the great day.

But there is every reason to believe, that the results have been large and blessed. More than two thirds of our Presbyteries report special visitations of divine grace. The Holy Spirit has manifested himself in his converting and sanctifying power; large accessions have been made in some of our churches, and many others are rejoicing in souls won to the Saviour, and in the cheering hope of additions in the near future. It is perhaps a more hopeful sign, which may be said to appear everywhere, that the churches while sowing the seed for the future have been at the same time gathering in the fruits of patient and continuous seed-sowing in the past, in the turning of souls to Christ, in the quiet but steady growth in numbers, in the higher tone of Christian living, and in the more consecrated and fruitful lives of believers.

All this may be said with great emphasis of our churches on Foreign Mis-

sion ground. It is a matter for profound gratitude to God, that while surrounded by all the chilling influences of heathenism, our Christian people there have been enabled to witness a good confession; and that in their Christian activity and zeal, in the grace of giving, in general peace and harmony, and in growing numbers, the churches there rank with our most favored churches at home, and may well put the best of us to shame.

GENERAL REVIEW.

In the review of the year, therefore, while we would not conceal for a moment the sad prevalence of unbelief and worldliness, which so hinder the truth in its saving power and influence; while there is a manifest and painful want of consecration on the part of Christians; while we are far from doing what we might have done and ought to have done for the Saviour and perishing souls; while some sections of our own beloved Church are mourning the absence of the Spirit, and are weighed down with losses and discouragements,—while all this is true and calls for deep humiliation and earnest prayer, it is still so manifestly true, that the smile and favor of God have been upon our churches, that he has made the seed sown to spring up and bear its precious fruit in Christian graces, and more rapid progress in the world, so that those "who have gone forth weeping and bearing precious seed have come again with rejoicing, bringing their sheaves with them," that we should be derelict to our duty, and forgetful of the Lord's benefits, if we did not recognize his goodness, and call upon our souls to bless his name; if we did not see his hand even now beckoning us onward, and hear him saying, as never before, confirming it by the experience of the past, "Ask, and it shall be given you."

NECROLOGY.

The Narratives from the Presbyteries record eighty-nine removals by death from the ranks of our most active, honored and useful workers, the ministers of the gospel. This is not the place to recount their virtues. Their record is on high, and their reward sure and glorious. They were men of faith and prayer, assiduous and successful in their work, who have left fragrant memories with the churches, and their work with the Lord. Mindful of our frailty, let us give ourselves with new consecration and zeal to the work before us, knowing well that no labor shall be in vain in the Lord.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

Name.	Occupation.	Presbytery.	Place of Death.	Date.	Age.
Allen, Robert Welch,	P.,	Springfield,	Jacksonville, Ill.,	July 29, 1882,	65
Annan, William,	H. R.,	Allegheny,	Allegheny, Pa.,	June 26, 1882,	77
Atwater, L.H., D.D., LL.D.,	Prof.,	New Brunswick,	Princeton, N. J.,	Feb. 17, 1883,	70
Ballou, John McKnight,	H. R.,	Buffalo,	Clarence, N. Y.,	Dec. 9, 1882,	76
Beatty, C. C., D.D., LL.D.	H. R.,	Steubenville,	Steubenville, O.,	Oct. 20, 1882,	82
Beaver, Reuben,	P.,	Allegheny,	Allegheny, Pa.,	June 9, 1882,	34
Blodgett, Chas. Sumner,	P.,	Buffalo,	East Windsor, Ct.,	April 27, 1883,	26
Bonhomme, Silian,	H. R.,	Philadelphia,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Dec. 30, 1882,	80
Bonney, Elijah Hayward,	S. S.,	Rochester,	Clarkson, N. Y.	Sept. 26, 1882,	66
Bower, Edwin Rea, D.D.,	Prof.,	Chester,	Lincoln University, Pa.,	April 7, 1883,	56
Britton, George B.,	S. S.,	White Water,	Rushville, Ind.,	Mar. 20, 1883,	29
Bronson, Asahel, D.D.,	H. R.,	Redstone,	French Creek, Pa.,	Dec. 25, 1882,	90
Campbell, Donald B.,	H. R.,	Lansing,	Middleville, Mich.,	April 28, 1882,	73.
Chapman, Charles,	H. R.,	Chemung,	Rock Stream, N. Y.,	May 24, 1883,	79
Coons, John Frederick,	H. R.,	Ebenezer,	Cincinnati, O.,	Dec. 30, 1882,	76
Curran, Richard A., D.D.,	W. C.,	Fort Wayne,	Bourbon, Ind.,	Mar. 26, 1883,	75
Doak, William S., D.D.,	Sup. P.I.	Holston,	Tusculum, Tenn.,	May 23, 1882,	53
Donaldson, Samuel,	S. S.,	Freeport,	Warren, Ill.,	Feb. 4, 1883,	35
DuBois, Robert P., D.D.,	H. R.,	Chester,	New London, Pa.,	Feb. 21, 1883,	77
Dunlap, James,	H. R.,	Dayton,	Springfield, O.,	Mar. 31, 1883,	78
Dunn, James R.,	Ch.,	St. Louis,	St. Louis, Mo.,	Feb. 24, 1883,	66
Eddy, Alfred, D.D.,	P.,	Kalamazoo,	Niles, Mich.,	Mar. 5, 1883,	68
Edgar, Moorhead,	W. C.,	Topeka,	Topeka, Kans.,	Jan. 16, 1883,	62
Edgar, William,	H. R.,	Pittsburgh,	Topeka, Kans.,	Aug. 12, 1882,	75
Fanning, Charles,	W. C.,	New York,	New York, N. Y.,	April 24, 1883,	60

Name.	Occupation.	Presbytery.	Place of Death.	Date.	Age.
French, Charles R.,	H. R.,	Dubuque,	Lewis, Iowa,	Jan. 29, 1883,	64
Gillett, E. J., M.D., D.D.,	Pres.,	Iowa,	Council Bluffs, Iowa,	Nov. 7, 1882,	82
Gordon, Joseph,	S. S.,	Mattoon,	Vandalia, Ill.,	June 9, 1882,	81
Green, Oliver McClean,	F. M.,	Carlisle,	Dickinson, Pa.,	Nov. 17, 1882,	37
Halsey, Chas. Frederick,	H. R.,	Alton,	Fostersburgh, Ill.,	Aug. 17, 1882,	78
Henderson, James S. H.,	S. S.,	WashingtonCity,	Neelsville, Md.,	Aug. 17, 1882,	66
Howard, Samuel K.,	Susp.,	Wooster,	Murraysville, Pa.,	Nov. 26, 1882,	31
Hillman, William G.,	P. & S.S.	Fort Dodge,	Jefferson, Iowa,	Oct. 27, 1882,	49
Hood, George,	S. S.,	Saint Paul,	Minneapolis, Minn.,	Sept. 24, 1882,	75
Hubbard, Jonathan Burr,	H. R.,	Monroe,	Adrian, Mich.,	Jan. 13, 1883,	72
Huntington, Cyrus,	P.,	New Castle,	Dover, Del.,	April 15, 1883,	63
Johnston, John Watson,	H. R.,	Shenango,	Darlington, Pa.,	Jan. 12, 1883,	77
Jenkins, Louis H.,	H. M.,	Wisconsin River,	Madison, Wis.,	Feb., 1883,	45
Johnstone, Wm. O., D.D.,	P.,	Philadelphia,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Jan. 16, 1883,	60
Knox, John P., LL.D.,	P.,	Nassau,	Newtown (L. I.), N. Y.,	June 2, 1882,	70
Landis, Robert W., D.D.,	H. R.,	Transylvania,	Danville, Ky.,	Jan. 24, 1883,	74
Langmuir, Gavin,	Ev.,	Morris & Orange,	Florence, Italy,	Oct. 16, 1882,	42
Lathrop, Daniel W.,	Ev.,	Westchester,	Jackson, Mich.,	Mar. 27, 1883,	84
Lee, Thomas,	H. R.,	Cleveland,	Brooklyn, O.,	Sept. 24, 1882,	91
Lichtenstein, John, D.D.,	P.,	Cincinnati,	Cincinnati, O.,	Nov. 3, 1882,	70
Little, George L.,	S. M.,	Omaha,	Omaha, Neb.,	Jan. 25, 1883,	54
Little, Joseph,	W. C.,	Portsmouth,	Granville, O.,	Oct. 17, 1882,	53
Little, Levi,	W. C.,	Clarion,	Waquoit, Mass.,	April 2, 1883,	52
Lockwood, Peter,	H. R.,	Binghamton,	Binghamton, N. Y.,	Nov. 16, 1882,	84
Manning. Stephen Noyes,	H. R.,	Chicago,	Kankakee, Ill.,	Oct. 24, 1882,	78
McFarland, Allan,	P.,	Cairo,	Flora, Ill.,	April 3, 1883,	60
McCartney, George,	H. R.	Rochester,	Banks, Mich.,	Nov. 6, 1882,	70
McLaren, John F., D.D.,	Ev.,	New Brunswick,	Princeton, N. J.,	Mar. 14, 1883,	80
MacLaren, Charles D.,	F. M.,	New York,	Bangkok, Siam,	Mar. 14, 1883,	28
McMillan, John, D.D.,	P.,	Philadelphia,	Nantucket, Mass.,	Aug. 3, 1882,	55
McRae, Thaddeus,	H. R.,	Cedar Rapids,	Cedar Rapids, Iowa,	Dec. 14, 1882,	52
MacMaster, A. S., D.D.,	H. R.,	Mahoning,	Seetonia, O.,	Oct. 7, 1882,	78
Martin, Almond G., M.D.,	S. S.,	Trinity,	Thorp's Springs, Tex.,	Mar. 16, 1883,	62
Miller, Matthew R., D.D.,	P. E.,	Louisville,	Norwich, O.,	Mar. 19, 1883,	60
Morris, Robt. Desha, D.D.,	Pres.,	Dayton,	Oxford, O.,	Nov. 3, 1882,	68
Musgrave,G.W.,D.D.,LL.D	Pres.,	Phila., Central,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Aug. 24, 1882,	77
Nichol, Cyrus,	H. R.,	Milwaukee,	Racine, Wis.,	Feb. 10, 1883,	82
Noble, Wm. Francis P.,	H. R.,	Chester,	Pasadena, Cal.,	Oct. 27, 1882,	55
Pinney, John B., LL.D.,	Ev.,	New York,	Ocala, Fla.,	Dec. 25, 1882,	76
Porter, Jonathan G.,	H. R.,	Chicago,	Fort Scott, Kans.,	Feb. 14, 1883,	73
Reed, David Bigham,	H. R.,	New Albany,	Hanover, Ind.,	Mar. 31, 1883,	75
Rockwell, Joel E., D.D.,	P.,	Brooklyn,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	July 29, 1882,	65
Rogers, Jason,	W. C.,	Baltimore,	Baltimore, Md.,	Sept. 25, 1882,	61
Sahler, Daniel DuBois,	P.,	Westchester,	New York, N. Y.,	Nov. 11, 1882,	53
Sinclair, James,	P.,	Nassau,	Smithtown Br., L. I.,	Feb. 6, 1883,	59
Smith, Edward D., D.D.,	H. R.,	New York,	New York, N. Y.,	Mar. 28, 1883,	80
Spangler, Joseph M.,	H. M.,	Puget Sound,	Oak Harbor, Oreg.,	May 3, 1883,	62
Smith, Henry Aug., D.D.,	P.,	Phila., Central,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Mar. 7, 1883,	49
Taylor, Townsend Elijah,	S. S.,	Los Angeles,	Nordhoff, Cal.,	Feb. 12, 1883,	65
Thebareth, Charles H.,	H. R.,	Newark,	Newark, N. J.,	Oct. 8, 1882,	71
Thomson, Saml. H., LL.D.,	Prof.,	Benicia,	Pasadena, Cal.,	Sept. 2, 1882,	69
Tiffany, John Avery,	S. S.,	Neosho,	Barnesville, Kans.,	Feb. 20, 1883,	73
Van Doren, Wm. H., D.D.,	Ev.,	Chicago,	Indianapolis, Ind.,	Sept. 8, 1882,	72
Warner, Geo. Washington,	S. S.,	Columbia,	Canaan 4 Corners,NY.,	Feb. 15, 1883,	82
Washburne, Daniel,	H. R.,	Chemung,	Watkins, N. Y.,	Aug. 31, 1882,	90
Weed, Thomas Allen,	P.,	Rochester,	Saratoga Springs,N.Y.,	June 28, 1882,	64
Wells, Elijah Day,	W. C.,	Wellsboro',	Lawrenceville, Pa.,	Feb. 11, 1883,	82
Wells, Robert Ransom,	S. S.,	Benicia,	San Francisco, Cal.,	Oct. 18, 1882,	70
Williams, John N.,	S. S.,	St. Paul,	Long Lake, Minn.,	Dec. 12, 1882,	67
Wilson, Samuel Marshall,	W. C.,	Springfield,	Pleasant Plains, Ill.,	April 18, 1883,	76
Woodbridge, Sylv., D.D.,	P.,	San Francisco,	San Francisco, Cal.,	April 1, 1883,	69
Work, William Ramsey,	W. C.,	Phila., Central,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Dec. 28, 1882,	72
Yale, Calvin,	H. R.,	Utica,	Martinsburgh, N. Y.,	Aug. 17, 1882,	92
Young, William,	W. C.,	Lyons,	Newark, N. Y.,	July 10, 1882,	71

By order of the Assembly,

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Moderator,*

and Stated Clerk.

II. Theological Seminaries.

I. PRINCETON SEMINARY.

1. Annual Report of the Directors.

The Board of Directors of Princeton Theological Seminary present the following as their Seventy-first Annual Report.

Since the date of their last Annual Report, the following fifty-five new students have been matriculated, viz.:

Andrew C. Armstrong,	a graduate of College of New Jersey.
James Bain,	" University of Glasgow.
William H. Bancroft,	" Medical Dept. of Univ. of Penna.
Harvey E. Bartholomew,	" Franklin and Marshall College.
Robert W. Beers,	" Lafayette College.
George S. Carson,	" Dalhousie College.
William G. Clark,	" Northwestern University.
Roderick P. Cobb,	" Franklin and Marshall College.
Thomas Davies,	not a graduate.
Mark A. Denman,	a graduate of Washington and Jefferson College.
Thomas D. Elder,	" Union College.
John P. Engstrom,	" Hanover College.
Charles E. Fay,	" Union College.
Erastus E. Ford,	" Union College.
George C. Frost,	" College of New Jersey.
John Gibson,	" University of Toronto.
Henry C. Gillingham,	not a graduate.
Frank P. Gilman,	a graduate of College of New Jersey.
Henry Goloknath,	not a graduate.
James A. Gordon,	a graduate of University of Wooster.
George F. Greene,	" College of New Jersey.
Gerard B. F. Hallock,	" College of New Jersey.
Robert C. Hallock,	" College of New Jersey.
William G. Hanna,	" University of Toronto.
Richard D. Harlan,	" College of New Jersey.
Julius A. Herold,	" Franklin and Marshall College.
Herbert C. Hinds,	" Union College.
William P. Holmes, Jr.,	" Queen's University, Ireland.
Frank C. Hood,	" Indiana University.
Hugh Hughes,	not a graduate.
Rees H. Lewis,	not a graduate.
William L. McEwan,	a graduate of Centre College.
John McInnis,	" University of Toronto.
James A. MacKenzie,	" Dalhousie College.
James C. MacKenzie,	" Lafayette College.
William Miller,	" University of Toronto.
Samuel C. Murray,	" Mt. Allison College.
William H. Ness,	" University of Toronto.
Vernon M. Olyphant,	" College of New Jersey.

James G. Orr,	a graduate of Ohio Medical College.
William T. Overstreet,	" Centre College.
James C. Perkins,	" University of California.
Wilson G. Richardson,	" University of Alabama.
Edward Roberts,	not a graduate.
James G. Skinner,	a graduate of Centre College.
Thomas C. Smith,	" Union Christian College.
Edward Snyder,	" Knox College.
George L. Van Alen,	" College of New Jersey.
John T. Wilds,	" College of New Jersey.
John C. Willert,	" Knox College.
David Wills, Jr.,	" College of New Jersey.
Jesse C. Wilson,	" University of Minnesota.
Irving P. Withington,	" College of New Jersey.
Jeremiah Work,	" Westminster College.
Constantine Zhelascoff,	not a graduate.

Of these, Mr. Clark was received by regular dismission from the Congregational Seminary at Chicago; Messrs. Engstrom and Hood, from Lane Theological Seminary; Messrs. Gibson, Miller, and Willert, from the Theological Department of Knox College; Mr. Holmes, from the General Assembly's College at Belfast; Messrs. James A. MacKenzie and Ness, from the Theological Seminary at Halifax; Mr. Skinner, from the Theological Seminary at Danville; Mr. Wills, from the Theological Seminary at San Francisco; and Mr. Zhelascoff, from Drew Theological Seminary.

The entire number of students in attendance during the year has been:

Graduate Students,	8
Senior Class,	29
Middle Class,	43
Junior Class,	39
Special Students	6
Total,	125

The conduct of the students generally has been commendable and consistent, so far as is known to the professors.

In the latter part of March, Prof. Aiken was obliged by the state of his health to leave for the South; in consequence of which Mr. Chalmers Martin, the Hebrew Fellow, was appointed, by the Faculty, J. C. Green Tutor of Hebrew, for the remainder of the term, and he has conducted the instruction of the Junior Class in that department with fidelity and success.

Two of the graduating class expect to enter the Foreign field; of the rest, some engage in domestic mission work, others are called to be pastors of churches, and nearly all have definite work in prospect.

The following twenty-eight students have received certificates of their graduation, viz.:

Lee W. Beattie,
Hubert William Brown,
George M. Caldwell,
William George Clark,
John D. Davis,
Hervey S. Dickey,
James Stuart Dickson,
John F. Dustan,
Evan R. Evans,
William O. Forbes,
Andrew T. Hays,
William P. Holmes, Jr.,
George Harvey Ingram,
William Beatty Jennings,
J. Frank Edge Kavanagh,
Henry D. Lindsay,
James Walter Lowrie,
John A. McArthur,
William Closson McGarvey,
Hugh H. McMillan,
Robert Henry Myers,
William H. Ness,
J. Harris Orbison,
William M. Paden,
James William Parkhill,
James D. Paxton,
George Law Richmond,
James W. Skinner.

By an agreement between himself and the Directors, the Rev. ALEXANDER T. McGILL, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical, Homiletic, and Pastoral Theology, has retired from the chair recently occupied by him, with the title of *Emeritus Professor*, and with a competent support for the remainder of his life, furnished for this special use by generous friends of the Seminary.

Rev. WILLIAM M. PAXTON, D.D., of New York City, has been unanimously elected by the Board of Directors to fill the chair recently occupied by Dr. McGill.

The following Directors have been elected to fill the places of those whose term of office expires in May, 1883, viz.:

John C. Backus, D.D., LL.D.,
William C. Cattell, D.D., LL.D.,
Elijah R. Craven, D.D.,
William E. Schenck, D.D.,
John Hall, D.D.,
William Irvin, D.D.,
Rev. William Brenton Greene,
George Junkin, Esq.,
Bennington F. Randolph, Esq.,
Hon. John T. Nixon, LL.D.

Rev. George T. Purves, of Baltimore, Md., was elected to fill a vacancy occasioned by the death of the Rev. George W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D., whose term of office would have expired in May, 1885.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board of Directors,

WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, *Secretary*.

FACULTY.

Rev. ALEXANDER T. McGILL, D.D., LL.D., Emeritus Professor of Ecclesiastical, Homiletic, and Pastoral Theology.

Rev. WILLIAM HENRY GREEN, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Oriental and Old Testament Literature.

Rev. JAMES C. MOFFAT, D.D., Helena Professor of Church History.

Rev. CASPAR WISTAR HODGE, D.D., Professor of New Testament Literature and Biblical Greek.

Rev. CHARLES A. AIKEN, D.D., Archibald Alexander Professor of Oriental and Old Testament Literature and Christian Ethics.

Rev. ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER HODGE, D.D., LL.D., Charles Hodge Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology.

Rev. FRANCIS L. PATTON, D.D., LL.D., Stuart Professor of the Relations of Philosophy and Science to the Christian Religion.

Rev. WILLIAM M. PAXTON, D.D., LL.D., Professor Elect of Ecclesiastical, Homiletic, and Pastoral Theology.

HENRY W. SMITH, A.M., Green Instructor in Elocution.

Rev. WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, D.D., Librarian.

DIRECTORS OF THE SEMINARY.

WILLIAM D. SNODGRASS, D.D., *President*.
———— ————, *1st Vice-President*.
JOHN C. BACKUS, D.D., LL.D., *2d Vice-President*.
WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, D.D., *Secretary*.

Ministers.	*Term expires*, 1884.	*Elders.*
John Maclean, D.D., LL.D.,		Levi P. Stone,
William M. Paxton, D.D., LL.D.,		William A. Wheelock,
James McCosh, D.D., LL.D.,		Latimer Bailey.
Samuel Miller, D.D.,		
Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D.,		
Ebenezer Erskine, D.D.,		
Robert Russell Booth, D.D.,		

Term expires, 1885.

William D. Snodgrass, D.D.,
Robert Hamill, D.D.,
Joseph T. Smith, D.D.,
Abraham Gosman, D.D.,
James O. Murray, D.D.,
Everard Kempshall, D.D.,
George T. Purves,
Robert Carter,
(*vacancy*),
Hon. John K. Findlay.

Term expires, 1886.

John C. Backus, D.D., LL.D.,
William C. Cattell, D.D., LL.D.,
Elijah R. Craven, D.D.,
William E. Schenck, D.D.,
John Hall, D.D.,
William Irvin, D.D.,
William Brenton Greene,
George Junkin, Esq.,
Bennington F. Randolph,
Hon. John T. Nixon, LL.D.

2. Annual Report of the Trustees.

The Trustees of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, New Jersey, respectfully present to the General Assembly this their Fifty-eighth Annual Report.

Since the last Report, the Seminary has received, from Rev. Samuel M. Hamill, D.D., of Lawrenceville, N. J., five hundred dollars to constitute in part the "Hamill Missionary Book Fund"; from donations, by various friends, in aid of students, three thousand one hundred and seventy-five dollars; and from Rev. Horace C. Stanton, one hundred dollars, in part to constitute the Benjamin Stanton Fund.

The Library has been increased by the addition of 1695 volumes and 146 pamphlets; and now contains 40,009 volumes and over 16,000 unbound pamphlets.

The property for the uses of the Seminary is as follows: Securities in the hands of the Treasurer, $918,015.62; securities held by the Trustees of the General Assembly, $97,680.33; real estate, $374,000.00.

The receipts for the year from all sources were $60,634.63.

The disbursements were $59,152.03.

The disbursements were for the salaries of seven Professors, Elocution Instructor, Librarian, Assistant Treasurer, Scholarships, and various contingent expenses.

The Scholarships founded by generous friends of the Seminary remain as at last Report.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

In behalf of the Board,
ABRAHAM GOSMAN, *Secretary*.

Princeton, New Jersey, May 9th, 1883.

Officers of the Board.

Samuel H. Pennington, M.D., *President*.
Rev. Samuel M. Hamill, D.D., *Vice-President*.
Rev. Abraham Gosman, D.D., *Secretary*.
Jacob D. Vermilye, *Treasurer*.

TRUSTEES OF THE SEMINARY.

John F. Hageman,
Samuel H. Pennington, M.D.,
Daniel Price,
Hon. Edward W. Scudder,
Rev. George Hale, D.D.,
Rev. Samuel M. Hamill, D.D.,
Robert Lenox Kennedy,
Rev. Samuel D. Alexander, D.D.,
Rev. Abraham Gosman, D.D.,
Jacob D. Vermilye,
Rev. Matthew Newkirk, D.D.,
Rev. John D. Wells, D.D.,
Levi P. Stone,
Caleb S. Green,
William Libbey,
Charles E. Green,
Henry M. Flagler,
Rev. James O. Murray, D.D.,
Rev. Augustus P. Studdiford, D.D.,
Hon. John Scott,
F. Wolcott Jackson.

George H. Niebuhr, Assistant Treasurer and Superintendent of Grounds and Buildings.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

1. Le Roy Scholarship, } both founded by Mrs. Martha Le Roy, of New
2. Banyer Scholarship, } York.
3. Lenox Scholarship, founded by Robert Lenox, Esq., of New York.
4. Whitehead Scholarship, founded by John Whitehead, Esq., of Burke County, Ga.
5. Charleston Female Scholarship, founded by the Congregational and Presbyterian Female Association of Charleston, S. C., for assisting in the education of pious youth for the gospel ministry.
6. ——— Scholarship, founded by the first class in the Seminary in 1819.
7. Nephew Scholarship, founded by James Nephew, Esq., of McIntosh County, Ga.
8. Woodhull Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Hannah Woodhull, of Brookhaven, Long Island, New York.
9. Scott Scholarship, founded by Mr. William Scott, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.
10. Van Brugh Livingston Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Susan U. Neimcewicz, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.
11. Augusta Female Scholarship, founded by the Ladies of Augusta, Ga.
12. Keith Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Jane Keith, of Charleston, S. C.
13. Gosman Scholarship, founded by Robert Gosman, Esq., of Upper Red Hook, New York.
14. Wickes Scholarship, founded by Eliphalet Wickes, Esq., of Jamaica, Long Island, New York.
15. Othniel Smith Scholarship, founded by Mr. Othniel Smith, of Jamaica, Long Island, New York.
16. H. Smith Scholarship, founded by Mrs. H. Smith, of Carmel, Miss.
17. Anderson Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Jane Anderson, of New York.
18. Kennedy Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Anthony Kennedy, of Frankford, Pa.
19. Colt Scholarship, founded by Roswell L. Colt, Esq., of Baltimore, Md.
20. John Keith Scholarship, founded by Mr. John Keith, of Bucks County, Pa.
21. Boudinot Scholarship, founded by the Hon Elias Boudinot, LL.D., of Burlington, New Jersey.
22. ED Scholarship, founded by Mr. Robert Hall, and his sister, Marion Hall, of Newburgh, Orange County, New York.
23. Kirkpatrick Scholarship, founded by William Kirkpatrick, Esq., of Lancaster, Pa.
24. Fayetteville Scholarship.
25. Senior Class, 1819, Scholarship.
26. ——— Scholarship.

27. Senior Class, 1823, Scholarship.
28. Senior Class, 1820–21, Scholarship.
29. Harmony Scholarship.
30. King Scholarship, founded by Mr. Gilbert King, of Newburgh, Orange County, New York.
31. Ralston Scholarship, founded by Robert Ralston, Esq., of Philadelphia, Pa.
32. Benjamin Smith Scholarship, founded by Mr. Benjamin Smith, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.
33. Rankin Scholarship, founded by Mr. Henry Rankin, of New York.
34. Sweetman Scholarship, founded by the Rev. Joseph Sweetman, of Charlton, New York.
35. Deare Scholarship, founded by Miss Mary Deare, of New Brunswick, New Jersey.
36. Mary Holland Scholarship, founded by Miss Mary Holland, of Philadelphia, Pa.
37. Huxham Scholarship, founded by Miss Elizabeth Huxham, of Philadelphia, Pa.
38. Female Scholarship, of the Presbytery of Orange.
39. Peter Massie Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Sarah Massie, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.
40. Peter Timothy Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Ann Timothy.
41. Bulkley Scholarship, founded by Mr. Chester Bulkley, of Wethersfield, Ct.
42. Sarah Stillé Scholarship, founded by Miss Sarah Stillé, of Philadelphia, Pa.
43. Catherine Naglee Scholarship, founded by Miss Catherine Naglee, of Philadelphia, Pa.
44. John Hoff Scholarship, founded by Mr. John Hoff, of Philadelphia, Pa.
45. Auchincloss Scholarship, founded by Mr. Hugh Auchincloss, of New York.
46. Henry Young Scholarship, founded by Mr. Henry Young, of New York.
47. Henry Day Scholarship, founded by Henry Day, Esq., of New York.
48. Robert McCrea Scholarship, founded by R. L. & A. Stuart, of New York.
49. Janet McCrea Scholarship, " " " "
50. Kinloch Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
51. Agnes Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
52. Robert L. Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
53. Mary Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
54. Alexander Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
55. The Alexander Scholarship, " " " "
56. The Smith Family Scholarship, founded by Isaac R. Smith, Esq., of Philadelphia, Pa.
57. The James Harper Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Eliza Harper, of New York.
58. The Charles H. Dod Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Caroline B. Dod, of Princeton, New Jersey.
59. The Robert McClellan Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Robert McClellan, Esq., of New York.
60. John James Irvin Scholarship, founded by Mr. Richard Irvin, of New York.
61. George Potts Scholarship, founded by Mr. John Crosby Brown, of New York.
62. Latimer Scholarship, founded by a lady of Philadelphia, Pa.
63. Fowler Scholarship, founded by William C. Fowler, of New York.
64. Dayton Scholarship, founded by George Dayton, of Peekskill, New York.
65. Arthur Pemberton Sturges Scholarship, founded by Mr. Jonathan Sturges, of New York.

66. Halliday Scholarship, founded by Messrs. William Nelson, Uriah Hill, Jr., and Sandford R. Knapp, of Peekskill, New York.
67. Stone Scholarship, founded by Levi P. Stone, Esq., of New York.
68. Susan Hamilton Thorn Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Mrs. Susan H. Thorn, of Carlisle, Pa.
69. Edwin Emerson Scholarship, founded by the Rev. Edwin Emerson.
70. Sutphen Scholarship, founded by a legacy of William T. Sutphen, of Freehold, N. J.
71. Elliott Scholarship, founded by the Rev. Jared L. Elliott, of Washington, D. C.
72. Smith Family Scholarship, No. 2, founded by Mrs. Caroline E. Smith, of Philadelphia, Pa.
73. Henry A. Boardman Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Miss Harriet Holland, of Philadelphia, Pa.
74. Stephen Collins Scholarship, No. 1, founded by a legacy of Dr. Stephen Collins, of Baltimore Md.
75. L. B. Ward Scholarship, founded by L. B. Ward, Esq., of Morristown, New Jersey.
76. Amos Fuller Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Amos Fuller, Esq., of Peekskill, New York.
77. Stephen Collins Scholarship, No. 2.
78. Mary A. Boardman Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Miss Mary A. Boardman, of Philadelphia, Pa.
79. Elias Boudinot Scholarship, No. 2.
80. Elias Boudinot Scholarship, No. 3.
81. Cortlandt Van Rensselaer Scholarship.
82. Solomon McNair Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Mrs. Fanny S. McNair.
83. James N. Cobb Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Amelia A. Cobb.

II. AUBURN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Annual Report of the Trustees.

The control of the Seminary is vested in a Board of Trustees and a Board of Commissioners. The Trustees have the immediate care of the Seminary, and the management of its estate, both real and personal. The Board of Commissioners is composed of a representation of two clergymen and one layman from each of the Presbyteries in what were formerly the Synods of Albany, Central New York, Geneva, and Western New York; namely, Albany, Champlain, Columbia, Troy, Binghamton, Otsego, St. Lawrence, Utica, Syracuse, Cayuga, Chemung, Geneva, Lyons, Steuben, Rochester, Genesee Valley, Niagara, Genesee, and Buffalo. The Commissioners fill the places of the Trustees as they become vacant; appoint the Professors; and, with the concurrence of the Trustees, fix the salaries, and make all necessary appropriations of funds. Each Commissioner holds his office three years; one going out of office, and the Presbytery supplying his place by a new election, each year. Vacancies occasioned by removal are filled by the Presbyteries as they occur. The appointments of Professors are reported to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.

The Examining Committee, on the part of the Commissioners, is composed of those members who are serving their third year of office.

The Officers of the Board of Commissioners for the ensuing year are:

Rev. Charles E. Robinson, D.D., of Rochester, N. Y., *President.*
James Seymour, Jr., of Auburn, N. Y., *Stated Clerk.*
Rev. J. Wilford Jacks, of Romulus, N. Y., } *Clerks.*
Rev. Samuel W. Pratt, of Campbell, N. Y., }

The Board of Trustees is as follows:

OFFICERS.

Rev. Albert T. Chester, D.D., *President.*
Rev. Samuel H. Gridley, D.D., *Vice-President.*
Sylvester Willard, M.D., *Secretary.*

Class whose term of office expires in 1884:

Sylvester Willard, M.D., Auburn, N. Y.
Rev. Timothy Stillman, D.D., Dunkirk, N. Y.
Hon. Israel S. Spencer, Syracuse, N. Y.
Rev. Samuel G. Brown, D.D., LL.D., Utica, N. Y.
Henry A. Morgan, Aurora, N. Y.

Class whose term of office expires in 1885:

Rev. Albert T. Chester, D.D., Buffalo, N. Y.
Rev. James B. Shaw, D.D., Rochester, N. Y.
Hon. Charles C. Dwight, LL.D., Auburn, N. Y.
Rev. Charles Hawley, D.D., Auburn, N. Y.
Rev. J. Jermain Porter, D.D., Phelps, N. Y.

Class whose term of office expires in 1886:

Rev. Samuel H. Gridley, D.D., Waterloo, N. Y.
Richard Steele, M.D., Auburn, N. Y.
Rev. Levi Parsons, D.D., Mount Morris, N. Y.
Edward C. Selover, Esq., Auburn, N. Y.
Robert A. Nelson, Esq., Auburn, N. Y.

PRUDENTIAL COMMITTEE.

Sylvester Willard, M.D.,
Richard Steele, M.D.,
Edward C. Selover,
Robert A. Nelson,
Rev. Charles Hawley, D.D.,
Hon. Charles C. Dwight, LL.D.

EXAMINING COMMITTEE.

Principals.	*Alternates.*
Rev. Levi Parsons, D.D.,	Rev. Timothy Stillman, D.D.,
Rev. Charles Hawley, D.D.,	Rev. Samuel G. Brown, D.D., LL.D.,
Henry A. Morgan, Esq.,	Hon. Charles C. Dwight, LL.D.

TREASURER.

James Seymour, Jr., Auburn, N. Y.

AUDITOR.

Richard Steele, M.D., Auburn, N. Y.

FINANCIAL SECRETARY.

Rev. Alfred M. Stowe, Canandaigua, N. Y.

During the past year the Faculty has been constituted as follows:

Rev. Samuel M. Hopkins, D.D., Hyde Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity.
Rev. Ezra A. Huntington, D.D., LL.D., Taylor, Seymour, and Ivison Professor of Biblical Criticism.

Rev. Willis J. Beecher, D.D., Professor of Hebrew Language and Literature.
Rev. Ransom B. Welch, D.D., LL.D., Richards Professor of Christian Theology.
Rev. Anson J. Upson, D.D., LL.D., Bellamy and Edwards Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology.

Forty-seven students have been in attendance during the year. Of these, the following twenty-four were received since our last Report:

TO PURSUE POSTGRADUATE STUDIES:

The Rev. Wilson Fleming Cellars, a graduate of the Ohio Wesleyan University, and the Seminary of the Northwest, and
The Rev. Allen Gatch Daniels, a graduate of the University of Wooster, and of the Union Theological Seminary of New York.

TO THE SENIOR CLASS:

Samuel Green Webb, a graduate of Williams College, on dismission from Princeton Theological Seminary.

TO THE MIDDLE CLASS:

Albert Reid Crawford, on recommendation of the Presbytery of Cayuga.
Harold James Frothingham, a graduate of Hamilton College, on examination.
James Witherell Seelye, a graduate of Amherst College, on dismission from the Union Theological Seminary of New York.
William Henry Kelley, and William Charles Brass, who completed the Junior year in this Seminary in 1881.

TO THE JUNIOR CLASS:

Rollo P. Branch.
Lorenzo Mason Clarke, a graduate of Amherst College.
James Jasper Croswhite, a graduate of Park College.
Frank Haven Hinman, a graduate of Cazenovia Seminary.
Albert Stinson Hughey, a graduate of Wabash College.
Charles Dutton Jacobs, a graduate of Western Reserve University.
William David Jones, a graduate of Hamilton College.
Silas Edward Persons, a graduate of Hamilton College.
Charles Herbert Phillips, a graduate of Hamilton College.
George Heber Rice, a graduate of Hamilton College.
James Richards Robinson, a graduate of Hamilton College.
Isaac Parshall Smith, a graduate of Cornell University.
The Rev. Naomi Tamura, of Tokio, Japan.
Richard Cameron Townsend, a student of Park College.
Charles Herbert Tyndall, a student of Williams College.
Frank Gaylord Weeks, a graduate of Hamilton College.

The following eighteen members of the Senior Class have received the usual diplomas of graduation:

Charles Densmore Barrows,
Joseph Perry Beaver,
Jacob Francis Becker,
Martin Luther Dalton,
Theodore Stephen Day,
William Frederick Faber,
William Sparrow Jerome,
Charles Henry Lester,
Charles Palmenter Luce,
Granville Ross Pike,
Newton Luther Reed,
William Alexander Service,
Carlos Huntington Stone,
William Cullen Taylor,
Charles Townsend,
William Henry Tracy,
Samuel Green Webb,
Orson Lincoln White.

To this Report is appended the blank provided by the General Assembly, with answers to the questions therein asked.

The scholarship funds there reported include the following scholarships, ranging in amount from $500 and upward:

1. Cotton Skinner Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Cotton Skinner, Esq., of Moravia, N. Y.
2. Shepard and Cobb Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Sophia N. Shepard, of Canandaigua, and Alfred Cobb, Esq., of Syracuse, N. Y.
3. Delevan Scholarship, founded by Edward C. Delevan, Esq., of Albany, N. Y.
4. Downs Scholarship, founded by Miss Sarah Downs, of Downsville, Otsego Co., N. Y.
5. William M. Semple Scholarships (2), founded by Mrs. M. G. Semple, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
6. Hardenburgh and Bevier Scholarship, founded by John Herring Hardenburgh, Esq., and Matthew Bevier, Esq., of Auburn, N. Y.
7. Louisa Powis Scholarship, founded by Miss Louisa Powis, of Geneva, N. Y.
8. Scott Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Margaret Scott Wood, of Albany, and Mrs. Elizabeth Scott Brayton, of Watertown, N. Y.
9. Wade Scholarship, founded by Nicholas Wade, Esq., of Pittsburgh, Pa.
10. The Mumford Scholarship.
11. Riggs Scholarship, founded by Ira Riggs, Esq., of Niles, N. Y.
12. Bates Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Mrs. Sarah Bates, of Ithaca, N. Y.
13. Hungerford Scholarships (5), founded by a legacy of Hon. S. H. Hungerford, of Westfield, N. Y.
14. James Scholarship, founded by William James, Esq., of Albany, N. Y.
15. The Ladies' Scholarship.
16. Seymour Scholarship, founded by James S. Seymour, Esq., of Auburn, N. Y.
17. Ferry Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Herman Ferry, Esq., of Utica, N. Y.
18. The Goble Scholarship.
19. Wohlleben Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Mrs. Babel Wohlleben, of Philadelphia, Pa.
20. Loomis Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Nancy J. L. Bayne, of Medina, N. Y.
21. East Bloomfield Scholarship, founded by the Congregational Church of East Bloomfield, N. Y.
22. Dey Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Anthony Dey, Esq., of New York, N. Y.
23. Arden Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Mrs. Charlotte B. Arden, of Morristown, N. J.
24. Benjamin Woodruff Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Mrs. Charlotte B. Arden, of Morristown, N. J.
25. Hobbie Scholarship, founded by John Hobbie, Esq., of Cazenovia, N. Y.
26. Manwaring Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Mrs. Smith Kellogg, of Le Roy, N. Y.
27. Corwin Scholarship, founded by the Rev. Gabriel S. Corwin, M.D., of East Pembroke, N. Y.
28. Michael Baldrich Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Michael Baldrich, Esq., of Romulus, N. Y.
29. Oren Johnson Scholarship, founded by a legacy of the Rev. Oren Johnson, of Beaver Dam, Wis.
30. Robert Scholarships (9), founded by Christopher R. Robert, Esq., of New York.
31. Brinkerhoff Scholarship, founded by James S. Seymour, Esq., of Auburn, and Henry Ivison, Esq., of New York, N. Y.
32. Beebee Scholarship, founded by F. D. Beebee, Esq., of Brockport, N. Y.
33. Home Mission Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Miss Mary C. Tournier, of Syracuse, N. Y., the income of this Scholarship to be given, at the

close of each Seminary year, to such member (or members) of the graduating class as goes at once into the Home Mission Field.

34. Mitchell Scholarship, founded by George N. Mitchell, Esq., and his wife, of Rochester, N. Y.

35. Fourth Presbyterian Church of Albany Scholarship, founded by the Fourth Presbyterian Church of Albany, N. Y.

36. Arnold Scholarship, founded by B. W. Arnold, Esq., of Albany, N.Y.

37. Folsom Scholarship, founded by Alexander Folsom, Esq., of Albany, N. Y.

38. John Davenport Scholarship, founded by the Rev. Peter Lockwood, Mrs. Matilda Davenport Lockwood, Miss Mary E. Lockwood, and Miss Theodosia Davenport Lockwood, all of Binghamton, N. Y.

39. Charles E. Hale Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Sarah E. Beard, of Fayetteville, N. Y.

40. Maxwell Scholarship, founded by T. C. Maxwell, Esq., and Brothers, of Geneva, N. Y.

41. Brooks Scholarship, founded by the Rev. Lemuel Brooks, of Churchville, N. Y.

42. Scovel Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Elmira Scovel, of Marcellus, N.Y.

43. Otis Allen Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Mrs. Amelia A. Cobb, of New York, N. Y.

44. Roseboom Scholarship, founded by Miss Catherine Roseboom, of Cherry Valley, N. Y.

45. Le Conte Scholarship, founded by Miss Mary Le Conte, of Lodi, N. Y.

46. Wheeler Scholarship, founded by the Hon. William A. Wheeler, of Malone, N. Y.

47. C. P. Smith Scholarship, founded by a legacy of C. P. Smith, Esq., of Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Since our last Annual Reports, the Seminary has received gifts as follows:

Charles C. Sheppard, Esq., of Penn Yan, N. Y.,	$500 00
Hon. William A. Wheeler, of Malone, N. Y., a Scholarship,	3,000 00
C. P. Smith, Esq., of Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., a legacy and Scholarship,	3,000 00
F. D. Beebee, Esq., of Brockport, N. Y., for the General Fund,	15,090 97
S. Willard, M.D., of Auburn, N. Y., for repairing and refurnishing the three Recitation Rooms,	1,076 72
Henry A. Morgan, Esq., of Aurora, N. Y., $500, and Mrs. N. L. Zabriskie, of Aurora, N. Y., $253.66, for improvements in Morgan Hall,	753 66
Westminster Church, Utica, N. Y.,	116 00
Presbyterian Church, Penn Yan, N. Y. (including balance from Ladies for furnishing room in Morgan Hall),	117 22
Presbyterian Church, Bath, N. Y.,	45 00
" " Marcellus, N. Y.,	32 47
" " Seneca, N. Y.,	105 64
" " Ogdensburgh, N. Y.,	44 48
Park Central Church, Syracuse, N. Y.,	150 00
First Presbyterian Church, Geneva, N. Y.,	73 90
Presbyterian Church, New Hartford, N. Y.,	34 00
" " Clyde, N. Y.,	97 45
" " Cohoes, N. Y.,	269 25
" " Addison, N. Y.,	47 50
A Friend, to General Fund,	3,500 00
Other individuals and churches,	87 37
Estate of Mrs. Sarah C. Adams,	1,000 00
	$29,141 69

Respectfully submitted,

Auburn, N. Y., May 17th, 1883. SYLVESTER WILLARD, *Secretary.*

III. WESTERN SEMINARY.

1. Annual Report of the Directors.

The Board of Directors of the Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny, Pa., presents to the General Assembly the following as their Fifty-sixth Annual Report:

Since the last Annual Report, the following students have been admitted to the Seminary by matriculation, viz.:

Will George Banker.	
John Marshall Boggs,	Franklin College.
William Paxton Braddock.	
Allan Douglas Carlile,	Park College.
Frederick Gaylord Coan,	University of Wooster.
John Roach Crosser,	Washington and Jefferson College.
Hugh Fraser Earseman,	Mt. Union College.
Robert Wesley Ely,	Washington and Jefferson College.
Henry Clay Ferguson,	" " " "
John William Freeman,	Lincoln University.
A. Jackson Gregg,	Western Reserve University.
George Smith Hays,	Washington and Jefferson College.
Louis John Kuhn,	Western Reserve College.
Edson Alloway Lowe,	Columbian University.
Elwood Clyde McCune,	Franklin College.
Jeremiah Martin Morrison,	Wittenberg College.
James McCready Patterson,	University of Wooster.
Simon Peter Shepard,	Lincoln University.
Ernest McCune Snooke,	Parsons College.
Edward Franklin Walker,	University of Pacific.
Albert Marshall West,	Western University of Pennsylvania.
David Walker Woods,	Princeton College.
Quillin Loyal Young,	Marietta College.

Of these, twenty-one entered the Junior Class and two entered the Middle Class; Mr. James M. Patterson being received on certificate from the United Presbyterian Theological Seminary, at Xenia, O., and Mr. Q. Loyal Young being received from Lane Theological Seminary. Two Resident Graduates have been in attendance.

The whole number in the Senior Class has been twenty, of which number one is irregular.

The whole number in the Middle Class has been twenty-nine, of which number one is irregular.

The whole number in the Junior Class has been twenty-three.

Mr. Henry Clay Peepels, of the Middle Class, was dismissed to connect himself with the Baptist Theological Seminary, at Rochester, N. Y., and Mr. William Henry Day was dismissed to connect himself with Lane Theological Seminary.

The term has been characterized by steady, faithful, earnest work on the part of the students. There has been no serious illness in the Institution. The health of the students has been remarkably good. With typhoid fever prevailing throughout this entire section of the country, there has not been a single case among the students. This is a cause of devout thanksgiving to God.

The Spirit of Missions among the students is quite active. During the term the students have been addressed on this subject, by Rev. Thomas F. Wallace, of Mexico; by Rev. George P. Hays, D.D., and Rev. John G. Reid,

of Colorado; by Rev. Rees Thackwell, of Rawul Pindi, India; by Rev. Henry H. Jessup, D.D., of Syria; and by Rev. Thomas Marshall, Synodical Missionary of Missouri. Rev. Daniel W. Poor, D.D., Secretary of the Board of Education, also addressed the students.

The routine work of the Seminary is as follows: At 8.30 A.M., the students assemble for prayers in the chapel. This service is conducted by the students. At 9 A.M., Lectures begin and continue till 12 M., when all students and professors assemble in the chapel for prayers. The roll is called at every lecture, and written excuses are required for all absences.

Preaching exercises are held in the afternoons and evenings. Prof. Robertson, of Dayton, Ohio, spent two months in admirable training in elocution. During the latter part of the term, the Senior Class organized a Moot Presbytery, the results of which are manifestly good.

The following students, having completed the course of studies prescribed, were granted the usual diplomas, viz.:

Joseph H. Bausman,
Adoniram J. Bonsall,
William S. P. Cochran,
John Cooper,
Newton Donaldson,
Wilson E. Donaldson,
Addison S. Elliott,
Fontain R. Farrand,
William T. Garroway,
James C. Garver,
William J. Hazlett,
Newton S. Hoey,
Robert A. Hunter,
Neill D. Johnston,
Rollin R. Marquis,
Jonathan W. Miller,
Z. B. Taylor,
Joseph L. Weaver,
Rudolph C. Yates.

During the past year the Institution has sustained a great loss, in the death of the venerated and beloved Charles Clinton Beatty, D.D., LL.D., a member of its Board of Directors from the organization, and, since 1865, the President of the Board. He passed from earthly scenes, on the afternoon of October 30th, 1882, in the 82d year of his age. To his repeated munificent gifts, the prosperity of the Institution in later years has, under God, been chiefly due. By the appointment of the Board of Directors, appropriate memorial services were held on the evening of April 17th, 1883, in the First Presbyterian Church, Allegheny, Pa.

The following changes have been made in the Board of Directors: Rev. Benjamin L. Agnew, D.D., had been elected in place of Rev. Oscar A. Hills, D.D., who had resigned; James Laughlin, Jr., Esq., has been elected in place of his father, who has been removed by death; Rev. Edward P. Cowan, D.D., has been elected in place of Rev. Charles L. Thompson, D.D., who had resigned; Rev. Alexander M. Reid, Ph.D., has been elected in place of Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., who had been removed by death; William B. Negley, Esq., has been elected in place of John Davis, Esq., who had resigned; Rev. George Hill, D.D., has been elected President of the Board, and Rev. James I. Brownson, D.D., First Vice-President.

FACULTY.

Rev. Samuel Jennings Wilson, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Sacred and Ecclesiastical History, and the History of Doctrines.

Rev. William H. Hornblower, D.D., Reunion Professor of Sacred Rhetoric, Church Government, and Pastoral Theology.

Rev. William H. Jeffers, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Old Testament Literature and Exegesis.

Rev. Samuel H. Kellogg, D.D., Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology, and Lecturer on Comparative Religions.

Rev. Benjamin B. Warfield, D.D., Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis.

DIRECTORS.

Rev. GEORGE HILL, D.D., *President.*
Rev. JAMES I. BROWNSON, D.D., *1st Vice-President.*
Hon. ROBERT MCKNIGHT, *2d Vice-President.*
Rev. ELLIOT E. SWIFT, D.D., *Secretary.*

Class of 1884:

Rev. Robert Alexander, D.D.,
Rev. John W. Bailey, D.D.,
William Bakewell, Esq.,
George A. Berry, Esq.,
Rev. David A. Cunningham, D.D.,
Rev. Carroll Cutler, D.D.,
Rev. Henry B. Fry, D.D.,
Rev. John Kerr,
Rev. Thomas A. McCurdy, D.D.,
Thomas Wightman, Esq.

Class of 1885:

Rev. Samuel J. M. Eaton, D.D.,
Rev. James D. Moffat, D.D.,
Rev. John M. Richmond,
Rev. Benjamin L. Agnew, D.D.,
Rev. Moses A. Hoge, D.D.,
Rev. William O. Campbell,
James C. Lewis, Esq.,
Rev. Sylvester F. Scovel,
Jasper M. Thompson, Esq.,
Andrew W. Wilson, Esq.

Class of 1886:

Rev. James Allison, D.D.,
Benjamin R. Bradford, Esq.,
Rev. William McKibben,
James Laughlin, Esq.,
Robert B. Mowry, M.D.,
Rev. Thomas H. Robinson, D.D.,
Rev. Elliot E. Swift, D.D.,
Rev. Archibald A. E. Taylor, D.D.,
Rev. Edward P. Cowan, D.D.,
Rev. Robert B. Walker, D.D.

Class of 1887:

Rev. John M. Barnett,
Rev. Alexander M. Reid, Ph.D.,
Rev. James I. Brownson, D.D.,
William B. Negley, Esq.,
Joseph H. Gray, Esq.,
Rev. Robert Hays, D.D.,
Rev. George Hill, D.D.,
Hon. Robert McKnight,
Rev. Charles S. Pomeroy, D.D.,
Rev. John Robinson, D.D.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

GEORGE HILL, *President.*

ELLIOT E. SWIFT, *Secretary.*

Allegheny, Pa., May 2d, 1883.

2. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

The Trustees of the Western Theological Seminary respectfully present their Thirty-sixth Annual Report to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

WILLIAM BAKEWELL, *President.*
Rev. JOHN KERR, *Vice-President.*
THEODORE H. NEVIN, *Treasurer.*
JOHN A. RENSHAW, *Secretary.*

TRUSTEES.

Class whose term expires May, 1884:

Rev. Benjamin L. Agnew, D.D.,
Rev. John Kerr,
A. F. Brooks,
Theodore H. Nevin,
John A. Renshaw,
William Bakewell,
James Laughlin.

Class whose term expires May, 1885:

Rev. John C. Irwin, William G. Johnston,
Hon. Thomas Ewing, David McKinney Lloyd,
Rev. John J. Beacom, Joseph T. Albree,
John S. Slagle.

Class whose term expires May, 1886:

Rev. Isaac N. Hays, David Robinson,
Rev. William J. Holland, Oliver McClintock,
Hon. James K. Moorhead, George A. Kelly,
George Wood.

The following changes have been made, and confirmed by the Board of Directors, in the Class of Trustees whose term expires May, 1884:

Rev. Benjamin L. Agnew, D.D., in place of Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., deceased; A. F. Brooks, in place of James Laughlin, deceased.

The following Scholarship has been founded since the last Report:

The Charles Burleigh Conkling Scholarship, founded by his father, Rev. Nathaniel W. Conkling, D.D., of New York City.

The Treasurer's Books and Vouchers, as audited April 1st, 1883, show the following balance on the several funds closing the operations of last year:

	Cr. Bal.	Dr. Bal.
Endowment Interest Fund,	$2,918 09	
Scholarship " "	173 90	
Contingent " "		$6,191 55
Library " "		163 82
Reunion and Memorial "	1,629 74	
Lectureship "	800 32	
Real Estate "	297 95	
Elocution "		448 00
Cash Balance,	983 37	
	$6,803 37	$6,803 37

SCHOLARSHIPS.

1. The McNeely Scholarship, founded by Miss Nancy McNeely, of Steubenville, Ohio.
2. The Dornan Scholarship, founded by James Dornan, of Washington County, Pa.
3. The O'Hara Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Harmar Denny, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
4. The Smith Scholarship, founded by Robin Smith, of Allegheny County, Pa.
5. The Patterson Scholarship, founded by Robert Patterson, of Burgettstown, Washington Co., Pa.
6. The Ohio Smith Scholarship, founded by Robert W. Smith, of Fairfield County, Ohio.
7. The Dickinson Scholarship, founded by Rev. Richard W. Dickinson, D.D., of New York City.
8. The Jane McCrea Scholarship, founded by Joseph Patterson, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
9. The Hamilton Scott Easter Scholarship, founded by Hamilton Easter, of Baltimore, Md.
10. The Corning Scholarship, founded by Hanson K. Corning, of New York City.

11. The Emma B. Corning Scholarship, founded by her husband, Hanson K. Corning, of New York City.

12. The Susan C. Williams Scholarship, founded by her husband, Jesse L. Williams, of Fort Wayne, Indiana.

13. The Mary P. Keyes Scholarship, No. 1, founded by herself.

14. The Mary P. Keyes Scholarship, No. 2, founded by herself.

15. The James L. Carnaghan Scholarship, founded by James L. Carnaghan, of Sewickley, Pa.

16. The A. M. Wallingford Scholarship, founded by A. M. Wallingford, of Pittsburgh, Pa.

17. The Alexander Cameron Scholarship, founded by Alexander Cameron, of Allegheny, Pa.

18. The "First Presbyterian Church of Kittanning, Pa.," Scholarship.

19. The Rachel Dickson Scholarship, founded by Rachel Dickson, of Pittsburgh, Pa.

20. The Isaac Cahill Scholarship, founded by Isaac Cahill, of Bucyrus, Ohio.

21. The Margaret Cahill Scholarship, founded by Isaac Cahill, of Bucyrus, Ohio.

22. The "H. E. B." Scholarship, founded by Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., of Steubenville, Ohio.

23. The "C. C. B." Scholarship, founded by Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., of Steubenville, Ohio.

24. The Koonce Scholarship, founded by Hon. Charles Koonce, of Clark, Mercer Co., Pa.

25. The Fairchild Scholarship, founded by Rev. Elias R. Fairchild, D.D., of Mendham, New Jersey.

26. The Allen Scholarship, founded by Dr. Richard Steele, Executor, from the estate of Electa Steele Allen, of Auburn, N. Y.

27. The "L. R. M. B." Scholarship, founded by Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., of Steubenville, Ohio.

28. The "M. A. C. B." Scholarship, founded by Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., of Steubenville, Ohio.

29. The Sophia Houston Carothers Scholarship, founded by herself.

30. The Margaret Donahey Scholarship, founded by Margaret Donahey, of Washington Co., Pa.

31. The Melancthon W. Jacobus Scholarship, founded by will of his deceased wife.

32. The Charles Burleigh Conkling Scholarship, founded by his father, Rev. Nathaniel W. Conkling, D.D., of New York City.

LIBRARY.

The Library contains 22,658 volumes. During the year donations have been received from the libraries of Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., deceased, Rev. William Annan, D.D., Rev. Alexander Donaldson, of Pennsylvania, and Rev. H. M. Smith, of New Orleans, La. A contribution of $5000 has also been given by Rev. Nathaniel W. Conkling, D.D., of New York City (an alumnus of this Institution) to found an alcove in the Library.

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE W. NEVIN, } *Committee.*
JOHN A. RENSHAW, }

Allegheny City, Pa., April 1st, 1883.

IV. LANE SEMINARY.

Annual Report of the Trustees.

The Board of Trustees of Lane Theological Seminary respectfully report to the General Assembly as follows:

TRUSTEES.

Rev. George M. Maxwell, D.D., *President.*
*Anthony H. Hinkle, } *Vice-Presidents.*
Hugh W. Hughes, }
Preserved Smith, }
Rev. Jeremiah P. E. Kumler, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*
Rev. Joseph G. Monfort, D.D., *Recording Secretary.*
Elias Riggs Monfort, *Treasurer.*

Ezekiel Ross,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Rev. Addison Kingsbury, D.D.,	Marietta, Ohio.
Rev. E. Perkins Pratt, D.D.,	Portsmouth, Ohio.
Hon. C. W. Potwin,	Zanesville, Ohio.
Rev. Israel W. Andrews, D.D.,	Marietta, Ohio.
Rev. Joseph F. Tuttle, D.D.,	Crawfordsville, Ind.
Hon. Stanley Matthews, LL.D.,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Hon. Chauncey N. Olds, LL.D.,	Columbus, Ohio.
H. F. West,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
G. W. McAlpin,	Cincinnati, Ohio,
Antrim R. Forsyth,	Greensburgh, Ind.
Hugh F. Kemper,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Rev. William E. Moore, D.D.,	Columbus, Ohio.
Thornton Mills Hinkle, Esq.,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Hon. Truman P. Handy,	Cleveland, Ohio.
Dan P. Eells,	Cleveland, Ohio.
Rev. John M. Bishop,	Covington, Ind.
Rev. J. King Gibson,	Troy, Ohio.

By the Charter, the Board of Officers constitute the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees.

FACULTY.

Rev. Llewellyn J. Evans, D.D., Professor of New Testament Greek and Exegesis.

Rev. Edward D. Morris, D.D., Professor of Systematic Theology, and Librarian.

Rev. Henry P. Smith, A.M., Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis.

Rev. James Eells, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology.

Rev. John De Witt, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity.

Rev. Robert W. Patterson, D.D., Permanent Lecturer on Apologetics and Christian Evidences.

Rev. John De Witt, D.D., who was elected to the Chair of Church History, one year ago, entered upon his work at the beginning of the term, and has prosecuted that work with much acceptance and with large promise of future usefulness.

Prof. H. J. Wetherell has been employed during the year as instructor in elocution. His services have been so acceptable that, at the request of the Faculty, he has been engaged for another year.

STUDENTS.

The following students, having completed the full course of instruction, have been graduated, and are about to enter on ministerial work:

Arthur J. Brown,	Fond du Lac, Wis.,	Wabash College. [Coll.
Samuel A. Coile,	Mt. Horeb, Tenn.,	Greenville and Tusculum
William H. Day,	New Athens, O.,	Franklin College.
William H. Franklin,	Knoxville, Tenn.,	Maryville College.
William F. Gowdy,	Xenia, O.,	Wittenberg College.
William M. Greenlee,	New Market, Tenn.,	Maryville College.
Rev. Henry N. Hoyt,	Union City, Mich.,	Olivet College.
George A. Mackintosh,	Cincinnati, O.,	Wabash College.
Charles B. Riggs,	Cincinnati, O.,	Lafayette College.
Alonzo A. Rogers,	Greenfield, O.,	Wabash College.
William H. Wieman,	Lexington, Mo.,	Drury College.

Of these, William F. Gowdy was received on recommendation from Princeton Seminary; and William H. Day, from Allegheny Seminary. Rev. Henry N. Hoyt had been engaged for several years as a pastor without completing his theological course.

The following students have been admitted to the Junior Class:

Samuel C. Bates,	Cloverport, Ky.,	Park College. [Coll.
George W. Baxter,	Telford, Tenn.,	Greenville and Tusculum
Henry G. Behoteguy,	Kearney, Neb.,	Parsons College.
John E. Brown,	Indianapolis, Ind.,	Butler University.
William C. Clemens,	Maryville, Tenn.,	Maryville College. [Coll.
Alexander J. Coile,	Mt. Horeb, Tenn.,	Greenville and Tusculum
Harry W. Cross,	Granville, O.,	Hope College.
Rev. John L. Dickens,	Biggsville, Ill.,	Bethel College.
David A. Heron,	Knoxville, Tenn.,	Maryville College.
Thomas M. Hillman,	Scotia, Neb.,	Park College.
Philip M. Jamieson,	Edgerton, O.,	Wabash College.
Howard A. Johnston,	Cincinnati, O.,	Cincinnati University.
Theodore Lee,	Greenfield, Ill.,	Blackburn University.
Donald B. McLeod,	Schuyler, Neb.,	Park College.
Charles W. Rice,	Battle Ground, Ind.,	Collegiate Institute.
Albert S. Sharpless,	Cincinnati, O.,	Hanover College.
Milliard F. Sparks,	Philadelphia, Tenn.,	Maryville College.
William D. Ward,	Pinckneyville, Ill.,	Wabash College.

The following Chinese students have been admitted to a special course in preparation for missionary services: Chin Nam, Leuh Chu, Leuh Ku, Wah Ching.

The efforts to train Chinamen for such service will be discontinued, unless a more advanced class of students can be obtained. Those who have been here during the year have been instructed wholly by themselves, and have been diligent and successful in the studies pursued.

The whole number of students in attendance during the year has been forty.

GENERAL STATEMENTS.

The year has been one of marked diligence on the part of students, and of decided advance in all that pertains to the internal administration of the Seminary. The curriculum of studies has been enlarged so as to include all branches of theological training, so far as these can be pursued within the prescribed limits of the course. Special attention has been given this year to practical evangelism, and the students have been thoroughly trained in

respect to foreign and home missions, and to the other departments of our denominational work. The Faculty have not regarded it as wise, in the present state of things, to add a fourth year to the course, but are ready to give all possible aid to young men who may wish to prosecute their theological studies beyond the usual point.

The Christmas examinations in the Seminary are conducted by the Faculty as a body, and cover the ground traversed during the first half of the Seminary year. The final examinations are conducted by the several Professors in the presence of a Board of Examiners, appointed by adjacent Presbyteries on the invitation of the Faculty. These examinations are continued for three days before the anniversary, and results are reported by the Examiners to the Board of Trustees. The results of written examinations conducted during the year are also submitted to this Board. Representatives of fourteen Presbyteries in Ohio and Indiana were present this year, nineteen in number, including two elders; and the Report testifies that the students as a rule "showed highly creditable acquaintance with the subjects of study." "Full opportunity to question the different classes," it is said in the Report, "was accorded by the Faculty to the members of the Board who were present, and the opportunity was quite generally improved." The Board expressed its satisfaction with the result, and its gratitude to the Examining Committee for its gratuitous yet important service.

The Library of the Seminary is already the most valuable collection of theological literature in the West, and is annually increased so far as the means at hand will permit. It is hoped that our scant Library Fund will soon be enlarged, and that the way will be opened to gather here a library which shall equal those of the largest Institutions in the East. Such a library is needed not only by the Seminary itself, but also for consultation by the ministers of our Church in this region.

The general conveniences of the Seminary, including chapel and recitation-rooms, and the rooms for the occupancy of students, are now all that can be desired. The spacious campus, containing several acres, has also been much improved during the year; and further improvements are contemplated which will make the Institution, as to appointments and surroundings, all that can be desired. The cordial and continuous generosity of the friends, through whom this material advance has been secured, deserves most grateful mention here.

FINANCES.

The Endowment, including Library and Scholarship Funds, consists of the following assets, viz.:

Buildings and Grounds,	$294,743 88
Library,	10,000 00
Real Estate,	29,324 97
Leases,	122,929 93
Bills Receivable,	3,150 00
Bonds,	15,000 00
	$475,148 78

The Income is derived from the following sources:

Library Funds,	$396 00
Scholarships,	2,255 53
Alumni Lectureship,	27 60
General Funds,	22,875 72
	$25,554 85

The Income is enlarged this year by the collection of some delinquent accounts. The expenses of the year have been $26,431.98, increased by extensive repairs. The probable expenses of the coming year will be about $25,000.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

1. Sawyer Scholarship.
2. Yandes Scholarship, founded by Daniel Yandes, Esq., of Indianapolis, Indiana.
3. Ward and Condit Scholarship.
4. Woodbury Scholarships (2), founded by D. T. Woodbury, Esq., Columbus, Ohio.
5. Preserved Smith Scholarships (7), founded by Preserved Smith, Dayton, Ohio.
6. Columbus Scholarship, founded by Second Presbyterian Church, Columbus, Ohio.
7. Brown Scholarship, founded by Robert Brown, Cincinnati, Ohio.
8. D. Howe Allen Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Professor Allen.
9. Lafayette Scholarship.
10. Ripley Scholarship.
11. Rockville Scholarship.
12. Stage Scholarship, founded by B. F. Stage.
13. A. Whitlock Scholarship, founded by Aletta Whitlock.
14. Fairchild Scholarship, founded by Rev. Elias R. Fairchild, D.D.
15. S. Whitlock Scholarship, founded by Stephen Whitlock.
16. Shedd Scholarship, founded by Rev. Henry Shedd, D.D., Mt. Gilead, Ohio.

All which is respectfully submitted,

GEORGE M. MAXWELL, *President.*

ELIAS R. MONFORT, *Secretary.*

Cincinnati, Ohio, May 5, 1883.

V. UNION SEMINARY, NEW YORK.

THE Board of Directors of the Union Theological Seminary, in accordance with the plan proposed by them, and adopted by the General Assembly of 1870, beg to present to the General Assembly now in session at Saratoga Springs, New York, their Thirteenth Annual Report.

I. DIRECTORS.

The Board, which fills its own vacancies, consists of twenty-eight members, half of whom are Ministers, and half Laymen, in four classes. Several changes have occurred. The death, on the 9th of February last, of the Hon. William Earle Dodge, was a great affliction. For twenty-seven years he had been a member of the Board, and a liberal benefactor of the Institution. His son, William E. Dodge, Jr., has been elected to the place thus made vacant by his father's death. Mr. John Crosby Brown has been elected to succeed the Hon. Mr. Dodge in the Vice-Presidency of the Board. Mr. Morris K. Jesup has been elected to fill the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of Mr. Arthur B. Graves. The vacancy occasioned last year by the resignation of Mr. Norman White still remains unfilled. The Clerical vacancy occasioned by the resignation, reported a year ago, of the Rev. James O. Murray, D.D., has been filled by the election of the Rev. Charles Cuthbert Hall, of Brooklyn. The present organization of the Board is as follows:

CHARLES BUTLER, LL.D., *President.*
JOHN CROSBY BROWN, *Vice-President.*
EZRA M. KINGSLEY, *Treasurer, Recorder, and General Secretary.*

Class I.—Term expires January 18th, 1884.

Rev. Roswell D. Hitchcock, DD., LL.D.,
Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D.,
Rev. Marvin R. Vincent, D.D.,
Rev. Charles A. Dickey, D.D.,
William A. Booth,
Daniel Willis James,
Henry Day, Esq.,
Henry Ivison.

Class II.—Term expires January 18th, 1885.

Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D., LL.D.,
Rev. Erskine N. White, D.D.,
Rev. James D. Wilson, D.D.,
Rev. Charles H. Parkhurst, D.D.,
Charles Butler, LL.D.,
Ezra M. Kingsley,
——— ———.

Class III.—Term expires January 18th, 1886.

Rev. Joseph Fewsmith, D.D.,
Rev. John Hall, D.D.,
——— ———,
Rev. Charles Cuthbert Hall,
John Crosby Brown,
John Taylor Johnston,
David H. McAlpin,
William E. Dodge.

Class IV.—Term expires January 18th, 1887.

Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield., D.D.,
Rev. James P. Wilson, D.D.,
Rev. Robert Russell Booth, D.D.,
Alfred C. Post, M.D., LL.D.,
George W. Lane,
Morris K. Jesup.

II. FACULTY.

No changes have occurred. The teaching force of the Seminary consists of:

Rev. Roswell D. Hitchcock, D.D., LL.D., President, and Washburn Professor of Church History.
Rev. William G. T. Shedd, D.D., LL.D., Roosevelt Professor of Systematic Theology.
Rev. Philip Schaff, D.D., LL.D., Baldwin Professor of Sacred Literature.
Rev. George L. Prentiss, D.D., Skinner and McAlpin Professor of Pastoral Theology, Church Polity, and Mission Work.
Rev. Charles A. Briggs, D.D., Davenport Professor of Hebrew and the Cognate Languages, and Secretary.
Rev. Thomas S. Hastings, D.D., Brown Professor of Sacred Rhetoric.
Rev. Francis Brown, A.M., Associate Professor in the Department of Biblical Philology.

Professor Charles Roberts, Jr., has continued to give instruction in Elocution.

Charles R. Gillett, Fellow of the Class of 1880, who has been studying in Europe, has been appointed Librarian, and will take charge of the Library in November next.

III. STUDENTS.

The total number last year was 128; this year it has been 127, as follows: Fellows, 2; Graduates, 9; Seniors, 39; Middlers, 35; Juniors, 42. One Senior had leave of absence for a year. Of the thirty-eight who graduated, three (Messrs. Campbell, Dill, and Ellsworth), who omitted Hebrew, received only certificates. The Graduates were:

Theodore H. Allen,
Elmer E. Bell,
Augustus R. Bickenbach,
Walter D. Buchanan,
James O. Campbell,
Judson Conklin,
Mattoon M. Curtis,
Joseph R. Davis,
John De Peu,
Arthur C. Dill,
Franklin B. Dwight,
John S. Ellsworth,
Parris T. Farwell,
Joseph W. Fobes,
Henry Gardner,
George H. Gilbert,
Francis S. Haines,
David W. Hutchinson,
James F. King,
Earl T. Lockard,
John D. Long,
Edwin L. Lord,
Rivington D. Lord,
Arthur McDonald,
David B. McMurdy,
John H. Magowan,
Edwin R. Murgatroyd,
Charles Olmstead,
Vincent Pisek,
Elbert S. Porter, Jr.,
Henry A. Porter,
Edward A. Robinson,
Harry H. Sangree,
Charles H. Snedeker,
Raymond H. Stearns,
Ezekiel D. Van Dyck,
David G. Wylie,
William S. Young.

Of these, George H. Gilbert, of Dorset, Vermont, and a graduate of Dartmouth College, is chosen Fellow to study the Semitic languages in Germany; and his alternate, Joseph R. Davis, of Neath, Pennsylvania, and a graduate of Union College, goes as a missionary to Southern California. Eight others are under appointment as Home Missionaries: one to Illinois, one to Minnesota, one to Kansas, one to California, and four to Oregon. Several intend to spend another year in study, either at home or abroad. Both in scholarship and in consecration, the year has been eminently satisfactory. Two of our recent graduates have been called to Professorships in the Theological Seminary at Andover: Rev. George F. Moore, of the Class of 1877, taking the Chair of Hebrew; and Frank E. Woodruff, Fellow of the Class of 1881, taking the Chair of Greek.

IV. LECTURES.

George S. Morris, Professor in Michigan University, and Lecturer in the Johns Hopkins University, gave eight Lectures on the Ely Foundation.

Prof. J. Leonard Corning lectured on the Roman Catacombs.

V. LIBRARY.

There have been added during the year 1200 volumes and 387 pamphlets, making the whole number of books 41,096, and of pamphlets 40,058. There are also 163 manuscripts.

VI. FINANCES.

The Real Estate of the Seminary is valued at about $500,000; the Professorship Fund at $500,000; the General Endowment Fund at $350,000; the Scholarship Fund at $82,000; Special Funds at $70,000; the Library Fund at $50,000; and the Lectureship Fund at $22,000: total, $1,574,000. The income for the year has been $63,000, and the expenses have been $67,000. Governor Edwin Denison Morgan, whose death we are called upon to report with sorrow, has bequeathed to the Seminary $200,000, in addition to the large sums given during his lifetime. A member of the West Presbyterian Church in New York City, who withholds his name, has given $40,000 to endow the Harkness Chair of Elocution and Vocal Culture.

Nearly $100,000 remain to be raised, in order to complete the buildings now in process of erection on Lenox Hill. It is expected that the next anniversary of the Seminary will be celebrated in the new quarters.

Respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board of Directors,

ROSWELL D. HITCHCOCK, *President of the Faculty.*
ERSKINE N. WHITE, *Member of Board of Directors.*

New York, N. Y., May 18th, 1883.

VI. DANVILLE SEMINARY.

1. Annual Report of the Board of Directors.

The Board of Directors of Danville Theological Seminary beg to present their Thirtieth Annual Report to the General Assembly, as follows:

I. DIRECTORS.

The Board, which fills its own vacancies, consists of thirty members, half of whom are Ministers and half Ruling Elders, in three classes. The present organization of the Board is as follows:

Officers of the Board.

Rev. Archer C. Dickerson, D.D., *President.*
John C. Maxwell, M.D., } *Vice-Presidents.*
Rev. George J. Reed, D.D., }
Rev. Robert A. Johnstone, *Secretary.*

Ministers.	*Elders.*
Class whose term expires April, 1884:	
Edward P. Humphrey, D.D., LL.D.,	George W. Welsh,
Thomas H. Cleland, D.D.,	John C. Maxwell, M.D.,
E. Perkins Pratt, D.D.,	L. L. Warren,
P. Mason Bartlett, D.D.,	George Denny,
John Jones, D.D.,	F. Baker Trussell.
Class whose term expires April, 1885:	
Heman H. Allen, D.D.,	Ormond Beatty, LL.D.,
George J. Reed, D.D.,	Gavin E. Wiseman,
William Torrence,	John M. Crawford,
Robert Christie, D.D.,	William H. Averill,
Charles Hutchinson, D.D.,	William H. Neff.
Class whose term expires April, 1886:	
Archer C. Dickerson, D.D.,	Daniel J. Curry,
James T. Lapsley, D.D.,	W. H. Kinnaird,
Thomas J. Lamar,	John W. Scott, M.D.,
L. Faye Walker,	J. I. Landes,
Frederick E. Sturgis,	Henry C. Lyle.

II. FACULTY.

The Chair of Didactic and Polemic Theology still remains vacant. The arrangement made last year to divide the instruction in this Chair between Profs. Archibald and Hays was carried out this year.

The Faculty, as it existed at the beginning of the scholastic year, was as follows:

Rev. Stephen Yerkes, D.D., Professor of Biblical Literature and Exegetical cal Theology.
Rev. George D. Archibald, D.D., Professor of Sacred Rhetoric, Polity, and Pastoral Theology.
Rev. John S. Hays, D.D., Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History.

At a called meeting of the Board, held, Danville, August 24th, 1882, Prof. George D. Archibald tendered his resignation as Professor of Sacred Rhetoric, Polity, and Pastoral Theology, to take effect January 1, 1883.

At the close of the present scholastic year, April 17th, 1883, Prof. John S. Hays tendered his resignation of the Chair of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History. Both these resignations were accepted by the Board of Directors, leaving one Professor in the Seminary.

Since the last meeting of the Board, Mr. Robert H. Horton has been matriculated, and entered the Junior year. The whole number of students during the year has been seven,—four in the Senior Class, two in the Middle Class, and one in the Junior Class.

All the students of the present Senior and Middle Classes commenced their Theological course in this Seminary, have been very faithful and diligent in their studies, sustained a most admirable examination before the Board, and were granted the usual certificate of graduation. Four members of the Senior Class, viz., John I. Reagan, Wilson W. Tait, Albert J. Thomson, and Thomas K. Hunter, have already accepted calls to several fields of labor.

Feeling it inexpedient at this time to fill the vacant Professorships until the next annual meeting of the Board, the only remaining Professor, Rev. Stephen Yerkes, D.D., was employed to give instruction in the various branches of Theology to as many students as may be matriculated under the rules of the Seminary.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board of Directors,

ARCHER C. DICKERSON, *President.*

ROBERT A. JOHNSTONE, *Secretary.*
Danville, Ky., April 19th, 1883.

2. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

First. The state of the Funds. In April, 1882, it was represented to the Assembly that a portion of the Funds belonging to the Seminary, viz., $13,500 in Missouri County Bonds, for several years last past have been unproductive. During the current year these Funds have been collected and reinvested, and are now bearing interest; and the Board now have the pleasure of reporting that all the Funds of the Seminary produce income, and the result of the improved condition of the finances promises an increased amount of income.

Second. The forms of Investment, viz.:

General Fund:

Corporate Bonds,	$77,500 00
Bank Stock,	20,500 00
Gas Stock,	950 00
Bridge Stock,	300 00
Turnpike Stock,	100 00
Property in the city of Louisville, Ky.,	5,725 00
Houses in Danville, Ky.,	7,000 00
Private Loans, and money due, from sales, secured by mortgage,	10,800 00
	$122,875 00
Synodical Fund,	24,050 00
Theological Fund, Centre College,	5,000 00
Total General Endowment,	$151,925 00
Scholarship Fund,	11,000 00
Total Endowment,	$162,925 00

INCOME

From all sources,	$9,146 11

EXPENDITURES.

Salaries,	$7,475 00	
Scholarships,	880 15	
Expenses,	531 76	— 8,886 91
Cash Balance,		$259 20

The BOARD OF TRUSTEES, as now constituted, consists of the following persons:

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
Robert A. Johnstone,	George W. Welsh,
Aaron A. Hogue,	A. R. McKee, M.D.,
William J. McKnight, D.D.,	Ormond Beatty, LL.D.,
George J. Reed, D.D.,	Hon. George Denny,
	W. H. Kinnaird,
	John C. Maxwell, M.D.,
	James Barbour,
	J. J. Craig,
	Gavin E. Wiseman,
	John W. Scott, M.D.,
	J. B. Kinkead,
	Hector V. T. Loving,
	J. B. Temple.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

GAVIN E. WISEMAN, *President.*

ROBERT A. JOHNSTONE, *Secretary.*
Danville, Ky., April 18th, 1883.

VII. SEMINARY OF THE NORTHWEST.

THE Board of Directors of the Presbyterian Theological Seminary of the Northwest present to the General Assembly, about to meet in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., the following as their Twenty-fourth Annual Report:

I. DIRECTORS.

The Board of Directors, at their annual meeting, elected the following gentlemen in place of the Class whose term of office expired in 1883: Rev. Messrs. Prestley, Crozier, McPherson, Pierson, and Harsha; and Messrs. Willing, Dent, Foster, Miller, and Nelson. William H. Swift, of the First Presbyterian Church of Chicago, was appointed in place of Charles O. Waters, M.D., resigned; and Rev. John W. Dinsmore, D.D., in place of Rev. John M. Faris, resigned. The Board appointed the following Honorary Directors (entitled to sit with the Board and take part in the discussions) of the Class of 1887: Rev. Messrs. Barrows, Breed, Lowrie, and Herriot; and Henry W. King, Esq.

The present constitution of the Board is as follows:

Hon. ROSWELL B. MASON, *President.*
Rev. THOMAS DAVIS EWING, D.D., *Vice-President.*
Rev. JOHN F. MAGILL, D.D., *Secretary.*

Ministers.	*Elders.*
Class going out in 1884:	
Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D.,	Henry Phelps,
——— ———,	William H. Swift,
Josiah Milligan,	Thomas A. Galt,
Robert F. Sample, D.D.,	Hon. John Coates,
John W. Dinsmore, D.D.,	Hon. Henry T. Clark.
Class going out in 1885:	
James D. Mason,	Hon. Samuel M. Moore, LL.D.,
Albert J. Berger,	Charles H. Mulliken,
Robert Beer,	Charles J. Merritt,
Thomas H. Cleland, Jr., D.D.,	John C. Grier,
Daniel S. Gregory, D.D.,	Hon. Jesse L. Williams.
Class going out in 1886:	
William S. Curtis, D.D.,	Hon. Roswell B. Mason,
——— ———,	Hon. Jacob S. Farrand,
Samuel Hodge, D.D.,	Christopher C. Brown,
Alexander G. Wilson, D.D.,	Samuel Harvey,
John F. Magill, D.D.,	Henry W. Johnson.
Class going out in 1887:	
William H. Prestley,	Henry J. Willing,
John Crozier,	Thomas Dent,
Simon J. McPherson, D.D.,	Thomas D. Foster,
Arthur T. Pierson, D.D.,	Henry G. Miller,
William W. Harsha, D.D.,	Claudius B. Nelson.

Special Director: Hon. Cyrus H. McCormick.

Honorary Directors: Rev. George L. Spining, D.D., Rev. David W. Moffat, D.D., and Rev. George Morris, until 1884; Rev. Meade C. Williams, D.D., until 1885; Rev. John N. Freeman, Rev. John E. Chapin, and Charles A. Ewing, Esq., until 1886; Rev. John H. Barrows, D.D., Rev. David R. Breed, D.D., Rev. Mathew B. Lowrie, Rev. Calvin C. Herriot, and Henry W. King, Esq., until 1887.

The Board arranged for the formal inauguration of Professors Skinner and Craig to take place during the Sessions of the Annual Meeting. The exercises, connected with their induction into the offices to which they had been chosen, took place in the Fourth Presbyterian Church of Chicago, Thursday evening, April 5th, 1883. Rev. Drs. Marquis and Johnson, as willappear in a subsequent part of this Report, were elected to the vacant Chairs in the Seminary. The Board of Trustees were authorized and directed to devise some plan for rendering the valuable property of the Seminary productive at as early a day as possible.

The thanks of the Board of Directors were tendered to a Committee of the Faculty (on whom the care of the buildings and grounds devolves), of which Rev. Dr. Thomas H. Skinner was Chairman, for their efficient and valuable services in renovating and improving the Seminary Buildings, and for the generous gift of over $2000 with which to meet the expenses thus incurred.

II. FACULTY.

At the opening of the Seminary year, in September, 1882, Rev. Willis G. Craig, D.D., entered upon the discharge of the duties of the Professorship of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History, to which he had previously been

elected. At the Annual Meeting of the Board of Directors, in April, 1883, Rev. David C. Marquis, D.D., was elected Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis, which position he has indicated his purpose to accept, subject to the action of the General Assembly. The Board, also, constituted the Chair of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology, and elected the present Lecturer on Sacred Rhetoric, Rev. Herrick Johnson, D.D., LL.D., to fill the Chair. He has not thus far signified his acceptance. Rev. Edward L. Curtis, A.B., was continued for another year as Instructor in Old Testament Literature and Exegesis.

The Faculty now consists of:

Rev. Leroy J. Halsey, D.D., LL.D., Professor Emeritus, and in charge of Church Government and the Sacraments.
Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., Cyrus H. McCormick Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology.
Rev. Willis G. Graig, D.D., Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History.
Rev. David C. Marquis, D.D., Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis.
Rev. Herrick Johnson, D.D., LL.D., Professor-elect of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology.
Rev. Edward L. Curtis, A.B., Instructor, for another year, in Old Testament Literature and Exegesis.

During the past year the students have had the benefit of a course of lectures, inaugurated by the Faculty and delivered in the Chapel, by ministers of distinction from Chicago and other cities.

The Faculty report unusual satisfaction in view of the consistent deportment of the students, and of their diligent application to the studies of the course. Written examinations in the various branches pursued were introduced, by action of the Board of Directors, at the close of the year, and met with the approval of all concerned.

III. STUDENTS.

Since the date of their last Annual Report, the following fourteen students have been matriculated, viz.:

William C. Barkley, a graduate of Centre College.
James M. Belding, not a graduate.
Paul D. Bergen, a graduate of Lake Forest University.
Clarence D. Brandt, " Hanover College.
John T. Charlton, " Louisville High School.
William Craig, " Parsons College.
Fred L. Forbes, " Lake Forest University.
Melvin Fraser, " Lafayette College.
Frank S. Jewett, " Lake Forest University.
Samuel M. Johnson, " Parsons College.
Enoch B. Linn, " Knox College.
Lapsley A. McAfee, " Park College.
Duncan McMillan, not a graduate.
Frederic J. Zwemer, a graduate of Hope College.

Of these, Messrs. Brandt, Charlton, Craig, Forbes, Fraser, McAfee, McMillan, and Zwemer composed the Junior Class of the year; Messrs. Belding (from Chicago Theological Seminary), and Johnson (from Princeton Theological Seminary), entered the Middle Class; Messrs. Barkley and Bergen (from Princeton Theological Seminary), and Mr. Linn (from Lane Theological Seminary), entered the Senior Class; and Mr. Jewett took a special course. Rev. John Barbour, a graduate of Princeton Theological

Seminary, and Rev. Walter H. Ayers, a graduate of Union Theological Seminary, pursued their studies as Resident Graduates.

The entire number of students in attendance during the session was twenty-seven, being ten more than were reported last year.

The following ten students were awarded the usual diploma of the Seminary, as having completed the course:

Paul D. Bergen,	Enoch B. Linn,
Jacob P. DeJong,	Thomas G. Smith,
Ben-Ezra S. Ely, Jr.,	Evert Smits,
James McFarland,	Gerritt Snyder,
Rev. Isaac Lineberger,	Robert Walt.

Mr. William C. Barkley was granted a certificate stating that he had completed all the studies of the course, except Hebrew, which he had pursued in private.

IV. LIBRARY.

There have been added to the Library, during the year, by purchase, 51 volumes; and by donation, 5 bound volumes and some pamphlets. By the will of the late Rev. William H. Van Doren, D.D., his valuable library, consisting of 1300 volumes of valuable exegetical works, has been conditionally secured to the Seminary.

V. FINANCES.

The care of the finances of the Seminary is intrusted, by the Board of Directors, to a Board of Trustees immediately responsible to the Directors. This Board consists of nine members. It is at present constituted as follows:

Hon. CYRUS H. MCCORMICK, *President.*
Hon. ROSWELL B. MASON, *Vice-President.*
Rev. ALEXANDER G. WILSON, D.D., *Secretary.*
JAMES OTIS, *Treasurer.*

Horace A. Hurlbut,	Henry J. Willing,
Cyrus H. McCormick, Jr.,	Thomas A. Galt,

James M. Horton.

The following is a summary view of the financial condition of the Seminary, as presented in the Annual Report of the Board of Trustees and in other documents.

The Permanent Funds and Real Estate now consist of—

1.	The Professorial Endowments,—		
	Yielding Interest, ...	$164,707 60	
	About becoming productive, . .	20,000 00	
	In hands of Mr. McCormick, to be paid over,	25,000 00	
	Total Professorial Endowment, .		$209,707 60
	Presented by Hon. C. M. McCormick, invested in three Professors' Residences, during the past year, ...		30,000 00
2.	Scholarship Endowments, nominally, $20,568.84, but really diminished by $2500 in subscriptions that cannot be collected, .		18,068 84
3.	Library Endowments, ...		2,742 50
4.	The Catharine Galt Fund, . . .		2,500 00
5.	Buildings in use for Seminary Instruction, etc.,		40,000 00
6.	Real Estate, 25 acres in Chicago, estimated,		200,000 00
	Total, ...		$503,018 94

Receipts and Liabilities for the Past Year.

1. Professors' Income of Professorial Endowments, collected in the year,	$10,726 09	
Cash Balance, March 15th, 1882,	3,536 60	
Collected for Dr. Halsey, Em. Prof.,	670 00	
Total,		$14,932 69
Expenses incurred for Instruction, one Chair being vacant,		14,233 62
Balance, March 15th, 1883,		$699 07
2. Scholarship Account:		
Cash Balance, March 15th, 1882,	$171 39	
Interest and Collections,	1,295 44	
Donation by Rev. John Murray, of North China, Missouri,	1,000 00	
Total,		$2,466 83
Expenditures on Student Account,	$1,198 31	
Rev. J. Murray Scholarship invested,	1,000 00	
Cash Balance, March 15th, 1882,	268 52	
Total,		$2,466 83
3. Library Account:		
Income from Library Endowment,	$164 60	
Cash Balance, March 15th, 1882,	30 23	
Total,		$194 83
Expenditures on Library Account,	$115 86	
Cash Balance, March 15, 1883,	78 97	
Total,		$194 83
4. Contingent Fund Account:		
Donation of Rev. George Morris,	$800 00	
Collected by Rev. J. M. Faris,	234 47	
Collected by Treasurer from all other sources,	1,484 47	
Total,		$2,518 94
Expenditures,	$2,432 61	
Overdrawn, March 15th, 1882,	229 24	
Total,		$2,661 85
Overdrawn, March 15th, 1883,		$142 91
5. Liabilities incurred:		
Against Contingent Fund, Taxes, Assessments, etc.,	$435 00	
Claim of Rev. J. Milligan, as agent,	2,400 00	
Other Liabilities,	2,854 28	
Total,		$5,689 28
Against Professorial Fund,		4,400 00
Total Liabilities, about		$10,089 28

SCHOLARSHIPS.

The Scholarships, endowed in full or in part, are as follows:

1. Mason Scholarship, founded by Hon. Roswell B. Mason, Chicago, Ill.
2. Powers Scholarship, founded by Orlando Powers, Decatur, Ill.
3. Bowen Scholarship, founded by Dr. A. M. Bowen, New York, N. Y.
4. Proctor Scholarship, founded by the late William Proctor, Lewistown, Ill.
5. Alumni Scholarship, founded by Alumni—only partially endowed.
6. Phelps Scholarship, founded by the late Lander P. Phelps, Macomb, Ill.
7. Thornton A. Mills Scholarship, founded by the late Rev. Robert Lillie, Champaign, Ill.
8. Lillie Scholarship, founded by the late Rev. Rob. Lillie, Champaign, Ill.
9. Galt Scholarship, founded by Thomas A. Galt, Sterling, Ill.
10. Morris Scholarship, founded by Rev. George Morris, Baltimore, Md.
11. Walter Collins Scholarship, founded by bequest of the late Mrs. Sarah A. Collins, Chicago, Ill.
12. Sarah A. Collins Scholarship, founded by bequest of the late Mrs. Sarah A. Collins, Chicago, Ill.
13. Leroy J. Halsey Scholarship, founded by bequest of the late Mrs. Sarah A. Collins—only partially endowed.

Respectfully submitted,

ROSWELL B. MASON, *President.*

JOHN F. MAGILL, *Secretary.*

Chicago, Ill., May 17th, 1883.

VIII. BLACKBURN UNIVERSITY.

THE Report of the Theological Department of Blackburn University must, first of all, express, with more intensity even than last year, the deep thankfulness occasioned by the special presence of the Spirit of God. This was mentioned in the last Report as "manifested in increasing interest among the Christian young men, in all that pertains to Christian life and work." This year we have the additional and glorious fact to record, that the Holy Spirit has been manifested, in all Departments of the Institution, in the quickening of Christians, and in the conversion of many souls to Christ. Indeed, seldom in any Institution, or in the Church, has there been a more manifest presence of the Holy Spirit with awakening, convicting, and converting power, than for several weeks during the past winter.

The increasing interest of last year ripened into still deeper and more abiding interest, in which the presence of God was manifested in Christian prayer and work among the students, and then in the prevalent inquiry, "Men and brethren, what shall we do?"

All but six were hopefully converted of all the young men in the University; and it seemed as if the Christian young men could not let the Lord go until he should bless them in the conversion of the remnant.

As a consequence of this blessing, there are now more students in the different stages of their studies in the Classical Department who are looking with new interest upon the question of studying for the ministry, than ever before in this Institution. Soon after the culmination of the work of grace, several of them indicated their prayerful decision to preach the gospel, and others since have come to the same decision.

Seven are now under the care of the Presbytery; others will place themselves under such care; and others still, without thus enrolling themselves,

are looking forward to the same life-work. Let us bespeak prayer for this recruiting band.

In the Theological Department, as already indicated in previous Reports, while our charter requires that we have such a Department, and while we provide for the entire course of theological studies, yet it would be folly to pretend that we can equal in this respect the Seminaries with their fully equipped and manned Chairs. It is not the policy of Blackburn University, to detain the graduates of the Classical Department to study in the Theological Course here, if they can go to the fully equipped Seminaries of our Church; but to furnish, as best we can, first, preparation in Hebrew and Greek exegesis for the course in other Theological Seminaries, and then in the case of those who, for one reason and another, prefer to pursue the entire Theological Course here, such training as shall not be incomplete. Accordingly our students have finished their Theological Course in our different Theological Seminaries, and several of them are now pursuing their studies in those Institutions; while, at the same time, we constantly have several who are also pursuing their studies here.

Four young men, not yet through with their studies and still pursuing their Theological Course, are licensed by the Presbytery for temporary and vacation work, in preaching to the destitute, two of them among the Germans.

The property of this Institution, though it cannot be stated as distinctly belonging to the Theological Department, may be stated in round numbers to be two hundred thousand dollars; handsome donations, to the amount in value of about forty thousand dollars, in the shape of new building equipment, museum, and additions to the library, having been received during the last two years.

The finances of the Institution are in good shape. There is imperative need of large additions to the permanent endowment, to enable Blackburn University to do the work which its important field in the great Central West demands.

Respectfully,

EDWIN L. HURD, *President.*

Carlinville, Ill., May 1st, 1883.

IX. SAN FRANCISCO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

The Directors of this Seminary respectfully report to the General Assembly of 1883, that the following persons, as elected by the Synod of the Pacific, constitute

The Board of Directors:

Ministers.	*Elders.*
William A. Scott, D.D., LL.D.,	Hon. James D. Thornton,
Aaron L. Lindsley, D.D.,	Stephen Franklin,
William Wallace Brier,	Robert J. Trumbull,
Nathaniel B. Klink,	Elijah Bigelow,
James Matthews, D.D.,	Nathaniel Gray,
David McClure, Ph.D.,	John W. Stewart.
Frederic E. Shearer,	
Samuel P. Sprecher, D.D.,	
Henry H. Rice,	
James S. MacDonald,	
Clement E. Babb, D.D.,	
Thomas Fraser,	

The Board of Trustees, which is annually elected by the Directors, now consists of

Rev. William A. Scott, D.D., LL.D., *President.*
Stephen Franklin, *Secretary and Treasurer.*
Hon. James D. Thornton,
Elijah Bigelow,
Nathaniel Gray.

The Faculty are:

Rev. William A. Scott, D.D., LLD., Professor of Mental and Moral Science, and Systematic Theology.
Rev. George Burrowes, D.D., Professor of Hebrew and Greek Exegesis, and Special Introduction.
Rev. William Alexander, D.D., Professor of Church History and Govern-Government, and General Introduction.
——— ———, Professor of Rhetoric, Pastoral Theology, and Apologetics.

It will be noticed that a vacancy exists in the Faculty, which it is hoped may be filled at an early day. The term opened the first Thursday of September last, and closed the last Thursday of April. Two days were spent in the careful examination of the students, in presence of a Committee of the Directors, who have reported their "entire satisfaction with the proficiency of the students, and the fidelity and zeal of the Professors."

Three students entered the Seminary during this term. Two were graduated at the close of the term; namely, Mr. Samuel W. Pollock and Mr. Stewart. The Seminary has had forty-four students since it began, most of whom are now in the ministry, doing faithful work in the service of the Master.

Treasurer's Report.

SEMI-ANNUAL STATEMENT.—CASH ACCOUNT.

San Francisco Theological Seminary in Account with S. Franklin, Treasurer.

Cr. By Balance on hand, Sept. 30, 1882,		$1,450 25
" Amounts received since, as follows:		
For Interest on Bonds, etc.,		1,186 00
" Account Bills Received (J. L. Wood's note),		5 00
" Account Endowment (Rev. Mr. Price),		5 00
		$2,646 25
Dr. To Disbursements, as follows:		
For Gas, $71.15; Coal, $32.95,	$104 10	
" sundry small bills,	18 50	
" Advertising,	40 40	
" Carpet, Stove, Sheeting, etc.,	62 35	
" Insurance,	64 00	
" Taxes,	142 21	
" Professors,	1,000 00	—1,431 56
Cr. By Balance on hand at date,		$1,214 69

RESOURCES OF SAN FRANCISCO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Seminary Property, including Furniture, Library, etc., estimated,	$32,000
Other Real Estate, estimated,	5,500
U. S. Bonds and other Securities,	62,000
Subscriptions, Cash on hand, etc.,	6,300
Total,	$105,800

The *Annual Income* this year will be about $2750.
There is *No Indebtedness.*

Stephen Franklin.

San Francisco, Cal., April 1st, 1883.

The Seminary is in possession of a large and valuable library, which has been newly arranged and classified during the present term by Mr. Preyer, one of the students. The Seminary building at 121 Haight Street, San Francisco, is new, well furnished, and has comfortable rooms for twenty or thirty students, besides the library and lecture-rooms.

The ANNIVERSARY EXERCISES were held on the 26th of April, 1883. The ALUMNI ADDRESS was delivered by Rev. Alfred H. Croco, of Sacramento, California, and the ANNUAL ADDRESS by. Rev. Silas S. Harmon, of Berkeley, California.

Thankful to the Great Head of the Church that the lives of our Professors and students have been spared, and for all that has been done for this youngest school of the prophets, our need still is more students and larger means. We have accommodations for more, and inviting fields impatiently await them. We ask our friends, therefore, to pray the Lord of the harvest that he would send forth more laborers into his harvest. We need also more scholarships for students, and a full endowment for our Professors' Chairs, that able and godly men constantly devote themselves to the work of Seminary instruction. The conviction is deep and abiding in our minds, that our branch of the Church imperatively demands this Seminary, and that we cannot relax an iota of our efforts. We believe our great Redeemer will, in due time, in answer to the prayers of his people, provide students and suitable endowments, so that our foundations may be broader.

Respectfully and affectionately your fellow-laborers in Christ,

NATHANIEL B. KLINK, *Vice-President.*

ROBERT J. TRUMBULL, *Secretary,*
San Francisco, Cal., April 26th, 1883.

X. THE GERMAN THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL OF NEWARK, N. J.

FOURTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT.

THE German Theological School of Newark, N. J., is under the care of a Board of Directors, elected by the Presbytery of Newark. The Report of the Directors is made to the Presbytery, and by the Presbytery approved and transmitted to the General Assembly.

THE DIRECTORS.

The Board of Directors consists of twenty-one persons, with Officers and Classes, as follows:

Rev. JONATHAN F. STEARNS, D.D., *President.*
Rev. CHARLES E. KNOX, D.D., *Secretary pro tem.*
F. WOLCOTT JACKSON, *Treasurer.*

1881—1884.

Rev. James P. Wilson, D.D.,	Philip Doremus,
Rev. Elijah R. Craven, D.D.,	James B. Pinneo,
Rev. Edward W. French, D.D.,	Archibald Parkhurst.
Rev. Charles A. Briggs, D.D.,	

1882—1885.

Rev. Joseph Fewsmith, D.D.,	Hon. Amzi Dodd, LL.D.,
Rev. William C. Roberts, D.D.,	Levi P. Stone,
Rev. Charles E. Knox, D.D.,	William Rankin,
	Samuel S. Dennis.

1883—1886.

Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D.,	F. Wolcott Jackson,
Rev. George C. Seibert, Ph. D.,	Moses M. Bradley,
Rev. Robert Aikman, D.D.,	Hon. Darwin R. James.
Rev. Arch. Alexander Hodge, D.D., LL.D.,	

THE FACULTY.

The Rev. Philip H. Schwartz, during the year, has resigned his position as House-Father and Instructor, to accept a commission as General German Missionary of the Board of Home Missions.

Mr. Immanuel Casanówitch has been recently appointed Instructor in Hebrew and Hebrew Exegisis.

Herman L. Ebeling, A.B., from the Johns Hopkins University, became, at the beginning of the year, Instructor in the classical languages in the Academic Department.

The Faculty now consists of the following persons:

Rev. Charles E. Knox, D.D., President, and Professor of Homiletics, Church Government, and Pastoral Theology.
Rev. George C. Seibert, Ph.D., Professor of Biblical Exegesis and Theology.
Immanuel Casanówitch, Instructor in Hebrew and Hebrew Exegesis, and Acting House-Father.
Harry E. Richards, M.D., Professor of Mathematics and of Natural Science in the Academic Department.
Herman L. Ebeling, A.B., Instructor in the classical languages in the Academic Department, for 1882–83.
Rev. William C. Piderit, Assistant Instructor in the Academic Department, for 1882–83.

Professor Richards has again generously given his instruction, during the year, without compensation.

THE STUDENTS.

The number of students in both Departments is twenty-five—seven in the Theological Department, and eighteen in the Academic.

Two students were graduated at the Annual Commencement, June 14th, 1882.

Three students have been promoted from the Academic to the Theological Department—one of whom is absent on account of ill-health.

Ten new students have been received—five from Germany and five from America.

Our own Alumni, as well as other pastors of our German churches, begin to send us an increase of students, and the subject of Candidates for the ministry is urgently pressed upon their attention.

There is, however, a source from which Candidates for the ministry may be obtained, to which the attention of our American pastors, elders, and Sunday-school teachers should be directed. This is the class of German boys and young men, who are members of American churches. Such young men ought to be among those best fitted to stand as mediators between the American and the German people. Trained in the spiritual influences of American churches, they are likely to be freed from the mixed influences of a Continental habit of church life. On the other hand, Germans of the Germans in respect to language, mental, social, and domestic habits, they should be filled with a deep sense of the religious needs of their countrymen. Such young men, therefore, should have a special twofold adaptation to the German pastorate. We earnestly request the attention of our American pastors and church officers to this subject. We need the constant watchful interest and the earnest prayers of the Church, that suitable Candidates may present themselves for this important service.

THE FINANCES.

The Endowment.—The General Endowment, including all Endowment Funds, is $40,736 22

The Loan or Debt.—The Loan made to the Current Account from the General Fund was, April 1st, 1878 . . . $10,771 45

The amount of the subscription for the payment of this Loan now paid is 9,906 09

Leaving still due from actual and valid subscriptions . $865 36

The Newark Professorship.—This may be now considered as consisting of three parts:

First, the portion of the General Endowment contributed for this special purpose, and so designated by the Board of Directors, $21,364 36

Second, the Balance of the Loan to the Current Account, represented by the unpaid subscriptions, . . . 865 36

Third, subscriptions for the increase of this Endowment, obtained during the year, ... 2595 00

$24,824 72

The plan for making this Professorship at least Thirty Thousand Dollars, is in process of execution.

A Hebrew Professorship.—The German churches of the East are now engaged in a plan to obtain Five Thousand Dollars towards the Endowment of a Hebrew Professorship. We trust their self-denying efforts, and their lively interest in their own Institution, will prompt Americans to assist this endowment.

The Scholarships.—The endowed Scholarships are two:

1. The Mary Crane Scholarship, ... $3000

2. A second Scholarship, towards which two installments have been paid, amounting to $750

Both these scholarships are included in the General Endowment above reported.

The Current Income.—The end of the financial year has been changed from March 31st to April 30th. The past financial year has been, therefore, thirteen months. During the thirteen months, the total amount of income—not including the "Scholarships" of the Board of Education—has been $9,550 03

The total of the expenses,—not including the amount disbursed for the Board of Education,—is 9,432 84

Leaving a balance of $117 19

From which has been paid the deficit of last year, viz., . 96 60

Leaving in the hands of the Treasurer $20 59

The bills, however, for the month of April are most of them not paid; and also bills of last year, amounting to about $1200.

The total amount received from *all sources*, during the thirteen months, is as follows:

By the Endowment Account:

Payment on the subscription on the purchase of the Bloomfield property, ...	$8 00
The Mary Crane Scholarship, ...	3,000 00
The second Scholarship, ...	250 00
Payment on the Loan, ...	728 75
Payments on the subscription for the Newark Professorship,	495 00
	$4,481 75
By the Current Account, ...	9,550 03
Total received, ...	$14,031

The increase of an earnest conviction, in respect to the need of our Institution for its important service, has been gratefully indicated during the past year, by the fact, that the contributions to the Treasury have been obtained with much less labor than during any previous year.

Important tabular reports, in respect to the churches under the care of the Alumni, are contained in the published catalogue. It is also gratifying to be able to state that the churches under the care of the fourteen Alumni of the first two classes have contributed, from 1874 to 1882, an *increase* of $46,187 43. This is a *net gain* to the Church, given by *German* Presbyterians only, for the purpose of preaching the gospel, and maintaining the Church and Sunday-school, among the German people, and for the benevolent objects of the Church. This, as well as the zeal with which the German churches now begin to raise an Endowment Fund of their own, is a substantial demonstration, that the contribution of funds for educating a special ministry for this thrifty people, is an eminently prudent and productive investment for the benefit of the Church.

The Directors are inspired with new confidence as they observe this fulfillment of their early predictions and hopes; and they commend the Institution anew to the prayers, the sympathy, and the benevolence of the whole wide Church.

JONATHAN F. STEARNS,
President of the Board of Directors.

Newark, N. J., May 9th, 1883.

Approved by the Presbytery of Newark, May 9th, 1883, and ordered to be transmitted to the General Assembly.

SAMUEL W. DUFFIELD, *Moderator.*
WILLIAM T. FINDLEY, *Stated Clerk.*

XI. GERMAN THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL OF THE NORTHWEST.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD.

THE Board of Directors of the German Theological School of the Northwest, at Dubuque, Iowa, respectfully present to the General Assembly the following Report for the year ending April, 1883:

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

Rev. AMBROSE C. SMITH, *President.*
Rev. DAVID J. BURRELL, *Secretary.*
Rev. ADALBERT J. SCHLAEGER, *Financial Secretary.*
LOUIS BOISOT, *Treasurer.*
CHARLES O. WATERS, M.D., *Cor. Sec. and Business Manager.*

Class whose term expires in 1884:

Rev. David J Burrell,
Rev. Jacob Conzett,
Rev. Helmer T. Schmitt,
Gen. William Vandever,
William Camp,
Thomas Foster.

Class whose term expires in 1885:

Rev. Adam W. Ringland,
Rev. Ernst Schütte,
Rev. Godfrey Moery,
John G. Budde,
J. Berger,
Myron H. Beach.

Class whose term expires in 1886:

Rev. Ambrose C. Smith,
Rev. Henry Schmitt,
Rev. John Leirer,
Philip Wetter,
John Boell,
C. Helming.

FACULTY.

Rev. WILLIAM R. MUNDHENKE, Van Vliet Professor of Systematic Theology.
Rev. ADALBERT J. SCHLAEGER, Camp Professor of Oriental and Biblical Literature.
Rev. LUBKE HUENDLING, Instructor in Academic and Collegiate Departments.

STUDENTS.

Seventeen students have been in attendance during the year:

Henry Schmitt,
P. H. Dickman,
William Roseman,
Ferdinand G. Semme,
Frederick Wolters,
L. Hyenga,
Christian Gravenstein,
J. H. Everds,
William Dickhoff,
H. A. Van Griethuysen,
Christian Berger,
Jacob Roelse,
Ernst Boell,
L. Bausman,
J. Rose,
F. A. Hancock,
E. Gregory.

FINANCES.

Statement of balances on the books of the Financial Secretary, April 24, 1883:

Debit Balance.

Bills Receivable,	$14,125 51	
Incidental Expenses,	8,868 99	
Seminary Grounds,	14,455 06	
Investment,	1,960 00	
In Treasurer's hands,	249 31	
		$39,658 87

Credit Balance.

Bills Payable,	$1,000 00	
Endowment and Building Fund,	38,645 29	
J. Liesvelt,	13 58	
		$39,658 87

Mrs. Eliza G. Wallingford, late of Pittsburgh, Pa., in her will, bequeathed to the Institution the sum of three thousand dollars, which was payable on the 12th of last March. The money has, however, not yet come into the hands of the Board, from the fact that the executor of the estate has not yet been able to dispose of the real estate which is to satisfy the legacies.

The Board, also, at its last annual meeting, received from Mrs. William Camp, of Bemeut, Illinois, the generous gift of one thousand dollars, to be applied to the founding of a Professorship in the school.

The Board also desires to make acknowledgment of the liberality of the German Presbyterian pastors and churches of the Northwest, whose contributions provided for the payment of the salaries of two of the Professors.

While the Board gratefully recognizes the generosity of the friends of this Institution, we, also, earnestly call the attention of the Church to our pecuniary needs. Although the School is conducted with the greatest economy, the annual salaries of its three Professors being, in the aggregate, less than three thousand dollars, the resources of the Institution are far from adequate to its support.

Our Endowment Fund is very small, and, in large measure, unproductive. It is our hope that the Church is becoming aware of the great and growing importance of her work among the German people of the Northwest, and

will furnish this School, whose work has hitherto been so successful, with the means to carry it on.

At the last meeting, the Board elected Charles O. Waters, M.D., as its Business Manager, and we trust that the Church will make a generous response to his presentation of our cause.

Respectfully submitted,

AMBROSE C. SMITH, *President.*

Galena, Ill., May 9th, 1883.

XII. THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT OF LINCOLN UNIVERSITY.

Annual Report of the Faculty.

The Faculty of Theology in Lincoln University respectfully present to the General Assembly the Twelfth Annual Report of the Theological Department of Lincoln University.

The Board of Trustees consists of the following members:

Rev. William R. Bingham, *President.*
Rev. Samuel Dickey, *Treasurer.*

George E. Dodge, Esq.,	Rev. Isaac N. Rendall, D.D.,
Rev. Andrew B. Cross,	Rev. Benjamin T. Jones,
Alexander Whilldin, Esq.,	Rev. Calvin W. Stewart, D.D.,
Rev. Charles A. Dickey, D.D.,	Rev. James Roberts,
Rev. Nathan G. Parke,	Rev. Henry H. Welles,
James A. Beaver, Esq.,	Ravaud K. Hawley, Esq.,
Rev. Thomas McCauley,	Henry B. Essick, Esq.,
Rev. Henry E. Niles, D.D.,	Hon. Joseph Allison, LL.D.,
Rev. George S. Mott, D.D.,	Adam C. Eckfelt, Esq.,

Rev. Stephen W. Dana, D.D.

The Board has been sorely bereaved by the death of the late Hon. William E. Dodge. Mr. Dodge had been an acting Trustee in this Institution, more than twenty years. When he entered the Board, the value of the property was about $10,000, and there were accommodations for sixteen students. At his death, the Board was administering a property of which the value was about $300,000; and there were then gathered within its walls 216 students. Much of this progress was due, under the favor of God, to the helpful advice, and liberal contributions, and stimulating influence of Mr. Dodge. He watched over our investments, and they increased in value. He gave at one time $20,000 to endow the Chair of Sacred Rhetoric; and, in successive years, increased his contributions to an aggregate of $50,000. To this he added a bequest of $10,000 in his will. His personal influence led to the endowment of two additional Chairs of instruction, and to other liberal benefactions. In other relations the loss of Mr. Dodge will be keenly felt; but it falls upon us with heavy force. He was a considerate friend of all men, and, therefore, of the negro. He tried to help him in his highest interests. It was because he saw in this Institution a means of promoting the glory of God in the salvation of a neglected and wronged people, that he took an interest in its success. His son, George E. Dodge, Esq., has been elected a Trustee in the place of his father, and has consented to act in that office.

The Standing Committee on the Theological Department of the University consists of the Rev. Calvin W. Stewart, D.D., the Rev. Stephen W. Dana, D.D., and Alexander Whilldin, Esq.

FACULTY OF THEOLOGY.

Rev. ISAAC N. RENDALL, D.D., President of Lincoln University, and Professor of Christian Ethics and Apologetics.

——— ———, John C. Baldwin Professor of Theology.

Rev. GILBERT T. WOODHULL, A.M., Dean of the Faculty, Avery Professor of Hellenistic Greek and New Testament Literature.

Rev. THOMAS W. CATTELL, Ph.D., Professor of Sacred Geography and Biblical Antiquities.

Rev. BENJAMIN T. JONES, William E. Dodge Professor of Sacred Rhetoric.

Lincoln University has met with another serious loss in the removal by death, from its corps of Professors, of the Rev. Edwin R. Bower, D.D., Professor of Didactic Theology. After serving the Church in two successful pastorates, he was called, in 1868, to the Chair of Theology in Lincoln University. For fifteen years he continued in uninterrupted work, in developing the course of instruction, and in advancing the interests of this Institution. He labored zealously and cheerfully in the field to which the Master had called him. He was taken from the midst of work to rest. Seven days before he left us he was in the class-room. His disability was supposed to be slight. He himself looked forward to recovery, and was arranging and planning for further work in the enlargement of this Institution. But notwithstanding the skillful and gentle care which allayed his sufferings, his vitality rapidly sank, and on Saturday, the 31st day of March, 1883, he rested from his labors.

Dr. Bower had many natural and gracious qualifications for the work to which he gave the strength of his life. He was careful and laborious as a student. He had a profound reverence for the Scriptures as the inspired Word of God, the only infallible source of saving truth. As an instructor, he was affable and communicative, taking unwearied pains to present the truths of the gospel in their Scriptural simplicity and completeness.

The John C. Baldwin Professorship of Theology, made vacant by the death of Dr. Bower, has not yet been filled by the Board of Trustees. It is probable that a suitable man to fill this Chair will be nominated to the next General Assembly.

The William E. Dodge Professorship of Sacred Rhetoric, made vacant by the death of Dr. Caspar R. Gregory, as reported to the last General Assembly, has been provisionally filled by the unanimous election, by the Board of Trustees, of the Rev. Benjamin T. Jones, lately pastor of the Presbyterian Church in West Chester, Pa., in the Presbytery of Chester. This election awaits the action of the Assembly of 1883, for confirmation.

By a special arrangement, one of the Professors has been enabled to carry on the work of instruction in Hebrew and Old Testament Literature.

On invitation of the Faculty, the Rev. Calvin W. Stewart, D.D., has given to the students a course of lectures in Church History; and the Rev. John M. Hastings, D.D., a course of lectures in Pastoral Theology.

The following students have attended the course of instruction in the several classes:

SENIOR CLASS.

Henry C. Mabry,	Greensboro, N. C.

MIDDLE CLASS.

Franklin T. Logan,	Greensboro, N. C.
Henry C. Moyer,	Salem, N. C.
James A. Guy,	Harrisburg, Pa.
Oliver T. Logan,	Horntown, Va,
Horace G. Miller,	Lincoln University, Pa.
William Palmer,	Bellefonte, Pa.
Jeremiah B. Swann,	West River, Md.
Ishmael Till,	Oxford, Pa.

JUNIOR CLASS.

William F. Brooks,	Philadelphia, Pa.
Yorke Jones,	Media, Pa.
William H. Lee,	Richmond, Va.
Robert A. Mahoney,	Washington, D. C.
Thomas H. Roberts,	Monrovia, Liberia.
Samuel S. Sevier,	Marshall, Liberia.
James W. Wilson,	Cape Mount, Liberia.

The Annual Sermon to the students was preached on Sabbath, the 15th of April, by the Rev. William R. Bingham, D.D., from Acts 8:29—"Then the Spirit said unto Philip, Go near, and join thyself to this chariot."

The Commencement exercises will take place on Tuesday, the 5th day of June, in conjunction with the Commencement in the Collegiate Department.

Since the last Annual Report, seven of our students have been licensed to preach the gospel, and several have received ordination.

We take pleasure in reporting to the General Assembly an increase of $20,000 in the Permanent Funds of the University during the year The late Hon. William E. Dodge left a bequest of $10,000, to form a Scholarship Fund; and David E. Small, Esq., recently deceased, left $10,000, for the same purpose. In all such advantages the Theological Department has an interest and a share.

The University has again been favored with a season of revival. Thirteen students in the Collegiate and Preparatory Departments made profession of faith in Christ during the year. The number of students in all the Departments has been 216: Theological Department, 16; Collegiate Department, 128; Preparatory Department, 71; Postgraduate, 1. Of these 216 students, 180 are professing Christians, and of these professors 108 are candidates for the ministry.

The Income from the Endowment Fund for the year since the last Report is as follows:

The William E. Dodge Endowment,	$1,693 00
The John C. Baldwin Endowment,	1,400 00
The Mary Warder Dickey Endowment,	1,064 26
The Charles Avery Endowment,	1,066 00
The Dunlap Scholarship,	168 00
Amount,	$5,391 26

We are grateful for another year of general and spiritual prosperity, and pray that our severe losses may be sanctified to us, and made to subserve the glory of God.

Respectfully submitted,

By order of the Faculty,

ISAAC N. RENDALL, *President.*

Lincoln University, Pa., May 11th, 1883.

XIII. THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT OF BIDDLE UNIVERSITY, CHARLOTTE, N. C.

Annual Report of the Faculty.

The Faculty of Biddle University respectfully present to the General Assembly their Annual Report for the year ending April, 1883.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Rev. Samuel Loomis, *President.*
Rev. Samuel J. Beatty, *Secretary.*
Rev. Stephen Mattoon, D.D., *Treasurer.*

Rev. Luke Dorland,
Rev. Amos S. Billingsley,
Rev. Willard Richardson,
Rev. Thomas Lawrence, D.D.,
Rev. James Allison, D.D.,
John C. McCombs, Esq.,
James B. Lyon, Esq.,
Robert S. Davis, Esq.,
Rev. John H. Shedd, D.D.,
Rev. Robert M. Hall,
Rev. Daniel J. Sanders,
Rev. William R. Coles,
E. Nye Hutchinson, M.D.,
Rufus Barringer, Esq.

FACULTY OF THEOLOGY.

Rev. Stephen Mattoon, D.D., President, and Professor of Theology, Ecclesiastical History, and Church Government.
Rev. Thomas Lawrence, D.D., Professor of Homiletics and Biblical Exegesis.
Rev. Robert M. Hall, A.M., Professor of Moral Science.
Rev. Samuel J. Beatty, A.M., Professor of Hebrew.

Since the last Annual Report, the following four persons have matriculated in the Theological Department: David Brown, Wade Hampton Coleman, Joseph Walker, and G. W. White.

Since the last Report, Adam Frazer and David Reid Stokes have completed the three years' course of study. Alexander C. Johnson left without completing his course, and John P. Adams has been removed by death.

The following students have attended the course of instruction in the several classes:

SENIOR CLASS.

William A. Alexander, N. C.,
Edward H. Garland, Va.,
Thomas A. Attles, S. C.,
Morris Seabrook, S. C.

MIDDLE CLASS.

Irby D. Davis, S. C.,
George S. Leeper, N. C.,
William Eugene Partee, N. C.

JUNIOR CLASS.

David Brown, N. C.,
Wade Hampton Coleman, S. C.,
G. W. White, S. C.

NOT CLASSIFIED.

Joseph Walker, N. J.

The University sustains a special relation to the General Assembly, having been founded and supported by the Assembly's Committee for Freedmen, for the purpose of training Christian teachers and preachers; and, with this view, Bible study is made prominent in the Preparatory and Collegiate as well as in the Theological Department.

In all Departments, we have had, during the year, 181 students; of whom 140 are professors of religion, and 63 are looking forward to the ministry. Seventy-three have taught Primary Schools during some portion of the year. In these schools were taught more than 4500 children; and in Sabbath-schools under the superintendence of the same teachers were over 2800 children. The earnings by teaching were $5000.

Our Theological students are engaged in mission work, under direction of

the Presbytery, in the region around the University, while pursuing their studies. We consider this practical training an important part of their preparation for their future work.

The salaries of the Professors, and the general expenses of the Institution, are paid by the Assembly's Board of Missions for Freedmen, and its Permanent Funds are in the hands of the Treasurer of that Board, who is also a member of the Finance Committee of the Board of Trustees of the University.

Increased accommodation for our work has long been needed. A substantial and commodious building is now going up. Its erection and furnishing will require more than $40,000. Of this amount we have secured $37,000. To complete the work in hand, and to secure a much-needed enlargement of our premises, we ought to have for immediate use $10,000 additional. We would also urge upon the attention of the Assembly the importance of securing, at an early day, an endowment for the Institution, that the Freedmen's Board may be relieved of its support and may be able to apply their funds to a much-needed enlargement of their general work. It is impossible to over-estimate the importance of this Institution, planted in the midst of these millions of Freedmen, and doing both an educational and evangelistic work. More than thirty churches have been gathered and sustained by the labors of the Professors and students; while the Institution, in sixteen years, has grown from a primary school to its present grade with its ten years' course—three Preparatory, four Collegiate, and three Theological. What has already been accomplished, by the few laborers with inadequate facilities, justifies us in asking that the Presbyterian Church place this its only College and Theological Seminary in the South on a firm foundation, and fully provide every facility for doing its great work for these poor and ignorant millions.

In behalf of the Faculty,

STEPHEN MATTOON, *President.*

Charlotte, N. C., May 15th, 1883.

SUMMARY.

NUMBER OF STUDENTS IN PRESB. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

	'70.	'71.	'72.	'73.	'74.	'75.	'76.	'77.	'78.	'79.	'80.	'81.	'82.	'83.
Princeton	118	124	110	118	103	116	121	114	116	116	117	112	127	125
Union	117	113	120	120	113	117	143	142	145	120	144	127	128	127
Allegheny	76	74	83	86	82	74	85	90	82	83	92	93	93	74
Lane	38	33	42	41	56	48	38	29	23	30	34	39	38	36
Auburn	43	35	42	45	37	47	48	44	43	50	45	45	48	45
Danville	10	6	9	....	2	12	20	22	15	14	8	8	9	7
Northwestern	35	38	33	23	29	26	24	49	39	43	31	26	17	27
San Francisco	....	....	4	6	7	6	8	9	8	9	11	7	4	6
Totals	437	423	433	439	429	450	487	499	471	465	482	457	464	447

SEMINARY GRADUATES.

	'73.	'74.	'75.	'76.	'77.	'78.	'79.	'80.	'81.	'82.	'83.
Princeton	36	28	31	30	38	31	31	29	28	41	28
Union	40	33	41	35	16	40	39	36	35	32	38
Allegheny	20	39	14	18	22	28	28	15	21	31	19
Auburn	18	8	9	13	14	16	13	12	17	20	18
Lane	5	19	12	15	9	4	11	6	13	14	11
Danville	....	1	9	2	4	5	5	3	.....	1	4
Northwestern	5	6	2	5	14	12	17	12	6	3	10
San Francisco	.....	.....	.....	3	3	4	3	4	5	1	2
Totals	124	134	118	121	112	141	147	117	125	146	130

III. Boards and Permanent Committees.

I. BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

OFFICERS.

Rev. John Hall, D.D., *President.*
Rev. Henry Kendall, D.D., } *Corresponding Secretaries.*
Rev. William C. Roberts, D.D., }
Oliver D. Eaton, *Treasurer.*
Oscar E. Boyd, *Recording Secretary and Assistant Treasurer.*

The term of service of the following expires in May, 1884:

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D.,	Robert Lenox Kennedy,
Rev. Wilson Phraner, D.D.,	John Taylor Johnston,
	John E. Parsons.

The term of service of the following expires in May, 1885:

Rev. John Hall, D.D.,	George W. Lane,
Rev. Henry M. Booth, D.D.,	George R. Lockwood.
Rev. John R. Paxton, D.D.,	

The term of service of the following expires in May, 1886:

Rev. Thomas S. Hastings, D.D.,	Joseph F. Joy,
Rev. Alfred Yeomans, D.D.,	Jacob D. Vermilye,
	Walter M. Aikman.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD,

Presbyterian Mission House, 23 Centre Street, New York, N. Y.
P. O. Box 1938.

Abstract of the Thirteenth Annual Report.

The Board of Home Missions desires

First, to thank the Great Head of the Church for sparing, during another year, the lives of his servants, its members and officers, and, to a large extent, the lives of the missionaries and their families on the field;

Secondly, to acknowledge its obligations to the Presbyteries and the Home Mission Committees for their invaluable aid in carefully examining the cases recommended for assistance, and in bringing before the churches the needs of the Board; and

Thirdly, to express its feelings of gratitude to the contributing churches and liberal friends for their prayers, sympathy, and kindly words of encouragement, as well as for their unprecedented pecuniary aid. "The Lord hath done great things for us, whereof we are glad."

The attention of the General Assembly is called to

THE HOME MISSION DEPARTMENT.

I. THE VASTNESS AND NEEDS OF THE FIELD.

(*a*) *East of the Mississippi River.*

Portions of the coast of New Jersey are as needy as that of Oregon or California; sections of Pennsylvania, where oil-wells, coal-beds, and mines have been discovered lately, need home missionaries as much as do the Wood River country in Idaho, New Castle in Washington Territory, and South Pueblo in Colorado; the lake and lumber districts of New York call as loudly for the blessings of the gospel as do the people around Lake Superior or Puget Sound.

Assurances have come to us from the neighborhood of the Muskingum River, in Ohio, from Indiana, Kentucky, and Southern Illinois, that there are large towns and populous rural districts in them, as destitute of Sabbath-schools, churches, and missionaries as are some districts along the Platte and the Niobrara rivers in Nebraska, the little towns of Dakota, and the extended plains of Texas. How could it be otherwise? The Eastern States are filling up almost as rapidly as the Western, the natives going farther west, foreigners taking their place, while new kinds of industries are starting here and there that attract multitudes of workmen and their families. For generations this process will necessarily continue.

Northern Michigan and Northwestern Wisconsin may be regarded as virgin soil. Vast tracts of country are being cleared on the banks of Lakes Huron and Michigan. Multitudes of people are pushing into the beautiful bays of the Lower and the hitherto uninhabited regions of the Upper Peninsula. Magnetic ore was discovered early last spring in Northern Wisconsin; the forest was felled in April to lay the foundation of the first dwelling, and, by the middle of August of the same year, there were one thousand people in the place, and a goodly number of Presbyterians were begging for a home missionary. This is a fair sample of scores, if not hundreds, of localities even east of the Great Father of Waters. If the Home Missionary field were confined to this region, it would be enough to tax all the powers of the Board to supply its wants.

(*b*) *West of the Mississippi River.*

The territory lying west of the Mississippi River, all of which is now open to us, is beyond our powers to grasp. Taking the three transcontinental railways, viz., the Northern Pacific, running from the Lakes to Puget Sound; the Union and Central Pacific, connecting Council Bluffs and San Francisco; and the Southern Pacific and the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé having their eastern terminus at New Orleans, and their western at San Diego or the Golden Gate, we may divide the country into ten great empires, and consider them one by one. On either side of the Northern Pacific, running along the British line from the western extremity of Lake Superior to Frazer River on the Pacific coast, are three great empires, eclipsing, in extent of territory and capability of supporting life, the three great empires of Europe, viz., Great Britain, Austria and Germany.

(1) Minnesota and Dakota.

Minnesota and Dakota form the first empire, embracing a larger area of country than Great Britain and Ireland, and surpassing them in ability to support 35,000,000 of people. It is estimated that the valley of the Red River of the North alone is capable of producing all the wheat consumed yearly in the United Kingdom This is a land of wheat and barley, of rich soil, salubrious climate, and admirable railroad facilities; hence people from every land are pouring into it. The sturdy farmers of New England, Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois; Canadians from the western Provinces; Scandinavians, Danes and Norwegians from Northern Europe; Germans, Hollanders, and the well-to-do farmers and mechanics of Great Britain and Ireland, are pouring in by the thousand. What a field for Home Missions!

(2) Montana and Idaho.

Pushing our way westward, we come to the second empire, composed of Montana and Idaho, with a territory equal in extent to the French Republic, with its 40,000,000 inhabitants and immense power in the politics and commerce of the world. As yet this is a frontier region with possibilities beyond the power of the most sagacious to compute. There are here between twenty and thirty valleys that are extensive, beautiful, and rich in soil. The pasture on the river-banks and the foot-hills is unsurpassed. The timber in the western counties and along the Clark's Fork of the Columbia is abundant and excellent in quality. The mines, so far as they have been developed, are rich and extensive. Those recently discovered in Idaho promise to cast into the shade any that have as yet been discovered. Villages, towns, and even cities, spring up as by magic. This region is yet unreached by railways, except the northeastern corner of Montana, by the Northern Pacific, and the southwestern corner of Idaho, by the Utah and Northern; yet the number of people seeking homes in this region of the Rocky Mountains is very large. There is no part of the country more in need of the gospel than this middle empire lying on either side of the Northern Pacific Road.

(3) Oregon and Washington Territory.

Oregon and Washington Territory form a third empire, larger in extent than that of Italy and Portugal. This is a land of beauty, as well as of fertility. Its temperature is mild, though it occupies an extreme northern latitude, and much of its soil is exceedingly rich. It can boast already of large cities like Portland and Salem, Seattle and Port Townsend. The tide of immigration has set strongly in this direction. When the Northern Pacific and the Oregon Short Line are completed, making two great highways to the East, and the California and Oregon Line, affording railway facilities to the South, the tide of immigration will doubtless increase tenfold. All this is enlarging the Home Mission field almost beyond our ability to comprehend.

(4) Iowa, Nebraska, and Kansas.

Taking next the Union and Central Pacific, as our course, we come to Iowa, Nebraska, and Kansas, which form a fourth empire, having the most productive agricultural lands in the world. This empire is about the centre of the United States, and since agricultural interests are more permanent and sure to retain inhabitants than the mining or commercial interests, it is destined in time to teem with a thrifty population. The call for missionaries to this region, especially to Nebraska, is loud and emphatic. The valleys of the Elk Horn and the Niobrara are filling up with the great tides of people moving westward in search of homes and fortunes.

(5) Colorado, Wyoming, and Utah.

The fifth great empire is that of Colorado, Wyoming, and Utah, which comprises an area of 286,859 square miles, considerably larger than that of the Austro-Hungarian Empire. The State of Colorado is the third in size in the American Union. Its area is nearly twice as large as that of Illinois, and nearly three times as large as that of Ohio. It is larger than the whole of New England and New York added to it. It is nearly equal to the combined areas of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Delaware, which was for many years the entire Home Mission field of our Church.

Utah is one of the richest Territories in the land. Though its main resources are minerals, gold, silver, iron, and coal, yet with its 2,000,000 acres of arable land lying in every degree of altitude from three thousand to ten thousand feet; with its great variety of climate from that of Vicksburgh to that of Chicago; with its vast snow-deposits on the Wasatch range of mountains to supply water for irrigation; with an atmosphere pure and exhilarat-

ing; and with a soil of surpassing fertility, Utah must become in time one of the leading agricultural districts of America.

Wyoming has afforded as yet only a few minerals and rich pasture for sheep and cattle, but its resources are undeveloped and even unknown.

(6) Nevada and California.

The sixth great empire is that made up of Nevada and California, which embrace an area of territory equal to six States of the size of New York. Nevada has not as yet given promise of a great future, but her larger sister, California, makes up for her deficiencies. This State is eight hundred miles in length and two hundred in breadth, with a coast-line of eleven hundred miles. It has 40,000,000 acres of fertile and arable land; 10,000,000 are fenced, and 25,000,000 under cultivation. The mines of California are known the world over for their number and exhaustless wealth. With these resources, the enterprise and population of this State will soon be enormous. But its spiritual destitution is very great.

(7) Missouri, Arkansas, and the Indian Territory.

Taking now the Southern route across the continent, we reach the seventh empire, composed of Missouri, with its rolling country, river-bottom-lands and Iron Mountain; Arkansas, with its cotton-fields and medicinal springs; and the Indian Territory, with its rich soil but malarial climate. All this region is receiving a goodly share of the great tide of immigration going westward. Railroad facilities are increasing here every month. Arkansas is opening its vast fields and resources to the world. The Indian Territory is being disturbed by the shrill whistle and ponderous wheels of the locomotive.

(8) Texas.

This is in itself a great empire. It is one third larger than the French Republic. A steady stream of substantial and intelligent people is flowing hither from all the States of the Union, and from England, Scotland, Germany, and Sweden, to raise corn, feed cattle, pasture sheep, and cultivate cotton. The heterogeneous people of this State must have the gospel to fit them to become good citizens of this great republic. Through Texas old Mexico is to be reached. That country will be benefited or injured by the condition of Texas.

(9) New Mexico and Arizona.

New Mexico and Arizona form the ninth empire. This is a vast and destitute field for missions. Though earlier settled and more interesting historically than most of the States and Territories, New Mexico is one of the most backward of them all. It has been cursed for centuries by the superstition, ignorance, and idolatry of the Church of Rome. The people are degraded and thriftless. They have not as yet caught the spirit of the age, nor contributed their quota towards improving their temporal condition. Still, valuable mines have been discovered, and fresh population is pouring into the valleys of New Mexico. Railroads are penetrating the country, and the demand for missionaries is very urgent.

Arizona has an area about as large as New England and New York combined. This region is dotted here and there with the miner's camp, the herder's ranche, and the pueblos of the Indians. The untold wealth of gold, silver, and copper cropping out in different places is attracting labor and capital. The broad plains covered with rich grasses are inviting the herder and the stock-raiser. New Mexico and Arizona will, in the near future, occupy important places in the great galaxy of States. The call already from this region for teachers and missionaries is loud and pressing. The destitution is heart-rending, and the wickedness of the people appalling!

(10) Alaska.

The tenth empire eclipses all the others in the extent of its territory, the magnitude of its rivers, the glory of its glaciers, and the height of its mountains. Alaska is as large as the thirteen original States of the American Republic, with a territory equal to that of New York and New England added to them. Its great forests are yet unknown, its mines are undeveloped, its fisheries are hardly heard of, and its seal-trade has only begun. What population may yet pour into the islands on its coast, where the climate is mild and the means of subsistence easily obtained, no one can tell. Already there are here from thirty to forty thousand Indians wholly dependent on our Church for their education and religious advantages.

II. THE LABORERS IN THE FIELD.

The successful prosecution of an undertaking depends largely on the number and character of those engaged in it. If the number be inadequate, progress will be slow and success doubtful; if their character be indifferent, the results of their efforts will be unsatisfactory. The number of men commissioned by the Board during the last year was 101 larger than that of the preceding year; and their character is fully up to the standard of those of former years. There were last year 1404 under commission, against 1303 the year before. These may be classified as Synodical Missionaries, Home Missionaries, and Theological Students.

(1) Synodical Missionaries.

They are nominated by the Synod, and appointed by the Board for special work, which the pastors cannot perform by reason of home duties and the extent of the territory. They are expected to visit every portion of the Synod, to inquire into its spiritual needs, to follow the rapid growth of the population within its bounds, and to recommend to the Presbyteries the planting of churches in such places as in their judgment may seem best. The Board regards them as invaluable agencies in the new States and Territories, but not to be employed, except under special circumstances, in the older States, which are covered and amply cared for by the Presbyteries. Of the thirteen Synodical Missionaries employed by the Board, only three are east of the Mississippi River.

(2) Home Missionaries.

Of these there are scattered over our States and Territories, as follows, viz.: in Alabama, 1; Alaska, 3; Arizona, 3; Arkansas, 1; California, 52; Colorado, 32; Dakota, 60; Delaware, 7; District of Columbia, 1; Florida, 2; Idaho, 4; Illinois, 91; Indiana, 45; Indian Territory, 10; Iowa, 115; Kansas, 113; Kentucky, 20; Louisiana, 1; Maryland, 20; Michigan, 60; Minnesota, 62; Missouri, 64; Montana, 7; Nebraska, 96; New Hampshire, 2; New Jersey, 55; New Mexico, 18; New York, 93; Nevada, 1; North Carolina, 1; Ohio, 75; Oregon, 24; Pennsylvania, 98; Tennessee, 14; Texas, 29; Utah, 17; Virginia, 2; West Virginia, 11; Washington Territory, 16; Wisconsin, 57; Wyoming, 3.

It may be of interest to the General Assembly to know where the Board finds most of its missionaries, what are the qualifications demanded of them, and the principles upon which they are located.

(*a*) *Where the missionaries are obtained.*

A large number of them have come to their present fields in the ordinary way, by preaching as candidates. In such cases the Board has only to appropriate the sum of money recommended by the Presbytery for their support. In most cases, however, the Board has been relied on to select the men as well as to supply the means. It has, of late, drawn largely from the

Theological Seminaries. Some of the brightest and best students have been induced to go out to the frontiers. Many who would have been called to prominent pulpits in the large cities of the East and the West, have received their commissions from the Board to preach the gospel in barns, railway stations, and lager-beer saloons. During the last two years the Board has also sought out young and successful pastors in New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, and sent them to the prairies of Dakota, the silver-mines of Colorado and Montana, and to the plains of Texas. When it has a peculiar field to supply, the Board always looks for a peculiar man to supply it.

(*b*) *The qualifications demanded.*

The Board has learned by long experience that men who do not succeed in the older parts of the country, will not succeed in the West. The acuteness of the Western mind, the restlessness of the people, the peculiar temptations arising from their state of society and the difficulty of the work, call for sound sense, the highest mental culture, great tact, the most ardent piety, and boundless self-denial.

(*c*) *The principle on which they are located.*

As far as possible, the Board allows the missionaries to select their own field. But it has regard always to the adaptability of the man to the climate and the place. Those predisposed to consumption are not sent to the humid climate of Alaska or Puget Sound, but to that of Colorado or New Mexico; those suffering from catarrhal affections are not assigned places in the great altitudes of the Rocky Mountains, but on the plains of Nebraska or the prairies of Dakota; those troubled with rheumatism are not located on our bleak northern frontier, or on the sea-coast with its raw easterly winds, but in districts where these troubles are scarcely known.

(3) Theological Students.

During the last year fifty-seven members of the middle classes in our Theological Seminaries were appointed by the Board to preach the Gospel in places where summer services only were needed, or where it was not certain whether or not a permanent church was called for, or at the important outposts of rapidly growing congregations. The benefit which these students have derived from the exercise of their preaching powers, and the knowledge of human nature which they have gained, are invaluable. It has given them facility in expressing their thoughts, and confidence in their ability to interest a congregation. It is hoped that many of them have also acquired a taste for mission work, and that they will devote themselves to it at the expiration of their seminary course.

(4) Deaths.

Of the goodly army of missionaries aided by the Board, the following fell during the year with their armor on, viz.:

Townsend E. Taylor, George L. Little, Almond G. Martyn, Robert R. Wells, George Hood, William G. Hillman, E. J. Marshall, Robert W. Allen, Luman H. Aldrich, Reuben Beaver.

All fought a good fight, kept the faith, and entered into the joy of their Lord. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors, and their works do follow them." But where are those who will step forward to fill the broken ranks?

III. THE WORK DONE DURING THE YEAR.

(1) New Churches Organized.

"It is obvious," says Dr. Hall, "that the results of evangelistic labor are intended of God to crystalize into a congregation, and so become powers for

good. Elders are to be ordained, the machinery of Christian work is to be set up. Places are to be found, and work designated for the possessors of gifts, and the channels are to be opened up through which the streams of continuous beneficence may flow." During the last year, the labor of our 1387 missionaries resulted in the organization of 136 churches having a large number of Ruling Elders, and complete machinery for effective work in the future. No mind can compute, or sagacity foresee, the amount of blessed influence that will proceed from these centres of spiritual light and power.

(*a*) *Strategic points only taken.*

As yet the Board has been able only to seize strategic points or centres of influence. The number of men available and the amount of money contributed by the church have not enabled us to go beyond this.

(*b*) *Mission Work in the Cities.*

There was a marked, perhaps an unprecedented, advance of our work during the past year, in large and rapidly growing cities. In New York and other wealthy cities, where it can be done, it is unquestionably the duty of the churches themselves to support their missions. But, where they have not the ability, the Board ought to help them. During the past year, by the aid of the Board, one Mission Church was organized in Omaha, one in Kansas City, two in Denver, and three in Portland, Oregon. These are well located, so as to meet the wants of the growing population, and they are doing good work. They will soon become not only self-supporting, but sources of supply to new and struggling congregations throughout Nebraska, Missouri, Colorado, and Oregon.

(*c*) *Efforts in behalf of the exceptional and foreign populations.*

Commendable efforts were made, during the past year, to supply the spiritual need of the Indian, the Mexican, and the Mormon. We have not only teachers to instruct the children, but missionaries to superintend the school work and preach the gospel.

We have taken important steps, also, towards reaching the Germans who flock in such large numbers to our shores. A German Synodical Missionary at large is employed to ascertain and supply the wants of his countrymen. Scandinavians, Italians, Hungarians, French, Danes, Welsh, and Dutch have been helped from our treasury, and preached to by our missionaries. But much more ought to be done for them during this and the succeeding year.

(2) Old and Decaying Churches Strengthened.

The Board is of the opinion that the churches in the East which are depleted by emigration, should be cared for by the Presbyteries, and aided by the Board. Besides, the hope is entertained that the now declining churches may be again full and flourishing. "The thorough evangelization of New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, and the other older States, means the extension of the work to the utmost bounds of our country, and men and means for Christ's cause throughout the world."

(3) Churches Brought to Self-support.

Commendable progress was made by the churches during the past year in the direction of self-support; 37 churches bade us an affectionate farewell, but gave us ample assurance of their kindly feelings toward us, and of their determination to help fill our treasury in the future. The joy experienced by these churches, at finding that they could walk alone, surpassed, according to their own statement, all their anticipation.

(4) Sabbath-schools Started.

The missionary churches are expected to look upon the Sabbath-school as a portion of their own field, regarding the teachers as their helpers, and the scholars as the children of their love, over whom they yearn with ten-

derness, and for whose welfare they offer up the prayer of faith; also, to see that they are supplied with teachers and cared for spiritually. Four or five schools are often placed under the superintendence of one missionary, and it is seldom if ever that any of them die.

(5) Revivals.

After years of coldness and desolation in the Church throughout the land, it is refreshing to be able to record an extensive work of grace in our mission churches on the frontiers. Drops of blessings have fallen on many fields, and even showers of grace have visited a number of regions. One missionary wrote to us early in the year of a little cloud rising from the sea of apathy and indifference; another, of a going in the tops of the mulberry-trees; a third, of a copious shower; and a fourth, of abundant rain. Sinners were converted; backsliders quickened; wanderers restored; and worldly professors made more spiritual.

(6) Schools and Colleges Founded.

True to the past traditions of the Church, our missionaries seek wherever they go to found the school and the college, as well as the church. During the last year a college was located at Fergus Falls, Minnesota; at Casselton, Dakota; at Salt Lake City, Utah; at Santa Fé, New Mexico; at Emporia, Kans.; and at Waitsburgh, Washington Territory.

IV. THE FUNDS.

The receipts of the Board from all sources during the past year amounted to $504,795.61. This sum exceeds the receipts of the previous year by $81,406.76, and $129,550.03 of the year next preceding. This shows a safe and steady progress in the financial condition of the Board.

The Assembly will be interested to know the sources whence this money has come to our treasury.

1. *The giving churches throughout the land.* This is the largest and most reliable source. The contributions from the churches during the year just ended amounted to $306,059.83, or $43,529.35 in excess of the year before.

2. *The Sabbath-school.* Though small as yet, it is, notwithstanding, like the other, a living and perennial stream. It is gratifying to be able to say that this important tributary is on the increase.

3. *The special donations.* This reached, during the last year, the sum of $51,263.53, or $23,046.90 less than the preceding. It would be interesting to know the history of all the contributions that came to us during the year.

4. *The legacies of the departed.* These are more sacred, if possible, than the donations just named. They are left us by men and women on the verge of eternity, as they contemplated their translation to a higher and better state of being. The money received from legacies during the past year amounted to $117,780.06. Of this, $72,000 came to the treasury from the executors of the late Francis P. Schoals, Esq. Fifty thousand dollars have been lately left us in the will of the Hon. William E. Dodge, and $150,000 in that of Ex-Governor Morgan. It is hoped that the churches and liberal friends will not depend on these sacred trusts to carry on the work of Home Missions during the year.

5. *The interest of the permanent funds.* As the rate of interest is yearly growing less, the sum received from this source must decline. Notwithstanding, we received last year from this source $9481.26. Larger or smaller sums are left from year to year to increase the permanent fund. It would be a matter of profound thankfulness, if this were made sufficiently large to yield annually enough to meet all the expenses of the Board, so that 100 cents on every dollar contributed would go to the support of missionaries

on the field. As it is, we are happy to say that about 97 cents on a dollar go directly to the carrying on of the work.

6. *The missionary boxes.* Though the money collected in this way does not go through the treasury of the Board, nor diminish its expenditure by rendering a smaller salary sufficient to its missionaries, yet these boxes do afford great help to many, and they are acknowledged in our periodicals. Churches, however, ought not to be satisfied with these boxes. Money contributed is of far greater value.

V. THE DEMANDS AND PROSPECTS.

Never were the demands made on the Board greater, nor the prospects brighter, than to-day. Without saying a word about the wants of the fields this side of the Mississippi River, we are asked for *two hundred and forty-five ministers this spring*, to fill places ready and anxiously waiting for them in the regions beyond. By a careful and moderate computation, we are satisfied that, if the men and the money could be secured, five hundred more missionaries could be profitably employed by the Board this year. Even this number, large as it may seem, would not be an increase out of proportion to the advance of the population and the progress of the country. Calls for men come to us from every State and Territory. Some of them are accompanied with appeals that cause our hearts to bleed. How long shall we turn a deaf ear to such calls?

The prospects before us are unspeakably encouraging. The number of miles of projected railroads in Texas, New Mexico, Arizona, Colorado, Utah, Montana, Dakota, Idaho, and the Pacific Coast, without speaking of those in the older States, is simply prodigious. In 1832, about fifty years ago, there were only nine thousand miles of railroad in all of the United States. But during the past year alone, eleven thousand miles were constructed. Every ten miles of these iron tracks means a village, a town, or a flourishing city, needing the blessings of the gospel. These great highways are opening to the world the cotton-fields of Texas, the pasture-lands of New Mexico, the gold-mines of Colorado, the soda-valleys of Wyoming, the prairies of Nebraska and Idaho, the rich plains of Montana, and the lumber-districts of Washington Territory. Continuous streams of population from the East and the West, from Canada and Mexico, are now flowing into these regions, and they multiply the cries for help, which must be heeded, or this country will become infidel, or materialistic. It is hoped that the General Assembly *will urge upon the churches an addition of* 20 *per cent to the receipts of last year* to the Board of Home Missions, or the sum of $600,000 *during the current year.* It will be a shame for our rich missionary Church to expend less than that on the evangelization of our own land.

SUSTENTATION DEPARTMENT.

The experience of the past ten years has not enabled the Board or the General Assembly to adjust its rules so as to work smoothly and advantageously in all places. Earnest efforts have been made during the year to induce all the churches which could comply with the requirements, to draw their aid from the Sustentation Department. The success that has accompanied these efforts has been very satisfactory.

More money, we are sorry to say, was drawn out of that fund during the year, by $7443.36, than was put in. The receipts of the Sustentation Department amounted to $18,742.19, or $1537.79 less than the preceding year.

The Board is of the opinion that this scheme could be made to meet all the expectations of its most sanguine friends, if the Eastern Synods should see fit to adopt it for supplying their waning churches. The West is opening up so rapidly, and the demands made by its destitute fields on our treasury are so great, that it would be well for the large and wealthy Synods of New

York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, and perhaps Michigan, Indiana, and Illinois, to undertake the support of their own weak churches, by special contributions, called Sustenation contributions. The money, as now, might be sent to the treasurer of the Board, so as to avoid expense and the possibility of losses, but the Synods should dispose of it according to their own judgment, drawing out all they deposit. Without indicating how the details should be arranged, the Board is satisfied that the suggestion is worthy of the careful consideration of the Synods.

THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

(*a*) Its History.

As the railroads opened Utah, Southern Colorado, New Mexico, and Arizona, they brought within the bounds of our Presbyteries Indian tribes, a large number of Spanish-speaking Mexicans, and the inhabitants of far-off Alaska, to whom home missionaries were sent. But the missionaries soon discovered that these exceptional populations could not be reached by the simple preaching of the word. They found the Indians in many places in heathen darkness, needing all the appliances used to reach pagan nations. The Mormons were under the power of the priesthood to such an extent as to preclude all approach to them. The Catholics of Colorado and New Mexico were so intensely ignorant and bigoted as to shun a Protestant minister, and to close the door in his face. In view of these difficulties, the missionaries asked either to be recalled or furnished with schools by which they might be able to reach the children, and through them the parents. The Board for a time was powerless, and unable to see a way of solving the difficulty.

The matter was brought to the attention of the General Assembly. That body, recognizing the fact that the Board of Home Missions was chartered to supply destitute places with ministers and not with teachers, deemed it unadvisable to deviate from the policy of former years. They therefore called upon the women of the church to take up the school work and act as pioneers to our regular Home Missionaries. The response was generous and hearty, for the women saw in this something corresponding to the Zenana work in India. It was proposed to enlarge the sphere of the old Home Missionary Societies, which had been engaged for years in making up missionary boxes, by adding this more important work of sending teachers to train the youth of our Indian, Mexican, and Mormon population in the principles of patriotism and Christianity. The addition of this Department soon infused new life into the Home Missionary Societies throughout the land. Their success has been unparalleled, and beyond the expectations of their most sanguine friends. This work, it should be said, had been carried on to a commendable extent prior to this time by the Ladies' Board of New York and similar organizations, and their success was a guarantee for that of the new and enlarged organization called the "Woman's Executive Committee."

(*b*) Its Ecclesiastical Relations.

At the request of the ladies, the Board of Home Missions formulated the principles and rules by which their Society was to be guided. They were placed under the control of the Presbyteries and Synods: even their very existence was made to depend upon ecclesiastical appointments. And, from the beginning, this work has been carried on under the direction of and in conference with the Board of Home Missions. It may be regarded as an ecclesiastical organization.

(*c*) The Progress of the Work.

In the hands of the women, this new work has been most successful. It shows that their country, and its spiritual interests, lie very near their heart.

During the six years of its existence the funds raised, and the teachers commissioned, have been as follows, viz.:

	Teachers.	Funds.
1878,	20	$5,296 25
1879,	35	$15,624 65
1880,	39	$20,264 39
1881,	72	$39,841 08
1882.	100	$74,197 80
1883,	133	$87,401 62

The different Societies engaged separately in school work in the past have become happily and harmoniously consolidated, so that hereafter they will form only one great National Society, known as the "Woman's Executive Committee of Home Missions," having its headquarters at 23 Centre Street, New York, and its auxiliaries in every part of the land.

I. OUTLINE OF THE SCHOOL WORK AMONG THE INDIANS.

(*a*) In the Indian Territory.

The work of the Board of Home Missions in the Indian Territory began several years ago. The Rev. John Elliott and the Rev. Samuel A. Stoddard spent a number of years of tedious labor at Fort Gibson and Muskogee. Tahlequah was also occupied for a time, and then left vacant. Until within a very short period, the work has been wholly that of preaching the gospel and establishing churches. At the present time there are church organizations at Vinita and Pheasant Hill, which are supplied by the Rev. William P. Haworth. A building has been erected at Pheasant Hill, and one is in course of building at Vinita. Claremore and Tulsa, on the line of the San Francisco Railroad, have also been occupied more or less regularly by Mr. Haworth and his father, the Rev. Laban Haworth.

These places are provided with schools, and the people are able to support their children in them.

Muskogee, the most important railroad town in the Territory, has a church organization and home, a school, a pastor (the Rev. Samuel A. Stoddard), and a teacher (Miss Rose Steed). The church is alive and vigorous, and exercises a power for good that is felt beyond the limits of the town. The school is only six months old, but is growing in favor, and is already counted a success. At Fort Gibson we have a church building and an organization, but it has suffered by long neglect, from the want of a minister.

Tahlequah is the capital of the Cherokee Nation. For about two years the Rev. Willis Weaver has been preaching here and at Park Hill. He also preaches as occasion offers in the large boarding-school for males and females, which is carried on at the nation's expense. At both these points we have church buildings and organizations. Amid many discouragements, a Sabbath-school has been established at Tahlequah, and kept in successful operation many years, by Mrs. Stapler, one of the members of the Presbyterian Church at that place.

The Rev. A. N. Chamberlain is employed in preaching in their native language to the "full-blood" Cherokees at various points, and is scattering the seed of the Word in many places hitherto uncultivated.

We have entered into contract with the Creek Nation to establish a boarding-school among the poorest and most ignorant of them. The civil war and the want of buildings have hindered the commencement of this enterprise. But we hope to be able to begin fully equipped next September. The teachers, Mrs. Moore and her sister, Miss A. M. Robertson, who for many years lived and labored among these people, and who understand their nature and wants so well, have consented to undertake the management of this needed work.

Atoka is a town on the Missouri, Kansas and Texas Railroad, in the Choctaw

Nation, where the Rev. Alexander Reid labored for a time. The Rev. John Edwards has been appointed to this place, and he has just entered upon his work. The Rev. Alexander Reid is now stationed at the old Spencer Academy and vicinity.

He gathers the people and preaches to them on the Sabbath, and is welcomed among them as a father beloved, who has been long absent from his children.

In this part of the nation our Church formerly had 16 churches, 1772 members, 6 boarding-schools with 800 pupils, and 6 day-schools. These being nearly wholly destroyed, scattered, and broken up, the Rev. Alexander Reid now labors and prays for their rebuilding and gathering again. Being out of health and growing old, he asks for young men from the Seminaries to come and help him. Four are needed this spring for these fields, and the Board stands ready to send them. Who shall they be?

The old Spencer Academy has been again put in order, and a boarding-school of 25 to 30 poor orphan children have been gathered into it, who are cared for bodily, mentally, and spiritually by Mr. W. B. Robe, his wife and daughter, and Miss A. Young.

Rev. J. L. Hobbs and wife have just begun work at Lenox, the station where they labored many years ago. They have been most warmly welcomed by their old friends, and are hopeful of the work here. A house of worship and a home for themselves are absolutely needed, and must be put up soon. This is a good and worthy object for missionary societies and benevolent persons to aid.

In the northern middle section of the Territory, the Rev. Archibald B. Lawyer, a native missionary, has gathered a church, and is preaching to the remnant of his tribe, the Nez Perces.

Among the Pawnees the Rev. James Wilson is doing noble, aggressive work, which the Lord is blessing.

When we have secured the missionaries needed for the fields mentioned, we will but have begun the work; for back in the middle and western part of the Territory wild tribes roam over the prairies, knowing little of God, and caring less for spiritual things. Though at the Cheyenne, Arapahoe, Kiowa, and Comanche Agencies are a number of young people who, from the Christian training received while at the Carlisle industrial school, connected themselves with our Church; some, too, of the band of prisoners, who were wonderfully reclaimed in the old fort at St. Augustine, Fla., are now back among their people.

(*b*) In Alaska.

The Alaska field has grown steadily in interest from its very beginning. Thrown upon our hands in a providential way, the progress of the work has been encouraging. We have found that we can reach the different tribes through four great centres, where year by year representatives of all the tribes gather for trade or fishing purposes. By our occupation of these points we make our influence felt wherever the Indians go, and thus benefit the whole Territory.

When the Indian—Philip Mackay—began to teach the Indians at Fort Wrangel, there seemed little prospect of speedy extension, but year by year the work has grown on our hands, until now we are able to reach through our stations the whole population of southeastern Alaska, and through one of them a portion of the great interior race. Our missionaries have been singularly fortunate in their work in Alaska. They have taken hold of the hearts of the Indians, and won their confidence to an unexpected degree. The natives now manifest a willingness to do what they can to help themselves. They try to furnish facilities for educational and religious purposes, and matters seem to have changed altogether for the better since our first white teacher began work among them. The record of our operations in Alaska is a noble tribute to consecrated effort, put forth by heroic, self-deny-

ing servants of our blessed Master, in behalf of a poor, outcast, and ignorant race.

Six years of faithful work have been done at Fort Wrangel. Mrs. McFarland has been reinforced in her own special work, the "Girls' Home," by several helpers. First went Miss Maggie Dunbar, now Mrs. Dr. McFarland, then Dr. McFarland himself, and last year Miss Kate Rankin. The "Home" was succeeding finely, but alas! on the morning of February 9th, 1883, a fire broke out in an upper room, and in an hour the "Home" was no more. Fortunately all the inmates escaped, but the loss was especially severe at that mid-winter season; but the Lord will cause good to come out of this trial, and in time the Fort Wrangel hill will be covered once more with a Home, larger and better in every way than the one destroyed.

At Fort Wrangel we have another successful missionary. The name of Alaska has in a manner become identified with the name of the Rev. S. Hall Young. For five years he has labored faithfully among the Indians, visiting the scattered bands, gathering the people more closely together, bravely combating witchcraft, shamanism, and all savage superstitions and ceremonies. The result of his own and his wife's work is not easily estimated; some fruit is apparent, but for years the seed so faithfully sown will bring forth fruit: a better state of society, a large, flourishing church, a hospital, and boys' school—these are all due to earnest work, and they are first-fruits. To the missionaries at Wrangel is due the complete change in Indian life, testified to by all who are familiar with Alaska. Formerly Wrangel was notorious for a hard lot of natives—quarrelsome, drunken, lewd, dirty, and lazy. Now all is changed, and every sign indicates great advance in true civilization.

Sitka was the old Russian capital and commercial centre, and consequently is another important point of the Territory under the new régime. When Mrs. McFarland went to Wrangel a suitable missionary was sought for Sitka, and the Rev. John G. Brady was found. He was shortly afterward joined by Miss Fannie Kellogg, now Mrs. S. Hall Young of Wrangel, and both did efficient service during the time they remained. After a time both retired, and new missionaries had to be sought. These were at last found in Mr. Alonzo Austin, wife, and two daughters; one, Miss Olinda, is still connected with the Sitka mission; the other, Mrs. Styles, with her husband, Mr. W. B. Styles, is now in charge of the mission among the Hoonyahs. For a brief time the Rev. George W. Lyons was also at Sitka, but health failing he went to California. The Sitka work has succeeded to an encouraging degree, and while here, also, fire destroyed the first Home. The new "Boys' Home" just completed puts our work in better shape than it was before. The boys are taught not only the rudiments of an English education, but also farming and various mechanical arts, and the school will exert a wonderful influence in moulding the future of the whole section tributary to Sitka.

The mission to the Hoonyahs on Chichagoff Island is only two years old, but, under the management of Mr. and Mrs. Styles, a good work has been done. This tribe is an important one, and numerically quite strong. As the mission is located at present, many Indians of other tribes come in contact with our missionaries, from which much good may be expected.

The Chilkat mission is one of the most important in Alaska. Located as it is on the Chilkoot Inlet, where the natives of the interior find a commercial avenue to the sea, the mission reaches some of the strongest tribes in the Territory; and when it is fully equipped, as we hope it will be soon, its influence on the natives will be second, perhaps, to none. At the Chilkat mission we have the Rev. Eugene S. Willard and Mrs. Willard, and also Miss Bessie Matthews. A few miles up the Chilkat River we have Louis and Tillie Paul, natives, and the first-fruits of the Wrangel school, who are laboring to christianize the poor people of the Chilkat tribe.

The last but not least of our missions is that among the Hydahs, the largest tribe of all, and the one peculiarly exposed to bad white influence. The Rev. J. Loomis Gould succeeds Mr. J. M. Chapman here. He has with

him his wife, a sister of Mrs. McFarland, and his sister, Miss Clara Gould. The school is taught under difficulties, there being as yet no suitable building, but in spite of difficulties 165 Indian children attend, and the preaching services are crowded.

The four principal stations are to be equipped so as to provide a suitable education for boys and girls, and all the others will be made feeders to the Wrangel, Sitka, Hydah, and Chilkat missions. Thus we shall soon reach the whole population of southeastern Alaska, and indirectly through the natives all the people.

(c) In New Mexico and Arizona.

At Albuquerque we have a grand work established. The church under the Rev. James A. Menaul has just built a new edifice. The Pueblo Indian Industrial School, under Prof. R. W. D. Bryan, with his admirable corps of teachers, is making such rapid strides that it has already accomplished much good, and promises to be one of the most successful of all our missions. Mrs. Tibballs, the Misses Wood, Verbeck, M. H. Patton, Susie Patton, and Miss Butler are the teachers.

The Rev. John Menaul, at Laguna, and the Rev. James M. Shields, at Jemez, have gained a good and solid footing among these two Pueblo tribes. Miss Stright is teaching at Jemez.

Miss Harris has for about two years been teaching at Jemez Hot Springs, with such success that she asks for an assistant.

Mr. J. H. Wilson and his wife, and Miss Wilson, have now a successful school among the Zunis.

Just over the borders in Arizona is Fort Defiance, at which point the Navajoe mission, under charge of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Perkins, has between 80 and 90 Indians.

The Rev. Charles H. Cook labors among the Pimas in southern Arizona. He asks aid to build new mission houses, to which these people may be gathered for divine worship.

Among the Papagoes nothing as yet has been done, but we propose to build a chapel for church and school as soon as the funds are furnished.

Rev. Matthew G. Mann continues his labors among the Puyallups, the Chehalis, the Squaxin, and the neighboring tribes lying around Puget Sound in Washington Territory.

Rev. Alonzo Barnard has renewed his labors among the Ojibwas of northern Michigan, at Omena and Old Wing.

A very interesting transaction is the transfer of five churches among the Sioux Indians of Dakota, because they had reached a point in civilization where they were no longer worthy to be treated as pagans, but as citizens of the United States of America.

II. OUTLINE OF THE MEXICAN WORK.

(a) In New Mexico.

Although the school work of the Board was officially begun first among the Mormons, yet a part of the work now being done in New Mexico was in operation long before. The Ladies' Board of Missions had successful missions at various points for several years before the Board assumed their control.

Santa Fé, the capital, has had one of these schools, which has been more or less successful. A large and valuable property has been acquired in the best part of the city. A church building and organization have been secured, and ministered to by Rev. Johnston McGaughey. The Santa Fé University and the mission school are in charge of Prof. J. S. Eastman, who is ably supported by the other teachers, Misses Harris and Allison, with Mrs. Carpenter, teaching the kindergarten. The outlook was never so bright for this mission. Money is needed to repair and enlarge the buildings.

Las Vegas, where there has long been a mission and school, is just now

vacant; the Rev. John C. Eastman, the late minister, having left because of ill-health. The school was broken up by the small-pox scourge of last winter. It is hoped that by early fall the work will be again in active operation. There is here a good church and school property.

Taos is another of the old points. Here the Rev. James M. Roberts and his wife labored for many years in church and school with marked success. Mr. Roberts also left because of ill-health, and is now laboring in California. The church is ministered to by the Mexican Bible readers, V. F. Romero and L. Vargos, while Miss Proud maintains the school.

At El Ranche, a few miles away, the school is still in operation, and taught by Miss C. A. Brown.

Across the Rocky Mountains, to the east, is the Mora mission, in charge of the Rev. Maxwell Philips, who has also oversight of the churches and schools at Ocoté, El Rito, and Agua Negra. The Bible-readers Andrew Maes, J. P. Ortego, and J. D. Mondragon, are assisting him in his ministerial labors, while the schools are taught by Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Hall and Miss Fleming.

At Glorietta, Miss Winsor, and at Wallace, Miss Blake, have schools under Mr. Philips' care for the present. One or two more teachers should be put into these fields.

The Mexicans of Coralles are supplied with preaching by Rev. José Y. Perea. Miss Elizabeth Smith has taught the school for years at her own expense.

Along the southern border of Colorado we have several missions. One at Trinidad, under the care of the Rev. Alexander M. Darley, with Miss L. Barlow as teacher. Both church and school are doing a good work among these poor people.

On the other side of the range are the missions at Cenecero, La Jara, San Rafael, Conejos, and La Costello, where, during the year, the Misses Ross, Miller, Young, Grimstead, and Gilchrist have labored. Some of these missions were given up during the past year, because public schools were established, and the necessity for the missions has been taken away.

At Socorro we have a church and a building awaiting a minister.

At Mesilla and Los Cruces we have lately reorganized our mission, under the Rev. M. Mattheson.

(*b*) In Southern California.

About a year ago we sent the Rev. Charles Bransby to Los Angeles, California, to labor among the two thousand Mexican and Spanish-speaking people there. The work has prospered, and a much wider field been opened up than we had anticipated. After a time, the Rev. James M. Roberts, formerly of New Mexico, and the Rev. H. L. Harris, were providentially sent to this part of the country, where they at once engaged in evangelistic work. These three ministers lately made a tour through some of the Mexican towns, and, after holding religious services, organized churches at Los Nietos and Anaheim.

God in his providence has also sent Antonio Diaz to labor in this part of the vineyard. He was born and reared in the city of Mexico. After his conversion he was brought into the Presbyterian fold, and engaged to do evangelistic work among his countrymen. He has been working in the capacity of a lay evangelist during a period of about three years. He may be considered the first apostle of the evangelization of the Spanish-speaking people of this coast. Besides these fields there are others, such as Santa Ana, El Monte, Pomona, Asuza, San Bernardino, Buenaventura, and Santa Barbara, that ought to be visited and worked up. Buenaventura has five hundred and Santa Barbara about one thousand Mexicans. Then there is San Diego and Wilmington, etc. If we had twelve men at our disposal for this special work, we could find steady employment for all of them within the bounds of our Presbytery. The people of Los Nietos are, for various reasons, anxious to have a distinctive Spanish school; so are the people at Anaheim.

III. OUTLINE OF THE MORMON WORK

In Utah and Idaho.

Beginning at Malad, just over the Utah line, in Idaho, we have a grand work going on under the direction of the Rev. Edward M. Knox. Amid much anxiety he is building a church with but little money in hand, and uncertain just when relief will come. $1000 are needed at once. He has large audiences on the Sabbath, and a school of 125 pupils, with Mrs. Knox and the two Misses Van Wormer as the teachers.

Across the mountains to the east, still in Idaho, Miss Anna Noble and Miss Kelly have been so diligently at work that they have a school overflowing the small quarters in which it is gathered. At this point, and Richmond, four miles below, a minister is much needed.

Passing down Cache Valley, to Smithfield, where Miss Bartlett labored for a time amid what seemed insurmountable difficulties and trials, we have there now Miss McCraken, with a large school under full headway.

At Logan, the Rev. Calvin M. Parks, wife, and daughter (Mrs. Shirley) have secured one of the most attractive homes, and church buildings and successful schools, in the Territory.

The Rev. P. Bohbeck, a Swede, labors at Hyrum, Millville, and Wellsville, among many of his countrymen, who have been beguiled into the horrible system of Mormonism. He is aided in his good work by the Misses Nutting, Hall, and Best, whose "Garfield Memorial Chapels" have just been completed. As these are not fully paid for, we are still compelled to ask for more money; $1200 will pay up all arrearages.

Those of our readers who have had knowledge of the persecutions which nearly overwhelmed the Rev. Samuel L. Gillespie at the beginning of his work in Brigham City, will rejoice in the success that now attends that mission. It has been and is a hard field, but the harvest is ripening. A chapel, in which the gospel is preached, and a good school have been secured. Miss Dayton is the teacher.

At Ogden, a place of the utmost importance to our work, the Rev. James F. Knowles and the two teachers, the Misses Dickey and Campbell, have established a church and school, that are limited in numbers only by the smallness of our buildings.

Kaysville is a place midway between Ogden and Salt Lake City, and is full of ignorance and Mormonism, which Miss McDonald is striving successfully to dispel.

In Salt Lake City a good work has been done, under the labors of the Rev. Robert G. McNiece, D.D., Prof. Coyner, and the noble band of teachers, whose united efforts have cleansed that naturally beautiful city of much moral uncleanness, sending out through the whole territory a pure religious sentiment, that is making many changes for the glory of God and the uplifting of that people. A new mission is just being established, for which help is needed at once, to the amount of $2500, to erect a building and furnish it. Miss Reed has just been commissioned for this work.

At American Fork, the Rev. Thomas F. Day is eloquently preaching, and the teachers, the Misses Pierce and Simons, are instilling into the minds and hearts of many of the Mormon adherents, and their children, the pure and enlightening truths of the gospel. A substantial stone church has been built and paid for, at a cost of much sacrifice and anxiety to the now happy laborers. Three miles further down the valley, at Pleasant Grove, Miss Work has pressed on successfully, amid opposition that would appall any other than a consecrated and brave Christian woman.

One of our most successful missions is under the care of the Rev. George W. Leonard, at Springville, where wise, diligent labor has resulted in a church organization, a substantial brick building, and a school of high order, with over 100 pupils. He is assisted in this good work by the Misses Munger, Wray, and Hutchinson.

Mr. Leonard has also under his care the mission at Spanish Fort, where Miss Perley has for the past year and a half made headway against a terrible opposition, until she has a school of twenty-five pupils. An assistant will soon be required. A chapel is very much needed, and should be erected during the summer, and be made ready for the opening of the year, next September. The cost will be about $2500.

The next point we reach on the journey down the valley is Payson, where a new chapel is just completed and a school established, taking the time of two faithful teachers, the Misses Woodruff and Berlin, and a parish work that keeps the Rev. J. A. Livingston Smith busy.

The Huntingdon chapel, at Nephi, (built by kind friends in Cleveland, Ohio), is the centre from which the gospel is proclaimed by the Rev. Charles M. Fraser, and taught, together with the elevating branches of secular education, by Miss Scovel.

We pass into the San Pete Valley, between Mount Nebo and other spurs of the Wasatch Mountains. Here we see the places where the Rev. Duncan J. McMillan so faithfully labored to establish the work of our church in proclaiming the "good news" and opening schools, by which to enlighten the poor ignorant people, many of whom, until he went among them, never heard the true gospel.

The Rev. George W. Martin has now the oversight of this valley. The work has grown until we have flourishing schools at Moroni, Fairview, Spring City, Ephraim, and Gunnison, with the following teachers, viz.: the Misses Brown, Sorenson, Kyle, Rea, and Campbell. We have also a boarding-school at Mount Pleasant, which has its corps of teachers, the Misses Fishback, Crowell, Leonard, and Stayers; and at Manti a school of high grade, taught by the Misses Galbraith and Slade. At Moroni and Gunnison buildings are needed and will be erected as soon as the money is secured.

Passing down this valley, shut in by mountains on both sides, at Gunnison you come into the valley of Sevier. Two missions are established at Richfield and Monroe, under the care of the Rev. Philip D. Stoops, who successfully co-operates with the teachers, Misses Olmstead and Decker, though the accommodations are inadequate to their needs.

To the west of this beautiful valley lies Fillmore, where the labors of the Rev. William A. Hough and the Misses McKean and Craig have made permanent impressions for good upon the people of this the former capital of Utah. The Scipio school, a few miles distant, is just begun, with twenty-five pupils gathered under Miss Ramsey.

Passing south about one hundred miles, our next workers are found at Parowon, where the Rev. William C. Cort has gathered around him a congregation and a school.

At Cedar City, twenty miles further south, after much waiting and watching, we have secured a building and established a school under the care of Miss Hartford. The determination to keep us out was more persistently manifested here than in any other place. Here the Mountain Meadow expedition was planned, and from here the march began, which in a few hours carried death to one hundred and twenty poor helpless emigrants.

A ride of over fifty miles through sandy wastes brings one to Silver Reef and Toquerville, the former a mining town, where the Rev. Edward N. Murphy labors, while four miles away, at Toquerville, Miss Burk tries what prayers, the light of the gospel, and education can do to purify the Mormon influence of this little town, which, by nature, is like an oasis in a desert land.

On the very southern border, near the Arizona line, lies the beautiful little city of St. George. The Rev. Arthur B. Cort, with the teacher, Mrs. Blackburn, are laboring amidst discouragement caused by the deep-rooted immorality of the Mormons. Like the mountains that surround them, which are full of lava, hard as adamant, they resist the pure teachings of our Divine Redeemer.

At Washington, a few miles away, Miss Stevenson teaches in the house where, a few years since, John D. L. Lee held his Mormon Court, which building

was given to him for his good and faithful service in leading the Mormon hosts against the helpless people at Mountain Meadow.

The light which these faithful workers are prayerfully and patiently diffusing among the Mormon saints will, in due time, dispel the delusion under which they labor.

There have been employed within the bounds of the Presbytery of Utah, since the Church began its work here, twenty-four ministers and eighty-three teachers. The value of real estate bought, paid for, and now held, is about $97,700. This is distributed among thirty-three cities and towns. The number of churches organized is twelve; the present number of communicants, three hundred and ten; the present number of ministers, nineteen; the number of schools now maintained, thirty-three: the enrollment for the year exceeds two thousand; the average enrollment for the year in Sabbath-schools, about one thousand eight hundred; the number of teachers now under commission, fifty-three; of these, six were educated in the mission schools.

Our missions extend from north to south through the entire Territory of Utah. While we occupy many of the most important towns, there are very many others still without a school or a church. The force of teachers and preachers could be doubled to good advantage.

During the past year 133 Missionary Teachers have been employed as follows:

Among the Indians,	47
" " Mexicans,	21
" " Mormons,	65

LITERARY DEPARTMENT.

(*a*) The Presbyterian Home Missionary.

The paper bearing the above name is now well known throughout the Church. It is carrying monthly to thousands of homes information respecting the extent, character, resources, destitutions, and prospects of this broad land of which they had never dreamed before. The Secretaries have often been asked how it was possible for them to conduct the work successfully without an organ of their own. The inconvenience was sensibly felt, but we made the best of it. We find the *Presbyterian Home Missionary* an auxiliary that we could not now dispense with. Through its pages we are able to lay our wants before our brethren, the pastors of the churches, and to talk face to face with our liberal friends. Excepting a deficit of $1702.47, less than we had once to pay for the pages of the Record, and much less than the cost of the copies sent free of charge to our ministers and teachers, the paper has paid for itself during the fifteen months of its existence. Its present circulation is 25,000.

(*b*) Pamphlets and Leaflets.

The Board has published but little during the years of its existence, except the Annual Reports, and lately three pamphlets, entitled "*Fresh Facts*," "*Does it Pay?*" "*Home Mission Field for* 1882 *and* 1883." The Woman's Executive Committee has issued a number of admirable leaflets on different phases of the school work.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Number of Missionaries,	1,387
" " Missionary Teachers,	133
Years of Labor,	1,068
Additions on Professions of Faith,	6,281
" " Certificate,	5,305
Total Membership,	78,669
" in Congregations,	125,977

Adult Baptisms,	1,830
Infant Baptisms,	3,677
Sunday-schools organized,	279
Number of Sunday-schools,	1,777
Membership of Sunday-schools,	120,936
Church Edifices (value, $3,423,760),	1,261
" " built during year (cost, $374.870)	132
" " repaired and enl., (cost, $65,309)	140
Church debts canceled,	$97,358
Churches self-sustaining this year,	37
" organized,	136
Number of Parsonages (value, $287,341),	125

By order of the Board,

HENRY KENDALL, WILLIAM C. ROBERTS, *Secretaries.*

New York, N. Y., May 17th, 1883.

II. BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D., LL.D., *President.*
Rev. John D. Wells, D.D., *Vice-President.*
Rev. John C. Lowrie, D.D., Rev. David Irving, D.D., Rev. Frank F. Ellinwood, D.D., *Corresponding Secretaries.*
William Rankin, Esq., *Treasurer.*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

1881–1884.—Charles K. Imbrie, D.D., James P. Wilson, D.D., Robert R. Booth, D.D., David Olyphant, Henry Ide.

1882–1885.—Charles H. Parkhurst, D.D., Marvin R. Vincent, D.D., Hon. Hooper C. Van Vorst, George S. Coe, Robert Lenox Kennedy.

1883–1886.—William M. Paxton, D.D., LL.D., John D. Wells, D.D., Robert Carter, William A. Booth, Ezra M. Kingsley.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD,

Presbyterian Mission House, 23 Centre Street, New York, N. Y.

Abstract of the Forty-sixth Annual Report.

The accounts of the Treasurer show, that the receipts of the Board from all sources during the year ending April 30th, 1883, including the balance from last year, have been $656,237.99. Its expenditures in the same time have been $669,620.95, thus causing a deficit in the Mission treasury, at the close of the year, of $13,382.96. It gives the Board great pleasure to acknowledge a marked increase in the receipts over those of any preceding year. The income of this year represents a larger number of churches, a still greater liberality of the Woman's Boards, and an increased sum from the bequests of departed friends, when compared with that of last year. Closely connected with this increase, was the sending out of a larger number of returning and new missionaries than in any former year. The amount received this year was larger than was anticipated in making the estimates; but several large and unexpected expenditures in different countries—as in the new Guatemala mission, in Persia, and where extensive building repairs were needed—so increased

the outlay for the year that a small debt remains. This occurrence the Board regrets, but does not make too much of it. The income of the year, flowing into the treasury without any request for unusual collections from the churches, and without any special appeals to individual donors, must be regarded as coming from the grace of God in the hearts of his people, moving them to advanced action in his sacred cause. The Board with deep gratitude recognizes the encouragement of this Financial Report. With such growing support as may be reasonably expected, not only will the debt be removed, but an enlarged work for Christ can and will be done to the praise and glory of God.

The Board is glad to acknowledge additional gifts of much value—in publications, printed or given directly to the missions—from the Board of Publication, the American Bible Society, the American Tract Society, and the American Sunday-school Union. In the Treasurer's Report, no mention is made of the moneys given by the United States Government, and by three of the Indian Councils, towards the support of certain boarding-schools, the funds being expended under the direction of the official agents of the donors themselves.

Of the *Annual Report* for 1882, 4800 copies were printed. The *Foreign Missionary* has now a circulation of 18,000 copies per month. Seventy-one new missionaries have been sent out during the year, and twenty-six others have returned to their various fields; making a total of ninety-seven. Wives of missionaries and unmarried ladies are included in this number.

The Board has been pained to record the death of the Hon. William E. Dodge, one of its most valued and esteemed members. Under date of February 13th, 1883, the following Minute was adopted in reference to the event:

"The Board having learned of the sudden death of Mr. Dodge, who had shared its counsels for twelve years, and who was present in apparent health at its last meeting, would record its high appreciation of his Christian character, and its deep sense of the loss which the cause of Missions has suffered in his decease. Throughout his long and useful life, he had been distinguished for his love and support of the cause of Missions at home and abroad, and his benefactions had flowed forth freely for this and every other form of Christian beneficence; yet the liberality of his endowments was scarcely more marked, than the firm and conscientious principle with which he contended for the the cause of truth and righteousness in all the relations of life.

"*Resolved*, That, while mourning the loss of the deceased to the Board and to the general cause of Missions, we would extend our heartiest sympathy to his bereaved wife and family, commending them to the God of all comfort in this hour of sore trial."

NORTH AMERICA.

Missions among the Indians.—The following are the ten missions: Seneca, Lake Superior, Chippewa, Dakota, Omaha, Winnebago, Iowa and Sac, Creek, Seminole, Choctaw and Nez Perces. There have not been large additions, except in a few instances, but signs of spiritual life are shown. One hundred and fourteen have been received to the churches on profession. The total membership, as reported, is 1290. There are nearly 300 in attendance at the boarding-schools, and about 475 at the day-schools. Of the former, more than one third are girls; of the latter, about one half.

The *Dakota* mission reports encouragingly. The new work at Fort Peck, on the upper Missouri, is steadily gaining ground. The Sioux, of various names, are supposed to be the largest body of unevangelized Indians in North America, and a better door of access to them can hardly be found than at Fort Peck and vicinity. In the *Creek* mission the boarding-school has been removed to a larger and better building at Wealaka. The number of scholars has increased to 100, and as many more applied for admission but could not be accommodated. A new building has been erected by the Council at the *Choctaw* mission, for the use of Spencer Academy. It has a better location

and improved quarters for teachers and scholars. Two new churches have been formed by the *Nez Perces* mission, which have a total membership of 120. The expense to the Board for the large and varied work among twelve tribes amounted last year to but $31,359.60. More men are needed at once in several fields, particularly in the region of the upper Missouri.

Missions in Mexico.—In the Southern Mexican field, the mission has sustained a great loss in the resignation of Mr. and Mrs. Ogden, on account of the continued ill-health of the latter, and in the death of the Rev. Benjamin Pascal. Rev. S. T. Wilson has been added to the force, and has made such progress in the language as to promise full service at an early day. The church membership of the principal portion of the field is 5067. There are also thirty-two scattered congregations in Guerro (whose membership is not included), which are ministered to by two Bible-readers, and which are anxiously awaiting regular ministers—who are not permitted by the present fanatical Governor. During the year, six new congregations have been formed, having an attendance of 358. There has been a steady growth in the girls' boarding- and day-schools in the city of Mexico. There are now 5 teachers, 100 day-scholars, and 13 boarders. The mission has also supported, wholly or in part, in the city and elsewhere, 9 other schools, under 10 teachers, and with 340 enrolled scholars. The Theological Seminary has 13 students and there are 8 others at Zitacuaro, studying with Mr. Rodrigues. The communicants in Southern Mexico (including 573 reported from Guerro) number 5640; the Sunday-school scholars, 643. The contributions reported amount to $1590.

To the *Monterey* mission, in the Northern field, Rev. Harvey Shaw has been added, and Mrs. Henry C. Thomson has returned. Miss Cochrane has been removed from the work by marriage, and Mr. and Mrs. Thomson have changed from Monterey to Saltillo, where a new station has been formed. The number added during the year is 48, making a total of 540. Twelve pupils are reported in the boarding, and 21 in the day, school. Dr. L. M. de Jesi has been laboring in *Zacatecas* and neighborhood during the entire year. In the early part of the year, he made a tour in which he visited seven or eight outstanding stations, and baptized 61 persons, 40 of whom were organized into a church at San Bartolo. There is a Sunday-school at Zacatecas, numbering 250. Steps have been taken to open there a day-school and to secure an efficient teacher. There is in this Northern mission a church membership of about 1580, at least 263 having been added during the year. The total membership in Mexico is, therefore, 7260.

SOUTH AMERICA.

Mission in the United States of Colombia.—Rev. Thomas H. Candor has been added to the corps of laborers in this field. The station of Bogata is the centre of a large mission field of growing importance. Signs of material progress are everywhere visible. The many improvements recently introduced will, doubtless, tend to break up the barriers of superstition and prejudice which stand in the way of moral progress. Heretofore the mission has had many discouragements; for many years there was no church building in which to worship; the laborers, too, have always been few at any one time, and the greater part of them have left the field when they were about ready to use the language to advantage. Now there is a church and mission house free of debt, both in good repair. Four Christian young ladies, who have been educated by the mission, are about ready to become teachers in the school. The church here has a membership of 34, 5 having been admitted on examination. The school has 75 pupils, boarding, and 62 day-scholars.

Missions in Brazil.—The reports again record progress. Two new churches have been organized, and new places for preaching opened. One hundred and seventy-two have been received on profession, but the net gain has been but 26. Fourteen of the churches have contributed $4698 during

the year for different purposes. The young men of the church at *Sao Paulo* have organized a "Society for Christian Work;" their efforts have been chiefly directed to missionary work among Italians. Several weekly services have been conducted by its members with good results. Subscriptions amounting to $2225 have been raised for a new house of worship at this place. A new chapel has been nearly completed, after much sacrifice, at *Sorocaba*, where there are 67 communicants. There is an increased religious interest in the church at *Rio Claro*, where 10 united on profession the first Sabbath of the year. Of these, 6 were from the orphan school—the first-fruits of this institution. Colportage has been employed as a means of reaching the people with the truth, in *Bahia* and *Cachoeira:* Bibles, tracts, etc., to the value of $480, were put into circulation.

Missions in Chili.—Several important changes have been made at this mission, during the year. The Rev. Messrs. Eneas and Robert McLean, of Concepcion, have resigned on account of ill-health; Rev. William E. Dodge was sent out, and has been called to Valparaiso; and Rev. William H. Lester has been assigned to, and has entered upon his work at, Santiago. The churches have had in many ways a very prosperous year. The whole number of communicants is 272; 33 were added during the year. There are 180 pupils in the day school and 125 in the Sunday-school. The total membership of the South American churches is 1416.

WESTERN AFRICA.

The Mission in Liberia.—Three things seem to be very necessary to the success of the missionary cause here: first, a greater number of well-qualified and earnest workers; second, a much greater spirit of self-support in both the churches and schools; and third, a more vigorous effort to give religious instruction to the aboriginal people living in Liberia. Three ministers and five teachers (three being females) are at work here. More ministers are evidently needed, if the work is to go forward, especially if the gospel is to be preached in the interior. One new man is under appointment, and others have the question of their duty under consideration.

The Gaboon and Corisco Mission.—Rev. Adolphus C. Good and Miss Mary S. Harding, new missionaries, with three others returning, have arrived in this field. There have been 33 additions to 4 churches, whose membership now is 411. At the schools there are 126 boarding and 48 day-scholars. Of the former number, 62 are girls; of the latter, 7. Missionary work at several places along the coast has had some special encouragement. A theological training-school is to be established at *Baraka*, where young men may be educated without the injurious effects of going abroad; they can also be kept in close connection with the work to be done in Africa. Mr. Walker has been giving a great deal of his time to the translation of the Scriptures, and has completed a number of books, which are being revised for the press.

The question of traveling and freightage on the river and sea coast of the mission is one of some moment. It seems almost indispensable to procure a small steamer for the service of the mission. The first expense would be large, probably about $10,000, but the conviction has become general that one should be obtained. This mission field is large and full of hope, but one involving some serious difficulties, particularly such as arise from the great heathenism, the ignorance, and the depraved condition of the people to be evangelized. Access to the interior regions is certain before long, and the native helpers trained at existing stations may be expected to be very useful in this inland progress.

ASIA.

The Mission in Syria.—The faith and courage of this mission have been sorely tried by sorrows and difficulties the past year. Rev. Dr. Henry H. Jessup, Rev. Oscar J. Hardin, and Misses Eddy and Cundall have left the field—some only for a time. The exciting political and warlike events in the

East have made the year unfavorable for religious effort and spiritual growth. In some directions, however, marked progress has been made. A large number have been added to the church at Sidon. In the whole field, 109 have made profession of faith. A good state of feeling is reported from many of the out-stations, and encouraging results are anticipated. The various Christian agencies at work, are slowly but surely sapping the foundations of the ancient systems of error and superstition.

Over a hundred preachers and teachers were gathered from all parts of Syria, at a conference in *Beirut*, held in April, 1882. It was an enthusiastic meeting; nearly a week was spent in discussing questions of practical religion. Rev. Dr. William W. Eddy was chosen pastor of the church at Beirut, after the departure of Dr. Jessup. There are about 80 in the Sunday-school and 70 in the day-school. At the Female Seminary, there are 46 boarding-and 11 day-scholars. A class of 19 is under training to become teachers in Syria and Egypt. There are connected with the *Abeih* station 38 schools, mainly primary, with 1680 pupils, and 6 schools of a higher grade, with 150 pupils.

At the *Sidon* station there are now nine churches, instead of four, as last year, and these have a total membership of 293. Thirty-one schools have been in operation during the year, attended by 1679 pupils. Dr. Calhoun, in charge of the medical mission at *Tripoli*, has treated the past year 1922 patients, of whom 802 were surgical cases. There has been much opposition on the part of the Greek Church, but very commendable progress is being made, especially in the work among the women of Northern Syria. Nearly a hundred are in attendance at the girls' school. In Hums the gospel is taking deep root; 200 children are in the day-schools, and half that number in the Sunday-school. There have been 32 schools maintained at this (Tripoli) station, with 1200 children under instruction. This field has over 1000 cities, towns, and villages, and more than one half the population within the bounds of the Syrian mission. The mission of the Board is the only evangelical agency in this field. Gratifying progress has been made, notwithstanding papal opposition, at *Zahleh*. There are 50 at the boys' high-school, and 717 at 22 different common schools. Systematic giving has been productive of great good here as elsewhere. The total contributions from the Syrian churches were $2122; the number of communicants, 1036. There are 80 Sunday-schools, with 2915 pupils, and 119 common schools, with 4974 pupils. About 8,250,000 pages of Scripture have been printed, and over twenty million pages of books, tracts, and periodicals.

Missions in Persia.—Rev. J. E. Rogers and E. W. Alexander, M.D., with their wives and Misses Bartlett and Montgomery, have gone to reinforce this mission field. There are now 10 ordained missionaries, 3 physicians, and 22 female missionaries in this field of four stations. There are 1717 communicants, of whom 232 have been received during the year. The organized churches number 20, and there are 100 other congregations and preaching places. In the college, female seminary, and high schools, there are 184 students; in the village schools, 2102—a total of 2286 under instruction. Mission work now embraces nearly all the Nestorian villages and hamlets of Oroomiah; but the papal monks and nuns are disputing the ground at every point, opening schools and building churches, and trying to induce the people to follow them. Eighty places are now calling for trained and earnest workers, such as should graduate from our theological course, but 63 of these are occupied. There have been 6000 patients treated at the medical mission by Dr. Cochran. A new hospital has been completed during the year. A first-class Protestant school is much needed at Teheran; the cost of erecting a suitable building would be $4000. The present opportunity should be improved, or injury to the work will result. There have been 45 attending the girls' school, where a deep religious interest is felt. In the medical department at Teheran, Dr. Torrence has given 4539 prescriptions, and has seen in two months 3352 patients.

Missions in India.—There have been some changes in the corps of laborers.

Six new workers have been sent out and two have returned; a few are in this country on leave of absence. Evangelistic operations are confined to three missions—Lodiana, Furrukhabad, and Kohlapur—having over twenty stations and outposts. The present continues to be a seed-time; no great awakening has taken place at any point. In most places the missionary is listened to with respect by the people; still, many are afraid of his influence, and various attempts are made to neutralize it. Sabbath-schools are increasing, and many children of heathen parents attend. The *Lodiana* report says: "In April a Sunday-school was started for Hindu and Mohammedan boys, and about the same time one was begun for girls in one of the zenana schools. Over 700 children have been reached in this way." The girls' boarding-school at Dehra has had a prosperous year. Of the 140 in attendance, 8 have made profession of faith. At the Leper asylum 2469 cases were treated medically, and 525 out-door patients received help. The whole number of books and tracts, including Scriptures, issued from the Lodiana Depository, during the year, was 43,230. The church at *Furrukhabad* has received 9 new members, and now numbers 56. The average attendance at Sunday-school is 130. An increase is noted in the boys' high-school at Allahabad, which has now 359 on the roll. An optional Sunday-school service has been successful from the start; its attendance now is between 160 and 200. There are 745 enrolled in the Anglo-Vernacular schools and the ten Maharaja's schools at Furrukhabad. The dispensary patients at Allahabad, treated by Miss Dr. Seward, numbered 3472. A new dispensary and other appliances are very much needed to give more efficiency to her work. The *Kohlapur* mission occupies the western coast of India, lying to the south of Bombay, and is distinct in language from the other two missions, in the northwestern portion of the country. The number of communicants reported from three stations is 94. There is an average attendance at the two Sunday-schools of 300. Two boys' schools are maintained in Kohlapur, with an average daily attendance of 125.

The Mission in Siam.—Rev. Charles S. McClelland and wife have returned home on account of ill-health; Rev. James W. Van Dyke and Rev. Eugene P. Dunlap and wife returned to the field, and Rev. Charles D. McLaren and wife, with Miss Linnen, went out as new missionaries. Mr. McLaren had been but a few months at work when news was received of his death from cholera. He was a devoted missionary, and one of marked promise. The mission has had some difficulty in carrying on its work at different points, but there is now a brighter outlook, and progress is again anticipated. The four churches of this mission have a present membership of 148. There are 60 pupils on the roll of the boys' school at *Bangkok*, and 37 enrolled at the girls' school. In the five schools at *Petchaburi* there are 132 scholars. Dr. Sturge, in charge of the medical work at this place, has prescribed for 4552 cases during the year; 200 cases required surgical operations. A small brick hospital has been completed, which will prove a great aid to mission work in this place.

The Mission among the Laos.—A strong reinforcement has been sent to this field, consisting of Rev. Dr. Daniel McGilvary and wife, returning, and seven new workers. The force now comprises twelve missionary laborers and one native assistant. Religious services have been kept up every Sabbath in three of the churches, and at an out-station some eight miles from Chiengmai. The Sabbath-school is continued with usual interest; the number enrolled is over a hundred, but the average attendance somewhat less. Dr. Cheek reports a considerable increase in the medical work. About 13,000 have received medicines in one way or another. His interesting report will be published in the *Foreign Missionary*. He pleads earnestly for means to build a hospital, so that this branch of the mission work may be extended. The boarding-school has been temporarily discontinued from lack of helpers and press of other work. With the reinforcement lately sent, this work will be resumed.

Missions in China.—The three churches at *Canton* have been prosperous,

and the health of the missionaries has been preserved, though some of the native helpers have died. To the five churches of this mission the total accessions have been 115—a gain of over 23 per cent. One new church was started last September with 21 members. The men's training-school, under Rev. Dr. Happer, has had 20 students; that for women, under Miss Noyes, has had 42; and the girls' boarding-school, 68. Eleven Bible-readers are employed by the mission. The twenty-eight day-schools are exerting a widespread influence; 996 pupils have been under their instruction. The hospital work, under the care of Dr. J. G. Kerr, has been greatly prospered. He has had 19,199 out-patients, 1182 in-patients, and has performed 963 surgical operations. There are at this mission 6 ordained missionaries, 4 unmarried women, and 20 native helpers; the total number of communicants is 571; and their contributions have been $898.

At the *Ningpo* mission there are 12 ordained missionaries, all other helpers 57; the communicants number 801, of whom 49 have been added during the year; of Sunday-school scholars there are 574; and the pupils in boarding and day-schools number 116 and 557 respectively. The contributions of the churches amounted to $911. Rev. William S. Holt and wife have returned to the *Shanghai* station, and Rev. John Butler and wife to Ningpo. At the former place, besides the boarding-schools for boys and girls, there are nineteen day-schools, with an attendance of 358. The church maintains three Sunday-schools, with an average attendance of about 500. The work of the press has been very large, and most of the work done has been strictly connected with missionary enterprise; 771,717 books, tracts, etc., have been printed, making 44,196,027 pages. The organization of the Second Presbyterian Church in connection with the press building was a very important step in advance; its membership is 17. The day-school at the same place has 21 pupils. The return of Rev. Mr. Butler and family to the Ningpo station greatly encouraged the missionaries there, who the previous year were overburdened with work and responsibility. The Presbyterial boys' school is an interesting feature of the work at this station; it is almost wholly supported by the native churches. It is at present in a most vigorous condition, having an average of about 30 pupils selected from the native churches of the Presbytery. At one of the out-stations a class of young men has been formed for more thorough training for the ministerial work.

At the *Peking* mission there has been an increased attendance at church and Sabbath-school: 17 have been added on profession at Peking, and 13 at the out-stations;—there are 26 in the boys' school, under Rev. Mr. Wherry, of whom 8 are church members. The medical department, under Dr. Atterbury, has received a great impulse in connection with the new building, purchased at his own expense for the prosecution of the work. Over 2000 cases have been treated. Attention has been given to spiritual teaching as well as to bodily healing. The missionaries at the Peking station have never before been so greatly cheered by the hopeful aspects of their work at all points. They urge strongly, however, their great need of additional accommodations, and these must speedily be provided. The growth of the congregation at *Chefoo* has been greatly promoted by the enlargement of the church edifice; the number added is 107. Mr. Corbett has a class of 35 intelligent, thoughtful men who are expected to prove faithful and efficient workers when they return to their homes, 100 to 300 miles distant. Twelve day-schools are reported at the out-stations, each of which is a city upon a hill, spreading its influence far and wide. In every case the school becomes a church or worshiping assembly. A converted Tanist priest, who was baptized two years since, has set apart his house as a place of worship. During the year, 28 persons have been baptized there. He now conducts the worship of God as he did formerly the worship of idols. The high-school or college at *Fungchow* has had a larger attendance than in any previous year; the average has been 65. The religious tone of the institution is excellent; nearly every one

of the pupils who is of sufficiently mature age is a professing Christian. An important step has been taken in establishing the station of *Wei Hien*, a most promising post which lies about 150 miles southwest from Fungchow. The gift of $5000 from the late James Hill, Esq., has provided for the erection of buildings for the new mission. The work at Che-nan-Fou has suffered much in the loss of Rev. Mr. McIlvaine, its pioneer missionary, and in the hostility of the people. An earnest call is made for two new men to labor in this field. It is hoped that the present time of discouragement may be followed by great and rich blessings, as in many similar instances. There are 13 ordained missionaries at the Peking mission, with 18 helpers in all. The communicants number 147, of whom 382 have been received during the year; the Sunday-schools have 720 pupils; the boarding- and day-schools have 102 and 56 respectively. The contributions of the churches have amounted to $300.

The Mission in Japan.—The death of Rev. Oliver M. Green last November was a sad loss to this mission. His work in Japan was begun ten years ago, and his devotion to the missionary service secured the high regard and affection of his fellow-laborers. The membership of the eighteen churches of this mission is 1025; the number of Sunday-school scholars, 538. The contributions for the year were $2995. The schools of the mission make encouraging reports. At the boys' boarding-school at *Tokio* there are 101 pupils, 12 of whom have united with the church. Mrs. True gives an interesting and favorable account of the work in Ban-cho, Tokio. There have been, on an average, 120 young women and children under her care; 2 of the native teachers and 4 pupils have joined the church. The Sabbath-school has an attendance of 63 pupils and 8 teachers. Nineteen students have been studying in the theological school, which is an important feature of the mission work at Tokio. The general outlook in Japan is favorable to the spread of Christianity. Native Christian missionaries are not restricted as to their place of residence, as are foreigners, but may visit and labor anywhere in the interior after being trained at missionary stations.

CHINESE IN AMERICA.

The Mission in San Francisco.—The occupation of the new church edifice, which was purchased and refitted by the Board at an expense of over a thousand dollars, dated a new era in the enlargement and encouraging aspects of the work in this city. The congregations now average 400 and 200 at the Sabbath services in the new church. The church membership is now 160, 17 having been admitted during the year. Its contributions for the year were $987.90, of which $777.45 was for the fitting of the new church; $96 per year is also pledged for the support of one of its members who is studying medicine under Dr. Kerr in Canton.

The *Oakland* church has now a membership of 68. There is an attendance of 50 at the evening-school, and about that number at the Sabbath-school. Eight have been baptized during the year. A house has been purchased by the Board for this mission at a cost of $2700, one half to be paid another year. Encouraging reports come from Sacramento and other stations, where the work steadily progresses. A new building has been secured at *Napa*, at a cost of $575; a part being subscribed by the Chinese in that community. Thirteen new members have been added to the church, and the attendance at Sabbath-school is about 30.

The little congregation at *Santa Rosa* has, also, been provided with a building (at a cost of over a thousand dollars) by the devoted missionary, Rev. Francis M. Dimmick. The number of scholars there has been increased to 40. Great satisfaction is expressed by the Board that, with so few workers and such feeble resources, so great a result has been accomplished. This is owing largely to the volunteer services of friends of the cause. The missionaries find themselves well-nigh overburdened with the greatness of their work. So far as reported the total membership of the Chinese churches is

228; there are eight night-schools and about the same number of Sabbath-schools.

GUATEMALA MISSION.

About the beginning of the year, the attention of the Board was called to the great promise of the small but vigorous Republic of Guatemala as a field for Protestant missions, and assurances were given that the President would sympathize with and welcome the enlightenment of Protestant teaching. Under the circumstances, the Board resolved to enter the field,—where, in a population of 1,500,000, not a single Protestant service was held,—and appointed Rev. John C. Hill and wife as its missionaries. Regular services have been held for some time in private houses, with increasing attendance from week to week, and now a chapel has been rented near the centre of the city (the capital of Guatemala). Efforts are being made to establish a girls' school and a high-school for both sexes, which, it is expected, will before long become self-supporting.

PAPAL EUROPE.

The growth of the Waldensian Church has exceeded that of all other churches in Italy, its gain in five years being 891. Its contributions in 1871 were $2020; in 1883, $10,130, or more than fivefold. Pastor Lorriaux, of France, writes that the preparatory schools and *facultés de théologie* have now a larger attendance than for twenty-five years past. The total appropriations for the work in Geneva, Belgium, France, Bohemia, and Waldensia (with interest on Endowment Fund, $1326) amount to $6225.52.

Respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board,

JOHN C. LOWRIE,
DAVID IRVING,
FRANK F. ELLINWOOD, } *Secretaries.*

New York, N. Y., May 17th, 1883.

III. BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Rev. J. Frederick Dripps, *President.*
Rev. Robert M. Patterson, D.D., *Vice-President.*
Rev. Daniel W. Poor, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*
Eugene G. Woodward, *Treasurer.*

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.,	Samuel Field,
James M. Crowell, D.D.,	Robert N. Willson, Esq.,
J. Frederick Dripps,	Fulton W. Hastings,
Edward B. Hodge,	James F. Gayley, M.D.,
Samuel A. Mutchmore, D.D.,	Joseph Harvey,
John H. Munro,	Franklin G. Baker,
Robert M. Patterson, D.D.,	William Few Smith,
G. Howard Duffield,	Charles H. Mathews, Esq.,
Nathaniel S. McFetridge, D.D.,	Horace W. Pitkin.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD,

No. 1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Abstract of the Sixty-fourth Annual Report.

The year has been a prosperous one in every respect, and attendance at meetings has been generally full. All pecuniary obligations have been promptly met without the borrowing of a dollar, and an ample surplus remains in the Treasury. The Permanent Fund also has been increased by the addition of $10,000 derived from a single legacy. Early in the year, indeed, the Board lost, with much regret, a valued member of its body, who also was its honored President, by the removal of Rev. Benjamin L. Agnew, D.D., to Pittsburgh; but his office was filled by the election of Rev. J. Frederick Dripps, while the Rev. Robert M. Patterson, D.D., was chosen Vice-President. To complete the membership, the Rev. Nathaniel S. McFetridge, D.D., was elected for the remainder of the term 1881–4, subject to the approval of the Assembly.

Governed by a proper caution, the Board, at its first meeting in September, voted to keep the scholarships at the amount fixed upon last year; but, in January, such was the appearance of the Treasury that it ventured upon an increase—putting those for students in College and Seminary at $120 each, and those for the Preparatory Department at $100 each. And this is what all have received, save the few who asked for less amounts, or who were taken under care in the latter part of the year. The advance thus made was much needed, and was gratefully accepted. Yet all evidence goes to show that it should be the aim of the Church to enable the Board to put its scholarships at the maximum allowed by the rules. This is none too large when the steadily increasing expense of education is considered; and it is earnestly hoped that the Board will have the means to grant it next year.

CANDIDATES AIDED.

The Candidates aided under care of the Board numbered in all 486, an advance of 16 upon the number last reported. They are distributed along three courses of study as follows: In the Preparatory Department, 81; in College, 221; in the Theological Seminary, 184. Of these, 35 are Germans; 3 Bulgarians; 68 Colored; 11 Indians; 1 a Spaniard; 1 Welsh; 1 a Hindoo.

In the course of the year two Candidates were dropped for marrying; one for misrepresentations of himself, discovered after one quarter's payment; one for turning aside to secular pursuits; one for lack of means to go on with his studies; and one because dropped from his class by the Biddle University for incompetency—six in all. But of these only four can be regarded as failures, and this may be considered a small number in comparison with those who bid fair to fulfill their promise.

Candidates in connection with the Board complete their studies at various Theological Seminaries as follows: Western, 12; Princeton, 11; Union, 7; Auburn, 5; Lane, 5; Danville, 4; Northwestern, 4; Howard University, 3; Newark, German, 2; Biddle University, 1; Hartford Seminary, 1; Lincoln, 1.

From the above account it will be seen that the number of Candidates in the Preparatory Department is unusually large, and this increase has come mostly from those of our own race and country. But it has not been made without much care and inquiry into the worth and needs of the persons aided. Many who applied for scholarships were refused, not showing any special reason for being treated as exceptional cases; and those who were received have, in every instance, been strongly recommended. Several of these were sons of ministers or missionaries, who had been early consecrated to the service of the gospel, and were entering upon their studies while yet too young for self-support. An additional reason for these exceptions was this: The schools and academies where students can be fitted for college are few, and often far away from the residences of the Candidates. At the West they are frequently attached to the colleges as Preparatory Departments, and are attended at an expense no less costly than that of the advanced course. Hence, aid is as much needed ordinarily by a student when fitting for

college as when at college. And where the promise of usefulness is bright, and the circumstances are such as to guarantee continuance and success in the line of study, it seems the part of sound policy to secure the best results by a little aid at the beginning, when it is really needed. Lack of thorough training in the first stages of education is apt to be felt all through the course, and is seldom effectually remedied by any after-efforts. No good economy, therefore, is it to withhold assistance at the critical period, and run the risk of spoiling promised excellence. So the Board has acted, being at the same time particularly careful about the *proviso*. This fact it will be well for Presbyterial Committees on Education to bear in mind, and to accompany all recommendations of students in the Preparatory Course with a full detail of circumstances, which shall justify their acceptance as exceptional cases.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

The sum total of the Board's receipts for the present year exceeds that of the previous one by $9474.25. This does not include a legacy of $10,000, which, according to the suggestion of the Assembly of 1882, has been added to the Permanent Fund. Such an advance is exceedingly gratifying. Among the sums contributed, it should be specially noted, were several that were the refunding of scholarships by those in service who had enjoyed the benefit of them, amounting in all to $2058.46; and in one instance, to her great honor be it told, the widow of a minister who had just closed a life of faithful labor, after sending to ascertain how much her husband had received in the course of his education, forwarded us the whole amount, $300, as a grateful testimonial of the benefit which had been conferred on him. Several contributions have been made also by friends known and unknown, in response to appeals published in the *Record* for students of special worth, who needed more than the Board could give. These are pleasant facts, which indicate that the *Record* is read, and that the Board is rising in popular favor, and is believed to be performing a work most important for the advancement of the Church.

But notwithstanding these encouraging indications there is evident room for improvement. The Board has not yet been able to put the scholarships at the maximum allowed by its rules. And it will not be satisfied, nor ought the Church to be content, until this is done. And this could be easily done if only all our churches would lay to heart their obligations to this cause and see how their own best interests are involved in it, and contribute accordingly. But many fail us. Out of 5744 churches on our list, more than half (3299) have sent us nothing. Of these, it must be said a large proportion are marked vacant, and not a few of these are in a feeble, torpid state. Besides, there are some who may be excused on the ground that they are sustaining Candidates of their own, Yet there are too many which ought to contribute to this cause that do not, owing, it is to be feared, to the fault of pastors who neglect to press its claims, or entirely pass them by.

IMPORTANT STATISTICS.

An examination of the Catalogues of our Theological Seminaries reveals the following facts. The Seminaries referred to are those of Princeton, Union, Western, Auburn, Lane, Northwest, and Danville. We take these Seminaries because these are the only ones that have sent us Catalogues covering the period selected, and they furnish a fair basis for the purpose proposed, which is to show the rate at which our Church has been supplying ministers annually for the last seven years. We give the sum total of the students that have been attending in the three classes of these Seminaries year by year: 1876–7, 483; 1877–8, 452; 1878–9, 443; 1879–80, 432; 1880–1, 425; 1881–2, 429; 1882–3, 411.

In this series it will be observed that, with the exception of a slight reaction in 1881–2, the decline has been steady, making a difference from first to last of 72. This is somewhat alarming. The average of supplies thus

offered us, from these our main sources, is only 127 per year. Let this be set over against the 98 who are reported as deceased the last year, and the 28 dismissed to other denominations—116 in all—and it does little more than fill the vacancies thus created. The number that can be counted on from other sources in addition is very small. Our main reliance for a surplus must be from other denominations; and of these, 58 were reported last year—2 less than double the number that we dismissed. Meanwhile, the net increase of our churches for the last seven years has been 667—that is, an average of 95 per year. According to all fair calculations, these Seminaries ought to graduate every year not less than 225 Candidates. If fit to preach, they could all find employment at once.

Furthermore, when we consider the outlook for the future, the indications are by no means cheering. The number of students in our various Colleges who are contemplating the ministry is reported to be ominously small. At the Annual Meeting, held in Union Theological Seminary on the Day of Prayer for Literary Institutions, it was stated, as the result of information carefully collected from all parts of the field, that "no improvement upon the falling record of recent years could be perceived. The probability was that the next four years at least would show an increasing scarcity of ministers." At a similar meeting held on the same day at Princeton, a like conclusion was reached. A letter from that place says: "From the general reports obtained from the Colleges as to the number of Candidates for the ministry in them, it is evident that those who control our Colleges should see to it that the claims of the gospel ministry be urged upon those who profess a willingness to do the Lord's work, and yet are drifting away from duty." These testimonies accord perfectly with the facts and conclusions which present themselves to the Board. It becomes the Church to look them fairly in the face. They are too serious to be blinked. There is no subject which calls for more earnest discussion, and which ought more to occupy the time and attention of the General Assembly at its impending session, than that which they present. The steadily increasing number of our vacant churches, amounting to over a thousand, according to the Minutes of the last Assembly, and the unanswered calls for more men by our Mission Boards, urge upon our ecclesiastical bodies the duty of adopting vigorous measures for inquiring into, and, if possible, removing, the obstacles which hinder the proper supplies for the ministry and for facilitating their increase. That obstacles exist is but too evident. What they are it is hardly the province of the Board to state. It is rather for the Assembly to search them out, and to call the attention of the churches to them, and, if possible, also to prescribe the means for their abatement. Unless this is done, and done speedily, there is danger that the normal development of our Church will be impeded, and that the best interests of the country and the cause of the gospel will suffer detriment. An obligation is put on us to commit the things which we have heard and received of Christ to faithful men who shall be able to teach others also. This obligation it devolves on the Church to fulfill, according to the measure of its ability.

In view of the many communications made to the Board from various quarters of the Church, it would respectfully suggest the question, whether the use of tobacco in any and every form by the students under its care ought not to be explicitly prohibited as an unwarrantable extravagance.

The Board has given careful consideration to the recommendation of the last General Assembly, "that the Board of Education invest the Permanent Funds in its charge, amounting to $43,950, in scholarships, yielding each $200 a year, with the design of increasing them to $250 as soon as practicable; these scholarships to be given to students whose grade of scholarship is high, and who do not receive aid from any other source."

The Board is always desirous of carrying into execution the recommendations of the General Assembly, but, in this instance, it has found serious difficulties and objections in the way. Indeed, it is, as a matter of legal bearing, a very serious question, whether it is competent for the Board to

make any such use of the funds which have been placed in its charge for its general work, as is contemplated in the recommendation. Aside from this view of the matter, however, it seems to the Board doubtful whether it would not injuriously affect its position and claims in the estimation of many of its friends. At present, and until the contributions from the Church shall justify a considerable increase in the amounts which can be paid to students under the care of the Board, the income accruing from invested funds will be needed to supplement the annual contributions. It is the desire and aim of the Board to enlarge the appropriations to meritorious and needy Candidates for the ministry, as soon as possible, to such an amount as will confer all the assistance requisite without encouraging extravagance or removing a healthy stimulus to self-help. This point has not been reached as yet, nor does it seem to be close at hand.

In the judgment of the Board, therefore, it would, in any view of the case, be premature to tie up its Permanent Funds, at the present time, in the manner recommended. Whether it would even be advisable to put these funds into such a fixed and unalterable form would seem to be a question of grave importance.

In view of the foregoing considerations, and with all deference to the wisdom of the General Assembly, the Board does not see its way clear to adopt the recommendations referred to.

The members whose term expires by limitation this year are:

Ministers—J. Frederick Dripps, Robert M. Patterson, D.D., and G. Howard Duffield.

Laymen—William Few Smith, Robert N. Willson, Esq., and Samuel Field.

The sanction of the Assembly is also asked for the election of Rev. Nathaniel S. McFetridge, D.D., to supply the place of Rev. Benjamin L. Agnew, D.D.

All which is respectfully submitted,

DANIEL W. POOR, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Philadelphia, Pa., May 17th, 1883.

IV. BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

OFFICERS.

President.—Rev. William P. Breed, D.D.,
Vice-Presidents.—Hon. Joseph Allison, LL.D.,
Rev. J. Addison Henry, D.D.,
Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.,
Corresponding Secretary.—Rev. William E. Schenck, D.D.,
Editorial Secretary.—Rev. John W. Dulles, D.D.
Secretary of Sabbath-school Work.—Rev. James A. Worden, D.D.,
Business Superintendent.—John A. Black.
Recording Clerk.—Rev. William M. Rice, D.D.,
Treasurer.—Samuel D. Powell.

MEMBERS.

Term to expire in May, 1884.

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
George F. Wiswell, D.D.,	Edward A. Rollins,
John W. Dulles, D.D.,	Hon. Joseph Allison, LL.D.,
William E. Jones, D.D.,	Henry N. Paul,
Willard M. Rice, D.D.,	John H. Watt,
J. Addison Henry, D.D.,	William L. Mactier,
Matthew Newkirk, D.D.,	John D. McCord,
William D. Roberts,	Edward P. Borden.
Samuel J. Nicolls, D.D.,	Joseph M. Collingwood.

Term to expire in May, 1885.

William P. Breed, D.D.,
William E. Schenck, D.D.,
Roger Owen, D.D.,
Charles A. Dickey, D.D.,
John Henry Sharpe,
Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.,
Samuel A. Mutchmore, D.D.,
Loyal Young Graham,
Charles H. Biles,
Henry C. Blair,
Archibald McIntyre,
George F. Wiggan,
Samuel C. Perkins, Esq.,
William Brockie,
Robert N. Willson,
Robert C. Ogden.

Term to expire in May, 1886.

Robert M. Patterson, D.D.,
Thomas Murphy, D.D.,
John S. McIntosh, D.D.,
James A. Worden, D.D.,
William T. Eva, D.D.,
William Greenough,
Herrick Johnson, D.D., LL.D.,
John S. Sands,
Theodore W. Baker,
John Scott,
William F. Raynolds,
George W. Mears,
William Wood,
William L. Dubois,
Robert H. Hinckley.
*Hon. George Sharswood, LL.D.

TRUSTEES.

For the term ending June, 1884.

Henry N. Paul, William L. Mactier,
William F. Raynolds.

For the term ending June, 1885.

William L. Dubois, Edward A. Rollins,
Robert N. Willson, *Secretary.*

For the term ending June, 1886.

John D. McCord, Samuel C. Perkins, Esq., *President.*
Archibald McIntyre, *Vice-President.*

Business Committee.

Samuel C. Perkins, Esq.,
Edward A. Rollins,
John D. McCord,
Rev. Samuel A. Mutchmore, D.D.,
John H. Watt,
William Wood,
William L. Dubois,
John Scott.

Publishing Committee.

Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.,
Rev. William P. Breed, D.D.,
Rev. George F. Wiswell, D.D.,
Rev. Charles A. Dickey, D.D.,
Rev. Willlard M. Rice, D.D.,
Rev. Robert M. Patterson, D.D.,
Rev. John Henry Sharpe.
George W. Mears,
Robert N. Willson.

Committee on Periodicals.

Rev. William T. Eva, D.D.,
Rev. J. Addison Henry, D.D.,
Rev. Matthew Newkirk, D.D.,
Henry N. Paul,
Archibald McIntyre,
William L. Mactier,
William F. Raynolds.

Missionary Committee.

Rev. Thomas Murphy, D.D.,
Rev. Roger Owen, D.D.,
Rev. John S. McIntosh, D.D.,
Rev. John S. Sands,
Theodore W. Baker,
William F. Raynolds,
George F. Wiggan.
Joseph M. Collingwood.

Sabbath-school Committee.

Rev. Robert M. Patterson, D.D.,
Rev. William E. Jones, D.D.,
Rev. Loyal Young Graham,
Rev. William Greenough,
Robert C. Ogden,
Henry C. Blair,
Robert H. Hinckley.

Auditing Committee.

William Brockie,
Charles H. Biles,
Henry M. Paul.

DIRECTIONS FOR CORRESPONDENCE.

Letters relating to the general interests of the Board, to donations of books and tracts, to the appointment of colporteurs, and all reports, orders, and other communications from colporteurs, to be addressed to the Rev. William E. Schenck, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*

Manuscripts, and communications concerning matter offered for publication, to the Rev. John W. Dulles, D.D., *Editorial Secretary.*

Reports of Sabbath-schools and letters relating to Sabbath-school work, to Rev. James A. Worden, D.D., *Secretary of Sabbath-school Work.*

Remittances of money and contributions to Mr. Samuel D. Powell, *Treasurer.*

Orders for books, and business correspondence, except from colporteurs, and all orders and payments for periodicals, to Mr. John A. Black, *Business Superintendent.*

All to 1334 *Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.*

FORM OF BEQUEST.

The Board of Publication is incorporated under the laws of Pennsylvania, under the style of "*The Trustees of the Presbyterian Board of Publication.*" Bequests are respectfully solicited, and should be made to the Board as above designated. All bequests are applied to the uses of the Missionary Fund, unless otherwise directed by testators.

HONORARY AND LIFE MEMBERS.

Honorary Membership in the Board of Publication is granted to any donor paying *one hundred dollars at one time* as a contribution to the Missionary Fund of the Board, or to any one named by such donor. Honorary members have no right to take any part in the proceedings of the Board, but receive an engraved certificate of membership, with the privilege of drawing annually, without charge, *three dollars'* worth of the Board's publications for life.

Life Membership is granted to persons paying *thirty dollars at one time* to the Missionary Fund, or to any one named by such donor. Life members have no right to take any part in the proceedings of the Board, but receive an engraved certificate of membership, with the privilege of drawing annually *one dollar's* worth of the Board's publications for life.

Both honorary and life members *must apply for and draw their dues within the limits of each calendar year, otherwise those dues are forfeited for that year.* No arrearages of dues for back years will be allowed.

Abstract of the Forty-fifth Annual Report of the Presbyterian Board of Publication.

During the year now closed, the Board has added to its Catalogue a large number of valuable and interesting volumes, adapted to attract and benefit various classes of readers. The issues of its periodicals are steadily enlarging, and are taking a wider and stronger hold upon the Church, especially upon the young. The Colporteurs of the Board, bearing its publications to the homes and hands of the people, are more widely than ever before traversing the newer, more sparsely settled, and more destitute portions of the land, and have been manifestly attended by the divine blessing. The Sabbath-school work of the Board has gained in popularity, in power, and in extended usefulness. New channels have been opened for the steady sale of the Board's publications in many large cities of the United States and Canada. The receipts of the Board are in advance of nearly all the years preceding. And in every department of its work the Board rejoices to perceive that it is making a steady, onward progress towards wider fields and larger measures of usefulness and power in advancing the kingdom of our divine Redeemer. For this greatly enlarged, on-coming work it is our prayer that the hearts and hands both of the members of this Board and the Church at large may be fully prepared by the power of the Holy Spirit.

THE FISCAL YEAR.

The year now reported extends from April 1st, 1882, to March 31st, 1883, inclusive.

THE WORK OF PRODUCTION.

The Board has published during the past year:

	Copies.	
25 Books,	88,500	
1 Catechism,	3,000	
4 16mo Tracts,	12,000	
4 18mo "	10,000	
3 32mo "	6,000	
Total of new publications,	119,500	
Reprints of former publications,	324,250	
Total number,		443,750

Of *Periodicals* there have been printed:

Westminster Teacher,	459,761	
Westminster Quarterly,	479,517	
Westminster Lesson Leaf,	3,119,935	
Westminster Primary Lesson Leaf,	629,447	
German Lesson Leaf,	75,216	
Forward,	161,385	
Sabbath-school Visitor,	2,723,806	
Sunbeam,	3,866,956	
Presbyterian Monthly Record,	116,151	
Morning Star,	308,645	
Total of periodicals,		11,940,819
Annual Report of the Board,		6,500
Aggregated publications of the year,		12,391,069

Periodicals.

This important Department of the work of the Board continues to increase in its extent and in its influence. The churches and the Sabbath-schools have come more and more to the belief that they can do better every way by using the papers and Bible-helps of their own Board than by going elsewhere. This conviction has swelled the subscription-lists of the various periodicals to an extent truly remarkable, and this increase of circulation goes constantly on, promising a still greater circulation in the future.

With January, 1883, the prices of several of the periodicals were largely reduced, as will be noted below. The helps to Bible study and the illustrated papers published by the Board are—

The Westminster Teacher.—This is a monthly magazine of forty pages, octavo. It aims to meet the wants of our Sabbath-school teachers and officers, by a full exposition and illustration of the International Bible Lessons, and by articles bearing upon the various departments of this branch of church work. It is also designed to aid parents in the home instruction of their children in connection with the studies of the Sabbath-school. The large increase in the circulation of the *Teacher* during the past year, as well as direct communications, give gratifying evidence of its measurably fulfilling its aims and meeting the wishes of its subscribers.

It is furnished at 60 cents a year to single subscribers, and 50 cents where six or more copies are addressed to one person.

The Westminster Question Book is mentioned under the head of "Bound Volumes," but is a part of the series of publications for use in Bible study by Sabbath-schools. It has been popular in the past, but has been made still more worthy of approval. Though called a "Question Book," it is a complete manual for the study of the International Bible Lessons of the year. The Shorter Catechism is given in it systematically, one question for each Sabbath, as in the other periodicals of the Board. It is intended for use in Bible-classes and the senior classes of the school. Price, $15 per hundred, *net.*

The Westminster Quarterly is a help to the study of the Bible lessons, adapted to use by the more intelligent classes of our Sabbath-schools. It is published in the form of an octavo of thirty-two pages. One appropriate hymn accompanies each lesson, so that each quarterly number contains eleven or twelve hymns adapted to use in the school. The increase in its circulation is the best evidence of its approval by our churches. Single subscription, 20 cents; school subscriptions, to one address, 15 cents each per annum.

The Westminster Lesson Leaf.—This "Leaf" fills the place of an "intermediate leaf." It is issued monthly, but is so arranged that the lesson for each Sabbath occupies the two sides of one leaf. Thus those who prefer a monthly distribution of the leaf are satisfied, and those desiring to have a *weekly* leaf have only to tear the leaves apart. As in the other papers, the Shorter Catechism forms a regular part of each week's lesson.

In accordance with the fixed plan of the Board to furnish aids to Bible study, as well as all other publications, at the lowest sum consistent with business safety, the price of the *Lesson Leaf* was reduced with January, 1883, from the rate of $7.50 to $6 for one hundred copies for one year. This step will undoubtedly meet the wishes of our feebler congregations, and enable them to take the help prepared specifically for them by their own Board.

The Westminster Primary Leaf, for the youngest classes studying the International Bible Lessons, is still prepared by Mrs. G. R. Alden ("Pansy"), and has largely increased in its circulation. The same reduction in price has been made in it as in the *Westminster Lesson Leaf* mentioned above.

The German Lesson Leaf is doing a good work in meeting the wants of our German congregations, to whom it proves a valuable help in the study of the Bible in the Sabbath-school. Although, owing to the limitation of its cir-

culation by the limited number of German congregations in our connection, it was published at a loss at $7.50 per hundred copies a year, the price has been reduced to $6.00, that our German brethren may not pay more than do the more numerous English-speaking Presbyterians.

The Sabbath-School Visitor.—This oldest periodical of the Board holds its own against the numerous papers that have come into existence since it began to instruct and gratify young readers with its bright articles and attractive illustrations. In 1882 it was published every week, but a change has been made in 1883 that will meet the demand of many churches of small means for a paper with all the excellencies of the *Visitor*, but at a smaller cost than even its low price. The *Visitor* is now published twice a month; that is, on the first and third weeks of each month. It may be taken once a month or twice a month, as may be preferred, at the following terms per year:

Single Subscriptions.	School Subscriptions.
Once a month, . . 25 cents.	To one address at the rate of
Twice a month, . . . 40 "	$12 per 100 copies, once a month.
	24 " " twice a month.

Or at the rate of one cent for each copy.

Then, on the second and fourth weeks of each month, the Board publishes *The Morning Star*, which will be found equal to the *Sabbath-School Visitor* in every respect, but of one half its size, yet with more than one half the amount of reading, at the following rates per year:

Single Subscriptions.	School Subscriptions.
Once a month, . . 10 cents.	To one address:
Twice a month, . . . 20 "	$6 per 100 copies, once a month.
	12 " " twice a month.

Or at the rate of half a cent for each copy. Surely that is cheap enough!

The Sunbeam continues to smile on its constantly increasing army of young admirers. It is a weekly illustrated paper, with easy reading, in short words and big type, with attractive engravings, adapted to the very little ones of the home and school. It also carries help on the International Lessons for the primary classes and the little ones at home. Single subscriptions, 30 cents; school subscriptions at the rate of $25 per hundred, a year.

Forward.—With January, 1882, the Board commenced the publication of *Forward*, an illustrated monthly paper, sixteen pages quarto, to meet the wants of that class of young people who have outgrown the "children's papers," and who demand something more mature. Some of them are in our older classes, some in Bible-classes, some are teachers, and some entirely out of the Sabbath-school. *Forward* is made attractive by pictorial illustrations, whilst its articles constantly keep in view the tastes and wants of those for whom it is prepared. It seeks to be helpful, to be elevating, to lead heavenward, whilst aiming also to be sprightly and wide awake to topics of present interest to young men and women. Its price was 50 cents a year; and 40 cents where five or more copies were sent to one address. But, with a determination to put its periodicals at the lowest possible rates, the Board has reduced these prices, so that now one copy to one address is 40 cents; five or more copies to one address, 25 cents each, per year. With this change the circulation of *Forward* is already nearly three times what it was in 1882. There can be no question that this circulation will still more largely increase as the churches become acquainted with the paper. It meets with universal applause.

The Presbyterian Monthly Record.—This organ of the Assembly's Boards and Committees continues to be published, in octavo pamphlet form, by the Board of Publication, but only as publisher for the Assembly's Boards and Committees, the control of its pages resting entirely with the several organizations represented. The monthly circulation of the magazine has been be-

tween nine and ten thousand, including the copies sent gratuitously to each of the ministers of the Church. The loss incurred by its publication and distribution is shared by the Assembly's Boards in the ratio of the space occupied by each.

THE BOOKSTORE OF THE BOARD.

The handsome bookstore of the Board, at No. 1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, is an attraction to Presbyterians visiting that city. They find there a full display of all the publications of the Board, which all are invited leisurely to examine. Its Catalogue now contains over 2500 publications, of which about 1500 are volumes, the remainder being tracts and pamphlets. They are of wide variety and scope, and are adapted to interest and benefit all kinds of people. They comprehend numerous and valuable works on the doctrines and polity of the church, on religious experience and Christian duty, on church history, missions, and nearly every Christian topic. They are suited to help the unconverted soul, the Christian believer, the ruling elder, and the minister of the gospel. Choice selections may be made for the Sabbath-school or the church library, or for family use. Few persons who have not given special attention to the matter are aware how wide and comprehensive is their variety.

In addition to these, the Board offers in its bookstore a large stock of the publications of other publishing houses—the chief ones in all our large cities. Orders for other books, if not on hand, will be filled, if possible, by promptly procuring them elsewhere.

OUR NEW DEPOSITORIES.

In accordance with the action of the last General Assembly, a depository of the Board's publications has been established at Chicago, under the care of Mr. C. H. Whiting, at No. 137 Wabash Avenue, one of the best locations of the city. It is now fairly under way, and all the issues of the Board can be obtained there as well as other publishers' books.

Another was established at St. Louis, in charge of Rev. John W. Allen, D.D., at No. 1107 Olive Street, which was already a headquarters for Presbyterians. Both of these, it is hoped, will meet the wants of their respective regions.

OTHER BOOKSTORE ARRANGEMENTS.

During the year new arrangements for the sale of our publications have been made with Messrs. Ward & Drummond, 116 Nassau St., New York, who keep a full stock, with largely increased business; with Mr. George A. Mosher, Syracuse, N. Y., which also looks favorable; with Mr. John Willyoung, of Detroit, Michigan; with Messrs. Ingham, Clark & Co., Cleveland, Ohio; with the Board of Colportage, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Rev. William A. Patton, Indianapolis, Indiana; and the Western Tract Society, Cincinnati, Ohio, to all of whom greater facilities have been offered.

RECEIPTS AND SALES.

The receipts into the treasury during the year from all sources, including the balance of $38,586.55 from last year, were $281,124.16, and, exclusive of that balance, $242,537.61.

The entire expenditures of the year have been $252,442.23.

The balance in the treasury at the end of the year, March 31, 1883, is $28,681.93.

The aggregate of sales has been $195,420.02. This aggregate does not agree with the Treasurer's account, because it includes credit sales, while that account exhibits only cash received. Particulars of receipts and expenditures may be found in the Treasurer's Report and statements, further on in this Report.

THE MISSIONARY DEPARTMENT.

The Board has faithfully carried out the directions given to it by the last General Assembly. A separation as complete as practicable has been maintained between the publishing and the benevolent Departments. The office of Superintendent of Missionary Work has been abolished and its duties transferred to the Corresponding Secretary. The four gentlemen who had served the Board as District Superintendents retired from that position on the first day of October last, with the thanks of the Board for the faithful and efficient services they had rendered during the years in which they had severally held to it that relation. The work of Colportage, including the selection and appointment of Colporteurs, has been placed under the exclusive supervision of the Corresponding Secretary and the Missionary Committee of the Board. The Missionary Department, in its instructions to the Colporteurs, has laid fresh and urgent emphasis upon their work of religious visitation, gratuitous distribution, and Sabbath-school work among the spiritually destitute. It has also sought to make a larger use than ever of pastors, missionaries, and other voluntary helpers in securing the wider diffusion of the Board's literature, wherever it could judiciously be done.

The Work of the Year.

For the first time in several years the missionary work of theBoard has passed through the year without any indebtedness on the part of its Missionary Fund. Very near the close of the preceding year, the Board itself, by a large appropriation to the Fund from the profits of its business, placed this Department in a position which has enabled it to perform its work with more freedom and earnestness than it could otherwise have done. And this position, its steady income from the contributions of the churches, with constant care and economy in its expenditures, has enabled it to maintain until now.

Demands for missionary work, both in the employment of Colporteurs and through grants of the Board's publications, have been constant and importunate. These demands have been met so far as possible. Some of our former Colporteurs have retired from service, and have been replaced by new ones. But no new Colporteur has been commissioned without earnest efforts to obtain, previously, ample and positive testimony in regard to his qualifications, physical, intellectual, and spiritual, for the work. No one has been appointed without a previous personal correspondence between himself and the Corresponding Secretary, or without his having read the Board's printed "Instructions" to its Colporteurs, and having promised to give faithful obedience to all the requirements contained therein. Nor has any one been sent to labor in the bounds of any Presbytery without first obtaining the recommendation of that Presbytery or of its Standing Committee on Publication, that he should be so sent. The gifts required for this work are peculiar and rare. It is not an easy thing to secure a first-rate Colporteur. But the gracious Lord of the Harvest has sent to us some laborers through whom we hope that many sheaves shall be gathered into his garners.

Many of these Colporteurs have fields of vast extent, so vast that only approximately can they be properly cultivated. Had the Board the men and the money to sustain so many, it would be a source of unspeakable and incalculable blessing to our Church to have one Colporteur actively at work in every Presbytery connected with our General Assembly. But, alas! the Board has neither the men nor the money. We trust the time is coming when the Lord will put it into the hearts of his people to furnish enough of both. Meanwhile, many of our Colporteurs extend their labors over two or even more continuous Presbyteries, doing what they can to sow the good seed in alternate quarters or half-years in each Presbytery.

The entire number of Colporteurs in the field during the whole or portion of the year has been 49, who have labored in 33 Synods and 64 Presbyteries. These have distributed during the year 32,139 volumes by sale, while 33,326

volumes and 3,822,800 pages of tracts and periodicals have been gratuitously distributed by them and by the Missionary Committee acting through large numbers of voluntary, unpaid, and uncommissioned distributors. The commissioned Colporteurs have also visited 56,651 families, with a large majority of which they have held religious conversation and prayer, accompanied also usually by the reading of the Holy Scriptures. They also report having held 1840 prayer-meetings and other religious services as opportunities occurred. Details of this work are given in the colportage tables printed further on in this Report.

This is an important quantity of pure religious truth to disseminate mainly among the destitute and needy. And if accompanied by the blessed and almighty influences of the Holy Spirit, what measure of blessing is too large to expect from it? And we have precious evidences that the Holy Spirit does attend and bless the truth distributed by these humble laborers. The correspondence of the Board, coming not only from these Colporteurs themselves, but from pastors and others who are close observers of their labors and thoroughly cognizant of the facts, affords abundant and delightful testimony to the enlightening, convincing, converting, and sanctifying power which accompanies the truth thus scattered.

OUR COLPORTEURS AND SABBATH-SCHOOLS.

It is a part of the duty of every Colporteur of the Board to organize new Sabbath-schools in destitute places on his field wherever he finds it practicable, and to supply them with the library books, catechisms, lesson helps, papers, and other facilities published by the Board. It is also his duty to visit and encourage, so far as he can, all Sabbath-schools, especially such as are feeble, on his field. This part of his work grows in importance and value every year. It has been found in very many cases to prepare the way for a demand for the home missionary, and in not a few instances has been a first step towards the organization of flourishing Presbyterian churches.

The Colporteurs report that during the past year they have organized 72 new schools in such destitute localities. They have also visited and encouraged 1172 schools during the year, into many of which they have infused new life, and in not a few instances have prevented their extinction. Large numbers of children have thus begun to receive regular Sabbath instruction in the blessed truths of the Bible, and to feel the benign influence of the Christian religion.

This branch of our Colportage work was begun eight years ago, since which timethe Board's Colporteurs have organized and nurtured 712 Sabbath-schools, and have visited and aided 10,760 schools. Over twenty thousand children have thus begun to receive instruction in the Holy Scriptures, and to be led in the path towards happiness in this life and the eternal happiness of heaven, instead of being left to ignorance of God, to Sabbath-breaking, and all their fearful consequences.

Thousands of Sabbath-schools connected with our Presbyterian churches are enjoying without stint the regular use of library books, papers, and all the recently devised facilities for Sabbath instruction. They are receiving regular, affectionate, and wise instructions from teachers every Sabbath. Will they not gladly help this Board to furnish similar supplies and instructions to poor and needy children who cannot supply themselves, and whose parents cannot or will not do so for them? Surely no other cause can have a more appropriate place in the prayers and the gifts of our favored Sabbath-schools. Yet it is a sad fact that, while our Presbyterian Sabbath-schools raise every year in the aggregate a very large amount of money, comparatively few of them send contributions to the Missionary Fund of this Board, to help it gather the neglected and untaught children in destitute places, and to place in their hands such books and helps as they themselves enjoy abundantly. We earnestly appeal to all our Sabbath-schools for their help in the prosecution of this important branch of the Board's work.

We do also respectfully urge our pastors and Sabbath-school superintendents to press this matter upon the attention of their schools, and to secure and send us contributions. The General Assembly has repeatedly recommended that this should be done. The last General Assembly unanimously adopted the following resolution:

That pastors and sessions be urgently requested to maintain a careful supervision of the objects for which collections are made in the Sabbath-schools, and to secure their contributions to our own benevolent causes, *giving due prominence to the Sabbath-school work of this Board.* (*Minutes* of 1882, pp. 48, 49.)

SABBATH-SCHOOL WORK.

The Rev. James A. Worden, D.D., Secretary of Sabbath-school Work, submits the following as his report of that work during the past year:

To God I render thanks for constant evidences of divine guidance and blessing upon this work during another year. That there has been substantial progress

I. *From the greater thoroughness in Bible teaching in our Sabbath-schools.*

in this agency of the Church, the past year, is certain.

From all quarters comes the intelligence that teachers are more careful in their preparation, and scholars more studious of the Scripture lessons at home. More than ever before, time and labor are devoted to faithful instruction, judicious exposition of Scripture, and to its practical application.

The study last year of the entire Gospel according to Mark, in regular order, proved unusually interesting and profitable. Perhaps never before in the history of the Church has the life of Christ been so widely and carefully studied as by our Sabbath-schools in 1882. Out of the sixty thousand teachers in our Church, there are many thousands who are studying to approve themselves unto God workmen that need not to be ashamed. This improvement in Bible teaching is partly due to the general interest in Bible work which is one of the signs of the times. It is still more due to the infusion into the Sabbath-school of the life, authority, and sanctified learning of the Presbyterian Church.

1. It is more than ever manifest that our Sessions are affectionately caring for and overseeing the Bible teaching of their schools.

2. Our Presbyteries are almost without exception supervising and elevating the Sabbath-school work of their churches, systematizing, elevating, and extending it. Almost all our Presbyteries, through their permanent Sabbath-school committees, are greatly adding to the efficiency of Bible instruction in their bounds. To mention even half of these space forbids. But among them are the Presbyteries of Cincinnati (first in this work), Northumberland, Huntingdon, Carlisle, Steuben, Chester, Westchester, Steubenville, St. Louis, Chicago, New York City, Pittsburgh, Philadelphia, Newark, Newton, Jersey City, Binghamton, Cayuga, Albany, etc. etc.

3. Presbyteries provide Institutes for the improvement of Sabbath-school workers. By their means new enthusiasm is aroused, new methods are suggested, and efforts for better work encouraged.

It may aid in estimating the wide extent and popularity of this Institute work to glance at the list of places at which, the past year, the Secretary has been permitted to participate in these meetings:

April 5th and 6th, 1882, Chambers Church, Philadelphia; April 12th and 13th, First Church, Newark, N. J.; May 11th and 12th, First Church, Covington, Ky.; May 16th and 17th, Illinois State Convention, Champaign, Ill.; May 29th and 30th, Hillsboro', Ill.; May 31st and June 1st, Sparta, Ill.; June 4th, Pittsburgh, Pa.; June 6th and 7th, Jamestown, Pa; September 20th and 21st, Coventry, N. Y.; September 25th and 26th, Fredonia, N. Y.; October 10th, Newburyport, Mass.; October 27th and 28th, Washington, D. C.; November 2d–5th, Rochester, N.Y.; November 15th and 16th, Bridgeton, N. J.; November 20th–24th, Normal Class, Boston, Mass.; December 10th–12th, Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; December 18th–20th, Fourth Church, Chicago, Ill.; February 11th–13th, Albany, N. Y.

Perhaps the most important Institute of the year was held by the Sabbath-school Committee of New York Presbytery, March 11th–13th, 1883, in the Fourth Avenue Presbyterian Church, (Rev. Dr. Howard Crosby, pastor), under the conduct of the Secretary of Sabbath-school Work. Rev. Dr. Erskine N. White, the efficient and successful chairman of that Committee, was aided by the other

members, and by many of our most prominent ministers and laymen of that city.

The Synod of New Jersey, through its Sabbath-school Committee, Rev. Alexander Proudfit, Chairman, held another successful Seaside Assembly at Asbury Park, N. J., August 1st–15th, 1882. Special days were devoted to the great causes, *e.g.*, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Temperance, etc. etc. Normal classes were held daily. Hebrew and Greek reviews were given, etc. It was attended by such multitudes, and its meetings proved so profitable, that the Synod of New Jersey, after careful consideration and discussion, cordially approved it.

The Secretary also visited the Chautauqua Assembly, and addressed it, by request, upon "The Sabbath-school Work in the Presbyterian Church."

A thought of the kind of men who attend and instruct these meetings will vindicate the dignity of this Institute Work. Among them are Rev. Drs. Archibald A. Hodge, John Hall, W. Henry Green, Francis L. Patton, Charles A. Briggs, Howard Crosby, Charles S. Robinson, Marvin R. Vincent, William M. Blackburn, Abbott E. Kittridge, Herrick Johnson, James H. Brookes, Samuel J. Nicolls, Samuel J. Wilson, Theodore L. Cuyler, Willis J. Beecher, Thomas H. Robinson, etc., etc. A work carried on by such men can neither lack inherent worth nor thorough instruction.

4. Another means employed by the Secretary of this work has been the sending out of letters full of information and suggestions concerning Sabbath-school work to all our Synods, Presbyteries, superintendents, and teachers. By private correspondence with pastors and superintendents, by Sabbath ministrations in pulpits, by frequent communications in our lesson-helps, by writing suggestions for teaching for every lesson in the year, in *The Westminster Teacher*, he has labored, according to his ability, to improve the teaching of God's word in the Presbyterian Church. He has also pressed the organization and conduct of Normal Classes upon the attention of our people. This latter work is going forward with the best results.

II. More complete statistics are being secured from the Sabbath-schools.

III. Our Theological Seminaries are taking a deep interest in preparing our future pastors for their position and duties in the Sabbath-schools. In all of these Seminaries instruction is given on these important matters by the Professors. By request, the Secretary of this work gave a course of lectures on Sabbath-schools to the Senior Class of Princeton Theological Seminary; and also addressed on this subject the students of the Theological Seminary of the Northwest at, Chicago.

IV. A result of the closer identification of the Sabbath-school with the Church is that the benevolent contributions of our Sabbath-scholars are being turned into the treasuries of the Boards of the General Assembly.

V. In many places increased attention is given to the erection of modern structures suitable for Sabbath-school purposes. The Secretary has attended the dedication of some of these noble buildings, *e.g.*, at Harrisburg and at Darby, Pa. From inquiries as to the best plans, etc., for such structures, coming from many churches, it is clear that the next year will witness many more erected by the wise liberality of our Presbyterian people.

The Sabbath-school Committee of the Board has appointed a sub-committee to collect information on Sabbath-school architecture.

VI. The past year has been remarkable for the large accession to the full communion of churches from the Sabbath-schools. Many of the "times of refreshing" enjoyed during the past few months may be denominated Sabbath-school revivals. Thousands of our young people have been hopefully converted and have confessed Christ. The converts received from the Sabbath-schools are in many respects most valuable. They have been instructed Sabbath after Sabbath before their admission to full membership in the church. And after their reception they are "disciples," taught every Lord's day by faithful instructors. Their steadfastness and growth are thus assured. These encouraging results of Sabbath-school work are also evidences that our teachers are laboring more prayerfully, and in reliance on the Holy Spirit. Many schools hold regular meetings for prayer, and Saturday afternoon and evening are, by agreement, kept by thousands of our teachers in secret prayer for God's blessing on all our Sabbath-schools.

I cannot close this brief record of this year's Bible teaching in the Presbyterian Church without repeating Psalm 15 : 1—"Not unto us, O Lord, not unto us, but unto thy name give glory."

GRANTS OF THE MISSIONARY COMMITTEE.

Through its Missionary Committee the Board has, according to the means at its disposal for this use, gladly made grants during the year to parties needing and soliciting help. These have been given to Sabbath-schools, to pastors, to missionaries, to charitable institutions, and to Christian people generally who have made application. The grants of the year have been 460 in number, and have been extended to 37 States and Territories of our Union. Not a few have been sent to the Freedmen's churches and Sabbath-schools in the South. Some have also been sent to China, Japan, India, Persia, Syria, Liberia, Mexico, Brazil, and our own Indian tribes. In these grants the Missionary Committee has given 13,669 volumes and 1,729,131 pages of tracts and periodicals.

IMPERATIVE NEED OF COLPORTAGE WORK.

The swelling tide of our population, and its steady diffusion over an area more and more vast, cause more and more imperious calls to come every year for an expansion of this work.

Our Presbyterian churches need it. For their own instruction and edification they need to have a good Christian and Calvinistic literature placed in the hands and the homes of their members. They need to have our Church standards and works exhibiting, illustrating, and defending their doctrines widely read and pondered. They need books and tracts to expose and counteract the errors and practices so industriously propagated around and among them.

Great masses of irreligious and non-church-going people need this work. Pastors, no matter how faithful and industrious, cannot fully reach and care for these ungodly multitudes. The Colporteur, with his books and tracts, may reach and benefit great numbers perishing for lack of knowledge under the very shadows of our churches.

And what better can be done for these millions in our land, who are living and dying beyond the reach of church privileges, than to send to their homes the Colporteur with his religious books and tracts? There is absolutely no other human help or hope for these multitudes living in the scattered homes of the East and the West, the North and the South. There are not ministers enough, nor at our present rate of increase will there be enough in long years to come, to carry to them the preached gospel. Let them have the word of life upon the printed page. Without it, scores of millions will surely perish.

The Annual Collection.

The *First Sabbath in May* has been designated by former General Assemblies as the most suitable time for the churches to take an annual collection for the Board's Missionary Fund. Except where some other preferred arrangement has been made for this Cause, every pastor and stated supply is earnestly requested on that day to present this important object to his congregation and solicit their liberal aid.

All money given to the Board's Missionary Fund, whether by churches or individuals, or received from legacies, is wholly and carefully expended in carrying forward the Board's missionary or benevolent work. Notwithstanding the repeated announcement of this fact in former Annual Reports, in various circulars, in the *Monthly Record*, and in other ways, there is a strange confusion in the minds of many persons in regard to this fact. Will each minister, therefore, when about to take his collection for this Cause, oblige the Board by stating distinctly, that the publishing and bookselling department of the Board sustains itself wholly by its sales, and that all contributions of churches and individuals are put into the Missionary Fund, and are used exclusively in carrying forward the Board's missionary and Sabbath-school work; in supporting the Colporteurs; in paying for books and tracts given away; and

in defraying such expenses as belong legitimately to this benevolent branch of the Board's work?

The number of churches which contributed to the Missionary Fund during the year now under review is 2269. Would that their number might be very greatly increased in the year to come!

Grants of Bibles.

The Board would gratefully acknowledge generous grants of Bibles and Testaments, in various languages, from the American Bible Society for the use of its Colporteurs.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE MISSIONARY WORK.

Expenditures.

1. For compensation to missionaries of the Board engaged in the distribution, by means of personal efforts and solicitations, of a sound religious literature in accord with the views of our Church,	$19,368 68
2. For traveling and other expenses of missionaries,	4,983 65
3. For freights on publications forwarded to missionaries, and on grants by Committee,	1,035 38
The retail value of the publications sold through this agency has been $30,490.28, while the missionaries have at the same time been performing very large and purely benevolent services in religious visitation from house to house, in holding religious meetings, and in organiziug and visiting Sabbath-schools.	
4. For net value of publications given away by the Missionary Committee and its missionaries (the retail price of which was $10,394.86),	7,070 62
5. Expenses of Sabbath-school work, including salary and traveling expenses of the Secretary of Sabbath-school Work, printing, and incidentals,	4,405 25
6. For salaries, share of Annual Report, postage, boxes, stationery, printing, incidental and other expenses not included above,	4,929 91
7. Share of deficiency of *Monthly Record* chargeable to Missionary Fund,	284 10
Total expenditures,	42,077 59

Receipts.

The receipts of the Missionary Fund during the year were as follows:

Balance in hand, April 1st, 1882,		$7,297 87	
Total from churches,	$29,963 66		
Legacies,	2,205 88		
Interest on Invested Funds,	3,753 07		
Individual Contributions,	931 65		
Second payment on devised Missouri lands sold,	1,090 80		
		37,945 06	
Profit made by the missionaries on their sales,		4,740 11	
			49,983 03
Balance in favor of the Missionary Fund, April 1st, 1883,			$7,905 45

In behalf of the Board,

WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Philadelphia, Pa., May 17th, 1883.

V. TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE.

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D., *Secretary*,	Samuel C. Perkins, Esq., *President*,
Villeroy D. Reed, D.D.,	Charles M. Lukens, *Treasurer*,
Charles A. Dickey, D.D.,	Alexander Whilldin,
William Y. Brown, D.D.,	John C. Farr,
Thomas L. Janeway, D.D.,	T. Charlton Henry.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD,

No. 1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Twenty-ninth Annual Report.

The Trustees of the Presbyterian House respectfully report to the General Assembly that the receipts and expenditures of the past year, as shown by the report of their Treasurer, duly audited and herewith submitted, have been as follows:

Total Receipts, including balance, ...	$10,435 68
Total Expenditures, ...	9,811 78
Balance on hand, ...	$623 90

The Trustees report further that they have accepted the trust of a lot of ground on Porter Street, 26th Ward, Philadelphia, conveyed to them by J. A. Wright *et al.*, for the use and benefit of Gethsemane or Peace Mission, under the care of the Presbytery of Philadelphia.

The term of office (two years) of the following Trustees expires during the present sessions of the Assembly; namely, Samuel C. Perkins, Esq., President, Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D., Secretary, Rev. Thomas L. Janeway, D.D., Rev. William Y. Brown, D.D., and Mr. John C. Farr.

Respectfully submitted,

By order of the Trustees,

THOMAS JAMES SHEPHERD, *Secretary.*

Philadelphia, Pa., May 1st, 1883.

VI. BOARD OF CHURCH ERECTION.

OFFICERS.

Rev. Joseph Fewsmith, D.D., *President.*
Frederick G. Burnham, *Vice-President.*
Rev. Henry R. Wilson, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*
Rev. David Magie, D.D., *Recording Secretary.*
Rev. Henry R. Wilson, Jr., *Treasurer.*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Ministers.	*Elders.*
Term to expire in May, 1884:	
John Hall, D.D.,	Stephen H. Thayer, Esq.,
Samuel D. Alexander, D.D.,	Benjamin F. Dunning, Esq.,
Erskine N. White, D.D.,	William N. Crane.
John Gillespie, D.D.,	

Term to expire in May, 1885:

David Magie, D.D.,
David R. Frazer, D.D.,
Samuel M. Hamilton, D.D.,
Charles T. Haley,
Hezekiah King,
Richard S. C. Cissel, M.D.,
John Sloan.

Term to expire in May, 1886:

Joseph Fewsmith, D.D.,
Elijah R. Craven, D.D.,
C. Cuthbert Hall,
Frederick G. Burnham,
Bennington F. Randolph,
John Sinclair,
Edwin F. Hyde.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD,

PRESBYTERIAN MISSION HOUSE, No. 23 Centre Street, New York, N. Y.

ABSTRACT OF THE THIRTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT.

Death has removed from us during the year some of the best friends and most liberal supporters this Board has ever had. Messrs. James R. Hills and Robert L. Stuart died within the last year. James Lenox and Alexander Stuart died some time before, but their benefactions were continued for a while after their death. For the last ten years these four generous men have carried nearly half the burden of our outlay, for which the Church at large had the credit. These four men being connected with churches in the City of New York, their gifts for Church Erection were included in those of the churches to which they belonged, and swelled the amount to $35,000 or $40,000, but now it has fallen to $6400. Our Board feels this most deeply.

The immense migration of our own citizens to the West and South, and the still greater emigration from foreign lands to this country, render more imperative than ever before the work of home evangelization, which can make but little *permanent advance* without the work of Church Erection. For this the necessity is great, and the call loud. Never in any one year have we received so many pressing calls for help, and never have we been less able to respond to these earnest calls. We have done the best we could with the limited means placed at our disposal. Where we could not give all that was asked we have given a full *pro rata* of what we had. What we have disbursed has been of immense benefit, not only to those who received it, but to the Church at large. The drooping spirits of the people have been revived, the desponding heart of many a toiling missionary has been encouraged and strengthened for his work; Sabbath-schools have been organized in these sanctuaries; prayer-meetings established; pastors settled, and contributions for the different Boards have been made in these churches where such things were unknown before.

During the year the grants made to seven churches, amounting to $3200, have been cut off in consequence of their inability to comply with the conditions. Some of these grants have been renewed upon new applications.

RECEIPTS.

We commence the year with a balance of $1723 in the Treasury, a smaller sum than for ten years preceding. This balance, together with our gross receipts for the year, amounting in all to $109,063, constituted our working capital for the year. This shows a falling off in receipts from those of last year by $48.122. One cause of this decrease has been already assigned. Another, even more to be deprecated, is the practice of "*special giving*," which has grown to be the rule, rather than the exception to the rule laid down by this General Assembly, enjoining it upon the churches *to send their collections to the several Boards.* By referring to the published Minutes of the Assembly,

it will be seen that the Presbyteries report from $140,000 to $158,000 as given annually for Church Erection, whereas the Church collections sent to this Board for the last four years do not average $45,000 per annum. Thus it will be seen that more than *two thirds* of all the money reported as given for Church Erection never reaches the Treasury of your Board. Some of it is expended in repairing and furnishing the churches and lecture-rooms of the donors, but the larger portion of it is sent in response to circulars and appeals from churches *that have already* been aided by this Board of Church Erection, for which no security or protection has been given, such as our mortgages and insurance policies afford. When the Presbyteries claim and exercise their right to indorse the applications of their weak churches for aid from the Board, is it not reasonable and just to expect that they will send us their collections to enable us to respond to their own calls? But when they send their money elsewhere, and then call upon us for "*liberal appropriations*" from an *empty Treasury*, into which they have put little or nothing, we are compelled to speak out, and say, Brethren, we cannot render the full tale of brick while you withhold from us the necessary material. The *principle* is wrong and the *practice* injurious. The General Assembly has directed *all its churches* to send their contributions to the several Boards, but the Presbyteries by tolerating and encourging the practice of special giving, nullify this order of the Assembly, and perpetuate the evil.

If all the money contributed by our people for Church Erection was sent to the Board without instructions, we could respond *in full* to all the calls for help that fall within the rules of this General Assembly.

Our receipts from 3020 churches amount to $48,598. There is an increase of 350 in the number of contributing churches, but a falling off in the amount. Some of these church contributions are so very small that they cannot be acknowledged in the Minutes of the Assembly, as there is no column for cents. We are thankful for the *widow's mite when given by the widow;* but when a church of 45 members sends us fifty cents, or another of 245 members sends one dollar, as an expression of gratitude for what they have received, we feel greatly disheartened, and disposed to pray "that their *hearts may be enlarged;*" and if so, we are sure their *contributions* will be enlarged also. For several years past a considerable item in the list of our receipts has come from the sale of wild land donated to the Board years ago. This land has been nearly all sold, and receipts from this source will soon fail us. When our Treasury was exhausted, and we had not the means with which to meet the pressing calls upon us, $10,000 of accrued interest was taken from the Permanent Fund to enable us in a measure to meet this necessity. We did not share in the munificent legacies recently left to some of the other Boards of the Church.

APPLICATIONS.

During the year we have received three hundred and six (306) applications, formal and informal, calling for $204,390. Most of these calls were for small sums, ranging from $100 to $500, to enable these poor unsheltered flocks to secure sanctuaries at a cost of $1500 or $2000; but in some instances we have been asked (with the indorsement of the Presbytery) for as much as $5000, to secure buildings at a cost of from $15,000 to $30,000. For such work we think this Board was not intended; and if we had the means (which we certainly have not), we would not be justified by the Assembly in using them thus, while so many poor churches without shelter are knocking at our door for the small sum of three or four hundred dollars. To this latter class we have felt it a privilege to respond to the extent of our limited means; and when these have not been sufficient it has been with pain that we have been obliged to offer them less than they asked. Some of these applications did not fall within the rules prescribed by the Assembly for our guidance, and were therefore declined.

APPROPRIATIONS.

During the year grants have been made to 215 churches and missions, amounting in the aggregate to $104,594, averaging $486 to each church. This is an increase of two churches over last year.

A glance at the outline map will show that Utah has received as large a number of grants as any other State or Territory. There is no portion of our land where the curse of sin is more foul and destructive, nor any that calls more loudly for the light of the gospel and the cleansing influence of Christianity; and, God helping us, we will give them. In Nebraska we have been liberal. In Iowa, Kansas, and Texas we have done a large work in the way of sowing seed from which we hope to reap a large harvest soon. Indeed, it is high time now that from some of these churches that have been helped so liberally, and have become self-sustaining, we should receive in much larger proportion than we have as yet, that they may learn the "*greater blessedness of giving than of receiving.*" For the Freedmen in Virginia, North and South Carolina, we have granted liberal aid for the erection of sixteen houses of worship. In most places these buildings answer the twofold purpose of church and school, and are a wonderful help to these poor people, who find it impossible to rent or borrow a hall or church from the whites. A building of *their own* of some kind is indispensable. Appropriations have been *paid* during the year to 216 churches, amounting to $121,530. This is a larger amount than in any previous year, and considerably larger than our receipts.

INSURANCE.

We have learned through the papers that during the year twenty Presbyterian churches have been injured or destroyed by fire—loss, $104,425; insurance realized, $50,425; total loss for want of insurance, $54,000. Of these only two were insured through this Board. On them no loss was sustained, the full amount being recovered by us and paid over to the churches. The McFarland Home at Fort Wrangle, destroyed by fire, was insured through this Board to the extent of $4000. Nearly all of this has already been paid (and the balance will be, so soon as the papers are returned), and will cover the expense of rebuilding. During the year 334 policies on as many different buildings have been taken out to the amount of $310,404; some of these are renewals. We have now in our safe 1253 policies, amounting to about one million of dollars. From the high character of these companies, we feel confident in saying that, should every one of these buildings be destroyed by fire, not a dollar would be lost—all the money would be promptly paid back by the companies. In consequence of the large amount of our insurance, these companies make a rebate of fifteen per cent, the benefit of which we give to the churches.

Once more we would urge the churches that have received aid from the Board on this condition of keeping up this insurance, *to be prompt* in sending us the money for renewal, when notified that the old policy has expired. We have had much trouble on this score.

ARCHITECTURAL PLANS AND DESIGNS.

In accordance with the wish expressed by the last General Assembly on this subject, we have increased the number of church designs and plans, which will greatly facilitate the work of church building, and be a great saving to those weak churches unable to employ an architect. As we cannot burden our Annual Report with many of these drawings, we have, at considerable expense, prepared and published a Book of Designs, containing views and seating arrangements for fifty-one churches and chapels. This pamphlet can be sent *postpaid* to any of *our own* people who propose to build, by their sending us the name of the church and of the Presbytery to which it belongs,

and fifty cents. As we do not propose to supply the public at large, we must insist on the name of the church and applicant. It is now proposed to make a further advance in this department of our work. Hitherto our aim has been to assist our feeble *churches* by these plans and designs to secure, at a small expense, sanctuaries or houses of worship. The importance of well-constructed and well-ventilated Sabbath-school rooms in connection with our churches has forced itself upon our consideration, and shall in future have a share of our attention. We are now in consultation with some of our architects, and hope soon to furnish some designs for such buildings, with the most approved methods of heating and ventilating; also some plans for manses.

THE KIND OF BUILDINGS NEEDED.

On this important subject we can only repeat *with emphasis* what we have already said. The prevailing tendency of the times is to the erection of *fine* and *costly* buildings. This does not proceed so much from a desire on the part of church members to make a display, as of speculators in town lots to enhance the value of their property. To secure this end they promise liberal aid, and in some instances make large subscriptions, on condition that a building of costly material and large dimensions be erected. Having secured their object, they often fail to pay. Overreaching themselves in business, breaking down in health, or removing to some other place, the expectations thus excited are not realized; the church is left in debt, and perhaps in an unfinished condition. This debt not only depresses the spirits of those upon whom the responsibility rests, but acts as an effectual barrier in the way of others joining them, as few are so generous as to desire union with a church in order to help them pay their indebtedness. In most communities a *full* house, though small, is *attractive*, while a *large unfinished* one, with few worshipers, is to most persons *repulsive*. We should aim to meet present wants rather than to provide for future necessities. A building may be so constructed as readily to admit of enlargement when necessity calls for it, and the means can *then* be much more easily secured than when no such necessity exists. There are a number of our churches at this time on the stool of repentance, for having undertaken buildings more costly than they are able to complete or pay for; and hence the number of solicitors who are canvassing our cities and towns to raise money to pay debts and *accumulated interest* on debts thus unwisely contracted. To prevent the recurrence of such cases, the Board must insist that it is not wise for weak churches, preparing to build, to go, in their estimate of cost, much beyond what they can raise in their own communities, together with what the Board can give them.

In conclusion, we would *respectfully* and *earnestly* say to this venerable Assembly, that has organized this Board and prescribed the rules by which it is governed in its administrations, if you expect us to do the work you have assigned to us, and to the extent so imperatively demanded, you must furnish us with more ample means. Church contributions (as at present) at the average of eight cents per annum for each communicant, will not meet the necessities of the case—they should be more than doubled. Had the people of God given on this meagre scale in the times of David and Solomon, the Temple of God had not been built, nor the prayer of thanksgiving ascended to God for having made them "able to offer so willingly unto the Lord." Two hundred thousand dollars for this year could not be better expended for the strengthening and establishing of our beloved Church, and fitting her for her great work of evangelizing the world, than by giving it to this Board for multiplying these bulwarks of Zion.

Respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board,

HENRY R. WILSON, *Corresponding Secretary.*

New York, N. Y., May 17th, 1883.

VII. BOARD OF RELIEF.

OFFICERS.

Rev. Villeroy D. Reed, D.D., *President.*
A. Charles Barclay, *Vice-President.*
Rev. George Hale, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*
Rev. Charles Brown, *Recording Secretary and Treasurer.*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
Henry E. Niles, D.D.,	George Junkin, Esq.,
Robert D. Harper, D.D.,	A. Charles Barclay,
J. H. Mason Knox, D.D.,	Jacob Wilson,
J. Frederick Dripps,	John A. Linn,
Villeroy D. Reed, D.D.,	John C. Farr,
Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.,	William G. Moorhead.

OFFICE,

No. 1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

The past year has been one of gratifying progress, showing an abiding interest in the Cause. An advance has been made in the amount of funds received for current use, and of legacies for permanent investment, and in the number of boxes of clothing; in the number of contributing churches; in the aggregate of the sums paid over to applicants for aid; in the general average of appropriations; and in the number of Presbyteries on whose recommendation grants have been made from the Treasury.

There is a growing conviction that this fund is necessary to the comfort of Presbyterian ministers and their families; to the maintenance of the honor of the sacred office; to the growth of the Church; and to the expression of a proper loyalty to the Lord Jesus, by whom the ministry of reconciliation was ordained.

The origin, progress, and success of this work is due to God alone, and for all this the Board would call on the Church to unite in rendering devout thanks, with the fervent prayer, "Establish thou the work of our hands upon us; yea, the work of our hands establish thou it."

The Board has continued to adhere to the plan, long since adopted, of not borrowing money, either in bank or elsewhere, and of "owing no man anything." It is never in debt. Its appointed mission is believed to be to receive the contributions of the churches, and to distribute wisely and impartially the funds placed in its hands.

By careful management a working balance has been retained in the Treasury each month of the last year, as well as of the previous year. By this means the Board has been enabled to pay the appropriations more promptly, and to meet at once cases of special need.

Of the number who will remain no longer on the roll (besides those that have been removed by death), two ministers have resumed preaching, and a third is sufficiently restored to be of some service, and has been provided with a permanent home. Two families of the orphans of deceased ministers have grown up beyond the necessity of receiving assistance from the Church.

There are two ministers and seven widows whose children have reached adult age, and have both the ability and will to give their venerable parents an adequate support for the remnant of their days. Three other ministers and one widow have obtained remunerative employment, or have command of resources which make them independent. Five widows who have enjoyed the benefits of this Fund have married again, and are in comfortable

circumstances—in some instances including provision for their dependent children.

The necrology for the year 1882–3, shows a greater mortality than usual. Twenty-eight of the heads of families on the roll have departed this life, nearly six per cent of the whole number. Of these, sixteen were ministers of the gospel, and twelve were the widows of deceased ministers. About two thirds of the twenty-eight had passed the term of threescore and ten; two widows had reached the age of eighty-six; one minister ninety, and another minister ninety-two.

In some instances special appropriations have been made to defray the funeral expenses. The spirit of Christianity prompts believers, after the example of Abraham and the patriarchs, to hold as sacred the bodies of God's saints, which, having been temples of the Holy Ghost, are watched over by the risen and ascended Redeemer as heirs of the resurrection to glory.

The whole number that have been standing on the roll for the year ending April 1st, 1883, is four hundred and sixty-six, the same as in the year preceding; namely, one hundred and eighty-eight ministers of the gospel, two hundred and fifty-two widows of deceased ministers, and twenty-six orphan families. Sixty of these are new applicants for relief, consisting of thirty-two ministers, twenty-six widows of ministers, and the orphans of two families. These four hundred and sixty-six are scattered far and wide through one hundred and thirty-five Presbyteries in this country and Western Africa. There were distributed among them during the past year $16,928.71 more than in the year preceding, making, in the general average to each family, an increase of about twenty-five per cent.

The entire operations of the Board for the fiscal year, from April 1st, 1882, to April 1st, 1883, may be represented by the following statement under three heads:

I. Bequests to the Permanent Fund:			
George Wishart, Bedford Co., Pa.,		$125 00	
Peter Van Tuyl, Carlisle, O.,		559 38	
Mrs. Abigail Carll, Bridgeton, N. J.,		478 15	
Mrs. M. Miller, North Benton, O.,		100 00	
Mrs. Eleanor Cook, Newport, O.,		20 39	
Rev. Dr. George W. Musgrave, Philadelphia,		3,000 00	
Mrs. M. L. Marriner, Moon Township, Pa.,		475 00	
Mrs. Margaret Scott Adams, Mills, O.,		60 00	
Chauncey Dewey, Cadiz, O.,		50 00	
Mrs. Cordelia C. Allen, Oswego, N. Y.,		1,000 00	
Mrs. A. C. Young, Logansport, Ind.,		60 00	
Francis P. Schoals, N. Y. City,		12,000 00	
Miss Mary M. Armstrong, Trenton, N. J.,		2,000 00	
Rev. Dr. Hugh Hamill, Newark, Del.,		1,000 00	
Miss J. H. Faries, Philadelphia,		142 50	
Premium on investments,		2,303 58	
			$23,374 00
II. Boxes of clothing,			10,000 00
III. Funds for current use:			
Year's receipts from all sources for use,		$87,813 37	
Balance, April 1st, 1882,		17,752 67	
Total funds for current use,			105,566 04
Grand total,			$138,940 12
The collections for the year April, 1882–83 exceeded those of the year April, 1881–82,			$6,453 92
The collections for the year April, 1881–82 exceeded those of the year April, 1880–81,			6,621 41
The collections for the year April, 1880–81 exceeded those of the year April, 1879–80,			6,404 33
The collections for the year April, 1879–80 exceeded those of the year April, 1878–79,			7,149 77

For four years there has been a steady advance, and the total receipts of funds for current use during the last year are greater than in any year since collections for this Fund began to be gathered.

The desirableness and necessity of a large increase of this Board's annual resources of funds for current use are worthy of serious consideration. Many who are destitute, and whose merits are undoubted, decline to make application for assistance, because they know that the amount provided for distribution is limited, and that the sums actually given are small when compared with the ordinary cost of supporting a family with the strictest economy. The Treasury should be adequately supplied, so that relief may be granted in all such cases; and besides, that the Board may be enabled to make a suitable addition to the appropriations for those whose names are already on the roll. To bring up the general average for each family to $300 this year would require $150,000. This sum will not seem to be too large if it is borne in mind, that the grants received from the Fund are, in most cases, the only dependence for the necessaries of life, and doubtless, by proper efforts, it can be reached without impoverishing the Church, or making a severe draft on its resources.

The number of churches in which ladies have made up boxes of clothing for families under the care of the Board is larger than ever before. Fifty-four boxes, worth $7000, were reported to the Assembly of 1882. During the past year eighty boxes, worth $10.000, have been prepared and sent out.

These timely supplies have ministered much comfort, and have made many hearts glad. The self-denying liberality of the givers has met its cheering reward in the grateful replies returned by the receivers; and the Board, in behalf of the Church, tenders to these earnest helpers—the ladies—sincere thanks for this good work. There is on the roll a large class of the aged and infirm, whether ministers or widows or venerable couples, who, though unable to plead their own cause, have a strong claim on the sympathies of their Christian sisters. "The hoary head is a crown of glory, if it be found in the way of righteousness;" and is it not doubly so when the signs of advancing age have been gathering through long years of self-sacrifice and of devotion to the work of building up the kingdom of Jesus Christ?

They are commended to the generous consideration of all who are ready with heart, hand, and purse to engage in this form of "doing good unto them who are of the household of faith."

At the (O.S.) General Assembly of 1849, when the Plan of Relief was adopted, the fourth of the original resolutions was, "That, in order to the founding of a Permanent Fund for this same object, special contributions and legacies be invited from all parts of the Church, the principal of which shall besafely invested." Similar action was taken by the (N.S.) Assembly of 1864. The result now reached is found in the following statement:

Held by the Board of Relief,	$82,625 07
" Trustees of the Presbyterian House,	38,132 15
" Trustees of the General Assembly,	179,653 55
Total,	$300,410 77

It will be seen that the "Permanent Fund" is held by three corporations, viz.: "The Trustees of the Presbyterian House," chartered originally for the so-called "New-School Branch;" "The Trustees of the General Assembly," incorporated in 1799; and "The Presbyterian Board of Relief," incorporated October 21st, 1876. To each of the first two corporations legacies may come at any time, through wills executed before the Presbyterian Board of Relief was erected by the Assembly, and chartered by the State of Pennsylvania. Legal gentlemen advise that the consolidation of the three into one is not essential, and under the new Constitution of the State might involve the forfeiture of certain rights. The members of each of these bodies are elected by the General Assembly, and are subject to its entire control, under their respective

charters; and the income, as it accrues, is, in each case, paid to the Treasurer of the Presbyterian Board of Relief, for the benefit of the ministers, widows, and orphans under its care.

All these funds held by the three corporations are invested in such securities as are approved for trust estates by the Pennsylvania Courts. The investments are made in the names of the respective corporations, and are transferable only on the order of the Finance Committee, or by a special resolution of the Board itself.

This Board would reiterate what has been suggested in former Reports, respecting the value and importance of a large Permanent Fund to add strength to this Cause and to inspire greater confidence in its stability. If endowments have been found to be helpful, and to be necessary to the permanence and effectiveness of our Colleges and Theological Seminaries, on which is the main dependence to train young men to be "workmen that need not be ashamed," how much more care should there be, to deal generously and justly by the faithful men who have done their work and earned their reward!

At the meeting of the General Assembly of 1870, the Rev. William Arnot, D.D., delegate from the Free Church of Scotland, presented a statement of the funds invested by that Church for retired ministers and the widows of deceased ministers. An estimate then made revealed the fact that, if there were a corresponding provision for the ministers of our Church and their families, it would call for five millions of dollars. The reunited Church in 1870 had 4238 ministers. The number reported to the Assembly of 1882 was 5143, which, at the same ratio, would require an invested fund of more than six millions. Does this sum, large as it is, transcend the merits of the Cause, or the pecuniary ability of the people? Is not this a work which ought to be *done*, to be done *well*, to be done in a manner *worthy* of a Church of more than six hundred thousand communicants? Can so great, so intelligent, so prosperous a body as the Presbyterian Church be satisfied with anything less than some such testimonial of their high estimate of the ministerial office, some such tribute to the honor of the Lord Jesus, who has given this ministry to his Church?

Such a substantial fund would take away serious embarrassments, which might hinder some from entering the ministry; it would encourage young pastors to be more exclusively given to their appointed work; it would lift the cloud of care which hangs over the husband and father as he looks on the family group around him; it would minister to the physical comfort of many of God's most worthy servants, prolong their usefulness, and smooth their passage to the tomb.

By a deed, dated March 28th, 1883, and duly recorded, Dr. Alexander M. Bruen conveyed to this Board, in fee simple, a property at Perth Amboy, N. J., covering eleven and a half acres, with the following provisions, viz.:

"*Provided always*, and these premises are *upon the express condition*, nevertheless, that, if at any time within fifty years from the first day of April, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-three, upon which day this deed is to take effect, and not before, and upon which day occupation of said premises by said party of the second part for the purposes of their incorporation shall begin, said premises hereinbefore described shall not be used by said party of the second part for the said purpose of providing and affording a home for disabled ministers, and the widows and orphans of deceased ministers of the Presbyterian Church, beneficiaries of said corporation, or if at any time the said premises, or any part thereof, shall be assigned, conveyed, mortgaged, or otherwise disposed of, or attempted by any instrument of writing so to be, or if any judgment or attachment shall be obtained against said corporation for any debt or demand whatsoever, then this indenture and all right and title hereby conveyed shall *ipso facto*, and immediately upon the cessation of such use, or upon the delivery of any such instrument of writing, or the recovery of any such judgment or attachment, become absolutely null and void, and the same shall revert to and vest in said Alexander M. Bruen

and his heirs, without any necessity of re-entry for condition broken, the intent hereof being that said premises shall be held by said party of the second part only for charitable uses for which they are incorporated, and in aid thereof by providing a home as aforesaid, which use shall begin within *sixty* days, the same being fixed as a reasonable time therefor, and shall thenceforth continue during at least fifty years, failing which, during said fifty years, or in case of anything done or suffered whereby such use may be defeated, the title hereby made shall cease, *but not after such fifty years.*"

An Act of the Legislature of New Jersey has been duly passed, authorizing the Board to hold this property, and, by the laws of that State, it is free from taxation.

The Board has accepted these premises subject to the above conditions. A Committee of the Board is now making the necessary improvement of the property, and expect to have it in actual occupancy before the first of June next, in accordance with the requirement of the Deed of Gift.

In due time this Committee will make proper appeals to the Church for the furnishing of the rooms, and for funds to support this new feature of the Board's efforts to fulfill the purpose of its erection.

This property is believed to be fully worth from $25,000 to $30,000, and it is clear of all claims and liens of any kind. The main building is a substantial structure of stone and brick, one hundred and twenty feet front by forty deep, with three stories and a basement, containing eighty rooms, on high ground, commanding a view of Raritan Bay and of the Atlantic Ocean in the distance.

Respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board,

GEORGE HALE, *Secretary.*

Philadelphia, Pa., May 17th, 1883.

VIII. BOARD OF MISSIONS FOR FREEDMEN.

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
Elliot E. Swift, D.D., *Chairman*,	John C. McCombs,
Samuel J. Wilson, D.D., LL.D., *V.-Ch.*,	Robert C. Totten,
Richard H. Allen, D.D., *Cor. Secretary*,	William C. Aughinbaugh,
James Allison, D.D., *Treasurer*,	James B. Lyon,
John M. Richmond,	Charles W. Hubbard,
Samuel J. Fisher,	Robert S. Davis.
Edward P. Cowan, D.D..	

OFFICE OF THE BOARD,

No. 116 Market Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

ABSTRACT OF THE EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT.

The General Assembly, at its meeting in Springfield, Illinois, advised its Committee of Missions for Freedmen, "in the enumeration of their published reports, to begin with the first report which was made by the Committee to the General Assembly about seventeen years ago." It will be perceived that the last year's report was presented as the "twelfth," although the Committee had been in existence for seventeen years. In explanation of this, it is but proper to say that in the year 1870, when the New and Old School Churches were united, a new enumeration was commenced, and the last was the twelfth annual report of the re-united Church, but, dating from the beginning of our work for Freedmen, it would in fact be the seventeenth. Carrying out, therefore, the will of the Assembly, and beginning the enumeration with the date of the organization of the work, the present is presented as the Eighteenth Annual Report.

The same Assembly also passed the following resolution:

"The Committee is hereby authorized to apply to the proper civil authorities in Pennsylvania for a charter, under a corporate name to be suggested by the Committee. The charter, if obtained, should be laid before the next General Assembly, together with a plan of organization under the same."

Acting under this resolution, the Committee has been incorporated under the name of "The Presbyterian Board of Missions for Freedmen of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America." The charter, together with the plan of organization under the same, are presented with this Report to the Assembly.

It will be perceived that the past has been the most prosperous of all the years of our work among the Freedmen, for which the Board would record its profound gratitude to God. Last year we reported 103 churches added to the list of those contributing to this Cause; this year we report 670 new contributing churches and eighty Sabbath-schools and Missionary Societies: a most pleasing evidence that the work among the Freedmen is growing in interest among the churches and Sabbath-schools, and taking a deeper hold on the hearts of God's people. As still further evidence of this, the Board records, with special thanksgiving to God, the fact that the contributions have largely increased during the year, enabling us to expend for missions and institutions $83,266.68, against $60,467.34 last year, an increase of $22,799.34. In doing this, however, we regret to have to report that the fund for the general work has been overdrawn, leaving a balance against the Board of $539.92.

It will be noticed, also, that the colored churches and schools under the care of the Board have advanced over their last year's contributions a little more than two thousand dollars, having this year contributed in the way of self-support $12,881.52, against $10,828.18 last. To this may be added considerable sums which they have raised for the other Boards of the Church, and for building and repairing their churches and school-houses, not reported to this office. When it is remembered that their contributions are made out of deep poverty, the result is very gratifying, showing, as it does, that they are gradually advancing towards the point of self-support.

AMOUNT OF INCOME.

Balance in Treasury, April 1st, 1882,			$2,064 47
Collections from churches and individuals, for—			
The general work,	$52,652 44		
Special,	26,245 31		
From Sabbath-schools and Missionary Societies,	3,938 96		
		82,836 71	
From Freedmen's churches and schools,	$12,881 52		
From coupons, and interest on mortgages,	423 30		
		13,304 82	
Bequests,		2,651 00	
From State School Funds,		2,884 30	
			$103,741 30

The amount received from State School Funds is not included in the Treasurer's Report, as it did not pass through his hands, but it is mentioned here that the Church may see the precise sums expended by means of the Board in behalf of the Freedmen.

SOURCES OF INCOME.

Number of White churches contributing,	2,384
" Sabbath-schools and missionary associations contributing,	167
" White churches not contributing,	3,187
" Freedmen's churches contributing,	149
" " " not contributing,	24

PERMANENT FUNDS.

There have been placed in the hands of the Board, in the past few years, for permanent investment, as follows, viz.:

For the general work,	$1,000
" Scotia Seminary, Endowment Fund,	1,000
" Biddle University, Endowment Fund,	4,000
" Biddle University, African Scholarship Fund, from the United Presbyterian Church, Scotland,	6,120
" Biddle University, toward endowment of President's Chair,	2,000
	$14,120

MISSIONARIES.

These are preachers, catechists, and teachers; and in the work under the care of the Board the present year—including assistants in schools—the number is as follows:

Ordained ministers, of whom 71 are colored,			84	88
Licentiates,	3 are	"	4	
Catechists,	14, all	"		14
Teachers, males, of whom	33 are	"	40	95
" females, of whom	37 are	"	55	
	158			197

CHURCHES.

Organized during the year,		4
Whole number under care of the Board,		173
Communicants added on examination,	969	1,138
" " certificate,	169	
Average, on examination, to each church, nearly		6
" " " minister, nearly		12
Whole number of communicants,		12,823
Baptized—adults,	471	1,359
" infants,	888	
Marriages reported,		295
Whole number of Sabbath-schools,		156
" " scholars in Sabbath-schools,		10,771

SCHOOLS.

Whole number of schools,	60
" " pupils in these,	6,995
" " teachers,	124

BIDDLE UNIVERSITY, Rev. STEPHEN MATTOON, D.D., *President.*—Standing upon an elevated plat of twenty-four acres, in the suburbs of Charlotte, North Carolina, its location is healthful as well as beautiful. Established for the special purpose of training colored preachers, catechists, and teachers, for their own race, its location has special advantages for this purpose. It is in their midst, among the best of their class, and at the terminus of six railroads.

The buildings comprise the President's house and three houses for Professors, the University, 50x54 feet, and three stories high; a boarding-hall, and two small dormitories. The estimated value of the grounds and buildings is $41,000.

A new College building, so much and so long needed, is now in course of erection, and will be finished for use at the Fall term of the Institution. The cost of the new building, furnished, will be about $40,000.

Course of Study.—For a time after its organization a regular Classical Course was not attempted; but now, besides a *Preparatory* English Course of two grades, Higher and Lower, and an *English Normal Department* covering a four years' course, it has also a *Classical Department* requiring the same time, and a *Theological Department* requiring a three years' course.

Purpose and Work.—Of the 181 students reported for the past year, 140 are professors of religion, 63 studying for the gospel ministry, and 15 serve as catechists; 73 have taught part of the year, enrolling over 4500 pupils; and 50 of these, while teaching, have superintended Sabbath-schools, enrolling over 2800.

Wants.—1st. *Scholarships* of $100 each, for a single year, for a number of years in succession, or until the close of a student's course of study. 2d. *A General Aid Fund*, to assist students who can support themselves for but part of a single year. 3d. *Clothing.*—Boxes of substantial clothing, for distribution among needy students, are always in demand, and can always find grateful wearers. *Bed-clothing* of all kinds is also needed. 4th. *Endowment.*—As yet the Institution has but $6000 endowment fund, and, save the proceeds of this, the members of the Faculty have to be supported just as other missionaries are, from the Treasury of the Board. Hence, permanent endowment funds for the adequate support of its Professors are an imperative want of the University. 5th. *Furniture* for the new building, and for the rooms in the old College building, which is to be changed into dormitories for the students, churches and Sabbath-schools; or individuals can greatly aid the Institution by furnishing one or more of these rooms, which can be done for about $50.

Scotia Seminary, Rev. Luke Dorland, *President.*—The Seminary is located at Concord, N. C., and now reports 225 pupils, of whom 139 are professors of religion; 21 have taught, part of the year.

Buildings.—Some five years ago a neat and very convenient, but plain main building, in the form of a T, was designed. The funds on hand, however, allowed of only the front part (head of the T) being erected. It is of brick, 75 by 42 feet, three stories above the basement, and cost about $12,000. The remainder of the building has now been completed, the money having been contributed by a generous friend. The old Seminary building, the Home, the Library and Store-room, are small but useful buildings. The entire property of the Seminary, including the grounds and about $1500 endowment fund, is estimated at $26,000.

Wants.—1st. *Scholarships* of $45 each, and partial scholarships. The demand for these is constantly increasing with the increase of the number of pupils. As a rule, orphans and pupils from large families must be aided, or an education must be denied to some of the most promising and enterprising of their race. Tuition is free, and $45 will furnish boarding, fuel, and light for one pupil for the entire term (year) of eight months. "Patrons," says the Superintendent, "have been a double blessing to their wards by their correspondence. Some of the most promising girls have been thus led to the Saviour." 2d. *Clothing.*—Boxes of good second-hand wearing apparel are always in demand, to be worn as sent, or cut and fitted by the pupils themselves. *Endowment.*—This Institution should be permanently endowed. At present it has but $1500 for this purpose. Would not the completion, furnishing, and endowing of this Institution—established for the special purpose of lifting the daughters of this lowly people to their proper place and influence among their own race, by means of a good Christian education—be an appropriate undertaking for the ladies of our Church, to be accomplished both by individual gifts and organized effort?

Wallingford Academy, Rev. Thomas A. Grove, *Principal.*—This Institution is located at Charleston, S. C., and now reports 640 pupils, 28 more than last year. The main building is 70 feet in length by 40 in breadth, with a porch in front, and an addition in the rear for a recitation-room. There is also a Teachers' Home on the lot. The cost of buildings is about $13,000.

Wants.—In order to make this school more efficient, apparatus, maps, charts, globes, and the means of illustrating the more common facts and principles of natural science, would be of great advantage.

BRAINERD INSTITUTE, Rev. SAMUEL LOOMIS, *Principal.*—Located at Chester, S. C., in the midst of 16,000 colored people. Around the Institute are clustered the nine churches that have constituted Brainerd Mission, and on every hand public and Sabbath schools, instructed by Brainerd scholars.

The Institute has been reorganized, and a graded course of study adopted in three departments—Primary, Grammar, and High School—all so arranged as to give a very thorough, symmetrical, and complete English and scientific education. Scholars from the mission churches and surrounding country, as well as those from the town, enjoy the advantages of this graded course.

Normal Department.—This department of the Institute, continued in different forms now for a number of years, which has supplied this region of country with day and Sabbath-school teachers, and done much to raise the standard of education in the county, will be continued with still better facilities, and receive greater attention in the years to come.

Industrial and Agricultural Department.—But the most important measure of the past year, making progress in the right direction, has been the inauguration of an Industrial Department of the Institute, and to some extent the formation of plans for its successful operation. The design is to enable students to aid themselves in obtaining an education; to develop the strength and hardihood that come from self-help; to maintain and promote habits of industry; to counteract the danger of sickness and disease, so often the result of sedentary occupation; to provide more wholesome living from orchard, farm, and garden; and to impart a practical acquaintance with improved systems of agriculture, now the all-important need of this Southern country.

As a beginning of the Industrial Department, one hundred acres of land have been obtained by the Institute, at convenient distance from the town, with about thirty acres woodland, well situated for cultivation, improvement, and instruction. It needs but a small outlay, and the foundation is successfully laid for the practical education of multitudes of colored youths through generations to come.

For this small outlay assistance is earnestly solicited from all interested in this branch of the work.

Buildings and Grounds.—The Institute buildings are beautifully situated on nearly two acres of ground, not far from the centre of the town, and near the three railroad depots. These comprise the chapel, Institute building, and two cottages containing dining-room and kitchen, with rooms for students, and a large two-story mansion, 50x80 feet, with extended piazzas, airy, well-finished rooms, and ample accommodations for a large number of students. This building has attached to it about ten acres of ground, and is situated on a level plateau on the range of hills east of the town, two sides pointing on main streets.

FAIRFIELD INSTITUTE, WINNSBORO, S. C., Rev. WILLARD RICHARDSON, *Principal.*—There are connected with the Institution a dwelling-house, boarding-hall, two dormitories—one for girls and one for boys—and a convenient school building.

It has enrolled, during the year, 450 pupils, 40 of whom have been engaged in teaching in common schools.

It steadily maintains its character as a practical, industrial, and religious Institution.

The aim of the school is to co-educate the sexes, so that woman, by *being respected*, shall acquire that self-respect which will accomplish what neither preachers nor lecturers can accomplish. The lady teachers preach a needed practical gospel with more potency than can be done in any other way. Those who are to mold the churches of the region are molded here.

Wants.—Scholarships of $40, which will pay the expenses of a pupil for one year.

SUMMARY.

The five Institutions just referred to have each sent up statements for the past year, which combined give the following:

Whole number of students enrolled,	1,856
Number of these professors of religion,	753
Number of these in the Presbyterian Church,	214
Whole number studying for the Gospel ministry,	89
Number of these that are Presbyterians,	70
Number who have acted as catechists,	20
Taught school part of the year,	154
Whole number of months taught by all, this year, over	493
Whole number of pupils in all their schools, about	8,459
Amount of pay received, in cash and board, by all, about	$9000
Number who superintended Sabbath-schools while teaching,	88
Whole number of scholars in these Sabbath-schools,	5,050

In considering the figures of these tables, it should be remembered that those pertaining to students for the gospel ministry, catechists, and superintendents of Sabbath-schools, came from but four of the five Institutions named, as Scotia Seminary is for girls only.

THE WORK DONE.

Eighteen years ago this work among the Freedmen was commenced under great discouragement and no little opposition. But the Lord has been pleased to bless in a marked manner the efforts of the Church in this direction. We have to-day under the care of the Board 173 churches, with a membership of 12,823. We have 158 Sabbath-schools, with 10,771 scholars; fifty-two parochial schools, with 8370 pupils; three chartered Institutions, three normal and two graded schools. During the past year, 969 members have been added to the churches on examination, and 169 by letter, making a total of 1138 for the year. Four new churches have been organized, and a number of new missions opened, two of them in the Indian Territory among the Freedmen once owned by the Indians, and who have heretofore been sadly neglected by Christians of all denominations. The prospects of our educational work are more than usually encouraging, especially in regard to enlarged facilities offered our higher Institutions. For a number of years, in fact since its first organization, Biddle University, at Charlotte, N. C., the only college and theological school which the Presbyterian Church has in the South for Freedmen, has seriously suffered for the want of suitable buildings. That want is now about to be supplied. The Board, last year, in connection with the Professors, undertook to raise the funds for a new building, and, with the blessing of God, so far succeeded that the building has been put under contract, and is now in process of erection, and will be completed and ready for occupation by the fall term of the Institution. The amount necessary to complete the building has been contributed, with the exception of about $6000, which we confidently hope will be raised before the house is opened. When this is accomplished, a great and new impetus will be given to our whole work among the Freedmen, through the instrumentality of this Institution.

At Scotia Seminary, a school for girls, at Concord, N. C., an additional wing has been added to the building at a cost of $8000, and paid for through the generosity of one noble Christian gentleman, thus greatly enlarging this heretofore overcrowded Institution, which is one of the most successful and prosperous schools under the care of the Board.

Also at Fairfield Institute, Winnsboro', S. C., owing to the crowded condition of the schools, an additional building has been ordered, at a cost of $1000, one half of which sum has been generously donated by a Christian lady, who feels a deep interest in our work. This building is now under way, and will be completed by the next term of the school.

Feeling the importance of enlisting the women of our churches and the

children of the Sabbath-schools in this great work, the Board has, during the year, sent to them a number of circulars and leaflets, and in many instances met with hearty and substantial encouragement, and promises of co-operation in the future. There is no field in which a woman's influnce is more needed, and none in which it is more blessed.

In looking back over the year the Board feels greatly encouraged. The work has been considerably enlarged; old missions have been strengthened, and new ones planted in heretofore unoccupied territory. Our college, with its new building—our seminaries and high schools, with enlarged accommodations and increased facilities, will enter on their fall terms with renewed zeal and hopes of greater usefulness. When it is remembered that the means of the Board have been very limited, we have great cause to be thankful that so much has been accomplished during the past year; but we trust, that, with enlarged contributions and more earnest co-operation on the part of the churches, this year will show still greater and more blessed results.

THE WORK TO BE DONE.

While it is true that many of our churches feel an increased interest in the work of the Board, and consequently much has been done, it is, we fear, still true that the Presbyterian Church as a whole has not yet risen to a just realization of the magnitude and importance of the work to be done among the Freedmen. The field, which God in his providence opened to the Church for evangelistic and educational work in this country by the emancipation of four millions of slaves, was the opportunity of the age. There has been nothing like it in any land. Four millions of people in the very heart of a Christian nation, who had been in bondage for two centuries, suddenly made free—a people who, for a hundred years after their importation into the country, were denied by law the rite of Christian baptism; to teach any of whom to read was an offense punishable by law, and consequently, at the time of their emancipation, sunk in poverty, ignorance, and the lowest state of morals—a people who, though brought here from the most degrading forms of heathenism, yet had learned our language and been impressed with our civilization, and whose sympathies were all with the Christian religion—to send the gospel to such a people, to plant schools and churches among them for the elevation of the race, and to qualify them for the citizenship and the ballot, so soon to be thrust upon them after their freedom, was the opportunity of the age—the golden opportunity for the Christian and the patriot. Has our Church taken the opportunity afforded her? Has she come up to her privilege and her duty? This is a serious question, and demands the serious consideration of the Church. The evangelization and enlightenment of these people is an imperative necessity for the good of the country, as well as their own. The illiteracy among them, and the consequently low state of morals, is simply appalling, and may well alarm the Christian and patriot.

The last census reveals some startling facts. Of the Freedmen in the Southern States, 76 per cent cannot read or write; of nearly a million colored voters, 69 per cent are illiterate; and over two millions of their children are to-day out of school. The State of Georgia has 147,087 illiterate voters, and the popular vote in 1880 was 155,651; Alabama has 120,858 illiterate voters, and its popular vote 151,507; Mississippi, 111,541 illiterate voters, and its popular vote 117,978; Louisiana has 102,932 illiterate voters, and its popular vote 97,201. Let Christians and patriots of America ponder these figures.

From the same census we learn, also, that in South Carolina the increase of the colored population there for the last ten years was 43 per cent, while the increase of the whites was only 35 per cent. At this rate of increase, within the next twenty-five years, the white race will be completely overshadowed. In the State of Mississippi the increase was 46 per cent, while that of the whites was much less. At this rate the colored race in that State, within the next twenty-two years, will be double what it was in 1880.

These and similar facts demonstrate the imperative necessity of the Church taking hold of the educational and evangelistic work among the Freedmen more vigorously, if the colored peole in the South are to be brought from the ignorance and immorality entailed upon them in the dark days of slavery. It also demonstrates the necessity and obligation of our Congress taking hold of the educational work. Our government freed these people, made them citizens and voters, after recognizing their bondage as legal for two hundred years. The colored race, now an important factor in the mere matter of numbers, is not to die out in this country, and is not to be separated from the white race and allotted to a specific territory by itself. It has a permanent foothold in the soil and in the institutions of the land, and is to live and grow upon the one and be developed under the other. This is not to be the white man's government, nor the black man's government, but is, and is to be, the government of both races. Neither will supersede the other. Both are to live together and share together in the good or ill of a common country. The Constitution of these United States gives to both a common citizenship, without distinction "on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude." The education and enlightenment of this new class of citizens, therefore, is not a question which concerns the South alone, but the North and the West as well; it is not a question to be considered by the Christian only, but by the patriot, the philanthropist, and statesman as well.

The Board, in conclusion, desires, through your venerable body, to impress upon the ministers and congregations of the Presbyterian Church, the solemn obligations which we believe rest upon them and all Christian people, to give the Freedmen of the South educational and gospel privileges. For their illiteracy and low state of morals, we as a people are in a large degree responsible. Such a state of things is but the natural result of long years of degrading bondage in which we held these people. For more than two hundred years they have toiled for and enriched the white race, and they have done this "in the sweat of their face," and now the least that can be expected of us is to afford them the facilities of education and enlightenment for themselves and their children, by the means of the church and the school. Surely a great and rich Church, such as ours, cannot stand idly by and see a race, so long wronged and oppressed, perishing in her very midst, for lack of knowledge.

The work needs still to be enlarged and extended. There is much land yet to be possessed. We have devoted men and women ready to enter the field, but the churches fail to give us the means to send them. When we think of the work yet to be accomplished, the fields white to the harvest and ready for the Lord's reapers; when we hear the cry for the bread of life that comes from so many quarters, and the sighs of the weary and heavy-laden which are borne to us from the countless cabins of the poor; we feel compelled to bring this inquiry and lay it on the conscience of every minister and member in the Church: "ARE YOU DOING FOR THESE PEOPLE ALL THAT GOD EXPECTS YOU TO DO, AND ALL THAT THEY HAVE THE RIGHT TO ASK AT YOUR HANDS?"

Respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board,

ELLIOTT E. SWIFT, *President.*

RICHARD H. ALLEN, *Secretary.*

Pittsburgh, Pa., May 20th, 1883.

IX. COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

Ministers.	*Elders.*
Arthur Mitchell, D.D., *Chairman*,	Dan P. Eells, *Secretary*,
Charles S. Pomeroy, D.D.,	Archibald McClure,
Henry M. MacCracken, D.D.,	William Bakewell,
I. Williams Cochran,	Thomas Kane,
William T. Wylie,	Walter Carter,
Francis A. Horton,	Reuben F. Smith.
Edward C. Ray,	

Abstract of the Fourth Annual Report.

During the year past there has been secured a much more thorough organization in all parts of the Church to aid in accomplishing the purposes for which the Committee was formed; there is a marked increase of information and inquiry in the Church, respecting the method of Christian Beneficence, and there has been a corresponding increase in the number of churches contributing to our Benevolent Boards, as well as in the volume of their contributions. The year 1882 exhibited a decided advance upon 1881 in these respects, but the year just closed has witnessed a still greater advance upon 1882.

Of the 21 Synods in this country, seventeen have appointed Committees for the special purpose of developing the beneficence of the churches; and of the 165 Presbyteries in this country, reported last year, 155 have such Committees; all of which have placed themselves in communication with the General Committee, and rendered us important aid. The Reports reaching this Committee from the Presbyteries, although often still incomplete, have been very much more full and valuable than those of previous years, while in some Presbyteries the interest developed through these Committees, in the scriptural requirement concerning beneficence, has borne remarkable fruit.

Special attention to this subject is manifest in the Presbyteries of Cincinnati, Genesee, Dubuque, Morris and Orange, Shenango, Pittsburgh, New Brunswick, White Water, Erie, Newton, Fort Dodge, Peoria, Hudson, New Castle, San Francisco, Oregon, and Mahoning; while from others, too numerous to be named, there have been received reports manifesting great labor and thoughtfulness upon the part of the committees in charge.

The subject of systematic and proportionate giving has occupied increasingly the attention of the Synods also. This has been true especially in the Synods of Michigan, Illinois, Ohio, Minnesota, and New Jersey. The Reports from these are of special value, and in one of these bodies, at least, it is evident that no topic aroused greater interest, at the recent meeting of the Synod, than the call for a new and enlarged scale of giving on the part of the churches, and the duty of returning to the method and proportion indicated for our benevolence in the Scriptures. The address of the Synodical Committee of Ohio, from the pen of its Chairman, Rev. Francis A. Horton, was deemed of such permanent value that it was printed by the Synod and distributed widely through the churches of the State. Copies were also sent to the Chairmen of all other Synodical Committees. A Report scarcely second to this in value is that of the Synod of Minnesota, from the Chairman of its Committee, Rev. David R. Breed; also that issued by the Synod of Illinois.

A brief address, however, was sent to all the pastors of the Church early in the year; and there has been also published by the Committee, through the liberality of Messrs. Dan P. Eells and Thomas P. Handy, a course of four Lectures on the "Religious Use of Property," by Rev. John Hall, D.D., of New York City. These have been distributed through the local Committees

to every pastor and session throughout the entire Church. And the Committee, having had the plates stereotyped with that object in view, would respectfully suggest to the Sessions of the churches, that it would be an excellent means of increasing interest and information on this duty, if these Lectures were distributed generally among our congregations.

We would also call attention to the fact, that during the past year Mr. Thomas Kane, of Chicago, has continued to distribute gratuitously through the churches his tracts on "Proportionate Giving." Through his liberality a prize of $100 was offered for the best essay on this subject, and a prize of $25 for the best essay containing Rules for Giving. The latter prize was received by Rev. Francis A. Horton, a member of your Committee.

By the help of others interested in this Cause, a copy of the *Christian Giver*, a monthly paper devoted to this subject, has been sent without charge to every pastor and stated supply in the Church.

It is evident, also, that not a little has been accomplished during the past year by holding popular meetings, under the auspices of the Synodical and Presbyterial Committees, to consider the whole subject of the true method and measure of Christian beneficence; and it is a noteworthy sign of the rising tide of interest in these questions, that the Presbytery of West Jersey appointed a special meeting for the sole purpose of discussion and prayer relative to this topic.

It is made a part of the duty of this Committee to prepare annually a brief summary of the contributions of the churches, for presentation to the Assembly. The details respecting the receipts of each Board are to be sought in their several Reports.

TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO BOARDS.

	1882.	1883.	Increase.	Decrease.
Home Missions	$403,108	$486,033	$82,925	.....
Foreign Missions	576,798	648,303	71,505	.....
Education	54,072	73,500	19,428	.....
Publication (Missionary Department)	48,483	42,078	.....	$6,405
Church Erection	157,184	109,063	.....	48,121
Relief Fund	74,695	105,566	30,871	.....
Freedmen	79,176	101,677	22,501	.....
Sustentation	20,279	18,742	.....	1,537
	$1,413,795	$1,584,962	$227,230	$56,063

Net gain to the Boards this year, $171,167.

The increase in the total contributions to the Boards was, in 1881, $85,662; in 1882, $125,775; in 1883, as shown above, $171,167.

The above table exhibits the income of the Boards from all sources, including legacies, and the income from permanent funds. The actual gifts of the living Church, including those from churches and individuals, are presented below.

AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES AND INDIVIDUALS.

	1882.	1883.	Increase.	Decrease.
Home Missions	$326,964	$372,820	$45,856	.....
Foreign Missions	388,247	423,210	34,963	.....
Education	44,443	51,723	7,280	.....
Publication	31,474	30,894	.....	$580
Church Erection	71,453	65,846	.....	5,607
Relief Fund	61,887	73,746	11,859	.....
Freedmen	60,538	95,716	35,178	.....
Sustentation	19,438	18,692	.....	746
	$1,004,444	$1,132,647	$135,136	$6,933

Net gain, $128,203.

The *number of churches* contributing to the various Boards, also the number failing to contribute, is as follows:

CONTRIBUTING CHURCHES.

	1882.	1883.	Increase.	Decrease.	Non-contribut'g Churches.
Home Missions	4,026	4,141	115	..	1,603
Foreign Missions	3,341	3,795	454	..	1,949
Education	2,530	2,445	...	85	3,299
Publication	2,322	2,269	...	53	3,475
Church Erection	2,668	3,020	352	..	2,724
Relief	2,547	2,864	317	..	2,880
Freedmen	2,380	2,533	153	..	3,211
Sustentation	1,566	1,523	...	43	4,221
	21,380	22,513	1,391	181	23,362

Net gain, $1,210.

It will be seen from the last two tables that

HOME MISSIONS	gains 115 contributing churches, and	$45,856
FOREIGN MISSIONS	gains 454 contributing churches, and	34,963
EDUCATION	gains 85 contributing churches, and	7,280
RELIEF FUND	gains 317 contributing churches, and	11,859
FREEDMEN'S BOARD . . .	gains 153 contributing churches, and	35,178

ON THE OTHER HAND,

PUBLICATION	loses 53 contributing churches, and	$580
CHURCH ERECTION . . .	gains 352 contrib'g churches, but loses	5,607
SUSTENTATION	loses 43 contributing churches, and	746

The losses are $6933; the gains, $135,136; the net gain (from churches and individuals), $128,203. The corresponding gain for 1882 was $71,441; for 1881, $66,185.

There has been a reduction in the number of *blanks* this year, *i.e.*, an increase in the number of churches contributing to the Boards, of 1210. The corresponding gain last year was 1216. These last two years, therefore, have shown 2426 additional contributions from the churches to the Boards.

As regards these Boards, whose receipts have been diminished during the past year, it is to be said that in the case of Sustentation this is easily explained. There has been no little uncertainty as to the best methods of administering this form of our benevolence, and those methods are in process of reconsideration and change at the present time. The diminution in the case of Publication is very slight. In the case of Church Erection, however, it is large: in the total receipts of the Board, $48,121; in its receipts from churches and individuals, $5607. This is more remarkable from the fact, that 352 more churches contributed to this Board this year than last. These circumstances are full of significance. The total working capital of one of our most important Boards is reduced in one year nearly $50,000, and that while 352 new contributions are secured for its treasury. How is this to be explained? The report of the Board brings to light the extraordinary fact that for the last ten years previous to this, nearly half the burden of this Board was borne by *four men*, Messrs. James R. Hills, Robert L. Stuart, James Lenox, and Alexander Stuart. The benefactions of the two last named were continued for some time after their death, but have recently ceased. The other two, those first named, died within the last year.

The increase of $82,925 in the total contributions to Home Missions has borne fruit immediately in the addition of 101 men to its working force. The Foreign Mission Board, with an additional income of $71,505, has been enabled to send out a larger number of new missionaries than in any previous

year of its history. The Board of Education report, as the result of their increased resources, 16 additional students under their care, making a total of 486. The Board of Relief, having an advance of $30,871, has been enabled to increase by twenty-five per cent the insignificant sum of $146, which was all it was able the previous year to offer to its beneficiaries. The Freedmen's Board, with $22,501 added to its previous income, has greatly enlarged the number of its teachers, catechists, and ministers, now reaching a total of 197.

The average gifts per member of our Church as reported last year to all our Boards, and under the head of miscellaneous contributions, were $3.98. While the average per member to our Boards was but $2.43, or about two thirds of one cent a day.

This by no means represents the total beneficence of the Presbyterian Church, for our gifts are scattered over all the field of modern philanthropy and evangelism. But the fact remains that to our own chosen enterprises, those for which we are ourselves responsible, embracing our Home and Foreign Missions, our work of Education and Church Erection, with all their affiliated labors, we are contributing an amount so small, so insignificant, when compared with the swollen stream of our possessions, that it is scarcely an exaggeration to speak of it as our reproach and shame.

As bearing upon this view of the subject, your Committee assumed the liberty of asking a statement, from the Presbyterial Committees, of the number of our missionary periodicals taken in each Presbytery, also of the number of churches observing or failing to observe the Monthly Concert of Prayer. In some of our oldest and best Synods, such as New Jersey and Pennsylvania, it is reported that less than half the churches in many Presbyteries observe the Monthly Concert, while in Synods such as Michigan, Iowa, and Wisconsin, scarcely a third of the churches maintain it. A similar state of affairs is reported with regard to subscribers for the missionary periodicals of the Church; and your Committee would respectfully suggest that the Presbyterial Committees having charge of Home and Foreign Missions could not undertake a more hopeful work than that of canvassing thoroughly the churches for subscribers to these publications.

The local Committees on Beneficence throughout the Church have every reason for encouragement and for fresh zeal. It is to be remembered that their labors are comparatively new. A greater familiarity with the methods already employed, and the use of others which necessity and ingenuity will develop, will, beyond all doubt, introduce far greater system and liberality into the beneficence of the Church. Some of these methods have been already indicated in the earlier part of this Report. It is the intention of the Committee at an early day to prepare and send, to all its auxiliary Committees, a small volume whose object will be to throw further light upon practical plans for the development of systematic giving, both by Committees, and by the pastors and churches themselves.

We request the General Assembly to renew its instructions to all the Synods and Presbyteries to appoint Committees on Beneficence for the promotion of this interest within their bounds, such Committees to report to and co-operate with the General Assembly's Committee. Also that the Board of Publication be recommended to print such documents for the Committee as may be approved by the Publishing Committee of the Board. We recommend the following action:

Resolved, That the statistics of the General Assembly, as found in the Minutes of the same, be stereotyped for the use of this Committee, the statistics of each Presbytery to form a single page.

Resolved, That we accept the proposal of a member of this Committee to print and circulate, at his own expense, for one year, copies of the statistics of each Presbytery as stereotyped, for circulation in each family of every church, where the pastor or session will request the same; all requests to be addressed, *Layman*, 310 Ashland Avenue, Chicago. These statistics will be sent to every pastor or session, *gratis*, postage paid.

Resolved, That for the current year this Committee will not request from the churches separate statistical reports, but will rely on those made to the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries and to the Boards of the Church.

An account, in part, of the necessary expenses of the Committee for clerical service, printing, postage, etc., is herewith presented with the request that these expenses be paid. The Committee's bill does not include the traveling expenses of the members, for which they ask no return.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR MITCHELL, *Chairman*.

DAN P. EELLS, *Secretary*.

Cleveland, Ohio, May 17th, 1883.

X. COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

OFFICERS.

Rev. WILLIAM Y. BROWN, D.D., *President*.
Mr. DAVID M. STIGER, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

MEMBERS.

Ministers.	*Elders.*
Term to expire in 1883:	
Edward W. French, D.D.,	Edward P. Durant.
Theodore L. Cuyler, D.D.,	
Robert Aikman, D.D.,	
Frank H. Marling,	
Term to expire in 1884:	
William Y. Brown, D.D.,	Walter Carter,
Jeremiah Petrie,	William N. Crane,
	Andrew Blair.
Term to expire in 1885:	
John Hall, D.D.,	David B. Ivison,
Nelson Millard, D.D.,	David M. Stiger,
	Jonathan Ogden.

ABSTRACT OF THE SECOND ANNUAL REPORT.

The past year will be memorable in the history of this reform. Public attention has been aroused to a remarkable degree; and an intelligent appreciation of the evils of intemperance—social, political, religious—has become general. The Church is of one mind in the conviction that stringent measures must be adopted to protect society against the aggressiveness of the liquor interest. Even while there are differences of opinion as to methods, there is no disagreement with respect to the necessity of prompt, vigorous, thorough action. The pulpit has spoken with emphasis, as has the religious press. Many eminent judges and statesmen do not hesitate to refer most of the crimes of bloodshed to this fruitful source of evil. Societies have been formed to disseminate information and to secure appropriate legislation. Earnest prayers have been offered for the presence of the Holy Spirit, whose answers have been witnessed in prevalent temperance revivals. The subject is before

the people. Legislators have been forced to consider it. Political parties are questioning whether they can live if they ignore it. Public sentiment has risen far above the ordinary high-water mark, and it is still rising. There is, doubtless, some fanaticism; there always will be. Agitation begets fanaticism. There is considerable excitement, and that is not strange. The struggle is for liberty and life. But back of and beneath any apparent fanaticism or excitement there is the calm, determined resoluteness of God's people, which has ever proved invincible. "The battle is the Lord's," and this Goliath of the Philistines will be slain.

Your Committee has endeavored to reach the churches through the Synods and Presbyteries, and thus to encourage an earnest work throughout the country, and even in foreign lands. In the autumn the following circular was sent out to the Stated Clerks of all the Synods and Presbyteries:

CIRCULAR TO THE PRESBYTERIES AND SYNODS.

The Permanent Committee on Temperance, appointed by the General Assembly, mindful of the important trust which is committed to them, desire to secure the effective organization and hearty co-operation of the entire Church on this question.

The magnitude of the interests involved—personal, political, social, financial, moral, and religious—appeal most profoundly to our Christian sympathies, and demand our most careful and deliberate attention. The question is so wide and varied that it reaches all the wants of our common humanity and all the hopes of an immortal life.

In carrying out the wishes of the General Assembly (see Minutes 1882, pp. 71, 72), we call the attention of all our Presbyteries and Synods to the importance of appointing a "Permanent Committee" on Temperance, as in the other Departments of church work; the Synodical Committee to be composed of the Chairmen of the various Presbyterial Committees, with an additional member as Chairman; and that each Presbytery, in its own wisdom and way, shall see that the Cause is properly presented to all its churches, that we may thus secure an effective Christian temperance sentiment which shall, as far as possible, remove from society the whole train of evils caused by intoxicating drink, and also take away one of the most formidable barriers to the progress and triumph of the gospel.

The General Assembly has made no provision for our expenses, but has authorized us (see Minutes, p. 106) to appeal to the churches for necessary funds to carry on our work; and while we do not make the appeal for special collections, we will yet thankfully receive all donations which may be forwarded to our Treasurer.

With the present renewed and increasing interest on the subject of Temperance over our whole land, is it not a most favorable time for our Church to put forth her best efforts and exert her widest influence to solve this question in the love, spirit, and power of the gospel of Christ?

The Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries and Synods will please forward the name of the Chairman of the Temperance Committee to our Secretary and Treasurer, David M. Stiger, Esq., 58 Barclay Street, New York City.

It is believed that the appeal of the Committee met with a very cordial response, and that it has already done much to bring the Temperance work under the control of the Church. Communications have been received from several Synods and Presbyteries, giving information of the organizations effected, and from some which contain accounts of spirited meetings held under the auspices of Presbyteries, and in connection with the Stated Meetings of the spring. The Presbytery of Champlain, through the Chairman of its Committee, the Rev. Francis B. Hall, made careful inquiries among its churches as to the number of Temperance organizations, the Sabbath-school interest, the circulation of tracts, the treatment of reformed inebriates, etc. The answers to these inquiries were embodied in an admirable Report. An entire evening of the Spring Meeting of the Presbytery was devoted to this Report, to the hearing of an address on "The Relation of the Christian Church to Temperance," and to a discussion. It is presumed that other

Presbyteries have adopted a similar course, and it is hoped that the subject will receive attention at the autumn meetings of all the Synods and Presbyteries of our Church. This is a very simple, inexpensive, and truly Presbyterian method of work, which has yielded the very best results. It is to be feared that the prevalent desire to secure legislative action in favor of Local Option or Prohibition may have interfered somewhat with the endeavor to bring men, one by one, to a conviction of the personal duty of abstinence from the use of intoxicating drinks, and to secure a reform in the drinking usages of society. Christian brethren, who meet for conference in the Synods and Presbyteries, can do much to elevate this important cause to its proper position, and deliver it from the selfish and corrupting domination of party politics.

In the matter of publications there is very little to report. It has been the desire of the Committee, and of the Board of Publication, to secure a complete treatise or manual on the subject of Temperance, and overtures have been made by the Board to several prominent ministers, urging them to prepare such a work There is need not only of a treatise, or manual, but also of tracts and leaflets, which may be filled with accurate information, and covered with pointed articles and incidents, to be scattered by the thousands. Books for the Sabbath-schools are a further demand. The Rev. William Y. Brown, D.D., who is the Chairman of the Committee on Correspondence, has been unable to carry on his work, through lack of funds.

The Rev. Francis H. Marling has conducted the correspondence with other ecclesiastical bodies, and has gleaned much valuable information as to the action of the Churches of our own country and Great Britain and Ireland on the subject of Temperance.

The Committee has met with a sad loss in the death of that eminent philanthropist and Christian, the late Hon. William E. Dodge. Mr. Dodge had been a recognized leader of the Temperance Reform for more than fifty years. As the President of the National Temperance Society he was widely and honorably known. The cause was one which he loved. To it he gave liberally of his time, talents, and wealth. He was permitted to live to witness a prevalent temperance sentiment in the Church and in the nation, which he could hardly have anticipated in his youth. His faith was strong. He believed in the ultimate triumph of temperance, as he did of righteousness.

It was his liberal offer that warranted the Committee in inviting two different pastors, men of reputation and peculiar fitness for the work, to undertake the duties of a Secretary. While fully appreciating the interests and demands of Temperance, neither of these brethren felt able to leave the Church which he acceptably serves; and as the offer of Mr. Dodge was not continued, it was not deemed right to approach other brethren on this subject, for a Secretaryship cannot be very attractive whose first duty is the raising of its own salary. In the judgment of many members of the Committee, the General Assembly should give clear expression to its wishes in this regard, and, if a Secretary is to be appointed, make some provision to meet the necessary expenses—perhaps $5000 to $6000 *per annum*—which must then be incurred. If the work is to be enlarged, such an officer is needed. A central office must be opened; the Synods and Presbyteries must be visited; an extensive correspondence must be carried on with Temperance organizations and with pastors and churches; tracts and newspaper articles must be prepared; addresses must be delivered; conventions must be held.

The expenses of the year 1881–82 amounted to $197.90, which were met by the Treasurer of the General Assembly. The expenses of the year now closing have amounted to $127.60. From churches and individuals there have been received $32. The balance, $95.60, has been advanced by the Treasurer of the Committee.

There was referred to the Committee the question, "Whether it is practicable or consistent for the said Committee to add to the subject of Temperance that of Sabbath Observance." After careful consideration, the Committee would reply that, as at present constituted, it is not expedient to increase the

work of the Committee. But should it be deemed wise to direct the employment of a Secretary, the Committee would favor such an addition to its work.

The term of service of the following members expires with this General Assembly: Rev. Robert Aikman, D.D., Rev. Henry M. Booth, D.D., Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler, D.D, Rev. Francis H. Marling, Elder Edward P. Durant.

The places made vacant by the resignation of Elder Samuel Field and the death of the Hon. William E. Dodge have also to be filled.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY M. BOOTH, *President.*

DAVID M. STIGER, *Secretary.*

New York, N. Y., May 17th, 1883.

SUMMARY.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT OF THE BOARDS, 1882–83.

BOARDS.	Debt, 1882.	Balance, 1882.	Receipts.	Expenditures	Balance, 1883.	Debt, 1883.
Home Missions	$15,862 54	.....	$461,056 17	$490,300 38	.....	$45,100 73
Sustentation	.....	$20,781 59	18,742 19	26,185 55	$13,338 23	.....
Foreign Missions	.....	649 80	655,588 19	669,620 95	.....	13,382 96
Education	.....	212 63	73,499 56	73,612 49	99 70	.....
Publicat'n (Miss Dep.)	.....	7,297 87	42,685 17	42,077 59	7,905 45	.....
Presbyterian House	.....	3,987 00	6,448 68	9,811 78	623 90	.....
Church Erection	.....	96,825 07	107 613 23	204,153 57	284 73	.....
Board of Relief	.....	17,752 67	87,813 37	89,820 43	15,745 61	.....
Freedmen	.....	2,064 47	80,662 29	83,266 68	.....	539 92
Totals	$15,862 54	$149,571 10	$1,534,108 85	$1,688,849 42	$37,997 62	$59,029 63

IV. The Finances.

I. THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY IN ACCOUNT WITH EDWIN F. HATFIELD, TREASURER, FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 15, 1883.

Dr.

May 27.	To paid Mileage to Commissioners (Minutes, p. 93),			$23,660 58
	" " Entertainment of Commissioners,			5,678 51
	" " Salaries:			
	Stated Clerk, and Expenses,	$678 58		
	Treasurer,	100 00		
	Permanent Clerk, and Expenses,	418 82		
				1,197 40
	" " Stationery:			
	Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & Co.,	$36 48		
	" " Printing:			
	Barnes, Harris & Lender,	$65 00		
	Springfield Journal Co.,	146 50		
	Charles A. Dickey, D.D.,	18 50		
	S. W. Green's Son,	3,954 16		
				4,184 16
	" " Postage, etc.:			
	O. E. Boyd,	$863 00		
	Telegrams,	20 88		
	Expresses,	12 30		
	Postage—Sundries,	18 70		
				914 88
	" " Traveling Expenses:			
	Revision Committee,	$465 83		
	Home Mission Committee,	357 15		
	Indians Committee,	50 00		
	Publication Committee,	704 66		
	Temperance Committee,	207 93		
	System. Benef. Committee,	244 99		
				2,030 56
Over-Apportionment, Presbytery of Buffalo,				12 35
Balance to new account,				1,800 87
				$39,515 79

1882.	Cr.			
May 15.	By Balance on hand,			$5,865 65
	" Apportionments:			
	Mileage,	$25,715 44		
	" Supplemental,	14 37		
	Entertainment,	7,068 15		
				32,797 96
	" Mileage returned,			239 56
	" Sale of Minutes,			512 62
1883.				$39,515 79
May 15.	By Balance to new account,			1,800 87

New York, N. Y., May 17th 1883.

II. THE REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

(1) Balance-Sheet.

From the Ledger of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.

Dr.

Investment for Permanent Fund for the Indians of North America,	$127 05
Professorship, Synods of New York and New Jersey,	10,525 14
Professorship, Synods of North and South Carolina and Georgia,	9,578 85
Jane Keith Scholarship,	1,346 81
Gosman "	1,346 82
Othniel Smith "	1,346 82
Anderson "	1,747 31
Boudinot "	1,352 21
ED "	1,346 82
Kirkpatrick "	1,438 11
King "	1,346 82
Ralston "	1,313 01
Senior Class, 1819, "	1,230 63
Fayetteville "	486 73
"	1,178 81
Senior Class, 1823, "	581 12
Senior Class, 1820–21, "	833 78
Nephew "	2,500 00
Colt "	2,500 00
Holland "	2,500 00
Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,	84 15
Professorship of Oriental and Biblical Literature,	1,656 46
Le Roy and Banyer Scholarships,	4,747 20
Permanent Missionary Fund,	15,682 70
Joseph Eastburn Estate,	6,999 85
Permanent Fund, Theological Seminary,	10,720 07
Boudinot Library Fund,	9,639 22
Permanent Fund, Trustees of the General Assembly,	1,990 77
Boudinot Missionary Fund,	5,020 07
Chester Bulkley's Bequest,	2,813 36
Augusta Female Scholarship,	1,372 40
Professorship, Synod of Philadelphia,	9,527 44
Harmony Scholarship,	922 55
Students' Fund,	9,131 66
H. Smith Scholarship,	1,942 28
Kennedy "	1,513 57
Whitehead "	1,480 29
Charleston Female "	1,480 58
Woodhull "	1,480 31
Scott "	1,480 29
Van Brugh Livingston "	1,565 72
Wickes "	1,346 82
Permanent Fund, Presbyterian Board of Relief,	179,408 55
Cash,	609 38
	$317,242 47

(1) Balance-Sheet.

From the Ledger of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.

Cr.

Permanent Missionary Fund,	$15,682 70
Permanent Fund, Theological Seminary,	10,720 07
Permanent Fund for the Indians of North America,	127 05
Joseph Eastburn Bequest,	6,998 85
Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,	105 54
Boudinot Missionary Fund,	5,027 07
Martha Le Roy's Bequest,	4,747 20
Boudinot Library Fund,	9,639 22
Permanent Fund, Trustees of the General Assembly,	2,048 17
Chester Bulkley's Bequest,	2,813 36
Contingent Fund for the Indians of North America,	127 24
Harmony Scholarship,	922 55
Senior Class of 1823 "	581 12
Senior Class of 1820–21 "	833 78
Anderson "	1,747 31
Gosman "	1,346 82
Jane Keith "	1,346 81
Boudinot "	1,352 21
Othniel Smith "	1,346 82
Nephew "	2,500 00
Mary Holland "	2,500 00
Kirkpatrick "	1,438 11
King "	1,346 82
Ralston "	1,313 01
Fayetteville "	486 73
ED "	1,346 82
Senior Class of 1819 "	1,230 63
"	1,178 81
Whitehead "	1,480 29
Charleston Female "	1,480 58
Woodhull "	1,480 31
Scott "	1,480 29
Van Brugh Livingston "	1,565 72
Kennedy "	1,513 51
H. Smith "	1,942 28
Professorship, Synods of New York and New Jersey,	10,525 14
Professorship of Oriental and Biblical Literature,	1,656 46
Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	102 07
Colt Scholarship,	2,500 00
Wickes "	1,346 82
Professorship, Synods of North and South Carolina and Georgia,	9,578 85
Professorship, Synod of Philadelphia,	9,527 44
Students' Fund,	9,131 66
Permanent Fund, Presbyterian Board of Relief,	179,653 55
Augusta Female Scholarship,	1,372 40
Contingent Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,	50 28
	$317,242 47

(2) Treasurer's Report.

The whole amount received by the Treasurer, from April 1st, 1882, to March 31st, 1883, was $61,668.84; making, together with $1604.19, the balance in the hands of the Treasurer, from the last year, the sum, of $63,273.03; leaving a balance in the Treasury, at the close of the fiscal year of $609.38.

1. The *Receipts* are as follows:

Balance from last year,	$1,604 19
Joseph Eastburn's Bequest, Rents, and Interest,	523 32
Contingent Funds,	316 52
Presbyterian Board of Relief,	8,553 31
Professorships,	1,718 88
Scholarships,	2,291 94
Students' Fund,	504 17
Contingent Fund, Theological Seminary,	536 00
Contingent Missionary Fund,	672 99
Contingent Fund, Boudinot Missions,	225 01
Funds for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	337 40
Permanent Funds,	45,989 30
	$63,273 03

2. The *Expenditures* are as follows:

Rev. Joseph Eastburn's Bequest, paid sundries,	$466 40
Presbyterian Board of Relief,	8,286 65
Contingent Funds,	745 00
Professorships,	1,684 53
Scholarships,	2,251 65
Students' Fund,	504 09
Contingent Fund, Theological Seminary,	525 28
Contingent Fund, Boudinot Missions,	220 51
Contingent Missionary Fund,	659 54
Funds for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	300 00
Permanent Funds,	47,020 00
Balance,	609 38
	$63,273 03

E. G. WOODWARD, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, Pa., March 31st, 1883.

The Committee on Accounts, having examined the Stocks, Bonds, Bonds and Mortgages, in the hands of the Treasurer, and vouchers for the moneys paid by him, find the same to be correct, leaving a Cash Balance, in the hands of the Treasurer, of six hundred and nine dollars and thirty-eight cents.

The Stocks, Bonds, and Mortgages all stand in the name of the Corporation, with the following exceptions, which are unregistered coupons:

Three Bonds, Delaware and Raritan Canal, and Camden and Amboy Railroad and Transportation Company, of one thousand dollars each,	$3,000 00

A. WHILLDIN,
JAMES T. YOUNG,
WILLIAM T. EVA,
Committee on Accounts.

(3) CASH BALANCE.

The following items make the Cash Balance in the hands of the Treasurer:

Boudinot Library Fund,	$102 07
Contingent Fund for the Indians of North America,	127 05
Contingent Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,	50 28
Permanent Fund,	329 98
	$609 38

E. G. WOODWARD *Treasurer.*

(4) Report of the Income,

As derived from each of the Mortgages, Bonds, etc., owned by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, from April 1st, 1882, to March 31st, 1883.

		Par Value.	Income.
1.	Bond and Mortgage on Phila. City Property,	$6.000 00	$360 00
2.	" " " "	2.000 00	120 00
3.	" " " "	6,000 00	360 00
4.	" " " "	3.000 00	180 00
5.	" " " "	4,000 00	683 35
6.	" " " "	10,450 00	522 50
7.	" " " "	2,000 00	100 00
8.	" " " "	3,000 00	150 00
9.	" " " "	3,000 00	150 00
10.	" " " "	2,500 00	125 00
11.	" " " "	1,500 00	90 00
12.	" " " "	10.000 00	465 30
13.	" " " "	6,000 00	300 00
14.	" " " "	6,000 00	300 00
15.	" " " "	2,000 00	120 00
16.	" " East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.,	6,000 00	300 00
17.	" " on Phila. City Property,	10,000 00	500 00
18.	" " " "	12,000 00	600 00
19.	" " " "	8,500 00	425 00
20.	" " " "	5,000 00	250 00
21.	" " " "	6,000 00	300 00
22.	" " " "	9,000 00	450 00
23.	" " " "	5,000 00	250 00
24.	" " " "	5,000 00	250 00
25.	" " " "	5,000 00	250 00
26.	" " " "	5,000 00	250 00
27.	" " " "	8,000 00	162 27
28.	" " " "	4,500 00	225 00
29.	" " " "	5,000 00	250 00
30.	" " " "	5,000 00	250 00
31.	" " " "	4,000 00	200 00
32.	" " " "	10,000 00	500 00
33.	" " " "	12,000 00	600 00
34.	" " " "	3,000 00	150 00
35.	" " " "	4,500 00	225 00
36.	" " " "	5,000 00	250 00
37.	" " " "	5,000 00	250 00
38.	" " " "	8,000 00	400 00
39.	" " " "	14,000 00	700 00
40.*	" " " "	10,000 00	
41.*	" " " "	6,300 00	
42.*	" " " "	5,000 00	
43.*	" " " "	12,000 00	
*Ground Rents,	" "	13,500 00	
United States Bonds, 3½-per-cent Loan,		7,700 00	697 06
United States Bonds, 4-per-cent Loan,		2,000 00	80 00
Pennsylvania Railroad General Mortgage Bonds,		40,000 00	2,400 00
Delaware and Raritan Canal, and Camden and Amboy Company, Bonds,		3,000 00	180 00
Interest on Deposits,			109 06
Temporary Investments,		3,462 49	
Rents, etc.,			200 00
			$15,679 52

E. G. WOODWARD, *Treasurer.*

* Lately invested.

BEQUEST OF THE LATE JOSEPH EASTBURN.

Bond and Mortgage on City Property,	$1,321 13	$62 64
Bond and Mortgage on City Property,	1,321 12	67 04
Bond and Mortgage on City Property,	4,356 60	193 64
House, No. 224 Vine Street, Philadelphia, Pa., Rent,		200 00
		$523 32

E. G. WOODWARD, *Treasurer.*

(5) PERMANENT FUNDS.

Balance from last year,	$1,360 68
Legacy from Peter Van Tuyl, late of Warren Co., Ohio,	559 38
" " Francis P. Shoals, late of New York City,	12,000 00
" " Rev. Hugh Hamill, D.D., late of Newark, Del.,	1,000 00
" " Mary M. Armstrong, late of Trenton, N. J.,	2,000 00
" " Miss Jane H. Faries, late of Philadelphia, Pa.,	142 50
Mortgages paid,	19,000 00
United States 3½-per-cent Loan sold,	11,000 00
" " " " premium,	287 42
	$47,349 98
Investments have been made, as follows, in Bonds and Mortgages, etc., on Property in the City of Philadelphia,	$47,020 00
Balance on hand not invested,	$329 98

The Committee would most respectfully submit the above statement of the Permanent Funds, showing the amount waiting for investment.

All investments are made by the Committee, in the name of the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and are transferable only on the order of the Finance Committee, or by a special resolution of the Trustees.

GEORGE JUNKIN,
SAMUEL C. PERKINS,
THOMAS J. SHEPHERD,
Committee on Finance.

(6) TABULAR STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS.

1.	Bond and Mortgage	on	Philadelphia	City Property,	$6,000 00
2.	"	"	"	"	2,000 00
3.	"	"	"	"	6,000 00
4.	"	"	"	"	3,000 00
5.	"	"	"	"	4,000 00
6.	"	"	"	"	10,450 00
7.	"	"	"	"	2,000 00
8.	"	"	"	"	3,000 00
9.	"	"	"	"	3,000 00
10.	"	"	"	"	2,500 00
11.	"	"	"	"	1,500 00
12.	"	"	"	"	6,000 00
13.	"	"	"	"	6,000 00
14.	"	"	"	"	2,000 00
15.	"	"	East Bradford,	Chester Co., Pa.,	6,000 00
16.	"	"	on Philadelphia	City Property,	10,000 00
17.	"	"	"	"	12,000 00
18.	"	"	"	"	8,500 00
19.	"	"	"	"	5,000 00
20.	"	"	"	"	6,000 00

21.	Bond and Mortgage on Philadelphia City Property,	$9,000 00
22.	" " " "	5,000 00
23.	" " " "	5,000 00
24.	" " " "	5,000 00
25.	" " " "	5,000 00
26.	" " " "	4,500 00
27.	" " " "	5,000 00
28.	" " " "	5,000 00
29.	" " " "	4,000 00
30.	" " " "	10,000 00
31.	" " " "	12,000 00
32.	" " " "	3,000 00
33.	" " " "	4,500 00
34.	" " " "	5,000 00
35.	" " " "	5,000 00
36.	" " " "	8,000 00
37.	" " " "	14,000 00
38.	" " " "	10,000 00
39.	" " " "	6,300 00
40.	" " " "	5,000 00
41.	" " " "	12,000 00
42.	Ground Rents, " "	13,500 00
United States Bonds, 3½-per-cent Loan,		7,700 00
United States Bonds, 4-per-cent Loan,		2,000 00
Pennsylvania Railroad General Mortgage Bonds,		40,000 00
Delaware and Raritan Canal, and Camden and Amboy Railroad and Transportation Company, Bonds,		3,000 00
Temporary Investments, Board of Trustees,		2,775 00
" " Board of Relief,		687 49
Balance,		329 98
		$317,242 47

Philadelphia, Pa., March 31st, 1883.

The Finance Committee, in compliance with the first item of Article Fourth of the By-Laws, respectfully report, to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the state of Investments, as is set forth in the foregoing table.

The Investments are all made in the name of the Corporation, and are transferable only on the order of the Finance Committee, or by a special resolution of the Trustees.

GEORGE JUNKIN,
SAMUEL C. PERKINS,
THOMAS J. SHEPHERD, } *Committee on Finance.*

(7) TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

*Hon. GEORGE SHARSWOOD, LL.D., *President.*
Rev. WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, D.D., *Vice-President.*
Rev. VILLEROY D. REED, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*

Rev. Thomas L. Janeway, D.D.,
Rev. George Hale, D.D.,
Hon. William Strong, LL.D.,
Hon. Joseph Allison, LL.D.,
Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.,
Rev. William T. Eva, D.D.,
George Junkin, Esq.,
Alexander Whilldin,
John C. Farr,
Samuel C. Perkins, Esq.,
James T. Young.
Four vacancies.

Mr. EUGENE G. WOODWARD is the *Treasurer and Recording Secretary*.
Office, No. 1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

* Since deceased.

III. THE TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE IN ACCOUNT WITH CHARLES M. LUKENS, TREASURER.

1883. DR.

May 1. To Cash Paid Sundry Trusts, viz.:		
Josiah P. White Trust,		$718 36
Board of Publication,		1,749 70
Board of Relief,		2,337 83
Board of Home Missions,		832 20
Board of Foreign Missions,		552 77
Sundry Expenses,		295 92
Reinvestments,		3,325 00
Balance in Treasurer's hands,		623 90
		$10,435 68

CR.

1882—May 1. By Balance from last Report,	$3,987 00
1883—May 1. By Interest paid in,	6,448 68
	$10,435 68

The following amounts are now invested for the purposes mentioned, viz.:

John C. Baldwin Fund,	$34,975 00
Income, $\frac{5}{7}$ Disabled Ministers, $\frac{2}{7}$ Publication.	
John W. Irwin Fund,	7,850 00
Income to Home Missions.	
D. T. Woodbury Fund,	2,000 00
Income to Publication.	
Ministerial Relief Fund,	13,150 00
Income to Disabled Ministers.	
Starkweather Fund,	7,400 00
Income to Sunday-school purposes.	
Josiah P. White Fund,	11,000 00
Income, $\frac{1}{2}$ Temple Church, $\frac{1}{2}$ First Church, N. L., Phila.	
Jonas Guthrie Fund,	1,408 00
Income, $\frac{1}{2}$ Foreign Missions, $\frac{1}{2}$ Bible Distribution.	
Benjamin Fund,	30,000 00
Income, $\frac{1}{6}$ Home Missions, $\frac{1}{6}$ Foreign Missions, $\frac{1}{6}$ Sunday-school Books, $\frac{1}{6}$ Bible Distribution.	
	$107,783 00

CHARLES M. LUKENS, *Treasurer.*

The undersigned have examined the Treasurer's account, compared it with the vouchers, and find it correct. Balance in the Treasurer's hands, $623.90. They have also seen the securities in his hands, amounting to $107,783, and compared them, and find them all in the name of the Corporation.

ALEXANDER WHILLDIN, } *Auditing*
CHARLES A DICKEY, } *Committee.*

Philadelphia, Pa., May 3d, 1883.

V. Miscellaneous.

I. THE MILEAGE AND CONTINGENT FUNDS.

Special attention is called to the *Mileage and Contingent System* adopted by the General Assembly of 1870, and amended by the General Assemblies of 1875 and 1877. As amended it is as follows:

"The Committee to whom it was referred to consider and report a uniform system of Mileage, whereby full provision may be made for the traveling expenses of the Commissioners to our General Assemblies, and to meet the contingent expenses of each Assembly, respectfully report:

"It is affirmed, *Form of Government*, Chap. xxii., Section 3, that, 'in order, as far as possible, to procure a respectable and full Delegation to all our judicatories, it is proper that the expenses of ministers and elders, in their attendance on these judicatories, be defrayed by the bodies which they respectively represent.'

"The principle is thus established, that provision should be made for the payment of the traveling expenses of Commissioners to the General Assembly. This provision should be made by the Presbyteries. As far as possible, the feebler Presbyteries should be aided in this matter by the stronger. It appears just and reasonable, and so has been found by experience, that the estimated contingent expenses of each Assembly, and the traveling expenses of the Commissioners in coming to and returning from the Assembly, should be fully met by the apportionment of the whole amount among the several Presbyteries, according to the number of their communicants respectively.

"It is, therefore, recommended—

"1. That the Standing Committee on Mileage, annually appointed, be instructed to present an estimate of the probable amount that will be needed by the next General Assembly, in order to meet their contingent expenses and the traveling expenses of their Commissioners, with a statement of the *per capita* rate, based on the number of communicants, that will be needed to secure the amount.

"2. That the Presbyteries, at their Stated Meeting next following the adjournment of the General Assembly, apportion the amount required of their churches as they deem best.

"3. That the churches be instructed to pay over their respective apportionments at the Stated Meeting of their Presbyteries next preceding the meeting of the General Assembly,—the whole amount due from the Presbytery to be forwarded to the Assembly by their Commissioners.

"4. That, as early as the fourth day of the sessions of the Assembly, the apportionment of each Presbytery be paid in full, and a bill of the necessary traveling expenses of its Commissioners be presented to the Standing Committee on Mileage.—N. B. It is understood that Commissioners, both in coming to and returning from the Assembly, will avail themselves of any commutation of fares that may be offered in season; and that in other cases they are to take, when practicable, the most economical route; no allowance to be made for extra accommodations on the way. Also, that no one will charge for return expenses unless he intends to go back to his field of labor; and that no one on a business tour, or excursion of pleasure, will make a convenience of the meeting of the Assembly and expect payment of his traveling expenses from the Mileage Fund. Also, that Commissioners, as soon after their arrival as practicable, are to report themselves to the Committee of Arrangements, and have their respective places of abode assigned them.

"5. That the Mileage Committee, after appropriating from the whole sum an amount sufficient to meet the estimated contingent expenses of the Assem-

bly, be instructed to audit these bills and pay them, *pro rata* (if found in accordance with the preceding regulations), as far as the funds will permit.

"6. That, in order to avail themselves of the proceeds of this fund, the Presbyteries must contribute their full proportion to it according to the *per capita* rate.

"7. That every minister, and every vacant church contributing to this Fund, connected with the Presbyteries thus complying with the provisions of this plan, be entitled to a copy of the Annual Minutes of the General Assembly.

"8. That the Commissioners from Presbyteries in foreign lands receive their necessary traveling expenses, *pro rata*, from their place of residence in this country.

"The Committee further recommend, that the General Assembly enjoin upon the Committee of Arrangements for the respective meetings of the Assembly, the importance of making early announcements (not later, if practicable, than the first week of May) in respect to commutation of railroad and steamboat fares."

In accordance with this system, every Presbytery is requested to pay in full, next year, to the Treasurer of the General Assembly, a sum equal to *five cents* for every communicant under the care of their churches, as determined by their Statistical Report, herewith printed. This will entitle their Commissioners to a full share in the apportionments for necessary traveling expenses. It is expected that these expenses will be fully met, if the Presbyteries comply with the recommendations of the Assembly.

They are expected, also, to provide for an

ENTERTAINMENT FUND.

In addition to the Mileage Fund, the Assembly of 1877 made provision for a "Supplemental Contingent Expense Fund," to "be used for the purpose of meeting the expense of entertaining such Commissioners as are not otherwise provided for." Each Presbytery is requested to contribute to this Fund a sum equal at least to *two cents* per church member, and to forward it, with the Mileage Fund, to the Treasurer of the Assembly. It is to be disbursed by the Committee of Arrangements, whose bills for entertainment the Treasurer is authorized to pay, after they have been approved by an Auditing Committee.

☞ See, also, Minutes of 1883, pp. 652–653.

II. THE ANNUAL MINUTES.

The Minutes for 1882 will be supplied at *One Dollar* per copy, postage included. A copy will be sent, without charge, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery, and of every Synod; also (in the case of every Presbytery that has paid its full apportionment to the Mileage Fund of the Assembly) to every ordained minister, and to the Session of each contributing *Vacant* Church, whose address is known; also to every ordained Missionary of the Foreign Presbyteries, through the Board of Foreign Missions.

III. SYNODICAL REPORTS.

A *Statistical Report* is to be forwarded to the Assembly by the Stated Clerk of every Synod; in which are to be stated the number and names of the Presbyteries within their bounds; the changes which may have been made in the number or arrangement of their Presbyteries; the names of the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries; the place and hour of the next Annual Meeting;

and the names of the Moderator and Stated Clerk of the Synod. A blank will be sent to the Stated Clerk of every Synod, near the close of the calendar year, which should be filled up, and forwarded, without delay, to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

IV. PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS.

It is required of every Presbytery to prepare and forward to the General Assembly:

1. A *Statistical Report*, according to the form exhibited on page 825 of the present Appendix; of which a printed blank will be furnished in due season, by order of the Assembly, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery. This Report should, if possible, embrace all the changes in the Presbytery previous to the first day of April.

2. A *Narrative of the State of Religion* within the bounds of the Presbytery, for the year ending April 1st. These Narratives should specify facts in regard to the particular churches, their state, trials, encouragements, and prospects; how many of them, and which, have enjoyed revivals of religion through the year; in which of them the Catechisms are taught, Sabbath-schools and Bible-classes organized, with the number of scholars and teachers. Also, the various arrangements of the Presbytery for Church extension; stating the number of their ministers, and the particular manner in which they are employed; the number of their churches, and how they are supplied; the number of new churches organized, and new houses of worship erected; what itinerant arrangements have been adopted for preaching the gospel; what and how much agency has been employed: together with all such other facts and suggestions as will show, from year to year, what has been accomplished, and what may need to be undertaken, to bring all the churches to a proper degree of effort to promote the kingdom of Christ. As the Narratives are not to be publicly read, less care may be given to their style, and more to the detail of particulars, such as will aid the Committee of the Assembly in preparing their Annual General Narrative of the State of the Church.

V. STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.

In preparing the Statistical Report, let the following RULES be strictly observed:

(1) Carefully copy the blank form and order of columns, etc., on page ☞ 825, if a blank has not been received.

(2) Record Ministers in the order of their MINISTERIAL AGE, with their CHRISTIAN names in full, without abbreviations, and their Address on the same line, in the adjoining column.

(3) ☞ Place the name of every Church and Mission Chapel opposite the name of its Pastor, or Stated Supply; never, opposite the name of any other minister; if the Church is Vacant, place it at the foot of the roll. ☜

(4) Place, after the name of every minister, an abbreviation, denoting his occupation; *e.g.*, P., for a Pastor; P. E., for a Pastor Elect; P. C., for a Pastor of a Congregational Church; C. P., for a Colleague Pastor; A. P., for an Associate Pastor; S. S., for a Stated Supply; H. M., for a Home Missionary; D. M., for a District Missionary; C. M., for a City Missionary; T. M., for a Tract Missionary; S. M., for a Synodical Missionary; S. S. M., for a Sunday-school Missionary; P. M., for a Presbyterial Missionary; F. M., for a Foreign Missionary; Pres., for the President of a College; Chan., for a Chancellor; Prof., for a Professor of a College or Theological Seminary; Prin., for the Principal of an Academy, etc.; Sec., for a Secretary, and D. Sec., for a District Secretary, of a Benevolent Institution; Ag., for an Agent of do.; Ch., for a Chaplain; Tea., for a Teacher; Ed., for an Editor; Ev., for an Evangelist; H. R., for a Minister honorably retired; Col., for a Colporteur; Com., for a Commissioner; Supt., for a Superintendent; and W. C., for other Ministers without charge.

(5) Place after the name of every Church the abbreviations, P., for one that has a Pastor; P. E., for one that has a Pastor Elect; S. S., for one that has a Stated Supply; or V., for one that is Vacant.

(6) If a church fail to report, let the "whole number" of communicants be given as reported to the Synod, or to the last Assembly, with an asterisk (*) in the column of communicants, denoting the fact.

(7) In the *Additions* to the church, distinguish between those on *examination* and those on *certificate;* in the *Baptisms*, between the *adults* and the *infants;* and be careful to observe the order of the columns in which these particulars are recorded.

(8) In the report of "*Funds*" contributed, observe the order of the columns, and the directions of the Assembly of 1871 (p. 589) as modified by the Assemblies of 1873, 1874, and 1883, as follows:

1. *Home Missions.* To include all moneys collected for the purpose, whether for the Board, or for any Home Missionary operation, including Mission Schools, carried on in connection with the Presbyteries. 2. *Foreign Missions.* To include all contributions for the spread of the gospel in foreign lands. 3. *Education.* To include all that is given for the education of Candidates for the Ministry, whether to the Board or otherwise; for Theological Seminaries, Presbyterian Colleges, Academies, and Parochial Schools. 4. *Publication Missionary Fund.* To include all moneys contributed to the Board for their Missionary work, and for Synodical and Presbyterial Depositaries. 5. *Church Erection.* To include all contributions for Church Erection, outside of the congregation, whether through the Board or otherwise. 6. *Relief Fund.* To include all moneys contributed for the support of disabled Ministers, and to aid the families of deceased Ministers. 7. *Freedmen.* To include all moneys contributed to the evangelization and education of Freedmen, whether through the Board or otherwise. 8. *General Assembly.* To include all given for Ecclesiastical expenses. 9. *Sustentation.* Contributions to the Board of Home Missions for Pastoral Sustentation. 10. *Congregational.* To include all moneys contributed for the congregation, the salary of the minister, the support of the parish Sunday-school, the relief of the poor of the congregation, building and repairing churches, liquidation of debts, and current expenses. 11. *Miscellaneous.* To include all other collections, for Bible and Tract Societies, etc., and for general benevolence.

Be sure to omit the fractions of the dollar, except in the General Assembly column.

(9) The *names* of the Licentiates are to be recorded immediately after the list of Ministers, in the same column, with their *Address* in the next column; but of the Candidates—including all who are studying for the ministry under the care of the *Churches* of the Presbytery—the *number* only is to be given.

(10) ☞**ADD UP**☜ and **verify** every column of figures, and *Authenticate* the Report with your *signature.*

(11) Annex a Statement of the number of licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolution of pastoral relations, organizations, reception and dissolution of Churches; also, any changes in the names of Churches; and the decease (with age, date, and place) of Ministers since the last Annual Report.

(12) Avoid erasures and interlineations, **make names and numbers distinctly legible,** and punctuate properly.

(13) Affix no extraneous matter, such as memoranda, explanations, or orders for the delivery of the printed Minutes of the Assembly; let these be given on a separate sheet; also, every Overture to the Assembly.

Revise your Report, and find out its defects. Put in the commas and periods that are wanting; fill out the abbreviations; supply the *Christian* name of every minister (an *initial* letter is not a name); and see that every name and figure is perfectly legible.

☞ If anything should prevent the forwarding of the Statistical Report in time for the meeting of the General Assembly, let it be sent as soon as possible—*not later than June 1st*—by mail, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, No. 149 West Thirty-fourth Street, New York City.

FORM OF A PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of report to the General Assembly, that they consist of Ministers, and have under their care Churches, and Licentiates; and under the care of their Churches Students for the Ministry, viz.:

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	OFFICERS.		COMMUNICANTS.			BAPTISMS.		S. S. Membership.	FUNDS.										
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total Communicants.	Adults.	Infants.		Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Pub. Miss. Fund.	Church Erection.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assembly.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
John Smith, D.D., P. Richard Roe, S. S. Timothy Brown, H. R.—3.	C——, N. Y. P——, " O——, Pa.	C——, P. P——, First, S. S.																			
Licentiates.		S——, P. E. R——, North, V.—4.																			
Edward Jones, S. S. John Calvin, Tea. Thomas Williams, Ag.—3.	M——, N. Y. T——, Ohio. S——, N. J.	☞ ADD UP. ☞ VERIFY.																			
Candidates, 2.																					

☞ (Annex a statement, in this place, of the number of licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolutions of pastoral relations, and organizations and receptions of new churches; also, any change in the name of churches, and the decease of ministers, with dates, age, and places, since the last report.)

Attest, JAMES JOHNSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Date.....

☞ Observe the directions, in respect to Funds, on p. 824.

VI. SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

1789–1837.

A.D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE.
1789,	*John Rodgers, D.D.,	of New York,	at Philadelphia, Pa.
1790,	*Robert Smith, D.D.,	New Castle,	" "
1791,	*John Woodhull, D.D.,	N. Brunswick,	" "
1792,	*John King, D.D.,	Carlisle,	Carlisle, "
1793,	*James Latta, D.D.,	New Castle,	Philadelphia, "
1794,	*Alexander McWhorter, D.D.,	New York,	" "
1795,	*John McKnight, D.D.,	"	Carlisle, "
1796,	*Robert Davidson, D.D.,	Carlisle,	Philadelphia, "
1797,	*William Mackay Tennent, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1798,	*John Blair Smith, D.D.,	Albany,	" "
1799,	*S. Stanhope Smith, D.D., LL.D.,	N. Brunswick,	Winchester, Va.
1800,	*Joseph Clark, D.D.,	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
1801,	*Nathaniel Irwin,	Philadelphia,	" "
1802,	*Azel Roe, D.D.,	New York,	" "
1803,	*James Hall, D.D.,	Concord,	" "
1804,	*James Francis Armstrong,	N. Brunswick,	" "
1805,	*James Richards, D.D.,	New York,	" "
1806,	*Samuel Miller, D.D., LL.D.,	"	" "
1807,	*Archibald Alexander, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1808,	*Philip Milledoler, D.D.,	New York,	" "
1809,	*Drury Lacy,	Hanover,	" "
1810,	*John Brodhead Romeyn, D.D.,	New York,	" "
1811,	*Eliphalet Nott, D.D., LL.D.,	Albany,	" "
1812,	*Andrew Flinn, D.D.,	Harmony,	" "
1813,	*Samuel Blatchford, D.D.,	Columbia,	" "
1814,	*James Inglis, D.D.,	Baltimore,	" "
1815,	*William Neill, D.D.,	Albany,	" "
1816,	*James Blythe, D.D.,	W. Lexington,	" "
1817,	*Jonas Coe, D.D.,	Columbia,	" "
1818,	*Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1819,	*John Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover,	" "
1820,	*John McDowell, D.D.,	Jersey,	" "
1821,	*William Hill, D.D.,	Winchester,	" "
1822,	*Obadiah Jennings, D.D.,	Steubenville,	" "
1823,	*John Chester, D.D.,	Albany,	" "
1824,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1825,	*Stephen N. Rowan, D.D.,	New York,	" "
1826,	*Thomas McAuley, D.D., LL.D.,	"	" "
1827,	*Francis Herron, D.D.,	Ohio,	" "
1828,	*Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1829,	*Benjamin Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover,	" "
1830,	*Ezra Fisk, D.D.,	Hudson,	" "
1831,	*Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D.,	Troy,	" "
1832,	*James Hoge, D.D.,	Columbus,	" "
1833,	*Wm. Anderson McDowell, D.D.,	Charleston Un.,	" "
1834,	*Philip Lindsley, D.D.,	W. Tennessee,	" "
1835,	*William Wirt Phillips, D.D.,	New York,	Pittsburgh, "
1836,	*John Witherspoon, D.D., LL.D.,	Harmony,	" "
1837,	*David Elliott, D.D., LL.D.,	Ohio,	Philadelphia, "

1838–1869.

1. (O. S. BRANCH.)

A.D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE.
1838,	*Wm. Swan Plumer, D.D., LL.D.,	of East Hanover, at	Philadelphia, Pa.
1839,	*Joshua Lacy Wilson, D.D.,	Cincinnati,	" "
1840,	*William Morrison Engles, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1841,	*Rob't J. Breckinridge, D.D., LL.D.,	Baltimore,	" "
1842,	*John Todd Edgar, D.D.,	Nashville,	" "
1843,	*Gardiner Spring, D.D., LL.D.,	New York,	" "
1844,	*George Junkin, D.D., LL.D.,	Oxford,	Louisville, Ky.
1845,	*John Michael Krebs, D.D.,	New York,	Cincinnati, O.
1846,	*Charles Hodge, D.D., LL.D.,	New Brunswick,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1847,	*Jas. H. Thornwell, D.D., LL.D.,	Charleston,	Richmond, Va.
1848,	Alex'r T. McGill, D.D., LL.D.,	Ohio,	Baltimore, Md.
1849,	*Nicholas Murray, D.D.,	Elizabethtown,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1850,	*Aaron W. Leland, D.D.,	Charleston,	Cincinnati, O.
1851,	Edw. P. Humphrey, D.D., LL.D.,	Louisville,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1852,	*John Chase Lord, D.D.,	Buffalo City,	Charleston, S. C.
1853,	*John Clark Young, D.D.,	Transylvania,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1854,	*Henry Augustus Boardman, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1855,	*Nathan Lewis Rice, D.D.,	Saint Louis,	Nashville, Tenn.
1856,	*Francis McFarland, D.D.,	Lexington,	New York, N. Y.
1857,	*Cortland Van Rensselaer, D.D.,	Burlington,	Lexington, Ky.
1858,	Wm. Anderson Scott, D.D., LL.D.,	California,	New Orleans, La.
1859,	*William L. Breckinridge, D.D.,	Louisville,	Indianapolis, Ind.
1860,	*John William Yeomans, D.D.,	Northumberland,	Rochester, N. Y.
1861,	Jno. Chester Backus, D.D., LL.D.,	Baltimore,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1862,	*Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D.,	Steubenville,	Columbus, O.
1863,	*John Hunter Morrison, D.D.,	Lodiana,	Peoria, Ill.
1864,	*James Wood, D.D.,	Madison,	Newark, N. J.
1865,	John Cameron Lowrie, D.D.,	New York,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1866,	Robert Livingston Stanton, D.D.,	Chillicothe,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1867,	*Phineas Dinsmore Gurley, D.D.,	Potomac,	Cincinnati, O.
1868,	*Geo. W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D.,	Phila., Central,	Albany, N. Y.
1869,	*Mel. W. Jacobus, D.D., LL.D.,	Ohio,	New York, N. Y.

2. (N. S. BRANCH.)

1838,	*Samuel Fisher, D.D.,	of Newark, at	Philadelphia, Pa.
1839,	*Baxter Dickinson, D.D.,	Cincinnati,	" "
1840,	*William Wisner, D.D.,	Ithaca,	" "
1843,	*Ansel Doan Eddy, D.D.,	Newark,	" "
1846,	*Samuel Hanson Cox, D.D., LL.D.,	Brooklyn,	" "
1849,	*Philip Courtlandt Hay, D.D.,	Tioga,	" "
1850,	David H. Riddle, D.D., LL.D.,	Pittsburgh,	Detroit, Mich.
1851,	*Albert Barnes,	Philadelphia, 4th,	Utica, N. Y.
1852,	*William Adams, D.D., LL.D.,	New York, 4th,	Washington, D.C.
1853,	*Diarca Howe Allen, D.D.,	Cincinnati,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1854,	*Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D.,	New York, 3d,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1855,	*Wm. Carpenter Wisner, D.D.,	Niagara,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1856,	Laurens P. Hickok, D.D., LL.D.,	Troy,	New York, N. Y.
1857,	*Sam. Ware Fisher, D.D., LL.D.,	Cincinnati,	Cleveland, O.
1858,	Matthew L. P. Thompson, D.D.,	Buffalo,	Chicago, Ill.
1859,	Robert Wilson Patterson, D.D.,	Chicago,	Wilmington, Del.

A.D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE.
1860,	*Thornton Anthony Mills, D.D.,	of Indianapolis, at	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1861,	*Jonathan Bailey Condit, D.D.,	Cayuga,	Syracuse, N. Y.
1862,	*George Duffield, D.D.,	Detroit,	Cincinnati, O.
1863,	*Henry B. Smith, D.D., LL.D.,	New York, 4th,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1864,	*Thomas Brainerd, D.D.,	Philadelphia, 4th,	Dayton, O.
1865,	James Boylan Shaw, D.D.,	Rochester,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1866,	Samuel Milo Hopkins, D.D.,	Cayuga,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1867,	Henry Addison Nelson, D.D.,	Saint Louis,	Rochester, N. Y.
1868,	Jonathan French Stearns, D.D.,	Newark,	Harrisburg, Pa.
1869,	*Philemon Halsted Fowler, D.D.,	Utica,	New York, N. Y.

1870–1883.

1870,	J. Trumbull Backus, D.D., LL.D.,	Albany,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1871,	*Zeph. Moore Humphrey, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	Chicago, Ill.
1872,	Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D.,	Saint Louis,	Detroit, Mich.
1873,	Howard Crosby, D.D., LL.D.,	New York,	Baltimore, Md.
1874,	Samuel J. Wilson, D.D., LL.D.,	Pittsburgh,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1875,	Edward David Morris, D.D.,	Cincinnati,	Cleveland, O.
1876,	Henry Jackson Van Dyke, D.D.,	Brooklyn,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1877,	James Eells, D.D., LL.D.,	San Francisco,	Chicago, Ill.
1878,	Francis L. Patton, D.D., LL.D.,	Chicago,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1879,	Henry Harris Jessup, D.D.,	Lackawanna,	Saratoga, N. Y.
1880,	Wm. Miller Paxton, D.D., LL.D.,	New York,	Madison, Wis.
1881,	Henry Darling, D.D., LL.D.,	Albany,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1882,	Herrick Johnson, D.D., LL.D.,	Chicago,	Springfield, Ill.
1883,	Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D.,	New York,	Saratoga, N. Y.

VII. SUCCESSION OF STATED CLERKS.

1789–1837.

1789, *George Duffield, D.D.,
1790, *Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,
1803, *Philip Milledoler, D.D.,
1806, *Nathaniel Irwin,
1807, *Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,
1817, *William Neill, D.D.,
1825, *Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,
1836, *John McDowell, D.D.

1838–1869.

1. (O. S. BRANCH.)

1838, *John McDowell, D.D.,
1840, *Wm. Morrison Engles, D.D.,
1846, Willis Lord, D.D., LL.D.,
1850, John Leyburn, D.D.,
1862, Alex. T. McGill, D.D., LL.D.

2. (N. S. BRANCH.)

1838, *Erskine Mason, D.D.,
1846, Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D.

1870–1883.

1870, Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D.

VIII. SUCCESSION OF PERMANENT CLERKS.

1789–1837.

1802, *Nathaniel Irwin,
1807, *John Ewing Latta,
1825, *John McDowell, D.D.,
1837, *John Michael Krebs, D.D.

1838–1869.

1. (O. S. BRANCH.)

1838, *John Michael Krebs, D.D.,
1845, *Robert Davidson, D.D.,
1850, Alex. T. McGill, D.D., LL.D.,
1862, Wm. Edward Schenck, D.D.

2. (N. S. BRANCH.)

1838, *Eliphalet W. Gilbert, D.D.,
1854, Henry Darling, D.D., LL.D.,
1864, J. Glentworth Butler, D.D.

1870–1883.

1870, *Cyrus Dickson, D.D.,
1882, William Henry Roberts, D.D.

IX. STANDING ORDERS.

1. The General Assembly meets invariably on the third Thursday of May, annually, at 11 o'clock A.M.

2. The credentials of Commissioners and Delegates are to be presented at a previous hour of the same day, or of the preceding day, according to public notice, to the Stated and Permanent Clerks, acting as a Permanent Committee on Commissions.

3. The Lord's Supper is to be celebrated by the Assembly on the evening of Thursday, the first day of its sessions.

4. The evenings of the days of session are assigned to popular meetings in the following order:

The evening of Friday, the second day, to the Sabbath-school interests of the Church.

The evening of Monday, the fourth day, to Missions among the Freedmen.

The evening of Tuesday, the fifth day, to the Home Mission Work.

The evening of Wednesday, the sixth day, to the Foreign Mission Work.

The evening of Friday, the eighth day, to the cause of Temperance.

5. The reports of the Standing Committees shall be considered at the times herein designated, viz.:

Ministerial Relief, Saturday, at 10 o'clock A.M.
Freedmen, Monday, at 10 o'clock A.M.
Home Missions, Tuesday, at 10 o'clock A.M.
Foreign Missions, Wednesday, at 10 o'clock A.M.
Publication, Wednesday, at 3 o'clock P.M.
Education, second Thursday, at 10 o'clock A.M.
Benevolence, second Thursday, at 3 o'clock P.M.
Church Erection, second Friday, at 11 o'clock A.M.
Temperance, second Friday, at 3 o'clock P.M.
Aid for Colleges and Academies, second Saturday, at 10 o'clock A.M.

6. The Stated Clerk shall distinctly announce to the Assembly the title of all papers put into his hands for reference before they are so referred.

VI. Statistical Reports.

I. THE SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

SYNODS.	PRESBYTERIES.	PLACE OF MEETING.	TIME OF MEETING.	MODERATORS.	STATED CLERKS.
I. ATLANTIC,	Atlantic, Catawba, East Florida, Fairfield, Knox, Yadkin, 6,	Danville, Va.,	Oct., 4th Wed., 1883, 7½ P.M.,	Ennals J. Adams,	Luke Dorland.
II. BALTIMORE,	Baltimore, New Castle, Rio de Janeiro, Washington City, 4,	Nottingham, Md.,	Oct., 3d Frid., 1883, 7½ P.M.,	Samuel H. Howe, D.D.,	John Pym Carter.
III. CHINA,	Canton, Ningpo, Peking, Shanghai, Shantung, 5,	Tunchow, China,	Aug., 2d Sat., 1888,	Joseph A. Leyenburger,	George F. Fitch.
IV. COLORADO,	Denver, Montana, Pueblo, Santa Fé, Utah, 5,	Del Norte, Colo.,	Oct., 2d Wed., 1883, 7½ P.M.,	Calvin M. Parks,	George P. Hays, D.D.
V. COLUMBIA,	Idaho, Oregon, Puget Sound, 3,	Walla Walla, Or.,	Oct., 1st Thurs., 1883, 7½ P.M.,	George R. Bird,	George F. Whitworth.
VI. ILLINOIS,	Alton, Bloomington, Cairo, Chicago, Freeport, Mattoon, Ottawa, Peoria, Rock River, Schuyler, Springfield, 11,	Alton, Ill.,	Oct., 3d Tues., 1883, 7½ P.M.,	Rob. W. Patterson, D.D.,	David S. Johnson, D.D.
VII. INDIA,	Allahabad, Furrukhabad, Kolapoor, Lahore, Lodiana, 5,	Futtegurh, India,	Nov., 2d Thurs., 1883, 11 A.M.,	Julius, F. Uhlmann,	Elwood M. Wherry.
VIII. INDIANA,	Crawfordsville, Fort Wayne, Indianapolis, Logansport, Muncie, New Albany, Vincennes, White Water, 8,	Fort Wayne, Ind.,	Oct., 2d Thurs., 1883, 7½ P.M.,	Daniel W. Fisher, D.D.,	Edward P. Whallon.
IX. IOWA,	Cedar Rapids, Council Bluffs, Des Moines, Dubuque, Fort Dodge, Iowa, Iowa City, Waterloo, 8,	Clinton, Iowa,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 1883, 7½ P.M.,	Alexander S. Marshall,	David S. Tappan.
X. KANSAS,	Emporia, Highland, Larned, Neosho, Osborne, Solomon, Topeka, 7,	Emporia, Kans.,	Oct., 1st Thurs., 1883, 7½ P.M.,	Samuel M. Osmond,	Francis S. McCabe, D.D.

XI. KENTUCKY,	Ebenezer, Louisville, Transylvania, 3,	Harrodsburgh, Ky.,	Oct., 2d Thurs., 1883, 7½ P.M.,		Sidney S. McRoberts.
XII. MICHIGAN,	Detroit, Grand Rapids, Kalamazoo, Lansing, Monroe, Saginaw, 6,	Ann Arbor, Mich.,	Oct., 2d Wed., 1883, 7 P.M.,	Samuel N. Hill,	William S. Taylor.
XIII. MINNESOTA,	Dakota, Grand Forks, Mankato, Pembina, Red River, St. Paul, Southern Dakota, Winona, 8,	Duluth, Minn.,	Oct., 2d Thurs., 1883, 7½ P.M.,	Frederic W. Flint,	Charles Thayer.
XIV. MISSOURI,	Osage, Ozark, Palmyra, Platte, Saint Louis, 5,	Springfield, Mo.,	Tues. after 2d Sun., 1883, 7½ P.M.,	William S. Knight,	Robert Irwin, D.D.
XV. NEBRASKA,	Hastings, Kearney, Nebraska City, Omaha. 4,	York, Neb.,	Oct., 2d Thurs., 1883, 7½ P.M.,	George T. Crissman,	John T. Baird.
XVI. NEW JERSEY,	Corisco, Elizabeth, Jersey City, Monmouth, Morris and Orange, Newark, New Brunswick, Newton, West Jersey, 9,	Orange, N. J.,	Oct., 3d Tues., 1883, 3½ P.M.,	Alfred Yeomans, D.D.,	Jesse B. Davis.
XVII. NEW YORK,	Albany, Binghamton, Boston, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Cayuga, Champlain, Chemung, Columbia, Genesee, Genesee Valley, Geneva, Hudson, Long Island, Lyons, Nassau, New York, Niagara, North River, Oroomiah, Otsego, Rochester, Saint Lawrence, Siam, Steuben, Syracuse, Troy, Utica, Westchester, 29,	New York, N. Y.,	Oct., 3d Tues., 1883, 7½ P.M.,	Howard Crosby, DD., LL.D.,	Thomas Ralston Smith, D.D.
XVIII. OHIO,	Athens, Bellefontaine, Chillicothe, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Columbus, Dayton, Huron, Lima, Mahoning, Marion, Maumee, Portsmouth, Saint Clairsville, Steubenville, Wooster, Zanesville, 17.	Wooster, Ohio,	Oct., 4th Tues., 1883, 7½ P.M.,	E. Perkins Pratt, D.D.,	William E. Moore, D.D.
XIX. PACIFIC,	Benicia, Los Angeles, Sacramento, San Francisco, San José, 5,	Sacramento, Cal.,	Oct., 1st Frid., 1883, 7½ P.M.,	James M. Newell,	Frederic E. Shearer.
XX. PENNSYLVANIA,	Allegheny, Blairsville, Butler, Carlisle, Chester, Clarion, Erie, Huntingdon, Kittanning, Lackawanna, Lehigh, Northumberland, Philadelphia, Philadelphia (Central), Philadelphia (North), Pittsburgh, Redstone, Shenango, Washington, Wellsborough, West Virginia, Western Africa, Westminster, 23,	Pittsburgh, Pa.,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 1883, 3 P.M.,	Samuel J. Wilson, D.D., LL.D.,	Thomas H. Robinson, D.D.
XXI. TENNESSEE,	Holston, Kingston, Union, 3,	Kingston, Tenn.,	Oct., 2d Thurs., 1883, 7½ P.M.,	William J. Trimble,	Thomas J. Lamar.
XXII. TEXAS,	Austin, North Texas, Trinity, 3,	Denison, Tex.,	Oct., 2d Thurs., 1883, 7½ P.M.,	Warner B. Riggs,	Brainerd T. McClelland.
XXIII. WISCONSIN,	Chippewa, Lake Superior, Milwaukee, Winnebago, Wisconsin River, 5,	La Crosse, Wis.,	Oct., 2d Tues., 1883, 7½ P.M.,	David Stuart Banks,	Walter R. France (*acting*).
	No. 182.				

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	OFF'RS.		COMMUNIC'TS.			Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	S. S. Membership.	FUNDS CONTRIBUTED.										
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.				Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Erection.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assembly.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
I. SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.																					
1. *Presb. of Atlantic.*																					
Thomas A. Grove, S. S.	Charleston, S. C.	Olivet, S. S.	3		17	3	166	3	12	101			12	14	240					28	12
		Mount Pleasant, S.S.	3	3	5	1	30	2	12	40				7	14		1	3	1 50	10	8
J. Douglass Robertson, W. C.	Bluffton, "																				
H. Hampleton Hunter, S. S.	Charleston, "	James Island, S. S.	6	1	26	3	274	8	30	80					600		150		20 00	160	150
Ishmael S. Moultrie, S. S.	Edisto Island, "	Edisto, S. S.	8		18	2	245	16	9	222				1	2		194		6 00	298	100
		Salem, S. S.	8		8	1	149	7	9	58			1	1		2	80		1 50	64	29
		Deem, S. S.	3			2	18		5	20							6		74	15	5
Elias Garden, S. S.	Charleston, "	Wallingford, S. S.	5		13	11	210	3	15	75	2	1	3	2	3	3	58			9	22
		Bethel, S. S.	8		5	3	85	3	9	27							44		44 00	100	3
		Zion, S. S.	6		14	3	172	6	17	31							97		5 00	121	29
		Hebron, S. S.	3		4	3	145	4	9	59							58		8 00	303	13
		Summerville, S. S.	2		3		62		4	35							33			60	
Job Jackson, S. S.	Sumter, "	Mount Sinai, S. S.			7	1	55	3	12	27							26			10	7
		Mount Lisbon, S. S.			5	2	28	2	6	24							13			6	7
		Harmony Chap., S.S.			9		64	2	7	25							35			9	8
John C. Simmons, S. S.	Mayesville, "	Melina, S. S.	5	4	5	3	150	6	20	75			1		1		50			35	5
		Congruity, S. S.	7	5	3	4	167	3	12	90			2		2		61			50	10
		Trinity Chap., S. S.			12		12														
		Mayesville, 1st, S.S.			10		10														
Charles S. West, S. S.	Sumter, "	Goodwill, S. S.	7	3	9		269	2	18	250		5			500		150		13 74	43	
		Ebenezer, S. S.					140		4	46		3					122		1 55	38	

William R. Coles, S. S.	Aiken,	S. C.	Immanuel, S. S.	2		2		12		1	80			400		2167			15	00	30	26
Adam Frayer, S. S.	Jacksonboro,	"	Hopewell, S. S.					*65														
			Aimwell, S. S.					*121														
			St. Michael's, S. S.					*50														
			Beaufort, Salem, S.S.					*117														
Robert W. Holman, S. S.	Charleston,	"	St. Paul, S. S.	6		5	2	92	1	5	46						63				129	19
			Calvary, S. S.	5		1	1	23		4	24						9				15	8
			St. Andrew's, S. S.	6				*41														
Solomon P. Hood, Ev.	Beaufort,	"																				
Jared M. Chavis, W. C.	Charleston,	"																				
Peter P. Hedges, W. C.—14.																						
	Orangeburgh,	"	Grace, V.—29.	2		3	1	21	1	15	80		10	16	7	23		90	1	75	129	15
Candidates, 4.																						
				95	16	184	46	2993	72	235	1515	2	19	435	32	3552	5	1340	4	117 78	1662	476
2. *Presb. of Catawba.*																						
John C. Carson, S. S. [& S. S.	Mills River,	N. C.	Mills River, S. S.	1		1		9			20											
Stephen Mattoon, D.D., Pres.	Charlotte,	"	Emanuel, S. S.	3	2	5		30	2	2	30		1	2				1		2 24	50	
Luke Dorland, Supt. and S. S.	Concord,	"	Concord, S. S.	5	3	23	2	200	15	5	300	4	7	5	3	2	4	7		4 00	309	5
[and S. S.			Bethpage, S.S. [S.S.	3	4	6		58	1	6	40									2 00	44	
Thomas Lawrence, D.D., Prof.	Charlotte,	"	Dutchman's Creek,	3	1	1		21		2	30							2		1 45	22	
Robert M. Hall, Prof. & S. S.	"	"	Philadelphia, S. S.	3	2	1		35		4	15		1			1					4	
			St. Paul, S. S.	5	3	6		63	1	2	30		2			1		3		3 50	56	
			Salem Hill, S. S.	3	2			60			25										11	
			Mt. Zion, S. S.	3	1	5		30	1	3	30							1			16	1
			Love's Chapel, S. S.	1				4					1								7	
Alfred Stokes.																						
Matthew Ijams, P.	"	"	McClintock, P.	6	4	14		214	8		54	1		1							184	
			Mt. Olives, P.	4	4	5	1	81			45										120	
David S. Baker, S. S.	Davidson Coll.,	"	Davidson Coll., S. S.	3	1	1		24	1	2	50	1	1	1		1	1			1 50	65	
			Huntersville, S. S.	6	3	9		82	4	5	40									2 00	108	
George W. Patterson, P.	Charlotte,	"	Bellefonte, P.	6	6	7		180		6	40									2 95	58	
			Hamilton, P.	7	6	9	3	110	2	4	34									4 50	60	
Samuel J. Beatty, Prof. and	"	"	Caldwell, S. S.	4	3	39		120		9	40										75	
[S. S.			Lloyd's Chapel, S. S.	4	3			51			50									2 00	50	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
James Peeples, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	New Hope, P.	4	2	2	1	45	2	6	25									2 63	55	
		Miranda, P.	4	3	14		116	8	6	35									2 46	45	
James T. McMahan, [& S. S.																					
Benjamin F. McDowell, Tea.	Greenville, S. C.	Mattoon, S. S.	2	1	2	1	12	2	10	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		85	25	
Benjamin Garnette,	Charlotte, N. C.																				
Peter G. Lowry, Tea. & S. S.	Cairo, "	Ebenezer, S. S.	2	2	2	2	40		7	55			1	1	1	1	1		1 30	113	2
Abraham P. White, S. S.	Black's Sta., S. C.	Hopewell, S. S.	4	2		4	40	1	11	30			1	2	2				2 80	93	
[S. S.		Good Hope, S. S.	1	1			4			25										5	
James P. Crawford, Tea. and	Cheraw, "	Cheraw, S. S.	4	3	6	2	37	2	9	57		2							2 59	95	2
Robert P. Wyche, S. S.	Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, S. S.	5	5	16	4	165	6	5	160				1	2				9 97	330	9
		Biddleville, S. S.	5	2	4		36	1			1	2	1				2		2 00		
Adolphus D. Waugh, S. S.	" "	Murkland, S. S.	5	3	5		80	1	6	75									3 00	200	
		Ben Salem, S. S.	5	3	15	6	132	4	12	100									4 00	100	
William A. Alexander, S. S.	Indianapolis, Ind.																				
Edward H. Garland, S. S.—21.	Lincolnton, N. C.	Lincolnton, S. S.	2	1		18	18													8	
		Woodland, S. S.	3	2	9		49	1	3	50	1	1	1		1		1			111	
		Black's Mem'l, S. S.	3	2	13		33		3	106										110	
		Bethel, S. S.	6	3			85		2	36									5 25	2	
Licentiate.		Macedonia, S. S.	3	3	12		45	2		25									1 85	67	
		Poplar Tent, S. S.	4	4	36		216	10	16	150		3					2			155	
William L. Bethel, S. S.—1.	Spartanburgh, S. C.	Spartanburgh, S. S.	2	1	10	10	20	7	9	29										24	
		Pleasant View, S. S.	2	2			*112			50											
Candidates, 34.		Walker's Chap., S. S.	3	1			20		7	70										55	
		Fair Forest, S. S.—	2	2			*19														
		[39.																			
			141	96	278	54	2696	82	162	1991	9	22	14	8	12	7	21		64 84	2832	19
3. *Presb. of East Florida.*																					
Calvin E. Stowe, D.D., H. R.	Mandarin, Fla.																				
Charles G. Selleck, H. R.	Glencoe, "																				
Jacob K. Warner, (*in trans.*)	Burdette, N. Y.																				

Milton Waldo, D.D., S. S.	Winter Park,	Fla.																				
John Price, W. C.	Jacksonville,	"																				
John Newton, S. S.	Mary Esther,	"	Mary Esther, S. S.	1		3	1	21		3	25	10	5			1			1	50		
J. Lorenzo Lyons, D. Sec.	Jacksonville,	"																				
William G. Barnes, (*in trans.*)	Boston,	Mass.																				
William Howell Taylor, P. E.	St. Augustine,	Fla.	St. Augustine, P. E.	1		1	4	41		3	90	43	34			1	1	1		3 00	1115	
William K. Tully, P. E.	Jacksonville,	"	Jacks'nville, 1st, P. E.	6			9	91		2	92	10	10	2	4	5	25	2	2	6 75	2443	137
Daniel W. Culp, P. E.—11.	"	"	" Third, P. E.	3	2	1	3	28			30									1 75	130	
			New Smyrna, S. S.		1	1	1	12		1	15	10	6							1 00		
			Lake Eustis, S. S.	2	2			*7			20											
			Crescent City, S. S.	3	2			12														
			Palmer, V.	2		2	10	12				11										
			Alexander, V.	2		5	8	13	4			14										
			Welaka, V.	2			13	13														
			Long Wood, V.—11.	2			14	14														
				24	7	13	63	264	4	9	272	98	55	2	4	7	26	3	2	14 00	3688	137
4. *Presb. of Fairfield.*																						
Willard Richardson, S. S.	Winnsboro,	S. C.	Calvary, S. S.	3		15		42	9	7	150		24					12		4 00	10	
			Nazareth, S. S.	4		4		60	2		50		6							2 00	12	
			Lebanon, S. S.	4		2		62		5	60		5							1 00	48	
			Shiloh, S. S.	4		4		47	3	4	50		4							2 00	40	
Samuel Loomis, S. S.	Chester,	"	Carmel, S. S.			3		58			100										90	
			Hebron, S. S.			5		77			96										152	
Daniel Gibbs, (*in transitu.*)																						
Baker Russell, S. S.	"	"	Blue Branch, S. S.					79			40										35	
			Bethlehem, S. S.			1		49													34	
Mack G. Johnson, P.	Columbia,	"	Ladson, P.	5	7	15	2	116	15	20	150	4	3	2	12	2		2		12 00	518	30
Reuben Nance, S. S.	Chester,	"	Howell, Salem, S. S.					47			35										152	
			Pleasant Grove, S.S.					152			34										75	
Benjamin F. Russell, P.	Blackstock,	"	Tabor, P.	4	4	1		128	1	5	73		4	5				113		5 05	19	6
			Olivet, P.	3		5	1	40	4									37		1 95	2	7

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
James A. Rainey, P.	Rock Hill, S. C.	Hermon, P.	2		2		189			140										246	
		Macedonia, P.			12		65			30										68	
George T. Dillard, S. S.	Newberry, "	Sloan's Chapel, S. S.	2	1	9		50	7	1	125										43	
		Mount Pisgah, S. S.	3	2	1	2	46	1		60									1 20	128	
		Pitts, S. S.	10	3	11	1	274	10	1	100									45	57	
Lionel C. Joell, S. S.	" "	Calvary Chapel, S.S.	3	2	2		36	1	1	29									3 95	74	
Emory W. Williams, S. S.	Abbeville, "	Abbeville, S. S.			11	17	93			100										269	
A. G. Davis, S. S.	Due West, "	Due West, S. S.	4	5	5		150	3	9	100			1							80	
Okra Black Moore, S. S.	Winnsboro, "	Little River, S. S.—	4		8		28	3		60		3							1 00	82	
David W. Frazier, F. M.—14.	———, Africa.	[22.																			
			55	24	116	23	1888	59	53	1582	4	49	8	12	2		164		34 60	2234	43
Licentiate.																					
Alexander Johnson.—1.																					
Candidates, 15.																					
5. *Presb. of Knox.*																					
Joseph Williams, W. C.	Fleming, Ga.																				
David Laney, W. C.	Macon, "																				
Robert Carter, W. C.	" "																				
Gabriel S. Thompson, S. S.	Marietta, "	New Hope, S. S.					*75														
		Grace Memorial, S.S.					*8														
James T. H. Waite, S. S.	Dorchester, "	Medway, S. S.	14	12	22		600			300					13				7 00		101
Hiram Baker, S. S.	Dalton, "	Antioch, S. S. [P.	4	2	6		43	1	3	57	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	39			3
Calvin McCurdy, P.	Macon, "	Macon, Wash. Avc.,	5	5	3		106	1	4	125				30					2 00	513	
Joseph S. Thomas, S. S.	Newnan, "	Mt. Sinai, S. S.	4	1	3		65	2		25							19			4	2
Ennalls J. Adams, S. S.	Augusta, "	Augusta, Christ, S.S.	1	1	6		8								300						
Allen A. Jones, W. C.—10.	Atlanta, "																				
		Riceboro, Second, V.	6	4	1	3	129			200					317						

Candidate, 1.			Pleasant Grove, V.	3	1			13			25																	
			Oglethorpe Chapel,	4	1			31			60																	
			[V.—10.																									
				41	27	41	3	1078	4	7	792	1	1	1	31	331	1	47	39	9	00	517	106					
6. *Presb. of Yadkin.*																												
Amos S. Billingsley, S. S.	Statesville,	N. C.	Statesville, S. S.	3	2	11	5	102		1	120	2	7	94	5			66		6	34	22	53					
			Logan, S. S.	3	3			49			28		1		1			23				3	4					
			New Centre, S. S.	3	2			40			29		1		2			27				3	5					
			Freedom, S. S.	6	3	3		93	1	4	67		2	3	5			54					33					
William H. Bryant, S. S.	Salisbury,	"	Cameron, S. S.	7	6	5		134	2	8	40							98		2	00	6	1					
			Mt. Tabor, S. S.	6	5	2		73		6	90							77		1	95							
			Pittsburgh, S. S.	6	5	6		68	3	4	38							28		1	00	5						
William J. Williams, S. S.	Concord,	"	Mt. Vernon, S. S.	7	7	3		219		12	150							28										
			Mt. Zion, S. S.					*18																				
James A. Chresfield, S. S.	Raleigh,	"	Raleigh, S. S.					*22																				
Frank L. Montgomery, S. S.	Fayetteville,	"	Anderson Creek, S.S.	4	4			33		4	15	1					2	14		2	50		3					
			Blandonia, S. S.	5	4	12	2	83	15	10	40	1				4		27		2	75		1					
			Freedom, East, S. S.	6	6	6	1	83	6	15	40	1						17			25	5	1					
Daniel J. Sanders, P.	Wilmington,	"	Wilmington, P.	3	2	16	1	109		4	120	1	7			99		300				75						
Thomas B. Hargrave, S. S.	Carthage,	"	Nazareth, S. S. [S. S.	3	2	5		13	1	2								6										
			William's Chapel,	4	1	4		40	2	1	40		1					23										
			Lillington, S. S.	3	2	2		30	2	1	18							18										
			Memorial, S. S.		1	5		22		8	25							7										
Leonidas R. Rutherford, S. S.	Lumberton,	"	Panthersford, S. S.			6		71			75					75												
			Bethany, S. S.			1		47			75					100												
William A. Scott, S. S.	Mebanesville,	"	Mebanesville, S. S.					*121																				
			Hillsboro, S. S.					*28																				
Abner B. Lawrence, S. S.	Winston,	"	Mt. Airy, S. S.	3	2	3		55			75							36			50		19					
			Winston, S. S.	2	1	4		25			40							8					8					
Moses A. Hopkins, P.	Franklinton,	"	Mt. Pleasant, P.	4	5	2		70		3								40										
			White Hall, P.	2	2			38										18										
Charles B. Ward, S. S.	Boonville,	"	Boonville, S. S.	4	2	1	1	57	1	4	60		3	1				35		10	00	2	4					
Leroy R. Johnson, S. S.	Greensboro,	"	Greensboro, S. S.					60										300										

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Dea'cns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa tion.	Publi cation.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freed men.	Susten tation.	General Assem.	Congre gat'al.	Miscel laneo's.
Magager G. Hoskins, S. S.	Danville, Va.	Danville, S. S.	3	2	2	1	28	1		60			2	6	1345		16		29 00	31	10
Allen A. Scott, S. S.	New Berne, N. C.	Ebenezer, S. S.	4	2	23	2	60	6	3	90			18			2	418		2 00	25	2
George Carson, S. S.	Chapel Hill, "	Chapel Hill, S. S.	5	2	9		91	3	4	55				2	50		93		4 00	10	
		Wilson, S. S.	5	3		1	63		5	46				9	35		100		4 50	2	
Francis C. Potter, S. S.	Salisbury, "	Salisbury, S. S.	5	3	3		58		1		1	3		4	28		61		1 00	23	2
		Gold Hill, S. S.	1	1	2		*19		1						6		16			4	4
John G. Murray, S. S.	Bear Poplar, "	Oakland, S. S.					129										98				
		Catawba River, S. S.			6		88			60							56				
Eli Walker, S. S.	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, S. S.	4	3	2		35		1	35					268		9			10	
		Friendship, S. S.	5	2	1		20			20		1	1		150		27			3	
Reuben H. Armstrong, S. S.	Louisburgh, "	St. Paul, S. S.					*102														
Lewis W. Twine, S. S.	Lexington, "	Lexington, S. S.			8		*55				2	1	2		3		64		4 00	11	
		Thomasville, S. S.			1		22														
Henry D. Wood, S. S.	Carthage, "	Carthage, S. S.	5	2	20	3	77	12	7	50	1				205		44				
		Cool Spring, S. S.	2	1	2		27	2		50							12				
		Blue's Crossing, S. S.	2	2	3	1	34			35	1						23				
J. H. Crawford, S. S.	Mocksville, "	Mocksville, S. S.	4	2	37	1	76	23	1	84					19		40		6 75	2	10
John A. Savage, S. S.—24.	Goldsboro, "	Shiloh, S. S.	2	2	4	7	11	2		45							10		1 10		
		Mt. Olive, S. S.	4	3		3	24	2		15							8			12	
Licentiate.		Mt. Calvary, S. S.			15		25			35					200						
		New Hope, S.S.—50.					15														
George E. Jones.—1.																					
			135	97	235	29	2832	84	110	1865	11	27	121	34	2587	4	2345		79 64	254	160
Candidates, 9.																					

II. Synod of Baltimore.

1. *Presb. of Baltimore.*

John C. Backus, D.D., LL.D.,	Baltimore, Md.																				
Andrew B. Cross, H.M. [P.Em.	" "																				

Theodore Gallaudet, H. M.	New Freedom,	Pa.																							
Joseph T. Smith, D.D., P.	Baltimore,	Md.	Baltimore, Centr., P.	5	5	15	2	337	1	2	702	582	414	15	15	14	26	15	15	23	38	10,263	47
James J. Graff, Lib. U. S. N.	Annapolis,	"																							
John P. Carter, S. C.	Baltimore,	"																							
Robert H. Williams, P.	Annapolis,	"	Annapolis, P.	3		7	3	82	2	3	132	28	22	3	3	2	3	2	2	7	98	795	
Davis L. Rathbun, P.	Sweet Air,	"	Chestnut Grove, P.	2	3	8	6	108		4	100	10	40	10	5	25	20	5	5	7	00	750	125
			Franklinville, P.					*20												1	40		
Elias N. Crane, W. C.	Elizabeth,	N. J.	[P.																				
John S. Jones, D.D., P.	Baltimore,	Md.	Balt., Brown Mem'l,	6	3	8	11	322		9	301	2053	1534	325	35	494	130	17	27	22	05	12,225	3850
George Morrison, W. C.	"	"																					
David J. Beale, P.	"	"	" Light St., P.	3	1	9	6	248	2	26	525	15	10	25	5	460	5	3	3	16	73	2350	230
Henry Mathews, W. C.	"	"																					
Alexander T. Rankin, D.D.,	Hanging Rock,	O.																					
Charles Hedges, S. S.	Baltimore,	Md.	" Grace, S. S.	3	2	25		97	2	6	275	3	3	3	2		2	5	2	5	04	1250	50
William Simonton, P.	Emmittsburgh,	"	Em. & Piney Ck., P.	5		4	3	187		10	80	60	182	50	22	83	44	85	29	13	09	1103	10
			Taneytown, P.	4		2		41		3		103	120	20	27	19	26	26	27	2	80	306	60
Ebenezer D. Finney, P. & S.S.	Bel Air,	"	Bel Air, P.	2	3	3	2	58		8	50	8	17	5	3	4	4		4	4	06	2800	850
			Fallston, S. S.	1	3	1		35		4	54	14	28	4	3	3	5	1	3	2	55	150	104
Samuel M. Perry, P.	Ashland,	"	Ashland, P.	3		1	1	50		5	50	15	12	6	6	10	12	5	5	3	57	995	12
Alexander M. Jelly, D.D., S.S.	New Windsor,	"	New Windsor, S. S.	3				*44												3	08		
			Mt. Paran, S. S.	4	2	13	2	69		4	100	6								3	50	245	
			Granite, S. S.					*18												1	26		
William T. L. Kieffer, P. E.	Mercersburgh,	Pa.																					
Joseph Nelson, P.	Black Horse,	Md.	Bethel, P.	4	3	4	1	130		3	75	10	10	5	3	5	5	3	5	9	10		
William H. Hartzell, P.	Glenville,	"	Deer C'k, Harmony,	5		1		59	1	2	59	47	140	30	17	23	36	20	25	4	13	680	23
Samuel S. Shriver, W. C.	Baltimore,	"	[P.																				
William M. Hargrave, P.	"	"	Baltimore, Knox, P.	4		10		43	1	12	120	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	31	470	
George E. Jones, P.	"	"	" Broadway, P.	3	4	17	2	122	2	4	198	63	30	5	3	9	9	3	2	9	59	1968	103
James E. Moffatt, P.	Cumberland,	"	Cumberland, P.	5	7	14	8	254	2	6	240	72	73	15	14	15	16		12	16	80	2661	50
Joseph F. Jennison, P.	Catonsville,	"	Paradise, P.	2		3		26		4	70	10	8		40	12	5			1	68	1000	200
J. Wynne Jones, P. and S. S.	Canton,	"	Balt., Tome St., P.	3	1			61		13	131			7						6	72	410	16
			" Abbot Ch., S. S.	4	2	5	26	31		4	154	10	5	2	2	2	2	2	2			29,276	398
John P. Campbell, S. S.	Baltimore,	"	" Faith Ch., S. S.			11	11	162	2	15	1202											2691	
William J. Gill, P.	"	"	" Westminster, P.	5	7	20	16	353		6	150	381	185	10	23	27	70	27	9	23	80	4518	804
J. Albert Rondthaler, P.	Hagerstown,	"	Hagerstown, P.	6		6	9	175	2	3	167	32	138	16	7	16	19	10	6	12	74	6255	
James T. Leftwich, D.D., P.	Baltimore,	"	Baltimore, First, P.	5	3	9	7	402		2	428	3743	3160	500	56	750	516	164	25	39	34	17,617	6422
William H. Weaver, P.	"	"	" Madison St., P.	6	4	18	2	145	5	12	170	10	5	5	3	4	5	10	3	8	96	3851	82

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S.S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
George T. Purves, P.	Baltimore,	Md.	Balt. Bound'y Av., P.	4	2	9	22	152	2	6	236	370	422	68	10	54	443	10	8	8 75	3748	225
Samuel McLanahan, P.	"	"	" Lafay'te Sq., P.	4	5	8	21	236		10	241	70	165	8	5	20	8	10	6	15 40	5007	195
Sylvester W. Beach, P.	"	"	" Twelfth, P.	3	3	6	11	210		9	307	47	240	5	5	5	10	15	4	15 05	3150	175
Samuel H. Thompson, W. C.																						
David H. King, P.	Lonaconing,	"	Lonaconing, P.	9		38	9	290	5	43	482	2	2	2	2	2	8	2	2	20 02	1200	70
Irwin P. McCurdy, P.	Frederick City,	"	Frederick City, P.	4	4	3	2	120		5	131	183	220	58	23	6	13	35	4	8 89	2188	112
David D. Jenkins, P.	Frostburgh,	"	Frostburgh, P.	6		8	3	52			90	5	2				2			2 73	331	
William L. Ould, P.	Williamsport,	"	Williamsport, P.	3	2	6		61		2	72	19	15	8	6	5	6	4	9	3 78	718	132
William W. Campbell, P.	Aberdeen,	"	The Grove, P.	3	4			59			40									4 27	1135	
Henry Branch, P.	Ellicott City,	"	Ellicott City, P.	2		2	4	123	1	9	116	30	225	31	61	19	20	13	14	8 47	1164	5
Merwin J. Eccles, P.	Havre de Grace,	"	Havre de Grace, P.	4	2	6	3	105	1	2	165	30	30	10	13	10	10	10		9 38	1200	20
James W. McIlvain, W. C.	Baltimore,	"																				
Charles S. Barrett, P.	Woodberry,	"	Hampden, P.	2		6	1	85		7	203	46	21	5	10	5	5	5	2	5 95	1038	11
James M. Maxwell, Ed.—47.	Baltimore,	"																				
	Churchville,	"	Churchville, V.	4		3		128	1	6	65	49	31	29	21	21	30	23	17	8 75	1363	26
	Baltimore,	"	Baltimore, Second, V.	7	7	15	1	331	3	7	741	588	322	25		25	16	16		23 31	4778	1376
	"	"	" Aisquith St., V.	5	3	3	1	252	1	3	282	110	156	5	5	5	5	5	5	20 72	3766	300
	Govanstown,	"	Govane Chapel, V.	3	2	6	9	90			151									6 93	1475	
	Barton,	"	Barton, V.	4	2	1		105		11	143	16	16							7 42	625	
Licentiates.	Baltimore,	"	Balt., Mont Alto, V.	1				7			23	5	5							84	250	
	"	"	Relay, V.—46.	1		3		11		1		10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1			
John M. Cross,	"	"																				
Craig B. Cross.—2.	"	"		165	89	337	195	6096	36	291	9021	8863	8020	1318	458	2157	1539	554	285	423 29	137,765	16,083
Candidates, 5.																						
2. *Presb. of New Castle.*																						
George W. Kennedy, H. R.	Middletown,	Del.																				
Abraham DeWitt, H. R.	Fair Hill,	Md.																				

John Patton, D.D., H. R.	Philadelphia,	Pa.																				
John B. Spotswood, D.D.,	New Castle,	Del.																				
James McIntire, H. R. [H. R.	Elkton,	Md.																				
Henry C. Fries, H. R.	Laurel,	Del.																				
Gaylord L. More, P.	Henry Clay,	"	Green Hill and Rock-	4	1	1	8	100	1	18	80	26	19	6	7	10	10	7	5	10	00	699	
William W. Taylor, W. C.	Wilmington,	"	[land, P.																				
Solomon R. Scofield, H. R.	Farmington,	"																				
Jas. J. Smyth, W.C. [LL.D., P.	Salisbury,	Md.	[P.																				
James L. Vallandigham, D.D.,	Newark,	Del.	Head of Christiana,	5	6	1	1	206		8	100	20	40			12	10			20	90	1081	13
Austin C. Heaton, D.D , P.	Lewes,	"	Lewes, P.	4			5	82		9			10				7			8	00	725	
Justus T. Umsted, P.	Smyrna,	"	Smyrna, P.	5		5	10	70	2	4	85	60	23						10	6	50	800	
Samuel A. Gayley, P.	Colora,	Md.	West Nottingham, P.	4		3	4	243	1	9	180	60	125	34	12	10	26	19		24	20	1300	
John Squier, Supt.	Port Deposit,	"																				
Thomas S. Dewing, S. S.	Centreville,	"	Wharton, S. S.																				
Henry V. Voorhees, P.	Princess Anne,	"	Manokin, P.	5		1	1	105		5	185	10	66	10	10		15			9	00	1150	360
J. Howard Nixon, D.D., P.	Wilmington,	Del.	Wilmingt'n, Central,	5		27	8	325	7	11	793	717	505	125	74	578	101	100	15	31	00	4300	650
Alexander Sinclair, P.	Salisbury,	Md.	Wicomico, P. [P.	7		2	2	120		3	125	60	70	10	10	10	35	6	10	12	10	1500	300
Alfred J. Snyder, W. C.	Christiana,	Del.																				
Charles H. Holloway, W. C.	Newark,	"	[S. S.																				
Wm. D. Mackey, Ph.D., Prof. &	"	"	White Clay Creek,	3			1	215			193	37	93	14	6	15	14	8	14	22	00	646	
Lafayette Marks, D.D., P. [S.S.	Wilmington,	"	Wil., Hanover St., P.	6		4	7	275		5	260	270	146	15		25	135	20		30	00	4000	150
Joseph L. Polk, Ph.D., Prin. &	Newark,	"	Red Clay Creek, S.S.	6				137		8	100	12	24	14		20	15			14	10	794	
John Henry Johns, P. [S. S.	Zion,	Md.	Rock, P.	3		3	1	115		2	100	15	15	15	5	5	10	5	5	11	50	550	
			Zion, P.	5		1	1	100	1	3	75	25	55	25	10	10	15	6	10	11	60	691	
George J. Porter, W. C.	Newark,	Del.																				
William W. Reese, P. & S. S.	Galena,	Md.	Westminster, P. [S.S.	4		1	1	80		6	73	10	45				4			9	00	800	
			Kennedyville, Grace,	3		1		40		3	43	5								4	10	400	
William H. Edwards, S. S.	Harrington,	Del.	Harrington, S. S.	2		1	3	30		1	90	6	15	1	3		5	3		2	70	200	
			Felton, S. S.	4		1	7	27			45	8	8							2	00	150	
Albert N. Keigwin, P.	Wilmington,	"	Wilmingt'n, West, P.	4	3	4	14	370	1	4	526	226	144	15	15	5	10	13	5	37	10	6019	305
Charles Payson Mallery, S. S.	"	"	" Olivet, S. S.	2	2	4	5	106	1	25	240	19	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	10	00	1400	20
William W. Heberton, P.	Elkton,	Md.	Elkton, P.	3	2	2	2	114		7	150	65	78	30	12	30	30	12	18	11	40	2500	
David Conway, P.	Snow Hill,	"	Snow Hill, P.	5		4	3	114	1	8	202	52	14	6	5	14	5	2	5	11	40	1717	5
Robert Graham, P.	Greenville,	Del.	L. Brandywine, P.	5		4	1	122	3	5	111	7	24	7	3	6	6	5	6	13	40	1102	409
S. Gilbert Boardman, P.	Port Penn,	"	Port Penn, P.	3		1	1	81	1	5	70	38	61	12	12	6	12	8	6	8	20	888	
Irwin Lewis Caton, P.	Chesap'ke City,	Md.	Chesapeake City, P.	6		1	5	86	1	5	100	15	16	20	5	5	8	6	1	9	80	1294	20
James Conway, P.	Port Deposit,	"	Port Deposit, P.	5			1	170			159		50									3904	20

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Henry L. Bunstein, P. E.	Milford, Del.	Milford, P. E.	4	3	2	4	118		7	230	44	54			10	20			15 10	1560	
Frederick B. DuVal, P.	Wilmington, "	Wilmington, 1st, P.	2	2	14	7	226	4	5	215	13								22 10	2846	158
William C. Alexander, P.	Middletown, "	Forest, First, P.	4		28	2	160	8	3	141	64	161	16	15		30	11	5	14 00	9150	34
		" Second, P.	1				26			37	1	1	1	1		1	1		2 70	25	
Henry Rumer, P.	St. George's, "	St. George's, P.	2			1	120		1	70	44	71	12	8	3	12			12 50	1615	
Joseph S. Malone, P.	Newark, "	Newark, P.	3	3	8		126	3		70	52	86	5		10	15	10	10	13 00	908	75
James S. Eaton, Tea.	Russum, Md.																				
Edward A. Snook, P.	Cool Spring, Del.	Cool Spring, P.	6				40			70	11	7							4 00	338	
		Rehoboth, Del., P.	4		24	4	65	5	3	70	9								6 50	1100	
George A. Paull, P.	Delaware City, "	Delaware City, P.	2			2	96		2	87	10	10							9 50	1250	
Marcus A. Brownson, A. P.—[45.	Wilmington, "																				
	Berlin, Md.	Buckingham, P. E.	3				70			60									10 00		
	Blackwater, Del.	Blackwater, S. S.					*60														
	New Castle, "	New Castle, V.	2		14	4	118	2	6	100	227	183			100	131			10 00		150
Licentiate.	Dover, "	Dover, V.	2		4	2	133		1	150	40	142		20	15	20			10 00	1525	100
	PocomokeCity, Md.	Pitt's Creek, V.	2		11		129	3	1	120	26	56	6	3	4	6	3	4	11 80	1000	50
Thomas R. McDowell.—1.	" " "	Rehoboth, Md., V.	4			1	28				2	3							2 80	63	
	Glasgow, Del.	Pencader, V.	1		2		62			79	21	26	1	1		5	1	4	5 90	120	800
Candidates, 2.	Christiana, "	Christiana, V.	3				47			40	15	3			3	3			5 10	874	
	Stanton, "	Stanton, V.	2		7	1	20	4	4	50	10	2			4	2			1 50	196	
	Federalsburgh, Md.	Federalsburgh, V.					*40														
	Whaleyville, "	Eden, V.					*72														
	Bridgeville, Del.	Bridgeville, V.					*25														
	Farmington, "	Mispillion, V.					*12														
	Russum, Md.	Barren C'k Sp'gs, V.					*23														
	Salisbury, "	Rockawalking, V.	2		1		18		1	35		2				1			1 80	5	25
	Odessa, Del.	Drawyer's, V.	4		1	1	46			61	6	6	6	3	6	6		6	4 00	847	900
	Georgetown "	Georgetown, V.					*42														
	Lincoln, "	Lincoln, V.—51.					*17														
			161	22	188	121	5372	49	188	5771	2359	2469	408	242	918	727	248	141	492 20	62,032	4549

| | | |

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
4. *Presb. of Washington City.* [S. S.																					
Theodore W. Simpson, D.D.,	Rockville, Md.	Hermon, S. S.	1		5		26	1	6	30	6	6			3				2 10	126	10
William T. Van Doren, W. C.	Washington, D. C.																				
Byron Sunderland, D.D., P.	" "	Washington, 1st, P.	6	5	7	9	270	2	12	334	202	122	17		50	20		25	29 80	5133	
Benjamin F. Bittinger, D.D., P.	" "	" Westminster, P.	4	2	7	1	133		15	140	45	45	10		12	10			14 40	2330	
Joseph E. Nourse, Prof.	Georgetown, "																				
John Chester, D.D., P.	Washington, "	" Metropolitan, P.	7	5	35	9	442	7	14	616	156	227	50	10	50	50	21		42 90	5908	297
John L. French, W. C.	" "																				
Alexander Fairley, W. C.	" "																				
Charles R. V. Romondt, W. C.	" "																				
David H. Riddle, P.	Falls Church, Va.	Falls Church, P.	5	2	4		85			140	40	50	10	5	10	5	5	9	7 50	1200	
William Bradley, H. R.	Clifton, "	[St., P.																			
Samuel H. Howe, D.D., P.	Georgetown, D. C.	Georgetown, West	7	4	3	6	344	2	7	475	531	160	50	5	55	30	5	5	34 30	4742	
George O. Little, P.	Washington, "	Wash., Assembly, P.	6	2	16	17	299	1	8	347	364	89	30	5	49	17	10	5	27 50	5678	12
Joseph T. Kelly, P.	" "	" Fourth, P.	6		9	3	345	2	7	264	441	448	42	16	17	20	8		35 50	2936	
Howard P. Dechert, W. C.	New York, N. Y.																				
David Wills, D.D., Ch.	Benicia, Cal.																				
George B. Patch, P.	Washington, D. C.	" Unity, P.	4		12	12	75	6	6	155	4	5	5				3		5 30		9
Peter H. Burghardt, Ch.	" "																				
Charles B. Ramsdell, P.	" "	" North, P.	6	2	10	3	159	5	10	179	25	50			5	5			10 92	2733	56
Nehemiah Cobb, H. R.	" "																				
Archibald McSween, W. C.	Brooke Station, Va.																				
Theodore S. Wynkoop, P.	Washington, D. C.	" Western, P.	4	2	16	11	243	1	17	304	584	257	43	68	83	74	63	53	23 50	3399	93
Alexander J. Henry, S. S.	Amelia C. H., Va.	Albright, S. S.	7	2	8		113	4		120			2		2		2		1 50	45	5
Francis M. Todd, P.	Manassas, "	Manassas, P.	5		9	2	51	2	1	61	29	17			5	4			4 50	445	
Francis J. Grimke, P. [Prof.	Washington, D. C.	Wash., Fifteenth, St.,	5		7	3	228	1	8	300	29	45	29		10		60		22 50	2050	75
James G. Craighead, D.D.,	" "	[P.																			
Lawrence E. Miller, S. S.	Amelia C. H., Va.																				
Charles Herr, Ev.	Mansfield, Ohio.																				
Edward H. Cumpston, W. C.	Alexandria, Va.																				
Abraham Poulson, W. C.	" "																				
Samuel Wallen, P.	Washington, D. C.	" Eastern, P.	3		2	1	82	1	1	300	62	6	3	2	3	2			8 30	1000	5

William A. Bartlett, D.D., P.	Washington,	D.C.	Wash., N.Y. Av.,P.	8	12	32	8	694		7	1110	1272	1132	458	13	177	55	12	12	56	00	20,988	475
John Dudley, W. C. [Prof.	"	"																					
Charles H. A. Bulkley, D.D.,	"	"																					
Thomas, S. Childs, D.D., S.S.	"	"																					
[—35.	"	"	" Sixth, P. E.	2		22		185	6	1	150		35			20	20			17	40	1724	
Licentiates.			Lewinsville, S. S.	2				20			30	2	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	2	30	189	
			Vienna, S. S. [S. S.	3		2	2	34			55	5	4	2	1	2	2	2	1	3	70	365	
Hugh M. Brown.			Prince William, 1st,	3			2	15			20	3	2				1					550	
Nathaniel Seales.			Oak Grove, S. S.	2		6		14	6		110							2			50	4	45
Clarence Dillard.			Mt. Zion, S. S.	2	1	6		45	8		75											8	17
John C. Watkins.—4.			Russel Grove, S. S.	4	1			28			96							8		1	00	13	1
			Big Oak, S. S.	7	4	3		94	2	11	72	2	2	2		2		2		2	55	57	
Candidates, 7.			Darnestown, V.	5	2	1	1	54		1	104	20	21				13			6	40	1041	
			Neelsville, V.	3	2		1	60			50	11	11	11						6	30	593	100
			Alexandria, V.	2		1	3	47		1	183	5	6	4			11			4	50	1226	100
			Boyd Station, V.	2	1	1		24			90									2	10	120	
			Clifton, V.	3				20			40	1				1							60
			Hyattsville, V.	4		1		33		1	62	7	38	2	1	2	2	1	1	3	30	367	
			Mt. Hermon, V—31.	3		10		10			199										70	2	
				131	49	235	94	4272	57	134	6211	3806	2780	773	127	560	342	206	112	375	27	64,972	1360
III. Synod of China.																							
1. *Presb. of Canton.*																							
[F. M.																							
Andrew P. Happer, D.D.,	Canton,	China.	Canton, First, S. S.	4		42		278	39	5	45												90
Henry V. Noyes, F. M.	"	"	" Third, S. S.	2		7		40	7	3	45												34
			San Wui, First, S. S.	2		10		23	10	2													25
			Chik Horn, S. S.	2		2	21	23	2	2													75
Benjamin C. Henry, F. M.	"	"	Canton, 2d, S. S.—5.	5		53		205	50	3	300												680
Daniel Vrooman,	San Francisco,	Cal.																					
Varnum D. Collins.—5.	London,	Eng.		15		114	21	569	108	15	390												904
2. *Presb. of Ningpo.*																							
Zia Ying-tong, P.	Ningpo,	China.	Zông-Yü, P.			2		27	2		27											30	
Bao Kwong-hyi, P.	"	"	Yu-Yao, P.			4	2	107	4	6	167											136	7

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Dcac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Uoh Cong-eng, P.	Ningpo,	China.	Bao Ko Tah, P.			3		32	3	3	40										97	
Loh dong-wô, Ev.	"	"																				
Yiang ling-tsiao, P.	"	"	Tsiu-Ong, P.			5		41	5	4	15										33	
Lu Cing-veng, P.	"	"	Fu-saen, P.					30			22										19	
			Saen-poh, P.					24			14										12	
Zi Kyüô-Jing, P.	"	"	Ningpo, P.			6	1	112	3	4	162	15									143	28
			Kao-gyiao, P.			2	1	27	2	1	16										29	
John Butler, F. M.	"	"																				
William J. McKee, F. M.	"	"																				
Julius H. Judson, F. M.	Hangchow,	"																				
Pao-Kong-Kyüô, Tea.	"	"																				
Yi-zong-foh, P.	"	"																				
Tsiang Nying-kwe, P.—13.	"	"	Sing-z, P.			5		38	5		42										86	19
			Hangchow, P.			4	5	58	1	2	99										124	22
			Driang-o-z, V.—11.			2		31	2		9										28	2
Licentiates.	Tong-Yiang,	"	Out-station,			8		46	8	1	32										7	
Tsiu Ti-kying,	Ningpo,	"				41	9	623	35	21	645	15									744	78
Yi-yin-coh,	"	"																				
Zia Nyün-fông,	"	"																				
Zi-Yüih-seng,	"	"																				
Yü-koh-tsing,	Hangchow,	"																				
S-cü-ping,	Ningpo,	"																				
Leo Ping-fông,	"	"																				
Du Ping-shing,	"	"																				
Tsiu Song-ngoh.—9.	"	"																				
3. *Presb. of Peking.**																						
Wm. A. P. Martin, D.D., LL.D.,	Peking,	China.																				
Lyman D. Chapin, F.M. [Pres.	"	"																				

| | | |

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Yuen Kih Yin, P.	Chefoo, China.	Sung Kia Tsw'g, S.S.	1	1	1		14	1		32										14	
John Murray, S. S., F. M.	" "	Tsi Nan Foo, S. S.	2	1	5		30	5		43										8	
S. A. D. Hunter, M.D., F. M.	" "	[—10.																			
Robert M. Mateer, F. M.	" "		17	8	352	1	1400	352	82	678										249	
James H. Laughlin, F. M.	" "																				
Watson M. Hayes, F. M.—11.	" "																				
Licentiates.																					
Wong Tsuy.																					
Le Chin E.																					
Kiang Kao Ting.—3.																					
IV. Synod of Colorado.																					
1. *Presb. of Denver.*																					
William E. Hamilton, [S. S. D.D.,	Central City, Colo.	Central, S. S.	2		1	5	25		5	110	10	2							2 80	1000	
		Black Hawk, S. S.	1				9														
Thomas E. Bliss, D.D., S. S.	Denver, "																				
John F. Stewart, W. C.	Boulder, "																				
John Y. Cowhick, D.D., W.C.	Cheyenne, "																				
George P. Hays, L.D., P.	Denver, "	Denver, Central, P.	9	9	23	109	525	9	12	750	1728	1337	121	73	6279	144	95		37 10	15,773	2420
Edward P. Wells, P. E.	" "	" 13th Av., P. E.					*36														
Robert C. McKinney, W. C.	Lawrence, Kansas.																				
John Wilson, S. S.	Longmont, Colo.																				
Charles M. Campbell, S. S.	Boulder, "	Valmont, S. S.	2		7	1	25			86	63	52	30	22	24	23	13	12	1 89	600	176
Joshua B. H. Janeway, Ev.	Jamestown, "																				
Robert P. Gibson, W. C.	Boulder, "	[P. E.																			
John G. Cowden, P. E.	Denver, "	Denver, Highland,	3		19	1	47	18		80	10	1			3				1 26	1787	
Delos E. Finks, P.	" "	" Westminster, P.	2		7	7	38	3	2	130	25	11	3	2	4	2	2		1 75	750	

Charles S. Converse, S. S.	Rawlins,	Wyo.	Rawlins, Morris, S.S.	2		1	9	27		1	90	9	6	7	3	9	5	5	3	1	19	3600	
John H. Reynard, S. S.	Alma,	Colo.	Fair-Play, S. S.					*12															
Frederick J. Stanley, P.	Leadville,	"	Leadville, P.	6	3	14	49	156	2	9	120	113	126	43	30	39	85	29		7	35	8330	
John G. Reid, S. M.	Boulder,	"																					
Alexander Scotland, W. C.	Newburgh,	N. Y.	[P.																				
Richard E. Field, P.	Denver,	Colo.	Denver, Capitol Av.,	6		1	18	133		9	100	135	89	12	17	7	20	16	.	10	08	2500	1060
John Q. Adams, P.	Boulder,	"	Boulder, P.	6	1	21	25	148	6	4	180	70	109	11	12	15	16	14		8	26	1900	
Robert M. Stevenson, S. S.	Georgetown,	"	Georgetown, S. S.,	5		38	12	116	8	9	140	51	18			10				4	76	2328	87
Joseph N. Boyd, P.	Longmont,	"	Longmont, P.	6		7	4	65		4	100	75	60	10	5	7	5	12	5	4	69	1050	40
Samuel E. Taylor, S. S.	Monument,	"	Monument, S. S.	2		1	1	18		1	60	30	26	8	9	8	18	10		2	03	300	150
			Table Rock, S. S.	1		2	2	15	1			20	6	4	3	3	4	5			91	85	
John N. Mills, S. S.	Idaho Springs,	"	Idaho Springs, S. S.	3		12	8	38	2	5	115	7	3	5		4				1	40	697	
Lewis Fullbright, W. C.	Topeka,	Kansas.																					
David H. Mitchell, W. C.—26.	Jacksonville,	Ill.																					
			Greeley, S. S.	3			5	47			86	11	11							4	27	1339	
Licentiate.			Fort Collins, P. E.	4		8	21	151	3		200	83	28	1	6	2	1	1	1	9	38	1385	28
			Laramie, S. S.	4		32	15	90			219	52	12			16				3	85	2536	18
James W. Mason.—1.			Golden, S. S.	4	2		5	52			102	7	7							6	02	594	
			Cheyenne, V.	3	2	1	6	91		7	130	15	15							5	95	800	50
			Evans, V.	1				*31															
			Denver, 5th, V.—24.	6			9	9				5										582	
				81	17	195	312	1904	52	68	2798	2519	1919	255	182	6430	323	202	21	114	94	47,936	4029
2. *Presb. of Montana.*																							
Lyman B. Crittenden, Ev.	Hamilton,	Mont.																					
Robert H. Howey, Tea.	Helena,	"																					
William B. Reed (*in transitu*),	Pittsburgh,	Pa.																					
James R. Russel, S. S.	Butte,	Mont.	Butte, S. S.	3	2	1	4	53	1	4	125	20	6	7	5	8	6	5	7	3	71	1947	
Thomas A. Wickes, W. C.	Wickes,	"																					
Charles L. Richards, S. S.	Fort Benton,	"	Fort Benton, S. S.					9															
Edward P. Linnell, S. S.	Miles City,	"	Miles City, S. S.	1		7	14	28	3	1	45	8	5						3	1	96	1169	
Milton L. Cook (*in transitu*),	Wysox,	Pa.																					
Eiko J. Groeneveld, S. S.	Deer Lodge,	Mont.	Deer Lodge, S. S.	2		1	3	25		3	107	7								1	40	555	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
George M. Fisher, S. S.	Missoula, Mont.	Missoula, S. S.	2		2	1	20				16								1 30	1488	
Thomas N. Todd, P.—11.	Wickes, "	Wickes, P.	3		24	15	66	8	1	86	11								2 95	1300	
		Helena, S. S.	3	2			*80												5 60		
		Hamilton, V.	2				16		2										1 12		
		Bozeman, V.	3	2			*77												5 00		
		Skalkaho, V.	1				6														
		Stevensville, V.—11.	1				*13														
			21	6	35	37	393	12	11	363	62	11	7	5	8	6	5	10	23 04	6459	
3. *Presb. of Pueblo.*																					
Willis Lord, D.D., LL.D., H.R.	Colorado Sp's, Colo.																				
Thomas C. Kirkwood, D.D., P.	" "	Colorado Springs, P.	4		3	22	216		4	220	487	524	32	35	48	102	64		14 00	3450	225
John T. Killen, S. S.	Durango, "	Durango, S. S.	3		6	11	28		2	147										1600	200
Benjamin K. Ormond (*in tr.*),	Sharon, Pa.																				
Ruel Dodd, S. S.	Trinidad, Colo.																				
John W. Partridge, S. S.	Cañon City, "	Cañon City, S. S.	3		7	7	90	3	1	130	55	40	15	15	40	15	15	5	5 67	1992	309
Alexander M. Darley, Ev.	Trinidad, "	Trinidad, Second,	2	2	18		18			50	8										
Henry B. Gage, P.	Pueblo, "	Pueblo, P. [S. S.	4		12	33	132	4	6	200	175	75	5		38	27			12 00	2989	310
Thomas Thompson, S. S.	McAlisterville, Pa.																				
George N. Smith (*in transitu*),	Geneva, N. Y.																				
Achilles L. Loder, S. S.	Gunnison, Colo.	Gunnison, S. S.	2		5	11	35	1		75	13	10				5			3 85	1280	
Josiah McClain, S. S.	Trinidad, "	Trinidad, S. S.	3		2	9	66		4	150	45	70							6 60	1000	102
George M. Darley, S. S.	Del Norte, "	Del Norte, S. S.	3			9	20		4	134	10								1 80	6353	7
William A. Mackey, S. S.	South Pueblo, "	Mesa, S. S.	2		3	20	35			200	21	16							2 64	1091	11
Horace M. Whaling (*in trans.*),	Denison, Texas.																				
Charles M. Shepherd, S. S.,	Memphis, Tenn.																				
Joseph J. Gilchrist, S. S.	Alamosa, Colo.	Alamosa, S. S.	2			6	21			40	44		7						1 00	175	
		Rock Creek, S. S.	2		1		8													100	
		La Jara, First, S. S.					3		1												

Walter S. Rudolph, S. S.	Poncha Sp'gs, Colo.	Poncha Springs, S.S.	2			17	25			60	12	5			10				1 50	1900	30
		Bonanza, S. S.	1		28	23	51	7	1	50	12									250	10
James McFarland, S. S.—19.	Chicago, Ill.																				
	Salida, Colo.	Salida, S. S.	4		3	18	30		1	205	4	3			1				1 43	600	
	W. Las Animas, "	W. Las Animas, S.S.	1			3	15		1	85	5	1	1		1	1	1			648	
	La Junta, "	La Junta, S. S.					24			100	1	1	1		1	1	1			500	
	Cinicero, "	Cinicero, S. S.	3	2	2		39	1	2												
	San Rafael, "	San Rafael, S. S.	2	2	3		18	3													
	La Jara, "	La Jara, Second, S.S.	2	1	4		25	4	1	18											
	Costilla, N. M.	Costilla, S. S.	2	1	12	9	21	9	1	25											
	Saguache, Colo.	De Herrera, S. S.	2				*8														
	Irwin, "	Irwin, V.	2				10			30	4				5				1 00	300	
	Walsenburgh, "	Walsenburgh, V.					*13														
	La Veta, "	La Veta, V.					*14														
	Lake City, "	Lake City, V.					*18			50											
	Silver Cliff, "	Silver Cliff, V.—27.	2				16			50											
			53	8	109	198	999	32	29	2019	896	745	61	50	144	151	81	5	51 49	24,228	1204
4. *Presb. of Santa Fé.*																					
John Menaul, M.D., S. S.	Laguna, N. M.	Laguna, S. S.					10			12	14	10	5	5	5	5	5		1 20		
Sheldon Jackson, D.D., Ed.	Washington, D. C.																				
George W. Riggle, W. C.	Santa Fé, N. M.																				
Taylor F. Ealy, M.D., W. C.	Schellsburgh, Pa.																				
Johnston McGaughey, P. M.	Santa Fé, N. M.																				
James A. Menaul, S. S.	Albuquerque, "	Albuquerque, S. S.	3		4	11	30			35	10	5	5		5				3 50	4000	100
John M. Shields, M.D., S. S.	Jemes, "	Jemes, S. S.					*25												2 50		
Charles H. Cook, H. M.	Casa Grande, Ariz.																				
William Meyer, W. C.	Phœnix, "																				
Charles A. Taylor, W. C.	Fort Wingate, N.M.																				
José Ynes Perea, H. M.	Albuquerque, "	Peralta, S. S.	2			11	11			22									1 50		
Maxwell Phillips, H. M.	Mora, "																				
Matthias Matthieson, H.M.—13.	Las Cruces, "	Las Cruces, S. S.			4	5	9	3	5	28									90		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S.S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Licentiates.																					
Samuel A. Bentley, Tea.	Zuñi, N. M.																				
José D. Mondragon, S. S.	Mora, "	Mora, S. S.			16	2	18		4	20											
Romaldo Montoya, S. S.	Jemes, "																				
Vincente Romero, S. S.	Fern. de Taos, "	Taos, S. S.	4		10	2	64	10	8	31									6 20	264	33
Lauriano Vargas, S. S.	" "	Rincones, S. S.	1				*10												1 00		
Juan P. Ortega, S. S.	Mora, "	El Rito, S. S.	2				10				6	2	2	2					1 00		
		Agua Negra, S. S.	2	1	7	1	16				2								3 80		
Andres A. Maes, S. S.—7.	Ocate, "	Ocate, S. S.	3				*54			50									4 90		
		Santa Fé, S. S.	2		1	11	32			80	9				7				2 50	1614	75
		Las Vegas, S. S.	4		3	9	49	1	1	120									4 20	1200	
		Socorro, S. S.	1			3	31			55									2 80		
Candidates, 6.		Tombstone, P. E.	2		4	12	31		3	70	15	12	14		10				3 00	1150	
	Messilla, "	Messilla, V.	1				*10														
	Shakespeare, Ariz.	Shakespeare, V.	1				*9														
	Phœnix, "	Phœnix, V.					*9														
	Tucson, "	Tucson, V.					*11														
	Prescott, "	Prescott, V.—20.					*10														
			28	1	49	67	449	14	21	523	56	29	26	7	27	5	5		39 00	8228	208
5. *Presb. of Utah.*																					
John G. Downing, H. R.	Salt Lake C'y, Utah.																				
Franklin L. Arnold, S. S.	Evanston, Wyo.	Evanston, S. S.	1		3	1	28		4	110	10								2 03	725	25
Samuel L. Gillespie, S. S.	Brigham C'y, Utah.	Corinne, S. S.		1			2			60									25		
James F. Knowles, S. S.	Ogden, "	Ogden, First, S. S.	3		1	14	61	1		200	20	15	15		15				3 36	200	50
Duncan J. McMillan, D. M.	Salt Lake City, "																				
George W. Leonard, S. S.	Springville, "	Springville, S. S.	1			1	12			90	15										
Robert G. McNiece, D.D., P.	Salt Lake City, "	Salt Lake City, 1st,	5	2	2	4	94	2	6	166	82	12	2	2	31	2	2		6 79	1721	50
William C. Cort, H. M.	Parowan, "	[P.								40											

Calvin M. Parks, S. S.	Logan, Utah.	Logan, Brick, S. S.	1		6	1	34	2		105	35	5		7	16				1	89	35	125
Edward M. Knox, H. M.	Malad, Idaho.									95												
J. A. Livingston Smith, H. M.	Payson, Utah.									*41												
Arthur B. Cort, H. M.	St. George, "									*65												
George W. Martin, S. S.	Manti, "	Manti, First, S. S.	2		2	3	12			45	4	4	2	1	4					70		
		Ephraim, S. S.	1				13			31	4	4	2	1	4					91	420	
Thomas F. Day, S. S.	Americ'n Fork, "	American Fork, S.S.				2	10		1	60	20			5						63	250	
Edward N. Murphy, S. S.	Silver Reef, "	Silver Reef, S. S.			5	3	18	1		77	100									91	83	14
Charles M. Fraser, H. M.	Nephi, "	Nephi, S. S.					*5			44												
William A. Hough, H.M.—17.	Fillmore, "									*40												
		Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	3	2			*27			*155												
Licentiates.		[—12.																				
Philip D. Stoops, H. M.	Richfield, "									76												
Philip Böhbach, H. M.—2.	Hyrum, "									100												
Candidate, 1.			17	5	19	29	316	6	11	1600	290	40	21	16	70	2	2		17	47	3434	264
V. Synod of the Columbia.																						
1. *Presb of Idaho.*																						
William H. Wilson, S. S.	Weston, Oregon.	Weston, S. S.	2			3	14		2		4	1	1		2					98	300	
Alexander Adair, S. S.	Waitsburgh, Wash.	Waitsburgh, S. S.	2		2		21	1			5				5				1	47	100	20
John Jones Cardy, S. S.	Summerville, Oreg.	Summerville, S. S.	1		1	4	14	1			3									98	50	
Thomas M. Boyd, S. S.	Lewiston, Idaho.	Lewiston, S. S.	1		3	3	28	2	3	40	12	10			9				1	96	350	120
Robert Boyd, S. S.	Walla Walla, Wash.	Walla Walla, S. S.	1			7	44		2	60	40				15				3	08	1356	20
Calvin R. Shields, P.	Union, Oregon.	Union, S. S.	3			2	39			104	100	3	5	5	10	1	1		2	73	600	
George L. Deffenbaugh, F. M.	Lapwai, Idaho.	Lapwai, S. S.	2	1	8		202	8	5	58		36									46	
Robert Williams, S. S.	Kamia, "	Kamia, S. S.	4		1		208	1	14	46		24									100	
Daniel Gamble, H. M.	Victoria, B. C.																					
Andrew MacFarlane, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.																					
Edward Pratt, H. M.	Bellevue, Idaho.																					
Silas Whitman, S. S.	Pendleton, Oregon.	Umatilla, S. S.	3		52		77	52	5	20												
William Wheeler, Ev.—13.	" "				[																	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
		Moscow, V.	3				*26												1 82		
		Boise City, V.	2				*21			*50									1 47		
Licentiates.		Dayton, V.	3				*20												1 40		
		Wellpinit, V.—13.	4		1		67	1	7	15											
James Hines,	Lapwai, Idaho.																				
Enoch Pond,	" "		31	1	68	19	781	66	38	393	164	74	6	5	41	1	1		15 89	2902	160
James Hayes,	Kamia, "																				
Peter Lindsley.—4.	" "																				
2. *Presb. of Oregon.*																					
Edward R. Geary, D.D., S. S.	Eugene City, Or.	Eugene City, S. S.	3		4	5	60	2	3	105	43	56	4	4	18	12	10	2	4 20	4308	75
John S. Reasoner, H. R.	Corvallis, "																				
Moses Allen Williams, S. S.	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, S. S.	1				12				18	11	3	3	4	3	3		84	350	2
Samuel Pettigrew, S. S.	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, S. S.	2	2	2	2	19	1		90	12	5	2	2	5	2	2		1 33	110	3
Aaron L. Lindsley, D.D., P.	Portland, "	Portland, First, P.	4		11	23	250	2	12	225	981	264	35	254	9920		21	50	17 50	4275	1240
Robert Robe, S. S.	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, S. S.	2	2	2	1	40	1		50	20	10			13				2 80	250	7
		Crawfordsville, S. S.	2				22			25	7	8							1 54	100	5
Joseph A. Hanna, S. S.	Corvallis, "	Spring Valley, S. S.	3	2	1	4	15		3	40	20	10							1 05	166	2
Robert A. Criswell, S. S.	Normal, Ill.	[vary, S. S.																			
Anthony Simpson, S. S.	Independence, Or.	Independence, Cal-	1		8	1	18	1		24	5				7				1 26	1575	3
David W. James, S. S.	Oregon City, "	Beaver Creek, S. S.	2		3	1	18		8	50	5								1 26	600	53
Henry Gauss, S. S.	Bethany, "	Bethany, S. S.	2	2	1		34		2	49	15	5			3	3			2 38	204	6
		Eagle Park, S. S.	2	2			18		3		7								1 26	46	3
		Bethlehem, S. S.					*4														
Harlan P. Dunning, P. & S. S.	Corvallis, "	Corvallis, P.	4		3	9	58			75	20	10			5	5			4 06	850	50
		Oak Ridge, S. S.	1		2		19			40	5								1 33	50	3
William A. Smick, P. & S. S.	Roseburgh, "	Roseburgh, P.	3	1	1	1	28		1	125	7	5							1 96	300	20
		Wilbur, S. S.	2		2		8	1			2								56	50	1
		Oakland, S. S.			7	6	13	1			3								91		2
George Ross, S. S.	Hillsboro, "	Tualatin Plains, S.S.	2		1	2	37		8	28	20	2	2	2	5	2	2		2 59	1008	15

Elbert N. Condit, Pres.	Albany, Or.																						
Franklin P. Berry, S. S.	Salem, "	Salem, S. S.	5		1	14	85		4	150	42	9	2	1	5	3	2		5	95	1155	15
John G. Brady, W. C.	Sitka, Alaska.																						
S. Hall Young, S. S.	Ft. Wrangel, "	Fort Wrangel, S. S.			13		52	13	7	300										35	100	100
Robert W. Hill, S. M.	Salem, Or.																						
James V. Milligan, S. S.	Astoria, "	Astoria, S. S.	4		6	2	59	2	7	150	37	25	5	3	8	8	4	4	4	13	3156	10
Isaac H. Condit, S. S.	Albany, "	Albany, S. S.	1	1	4	8	60	3	6	82	50	20	5	10	19	2	2	1	4	20	2837	40
Eugene S. Willard, H. M.	Haines, Alaska.																						
Stewart S. Caldwell, H. M.	Lakeview, Or.	[S. S.																					
E. Trumbull Lee, S. S.	Portland, "	Portland, Calvary,	6		26	35	109	10	9	175	614	139							7	63	1948	19
David Owen Ghormley, S. S.	East Portland, "	East Portland, S. S.	3		7	26	33	2	3	75	19								2	31	170	5
[—25.	Ashland, "	Ashland, S. S.	2			3	29			66	13	3							2	03	485	46
	Phœnix, "	Phœnix, S. S.	2				21		1	63	24								1	47	271	37
Candidate, 1.	Aumsville, "	Pleasant Grove, V.	5				40			57	15	10	5	3	5	2	5	1	2	80	340	100
	Knappa, "	Knappa, V.	2				*9			10	10	2								63		
	Yaquinna Bay, "	Yaquinna Bay, V.					*10															
	Skipanon, "	Clatsop Plains, V.—					3				6									21	53	
		[30.																				
			66	12	105	143	1183	39	77	2054	2020	594	63	282	10,017	42	51	58	78	54	24,757	1862
3. *Presb. of Puget Sound.*																						
George F. Whitworth, S. S.	Seattle, Wash.	White River, S. S.	3	1			11			60	7	2	1		1					77	90	
		Puyallup, S. S.			6	2	18	1		40	2				2				1	26	700	
John R. Thompson, P.	Olympia, "	Olympia, P.	4		4	4	58		3	85	80	12			35				4	06	800	50
	Tumwater, "	Tumwater, S. S.					5			40										35	25	30
	Olympia, "	South Union, S. S.	1				12		1	20	3				2					84	50	
Matthew G. Mann, H. M.	New Tacoma, "	Puyallup, Ind., S. S.	6		10		190	10	17	60											17	
		Nisqually, Ind., S. S.	2		10		42	10	1													
		Chehalis, Ind., S. S.	2		15		55	15	1	37												
Thomas J. Weekes, S. S.	San Juan, "	San Juan, S. S.	2		3		10		8	50	10				10					70	15	
Theodore W. McCoy, Ag.	South Hanover, Ind.																					
James A. C. McCoy, M.D.,	New Tacoma, Wash.																					
John Reid, Sr., W. C. [W. C.	Burnley, England.																					
David Thomas, Tea.	Simcoe, Wash.																					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
George R. Bird (*in transitu*),	San Francisco, Cal.																				
Thomas C. Armstrong, S. S.	New Tacoma, Wash.	Tacoma, S. S.	3		2	16	52		14	100	28	14		10	8				3 64	4000	200
John Reid, Jr., S. S.	Pt. Townsend, "	Pt. Townsend, S. S.			3		16			69	10			5		5			1 12	633	15
John Mack, S. S.	Snohomish City, "	Snohomish City, S.S.	1				11		1	20	4								77	300	
	Lowell, "	Lowell, S. S.	2				11			20	4								77	100	
Telesphore Brouilette, S. S.	Chehalis, "	Chehalis, S. S.	3		8	7	26	4	4	62	5								1 82	815	21
James Thompson, S. S.—13.	Goldendale, "	Klikitat, S. S.	4	3	2	4	43		4	95	4	1			1			1	3 01	400	50
	Seattle, "	Seattle, V.	4				73		4	90	38	6	8	3	6	3	2		5 11	1100	
	Vancouver, "	Vancouver, V.	4	3	2	4	19				50								1 33	613	
	Union Ridge, "	Union Ridge, V.			8	4	12												84		
Licentiate.	Montezano, "	Montezano, V.			4	3	7												49		
	Hoquiam, "	Hoquiam, V.—20.			5	4	9												63		
George Sneath.—1.	Union Ridge, "																				
			41	7	82	48	680	40	58	848	245	35	9	18	65	8	2	1	27 51	9658	366
Candidates, 2.																					
VI. Synod of Illinois.																					
1. *Presb. of Alton.*																					
Peter Hassinger, Ev.	Lebanon, Ill.																				
Joseph J. Gray, H. R.	Barr's Store, "																				
Augustus T. Norton, D.D., S.S.	Alton, "	Spring Cove, S. S.	3		30	1	64	14		76	30	10							4 00	256	17
William Barnes, H. R.	Jacksonville, "																				
David Dimond, D.D., P.	Brighton, "	Brighton, P.	3		3		33	1	3	50	4	4	1	1	1	1	1		3 40	400	10
Thomas W. Hynes, S. S.	Old Ripley, "	Old Ripley, S. S.	2		1		16	1	3	96									1 60	200	37
Gideon C. Clark, H. R.	Fowler, Ind.																				
Rufus Nutting, D.D., Prof.	Carlinville, Ill.																				
William N. Steel, S. S.	Cottonw'd Gr've, "	Bethel, S. S.	5	2		3	66		2	137	30	22	3	3		4			8 10	325	32
	Elm Point, "	Elm Point, S. S.	4	1			48		1	63	4	3				2			5 41	1006	8

Lyman Marshall, S. S. [S. M.	Lebanon,	Ill.	Lebanon, S. S.	4				39			34	8									3	60								
C. Solon Armstrong, D.D.,	Alton,	"																												
J. Roger Armstrong, Ev.	Carrollton,	"																												
Edwin L. Hurd, D.D., Pres.	Carlinville,	"																												
James W. Stark, Ev.	Santa Fé, N. Mex.																													
Robert G. Ross, S. S.	Baldwin,	Ill.	Baldwin, S. S.	1		1		32	1		50	8				5					3	30	175	40						
	Sparta,	"	Plum Creek, S. S.	5		8		46		3		13	18	3	3	27	3	3	7		4	70	471							
	Yankeetown,	"	Yankeetown, S. S.	2				55		1	90	19		5			5				5	50	284							
Samuel B. Taggart, S. S.	Upper Alton,	"	Moro, S. S.	3	2	3		58	2	1	150	36	4								5	70	500	5						
John R. Reasoner, S. S.	Collinsville,	"	Collinsville, S. S.	2	3	9	2	135	3	8	202	44	56	18	4	10	19	26			13	00	1750							
John D. Gehring, H. R.	Troy,	"																												
William A. Dunning, P. E.	Virden,	"	Virden, P. E.	6		36	3	120	10		125	35	100	9	7	12	8	10	8		11	20	1200	250						
William W. Faris, P.	Anna,	"	Carlinville, P.	5	2	16	1	151	4	3	170	53	103	20	11	131	8	12			14	00	1679	70						
Thomas E. Spilman, S. S.	Nokomis,	"	Nokomis, S. S.	3	3	7	3	74	3		119	11	7	6	4	7	6	6	6		7	00	450							
	Butler,	"	Butler, S. S.	5	2			55		1	70	11	6					5	5		6	60								
William H. Hillis, P. E.	Greenville,	"	Greenville, P. E.	6		9	7	169	5	5	143	12	30	4	3	5	4	6			15	70	1200	75						
James H. Spilman, P.	Steeleville,	"	Steeleville, P.	3		1	1	36		2	60	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		3	60	236	30						
	Blair,	"	Blair, P.	3		2		45		8	50	4									5	00								
Sherman M. Burton, Ev.	Rockford,	"																												
William B. Minton, S. S.	Litchfield,	"	Litchfield, S. S.	4		15	7	193	10	3	250	85	30	9	7	8	14	7	4		19	40	1300							
William H. Ilsley, S. S.	Carlyle,	"	Carlyle, S. S.	4	2	6	3	60	2	11	112	26	49	4	4	5	5	2	8		6	20	955	21						
Thomas Gordon, P.	Alton,	"	Alton, P.	5		2	8	228		6	350	21	163	14	13	16	11	14	17		23	40	2486	25						
Charles T. Phillips, P.	Belleville,	"	Belleville, P.	6	3	1	5	80		5	185	10	13						3		10	30	1867							
George D. McCulloch, S. S.	Hillsboro,	"	Hillsboro, S. S.	3	5	13	4	198	6	14	226	28	55	5	24	16	7	5	3		19	80	1350	60						
Albert F. Beyer, P.	Fosterburgh,	"	Zion, German, P.	2	2	7		57	1	3	69	12	18	6	6	6	6	6			5	00	300	53						
	Godfrey,	"	Salem, German, P.	2	2			55		1	81	8	8	24	4	4	4	4	4		5	50	300							
	Woodburn,	"	Woodburn, Ger., P.	3	2	3	3	34		1	60	5	11	5	5	11	5	5	5		3	00	330	50						
Dwight R. Thompson, P.	Whitehall,	"	Whitehall, P.	3		33		73	19		138	5				7					3	80	1100							
Willis Patchen, S. S.	Plainview,	"	Plainview, S. S.	3	2	9	3	73			80	3	4	2	3	3	2	3	3		7	30	420	460						
Milford C. Butler, S. S.	Staunton,	"	Staunton, S. S.	2	2	1	4	33		3	75												383							
	Raymond,	"	Raymond, S. S.	3	2		4	27			63		4																	
Andrew O. Penniman, S. S.	East St. Louis,	"	East St. Louis, S. S.	1	1		5	55			60										7	00	670	150						
Oscar G. Morton, P.—35.	Chester,	"	Chester, P.	4		4	8	63		5	100	17		11	7	8	3		6		5	70	720	109						
	Jerseyville,	"	Jerseyville, P. E.	6		3	2	220	1	1	220	43	93	50			44				22	50	14,500							
	Trenton,	"	Trenton, S. S.	3	1	4	1	66		3	115	13	10			5	7				6	10	423							
	"	"	Sugar Creek, S. S.	4				62			112	5	4		4		4				6	20	395							
	Rockwood,	"	Rockwood, S. S.	3	3	6		60	5		40		52										300							

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
	Shiloh Hill,	Ill.	Cave Spring, S. S.					*20														
	"	"	Shiloh Hill, S. S.					*12														
	Carrollton,	"	Carrollton, V.	4		2	1	98			114	110	246	31	21	41	30	21	27	10 00		
	Sparta,	"	Sparta, V.	8		16	10	310	6	23	150	58	76	15	23	24	30	17	10	30 60	1827	500
	Troy,	"	Troy, V.	3		2	3	65			125	5	31	2	2	11	2	2		6 00		
	Edwardsville,	"	Edwardsville, V.					*49														
	Hillsboro,	"	Waveland, V.	3	4			40			60		12				3			5 00		
	Chester,	"	Pleasant Ridge, V.	2	2			39		5	23					5				4 10	80	5
	Greenfield,	"	Greenfield, V.	1				20													50	
	Carrollton,	"	Walnut Grove, V.					30													300	
	Rockbridge,	"	Rockbridge, V.					10														
	Shipman,	"	Shipman, V.	1	1			16				6								1 60	39	7
	Upper Alton,	"	Upper Alton, V.					*14														
	Hardin,	"	Hardin, V.					*28														
Licentiate.	Belleview,	"	Belleview, V.					*6														
	Marine,	"	Marine, V.—52.					*5														
William H. Beach, S. S.—1.	Fruitland,	"																				
				148	49	253	92	3641	94	125	4493	783	1243	248	160	369	238	156	117	329 91	40,227	2014
Candidates, 10.																						
2. *Presb. of Bloomington.*																						
Alden Scovel, H. R.	Chicago,	Ill.																				
Samuel Wilson, D.D., H. R.	Fairfield,	Iowa.																				
Amos Bartholomew, M.D.,	Atlanta,	Ill.																				
George T. Everest, S. S. [H.R.	Mahomet,	"	Salem, S. S.	3	2	6	1	40	3	2	100	5	2	2	2	4	2	2		4 00	800	
James Ferguson, H. R.	Bloomington,	"																				
Silas B. Brackett, Ev.	Dwight,	"																				
David A. Wallace, Ev.	Saunemin,	"																				
William M. Taylor, H. R.	Argenta,	"																				
George McKinley, Ev.	Champaign,	"																				

John Maclean, W. C.	Washington, D. C.																												
Robert Conover, P.	Lexington, Ill.	Lexington, P.	6		6	8	92	1	7	160	43	115	13		15		12		9	00	1025	25
John C. Hanna, H. R.	Normal, "																												
Daniel Steele, W. C.	Rantoul, "																												
Alexander L. Knox, S. S.	Hoopeston, "	Hoopeston, S. S.	4	3	1	4	45			80	10	6		3	7	6			4	90	350	75
David G. Bradford, P. E.	Pontiac, "	Pontiac, P. E.	2		3	11	127		1	240	36	79	5		10	10	7		12	40	1992	35
Samuel R. Griffith, W. C.	Bloomington, "																												
Homer McVay, S. S.	Chatsworth, "	Chatsworth, S. S.	4				45												4	50	100	
John Y. Calhoun, H. R.	Bloomington, "																												
Charles P. Spining, Ev.	Buckley, "																												
Henry R. Peairs, S. S.	Normal, "	Normal, S. S.	4	2	9	37	69	5	2	90	30	18			5	8	3		4	90	772	14
William C. Neely, P.	Piper City, "	Piper City, P.	4	2		1	115		2	80	20	57	6		5	5			11	20	810	4
Martin P. Ormsby, S. S.	Monticello, "	Monticello, S. S.	4	4	2	1	75	2	2	120	22	30	7		7	10	10		8	00	950	
Jenkins D. Jenkins, S. S.	Danville, "	Alvin, S. S.				1	18		3	80	2				2				1	75	70	15
John W. Dinsmore, D.D., P.	Bloomington, "	Bloomington, 2d, P.	9	3	25	36	545	11	24	465	248	545	50	30	191	70	50	15	50	90	5350	1079
Edmund B. Miner, P. C.	Batavia, "																					
Oscar B. Thayer, P.	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.	6	4	1	4	122		1	150	73	74	6	6	7	10	3	4	12	50	1832	117
M. Moore Travis, P.	Chenoa, "	Chenoa, P.	3	2	4	3	125	1	5	125	17	72	6	4	13	5	5	6	10	00	3850	7
Frederick R. Wotring, P. E.	Wenona, "	Wenona, P. E.	4			4	65			130	15	15			6	10	7		7	00	1713	
Charles N. Wilder, P.	Champaign, "	Champaign, P.	6	6	21	11	200	6		325	264	327	23	35		32	33		18	50	4413	42
William C. Magner, P.	Rossville, "	Rossville, P.	4	2	2		90	1		100	18	45	10	1	5	7	8		10	00	1000	25
Albert J. Berger, S. S.	Petersburgh, "																					
William L. Rabe, M.D., S. S.	Dwight, "	Union, S. S.					*81															
Charles H. Little, P.	Danville, "	Danville, P.	6	2	8	10	310	4	2	500	1147	289	67	20	174	36	20	10	30	00	3146	250
J. Payson Mills, S. S.	Champaign, "	Prairie View, S. S.	3		2		40	2		50	8								4	80	400	12
Abraham H. Bates, Ev.	Chicago, "																					
Horatio S. Beavis, S. S.	El Paso, "	El Paso, S. S.	6	5	9	3	140	2	2	100	9	22			9	7			13	60	1174	10
John Barbour, P. E.	Paxton, "	Paxton, P. E.	5	1	2	1	91			100	2	2	2		2			2	10	00	514	47
Adam W. Ringland, P.	Bement, "	Bement, P.	4	2	34	10	149	21	4	250	195	154	9	9	13	16	14	13	10	70	1640	118
William F. Gibson, S. S.	Heyworth, "	Heyworth, S. S.	6	4	2	2	129	2		100	17	16	7	5	7	6	7	4	13	60	950	50
William S. Marquis, P.	Minonk, "	Minonk, P.	3	2	15	6	82	8	6		51	47	4	1	12	2	2		6	70	1097	159
Edward N. Lord, S. S.	Tolono, "	Tolono, S. S.	3		2	2	77	2		75	30	75			26		9		8	50	1215	7
Francis A. Wilber, P.	Onarga, "	Onarga, P. [P.	5		32		141	17		130	35	117	15	12	15	15	12		12	30	6220	70
Frank S. Brush, P.	Bloomington, "	Bloomington, First,	6		17	7	170	11	14	237	58	49	15	8	24	9			15	00	1660	200
R. Vernon Hunter, P.	Philo, "	Philo, P.	4	3	43	7	107	30	3	90	40	35	12						6	00	800	
[—45.	Homer, "	Homer, S. S.	3	3	26	3	61	20		100	7								2	50	625	
Harvey P. Fullenweider, S. S.	Gibson City, "	Gibson City, S. S.	7	3	2	2	123		2	165	16	47			7			15	12	20	1056	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
	Pellsville,	Ill.	Pellsville, S. S.	2	2			18			40									3 10		
	Fairbury,	"	Fairbury, S. S.	5		3		43												5 20	175	
	Cerro Gordo,	"	Cerro Gordo, S. S.	3		2		14			50	1								1 20		
	Selma,	"	Mackinaw, S. S.	3	2			23		1			11	9				20		2 37		
	"	"	Grand View, S. S.	2	2			33			70		49							3 75	70	
	Towanda,	"	Towanda, V.	3	2		2	62			35									6 40	58	
	Covel,	"	Covel, V.	2		3	1	22														
	Farmer City,	"	Farmer City, V.	2		1	10	70	1		80	17	4	6	4	2	2	2	2	2 40	816	10
	Waynesville,	"	Waynesville, V.	2	2		1	50			30	32								5 70	416	
	Champaign,	"	Jersey, V.	3		4	2	54			40	6					6			4 50	450	
	Gilman,	"	Gilman, V.	3		2	3	60		3	90	40	77	6	5		5	6		7 60	616	
Candidate, 1.	Buckley,	"	Buckley, V.					36			50	6	60							3 60		
	Mansfield,	"	Mansfield, V.	3				12								2				1 20	33	
	Cayuga,	"	Cayuga, V.					*12														
	Urbana,	"	Urbana, V.					*63														
	Elm Grove,	"	Elm Grove, V.					*12														
	Dwight,	"	Dwight, V.					*64														
	Munster,	"	Reading, V.					*10														
	Wapella,	"	Wapella, V.					*19														
	Atlanta,	"	Atlanta, V.					*15														
	Watseka,	"	Watseka, V.					*30														
	Seymour,	"	Seymour, V.—51.					*12												1 00		
				157	65	289	194	4208	150	86	4627	2520	2439	280	145	570	279	232	71	363 47	48,158	2371
3. *Presb. of Cairo.*																						
George Stebbins, H. R.	Richview,	Ill.																				
Elijah Buck, H. R.	Centralia,	"																				
John L. Hawkins, W. C.	Brazil,	Ind.																				
Edward B. Olmsted, S. S.	Olmsted,	Ill.	Caledonia, S. S.					*13														
			America, S. S.					*5														

John C. Wagaman, H. R.	Nashville,	Ill.																					
James Brownlee, W. C.	Carbondale,	"																					
Robert C. Galbraith, P.	Golconda,	"	Golconda, P.	4	1	2	6	82	1	6	150	65	35	2	2	2	6	4	2	8	80	750	60
George W. Ash, S. S.	Richview,	"																					
Robert Rudd, S. S.	Tamaroa,	"	Tamaroa, S. S.	4				65			100	30	30	5	5	20	8	20		7	92	500	75
William H. Templeton, W. C.	Pinckneyville,	"																					
Benjamin C. Swan, S. S.	Enfield,	"	Enfield, S. S.	4	2		1	61		2	90	75	62	11	11	56	11	11	11	7	26	867	60
	McLeansboro,	"	McLeansboro, S. S.	1		1		20	1		100	8	22	3	3	15	3	3	3	2	20	210	75
	Sacramento,	"	Sharon, S. S.	2	2		1	18			60	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	42	62	10
John Crozier, P.	Olney,	"	Olney, P.	4	5	1	5	*100		2	100	16	61	4	4	4	10	21	5	11	66	776	45
Edgar W. Clarke, Tea.	Irvington,	"																					
Samuel C. Baldridge, P.	Cobden,	"	Cobden, P.	6	2	5	4	98	4	5	110	18	21	10	3	13	5	6		9	79	742	30
William C. Smith, S. S.	Pinckneyville,	"	Galum, S. S.	4	3	2	4	30			40	10								4	40	400	
James A. Paige (*in transitu*),	Minneapolis,	Minn.																					
J. Scott Davis, S. S.	Sumner,	Ill.	Sumner, S. S.	4	3	6		38			115	3	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	3	85	350	
			Union, S. S.	4	2	3	1	69	2	2	70	7	3	4	4	4	3	3	4	8	03	300	
			Gilead, S. S.					12				2		1	1	1		2					
William S. Post, D.D., Ev.	Chicago,	"																					
John M. Green, P. [S. S.	Centralia,	"	Centralia, P.	5		6	5	115	1	1	200	52	80	5	4	4	4	7		19	14	1288	
Jonathan E. Spilman, D.D.,	Carmi,	"	Carmi, S. S.	2	2		5	98		3	170	15	88	4	11	10	13	5		10	47	1122	53
Thomas Smith, P. and S. S.	Bridgeport,	"	Bridgeport, S. S.	4	3	4	2	80		3	60	10	10	5	2	2	3	5	5	8	80	300	
			Pisgah, P.	4	2	3	3	130		3	117	20	10	8	6	8	7	10	8	14	85	450	
Duncan D. McLean, H. R.	Anna,	"																					
Joseph D. Barstow, W. C.	Du Quoin,	"																					
Edward Dickinson, P.	Murphysboro,	"	Murphysboro, P.	2		10	6	37	2	5	125	15	20	5				5	7	3	30	900	
Benjamin Y. George, P.	Cairo,	"	Cairo, P.	4		3	6	145	2	3	200	14	24		3	3	4	5	4	16	83	2211	
Eben Muse, S. S.	Mt. Vernon,	"	Mt. Vernon, S. S.	4	1	17	6	106	5	5	152	13	8	5		6	6			11	11	1000	
Edward P. Lewis, S. S.	Fairfield,	"	Fairfield, S. S.	5	2	16	2	58	7	4	100	101	11	3	3	3	9	4	3	4	40	1033	65
James G. Butler, P.	Grand Tower,	"	Grand Tower, P.	2		1	2	40	1		60	21	45	12	12	14	19	9	11	4	95	915	5
James Lafferty, W. C.	Metropolis,	"																					
John M. Robinson, P.	Shawneetown,	"	Shawneetown, P.	6		5		110	3		200	24	45	15	10	16	20	13		12	10	1400	5
Charles Pelton, S. S.	Cobden,	"																					
John J. Graham (*in transitu*),	W. Liberty, W.	Va.																					
Frank F. Stoltz, P.	Carbondale,	Ill.	Carbondale, P.	3		33	11	119	11	2	128	64	50	20	6	8	54	15	6	13	64	1737	129
Thomas G. Smith, P.—34.	Du Quoin,	"	Du Quoin, P.	3		7	2	95		5	116	23	49	2	3	6	7			10	34	800	100
	Allendale,	"	Allendale, S. S.					5			40											20	
	Anna,	"	Anna, P. E.					55												4	95		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'n.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's
	Dongola, Ill.	Dongola, S. S.					7														
	Cartersville, "	Cartersville, S. S.					26														
	Friendsville, "	Friendsville, S. S.	3		11	1	54	8	3	50										200	
	Kinmundy, "	Kinmundy, S. S.					*15														
	Allendale, "	Wabash, S. S.					*60														
	Rockwood, "	Walnut Hill, S. S.					*20														
	Denmark, "	Denmark, V.					*11														
	Du Bois, "	Du Bois, V.	3	1	7	1	27	2											2 64	75	
	Shawneetown, "	Eagle Creek, V.	4		7		46	2		46		3			2				4 84		
	Equality, "	Equality, V.	2	2			17			33									2 20	35	
	Flora, "	Flora, V.	3	2	1	6	34			60									5 00	600	13
	Macedonia, "	Gilgal, V.					*6														
Candidates, 2.	Harrisburgh, "	Harrisburgh, V.	3	2		3	30			40	22	3	2	2	3	2	3	3	3 08	274	8
	Clay City, "	Hermon, V.					*6														
	Metropolis, "	Metropolis, V.	3				51		1	104	32	4	2	3	3	3		2	7 26	400	29
	Mt. Carmel, "	Mt. Carmel, V.					*10														
	Nashville, "	Nashville, V.	4	3			74			150	9	45	9	4	6	3	6	8	8 36	810	75
	" "	Oak Grove, V.					*10														
	Odin, "	Odin, V.					*22														
	Richland, "	Richland, V.	4		12		65	5	1	95	6	5	4	4	4	5	7	4	6 93	450	50
	Richview, "	Richview, V.	3		21	6	51	9	1	102	13	12		12		5	3		3 63	130	
	Salem, "	Salem, V.	3				27			40		18			2				3 08	90	
	Shawneetown, "	Saline Mines, V.					21			40	2	2			4	4	2		2 30		
	Vergennes, "	Vergennes, V.—51.					*10														
			116	40	184	89	2504	66	57	3363	694	771	144	120	222	216	172	88	247 53	21,197	887

4. *Presb. of Chicago.*

Jotham Sewall, H. R.	Chicago, Ill.	
James B. Hyndshaw, H. R.	Norwood Park, "	

William Brobston, H. R.	Chicago,	Ill.																											
John Covert, H. R.	"	"																											
Royal Reed, H. R.	Mokena,	"																											
John M. Faris, S. S.	Anna,	"																											
Thomas Whallon, Ev. [Prof.	Oak Park,	"																											
Robert W. Patterson, D.D.,	Chicago,	"																											
Le Roy J. Halsey, D.D., LL.D.,	"	"																											
T. H. Skinner, D.D., Prof. [Prof.	"	"																											
John V. Downs, H. R.	Elgin,	"																											
Porter H. Snow, H. R.	Chicago,	"																											
Francis A. Griswold, H. R.	"	"																											
Arthur Swazey, D.D., S. S.	"	"	Chicago, 41st St.,	2		10	1	98	2	3	250	16	60							9	00	2000							
Glen Wood, Ag.	Lake Forest,	"	[S. S.																										
Asa E. Everest, Ag.	Grinnell,	Iowa.																											
*Hannibal Lowe Stanley, S. S.	Lake Forest,	Ill.	Half Day, S. S.	1				16			30	2	2					2		1	71	250	372							
			Deerfield, S. S.	2				5			35	2	1					1		1	26	100	90							
James H. Trowbridge, S. S.	Riverside,	"	Riverside, S. S.	1				54			60	55	130	14	16	25	27	44	5	5	67	1400	30							
Henry M. Paynter, Ev.	Chicago,	"																											
Edwin G. Moore, S. S.	Frankfort St'n,	"	Frankfort, S. S.	1				21			50											300								
James H. Burns, W. C.	Chicago,	"																											
John W. Marcusson, Ev.	"	"																											
Lucius D. Chapin, Ev.	Hyde Park,	"																											
Samuel E. Wishard, P.	Chicago,	"	Chicago, Fifth, P.	8	3	15	28	262	4	6	220	151	316	47	8	31	26	34		24	75	3300	52						
Edwin R. Davis, P. M.	"	"																											
Peter V. Veeder, D.D., Prof.	Lake Forest,	"																											
William Campbell, S. S.	Manteno,	"	Manteno, S. S.	3	2		5	50		3	72	57	79				20	29		4	59	740	25						
John H. Harris, Ev.	Lake Bluff,	"																											
John B. L. Soule, S. S.	Highland Park,	"	Highland Park, S. S.	3				68			85	33	150							6	75	2500	162						
Jacob Conzett, P.	Chicago,	"	Chicago, 1st Ger.,	3		27	2	75		10	200	21	22	2	7	3	2	7		6	30	1200	4						
James M. Larrimore, Prof.	"	"	[P.																										
Abbott E. Kittredge, D.D., P.	"	"	" Third, P.	19	5	89	108	2085	34	45	1750	4005	2282	93	135		405	93		170	46	25,619	1731						
George C. Noyes, D.D., P.	Evanston,	"	Evanston, P.	6		21	55	401	5	13	260	428	940	55	28	180	28	39		30	15	8018							
James T. Mathews, W. C. [P.	Chicago,	"																											
Herrick Johnson, D.D., LL.D.,	"	"	Chicago, Fourth, P.	9		37	43	482	2	5	937	9195	4911	630	312	440	288	367	100	38	79	14,461	2743						
Daniel S. Gregory, D.D., Pres.	Lake Forest,	"																											
Wm. J. Stoughtenburgh, S. S.	Afton,	Iowa.																											
Albert Voorhees Gulick, P. E.	Wilmington,	Ill.	Wilmington, P. E.	5		3	7	113	3		157	154	54	6					7	7	83	1734	50						

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
George W. Mackie, W. C.	Adams, N. Y.																				
William Morrow, P. E.	Bloom, Ill.	Bloom, P. E.	4		4	2	90		3	130	32	32					39		8 10	2029	100
John H. Walker, P.	Chicago, "	Chicago, Campbell	5		7	24	105	1	9	320	30	17							7 74	2000	
Frederick G. Surbridge, Prof.	" "	[Park, P.																			
James B. McClure, Ed.	" "																				
Elsworth J. Hill, Prof.	Englewood, "																				
Walter Forsyth, P.	" "	Englewood, P.	6		15	24	312	5	2	350	85	284	19		50	25	7		26 20	4843	40
Alexander G. Wilson, Prof.	Elgin, "																				
Franklin W. Adams, P.	Braidwood, "	Braidwood, P.	5	3	37	4	144	5	16	225	12	12							9 27	1500	30
E. Christian Oggel, P.	Chicago, "	Chicago, Westmin-	5	4	42	10	205	12	5	345	45	71								1825	221
Charles H. Wheeler, P. C.	Creston, "	[ster, P.																			
J. Abbott French, S. S.	Flushing, N. Y.																				
Thomas M. Gunn, P.	Joliet, Ill.	Joliet, First, P.	5		12	14	120	1	8	220	67	157	44	14	11	10	20	19	9 54	2164	1557
James Lewis, P.	" "	" Central, P.	9	3	30	17	299	9	8	255	66	175	5	10	20	15	38	10	24 21	2562	120
Samuel I. McKee, P. C.	DeKalb, "																				
Thomas Burnett, P.	Du Page, "	Du Page, P.	3		5		70	1	1	80	55	85	10	6	25	11	10	5	6 30	920	59
Placide Boudreau, P. E.	Sainte Anne, "	Ste. Anne, 2d, P. E.	5		5		75		8	60	10									300	
Henry T. Miller (*in trans.*),	Chicago, "																				
John H. Worcester, Jr., P.	" "	Chicago, Sixth, P.	6		5	27	458	1	7	559	414	623					100		43 38	12,824	349
Walter H. Ayers, S. S.	" "																				
Donald Fletcher, Ev.	Denver, Colo.																				
Robert K. Wharton (*in trans.*).	Waukegan, Ill.																				
Edward C. Ray, P.	Hyde Park, "	Hyde Park, First, P.	8	4	32	53	343	10	9	407	1087	1670	185	55	120	106	177	5	23 49	9208	1565
James G. K. McClure, P.	Lake Forest, "	Lake Forest, 1st, P.	5		14	18	190	4	18	237	1839	1870	4655	80	75	84	173	101	16 20	8383	400
Henry M. Collison, P.	Chicago, "	Chic., Ful. Ave., P.	5	1	14	13	309	3	7	480	557	169	33			40			27 27	3196	393
Robert D. Scott, P. E.	" "	Lake, First, P. E.	7	3	14	25	76		14	275	20	10			16				4 50	900	11
John H. Barrows, D.D., P.	" "	Chicago, First, P.	12	6	72	45	753	26	4	881	15,294	3374	100	100	100	100	350	100	78 39	14,410	1829
Howard H. Van Vrancken, P.	Peotone, "	Peotone, First, P.	5	4	10	6	125	1	4	128	33	100	50	6	9		32		12 78	5565	45
George Dunlap, P.	Monee, "	Will, P.	5		6	2	65		4	85	10	45	11	3	5	4	13		5 50	700	25
John B. Worrall, P.	Kankakee, "	Kankakee, First, P.	6	2	10	14	159		7	150	44	125	19	12	15	21	10	8	12 78	2800	444
Thomas J. Lamont, P.	Chicago, "	Chic., Reunion, P.	4		11	8	168	1	4	369	25	25	5		5	5	1		14 40	1250	
Henry C. Granger, S. S.	Maywood, "	Maywood, 1st, S. S.	3		6	4	52	1	10	123	5	9	5	3	3				4 50	577	
William M. Bartholomew, P.	Arlington Hts., "	Dunton, First, P.	4	4	13		28	6	1	116	15	50							6 21	1471	114

David S. McCaslin, P. E. and [S. S.	Pullman,	Ill.	Pullman, 1st, P. E.	3	3	3	44	47		5	165									3	00	269	
			Kankakee, 2d, S. S.	2	2			*30												3	00		
Thomas E. Green, P.	Chicago,	"	Chicago, Eighth, P.	11	7	43	24	528	10	10	718	460	492	25	10	30	25	10	9	46	80	7768	58
Simon J. McPherson, D.D., P.	"	"	" Second, P.	8		9	34	645	1	6	915	2752	1704	775	50	56	172	55	50	68	31	53,500	1341
William T. Elsing, Ev.	New York,	N. Y.																					
Alexander Patterson, Ev.	Chicago,	Ill.																					
Charles Selden, W. C.—77.																							
			Chic., Jef. Park, S.S.	7		5	15	301	1	4	223	80	347			53	73		10	26	10	11,533	178
			Waukegan, 1st, S. S.	3		1	1	69		3	130	104	213			27		26		8	28	1400	
			Austin, First, S. S.	4		2	16	79	1	2	180	23	31	4	3	7	4	6		5	76	1250	186
			Chic., Scotch, S. S.	1	9	3	21	250		8	100	25								24	75	4500	
			Homewood, S. S.	2		13	4	65	10	2	116	14	16	8		5	7	5		4	77	380	
			Chic., Holland, S. S.	3	2	8	12	41		7	96	25	10			10				3	06	470	110
			Elwood, S. S.	2	2		2	26			45	10	10							2	70	300	
			Libertyville, S. S.	3	1			24			82	11								2	70	500	
Licentiates.			Pilot, S. S.	3	2	2	5	25	1		60	2								2	00	450	
			Gardner, S. S.	3			2	36			88	5								2	00	200	20
Walter O. Lattimore, S. S.	Evanston,	Ill.	South Chicago, S. S.	3		2	23	25	1		50									2	00	175	
Charles O. Waters, M.D., Ag.	Dubuque,	Iowa.																					
Christian Thyholdt, S. S.																							
Gerrit Snyder, S. S.	Chicago,	Ill.																					
Elmer E. Bell,	Evanston,	"																					
Evert Smits, S. S.	Farmer City,	Iowa.																					
William R. Scott, S. S.																							
Robert Watt, S. S.	Fairbury,	Ill.																					
William C. Barkley, S. S.—9.																							
			Wheeling, First, V.	2	2			85		9	60	19					6			8	64	500	28
Candidates, 7.			River Park, V.—51.	3	3			22			60	2				2				2	00	150	
				243	77	657	762	10,174	162	290	12,989	37,396	20,673	6800	858	1323	1504	1688	429	863	69	224,394	14,482

* [Died, Lake Forset, Ill., July 12, 1883, æt. 59.]

5. *Presb. of Freeport.*

Joseph S. Emery, H. R.	Lanark,	Ill.
Charles A. Williams, H. R.	Geneva,	Wis.
Benjamin Foltz, W. C.	Rockford,	Ill.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S.S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
Mead Holmes, W. C.	Rockford, Ill.																				
Richard K. Todd, Tea.	Woodstock, "																				
William S. Curtis, D.D., Ev.	Rockford, "																				
Silas Jessup, W. C.	Rockton, "																				
John B. Chambers, W. C.	Spring Hill, "																				
Joseph S. Braddock, P.	Elida, "	Middle Creek, P. [P.	3		39	3	141	10	9	148	131	336	97	10	113	15	23		10 40	808	87
John Bantly, P.	Forreston, "	Forreston G've,Ger.,	2	2		1	112		22	75	54	240	40		205				9 20	900	
Herman D. Jenkins, D.D., P.	Freeport, "	Freeport, First, P.	9		9	7	260	2	7	209	401	475	331	12	25	25	51	25	18 69	3732	564
Ambrose C. Smith, P.	Galena, "	Galena, South, P.	4	1	1	2	100	1	1	100	100	111	25	12	31	53	10		8 40	3200	110
John Gillmore, P.	Hanover, "	Hanover, P.	6		8	2	72	1	2	150	39	39	5	4	3	7	4	4	5 36	936	50
		Elizabeth, P.	1				20		1	40	8	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1 92	150	10
Samuel M. Crissman, S. S.	Freeport, "	Freeport,Seco'd,S.S.	4		15	11	180	3	5	142	30	39		5	4		19		13 36	1600	
James Maclaughlan, P.	Argyle, "	Willow Creek, P.	6	3	7	3	324	1	4	280	253	210	23			22			25 92	2445	185
Samuel E. Vance, S. S.	Ridgefield, "	Ridgefield, S. S.	4		5	1	71	1		100	28	66	15	6	27		5		5 36	1085	23
John M. Linn, S. S.	Harvard, "	Harvard, S. S.	3		1	3	68			75	58	64			5		5		5 36	1473	
John N. Hutchison, P.	Marengo, "	Marengo, P.	3		3	4	179	3	2	125	200	381	8	12	10	15	22	25	14 80	1450	
Matthew F. Howie, S. S.	Belvidere, "	Belvidere, S. S.	9		10	2	335	1			42	130			30				28 40	2000	200
John K. Fowler, P.	Rockford, "	R'kford, 1st,P. [P.E.	8	4	28	22	314	5	8	215	405	392	50		75	29	43		23 44	7254	275
Jacob Kolb, P. E.	Woodstock, "	Q'n Anne & W'dst'k,	2	3	15		74	2	8	45	10	5				2			1 20		
Helmer T. Smidt, P.	Galena, "	Galena, German, P.	3	2	15	2	80		5	100	21	21	5	3	2	3	4	1	6 00	600	100
		Scales Mound, P.	3	2	21		91	2	5	65	9	13							8 00	250	75
John E. Funk, P.	Houghton, "	Zion, P.	4	3	15	1	110		5	75	5	32	7	5	42	7	6		8 16	450	50
Lewis J. Adams, P.	Galena, "	Galena, First, P.	6		1		134	1	4	232	60	89	36	17	9	17	12	12	11 00	1572	24
James R. Smith, S. S.	Pleasant Valley, "	Oakville, S. S. [P.	1				16			25	5								2 00	60	11
Thomas S. Scott, P.	Rockford, "	Rockford, Westm'r,	6	4	22	9	277	7	3	311	294	208	10	9	16	15	23	13	7 96	3156	
Arthur S. Hoyt, P.	Oregon, "	Oregon, First, P.	4	2	9	6	78	4		170	97	113	19	3	22	22	18		6 00	2186	20
John Currer, P.	Hebron, "	Linn and Hebron, P.	5		23		84	18	1	117	27	25	4	4	5	6			5 84	988	
Thomas A. Robinson, P.	Winnebago, "	Winnebago, P.	2		13	7	142	3	3	200	67	153	4	5	9	10	14	4	9 68	1200	42
Lorenzo M. Gates, P.	Lena, "	Lena, P.	5			6	67			73	21	33								965	
Philip Witte, P.	Harper, "	Prairie Dell, P.	3	2	5	1	69		5		5	5	5	2	5	2	2	2	5 44		
E. Bennett Linn.—32.	Byron, "																				
		Cedarville, S. S.	4		1		40			18	5	4			3	2			2 24		
		Rock Run, S. S.	4		3		60		3	46	10	6	6	2	7	4	2		6 00	400	

			Woodstock, S. S.	3	1	3	4	92			153	24	62	16				10		6	80	5000	
			Warren, V.	5			2	76			70											413	
Candidates, 2.			Winslow, V.	2				13			54	5											
			Shannon, V.	2				26															
			Durand, V.	3				10				2								80			
			Lawrence, V.—33.					*27															
				129	29	272	99	3742	65	103	3413	2416	3255	707	113	649	257	274	87	257	73	44,273	1826
6. *Presb. of Mattoon.*																							
Abraham B. Frazier, W. C.	Bethany,	Ill.																					
Friend A. Deming, W. C.	Pana,	"																					
Joseph Wilson, W. C.	Neoga,	"																					
John D. Miller, W. C.	"	"																					
John M. Johnson, P.	"	"	Neoga, P.	6		1	1	142		4	150	34	61	5	3	6	5	3		14	70	900	56
Washington Maynard, S. S.	Assumption,	"	Bethany, S. S.				1	29			50									2	30	110	
Robert A. Mitchell, S. S.	Kansas,	"																					
	Ashmore,	"	Hebron, S. S.	4	2			47			100	5	5			5				4	80	350	25
	Oakland,	"	Oakland, S. S.	3				27			40	6								2	70	200	2500
Robert M. Roberts, P.	Arcola,	"	Arcola, P.	4	1	3		100			100	8	24	2	1	3	2	1	2	10	00	900	75
Stephen J. Bovell, S. S.	Ashmore,	"																					
[P.	Charleston,	"	Pleasant Prairie, S.S.	3				50			75	5	7	5	2	5	5	3	2	6	30	235	80
Russell D. Van Deursen, D.D.,	Paris,	"	Paris, P.	8	6	3	2	280	1	4	250	30	106	9	5	10	10	5		28	60	1945	70
James A. Piper, P.	Charleston,	"	Charleston, P.	4	3	5	13	181	4	2	160	37	80				6			18	00	1857	150
Edward Payson Rankin, P.	Morrisonville,	"	Morrisonville, P.	4		2	2	75	2	6	75	12	36	6	3	7	4	4	1	8	70	656	
Hugh Wallace Todd, S. S.	Vandalia,	"	Vandalia, S. S.	4	4	3	6	95	1		225	53	39	4	3	6	5	7	3	9	00	1250	75
Adam Johnston, S. S.	Tower Hill,	"	Tower Hill, S. S.	3	2	5	1	30	1		60	8	10	6	2	4	6	4		2	70	250	10
	Shelbyville,	"	Prairie Bird, S. S.	3	2	4	2	28				11	10	9	2	7	6	10		2	40	240	10
Adolphus H. Parks, S. S.	Brownstown,	"	Brownstown, S. S.	3		4		41		1	80	8	5	2	3	2	3	2	1	4	50	275	10
	Shobonier,	"	Shobonier, S. S.	3				13			50	5	3		2		2			1	50	100	20
James W. Allison, H. R.	Kansas,	"																					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Oliphant M. Todd, S. S.	Tuscola,	Ill.																				
John Mitchell, S. S.	Grand View,	"	Grand View, S. S.	4	3		1	60			50	25	4				3			6 00	376	28
	Dudley,	"	Dudley, S. S.	4	2			67			62	6	16				1			6 70	457	
Alexander McHatton, S. S.	Morea,	"																				
William C. West (*in transitu*),	Shelbyville,	"																				
Caleb E. Jones, P.	Tuscola,	"	Tuscola, P.	4		18	12	113	10	7	355	15	6	1	1	3	4	5	4	7 50	1304	400
James P. Wright, S. S.	Prairie Home,	"	West Okaw, S. S.	3		34	10	124	8	9	120	19	33	6	4	18	7	7	5	9 00	850	19
George W. Fisher, S. S.	Casey,	"	Casey, S. S.	3	2	7	2	50	2		75	5	14							4 70	250	25
Oliver S. Thompson, P.	Mattoon,	"	Mattoon, P.	4		7	5	264	2	3	225	39	25	10	5	10	12	7	5	26 40	1584	169
John W. Knott, S. S.	Robinson,	"	Robinson, S. S.	3	2		7	63		2			1		2	2	4			6 40	158	400
	Chrisman,	"	Chrisman, S. S.	5	3	2		35			50	3		6						3 50		
	Palestine,	"	Palestine, S. S.			14		65	10		100									5 10	150	50
Alonzo Michael, S. S.	Taylorville,	"	Taylorville, S. S.	1		10	4	78		1	90	11	35							6 50	1150	75
Harvey S. Gorden, P.	Shelbyville,	"	Shelbyville, P.	7		14	5	122	5		147	61	30			3	1			11 00	1408	
O. P. Galloway, S. S.	Assumption,	"	Assumption, S. S.	5	4	1	2	86			61									9 10	322	70
B. Alexander Williamson, S. S.	Pana,	"	Pana, S. S.	6	3	2	3	157	2	1	250	81	109	3	2	4	3	2	3	15 20	1275	
William A. Cutler, S. S.—30.	Newton,	"	Newton, S. S.	3	2			44	23	10	75	13								3 70		
	"	"	Mount Olivet, S. S.					40			60	5								4 00		
	Dalton City,	"	Dalton, S. S.					30														
	Pearson,	"	Pearson, S. S.	3		4		16	3	7	75											
	Greenup,	"	Greenup, S. S.	3		3	2	15			75	3								1 00	75	7
	"	"	New Hope, S. S.	4	2	7	1	30			50	3			2					2 90	100	5
	Tuscola,	"	Kaskaskia, S. S.					15														
	Marshall,	"	Marshall, V.	1				30			60	5	2	4			5	1		4 00	300	100
	Humbolt,	"	Milton, V.	4				25												2 50		
	York,	"	York, V.					20														
	Darwin,	"	Walnut Prairie, V.					20														
	Kansas,	"	Kansas, V.	3	2	2		100	1	2	70	60	57	12	12	24	20	20	12	10 60	800	
	Flat Rock,	"	Beckwith Prairie, V.	4		2		40	1	5		7								5 50	25	
	Effingham,	"	Effingham, V.					95														
	Watson,	"	Watson, V.					20														

Licentiate.	Moweaqua,	Ill.	Moweaqua, V.	3		9	5	41	6	10	107	10	17	2			2			2	30	250	
	Terrell,	"	New Providence, V.	3				21			26									2	00	15	
Robert B. Rutherford, S.S.—1.	Friendsville	"	[—44.																				
				132	45	166	87	3024	82	74	3598	593	735	92	54	119	116	81	38	271	80	20,117	4429
7. *Presb. of Ottawa.*																							
Reuben Frame, H. R.	Morris,	Ill.																					
Newton Barrett, S. S.	Elkhorn,	Wis.																					
Amasa C. Lord, H. R.	Somonauk,	Ill.																					
Charles H. Force, W. C.	Ottawa,	"																					
John Ustick, P.	Earlville,	"	Earlville, P.	2			2	60			114	6	8	5	5	5	5	3	6	6	00	943	2
Thomas A. Galt, P. and S. S.	Aurora,	"	Aurora, First, P.	2	5	12	6	124	3	5	117	10	74	6	7	8	8	7	7	12	40	1300	33
			Oswego, S. S.	3	3	2	2	38		1	78	3	31	3	3	3	3	2	2	5	50	395	25
Theodore F. Jessup, P.	Kendall,	"	Au Sable Grove, P.	5		4	2	60	1	5	100	10	40	6	6	5	6	7	1	5	90	1190	33
Israel Brundage, P. and S. S.	Rochelle,	"	Rochelle, P.	6			4	181		3	200	73	65	20	6*	20	15	13	19	20	40	1978	50
			White Rock, S. S.	2				12				3	2							1	20	100	
Garnet A. Pollock, P. E.	Mendota,	"	Mendota, P. E.	6	3	20	4	198	12	4	180	46	204	23	5	5	18	5		18	30	2260	70
O. Holmes Barnard, W. C.	Ottawa,	"																					
Alexander Alison, P. E.	Sparta,	"																					
David W. Fahr, P.	Sandwich,	"	Sandwich, P.	6		3	6	95	2	1	125	10	43	2	1	1	1	3	1	9	00	2400	120
John S. Robertson, P. E.	Waterman,	"	Waterman, P. E.	2		4	3	35		3	80	16	16			4	5			3	30	500	100
John S. Hanna, W. C. [S. S.	Chicago,	"																					
John H. Carpenter, P. E. and	Paw Paw Grove,	"	Paw Paw Grove, P.E.	3		5	7	60		6	50	41	26	5	3	28	3	4	4	5	00	480	1
			Wyoming, S. S.	1				27			40	5	1	1	2	1	2			4	10	250	1
Archibald McDougall, P. E.	Grand Ridge,	"	Grand Ridge, P. E.	5	2	1		72	1	3	68	14	10	7			8			8	20	1100	60
William H. Penhallagon, P.	Streator,	"	Park, P.	6		34	22	165	14	7	230	20	35	4	6	20	3	6	2	14	80	2100	39
Moses F. Paisley, S. S.	Somonauk,	"	Somonauk, S. S.	3				30			80	4	12	3	4	3	3	5		3	20	529	
Madison C. Peters, P.	Ottawa,	"	Ottawa, P.	3	5	1	3	56			75	7								6	00	400	
Thomas W. Laird, S. S.—20.	Troy Grove,	"	Waltham, S. S.	2		11		136		5	131	12	41	11	11	11	7			12	60	1690	45
	Morris,	"	Morris, First, S. S.	2		6	9	110	1	3	277	25	21	8	7	8	8	6	5	14	00	1400	
	Ottawa,	"	Ottawa, South, S. S.	1				26												2	70		
	Pingree Grove,	"	Plato, First, S. S.	3		2		49		2	78	2	27	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	90	362	27
	Granville,	"	Union Grove, S. S.	3				40			53	8	56		5		4	6		4	50	240	85
	"	"	Granville, S. S.	2				37		1	45	16			5	4				3	00	300	
	Elgin,	"	Elgin, S. S.	2		1		26			42	7	2					6		4	00	428	20

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S.S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
	Seneca,	Ill.	Brookfield, S. S.	1				9			34										200	6
	Troy Grove,	"	Troy Grove, V.	1				4			140									40	97	
Candidates, 2.	Verona,	"	Vienna, V.	1				10					1							1 00		
	Sycamore,	"	Sycamore, Ger., V.					*25														
	Pingree Grove,	"	Plato, Second, V.—[27.					*7														
				73	18	106	70	1692	34	49	2337	338	715	106	78	128	101	75	49	170 40	20,642	717
8. *Presb. of Peoria.*																						
Ezekiel Quillin, P.	Ipava,	Ill.	Ipava, P.	3	3		2	115		1	168	22	90	13	7	8	11			9 68	350	
William Y. Miller (*in tr.*), H.R.	San José,	Cal.																				
James Fleming, H. R.	Dunlap,	Ill.																				
Samuel C. McCune, S. S.	La Rose,	"	Crow Meadow, S. S.	4			6	33			50	13	13	11		6				2 56	825	
	Washburn,	"	Washburn, S. S.	2			5	27			70	9		8						1 60	58	21
Charles B. Maclay, M.D., W.C.	Delavan,	"																				
William S. Dool, W. C.	Aledo,	"																				
John E. Carson, P.	Brimfield,	"	Brimfield, P.	2			4	75			75	14	11	3	3	5	4		2	6 24	720	
Isaac A. Cornelison, P.	Washington,	"	Washington, P.	4		9	5	65	3	1	80	6	19	3	3	4	3	3		4 48	1200	5
Thomas G. Scott, D.D., S. S.	Galesburgh,	"	Limestone, S. S.	2		4		27	3	3	30	2	3							2 16	560	25
Henry C. Mullan, S. S.	Smithville,	"	Salem, S. S.	3	2	10	5	66	4	1	50	78	45	8	6	11	5	8	5	4 64	587	9
	Brunswick,	"	Brunswick, S. S.	3	3		1	41		2	40	6	12	2	2	2	2	1	2	4 00	350	5
John D. Howey, S. S.	Essex,	"																				
John H. Morron, W. C.	Peoria,	"																				
John F. Magill, D.D., P.	Lewistown,	"	Lewistown, P.	6		4	4	183		3	264	146	209	51	119	51	51	51		14 08	3855	125
John M. Waddle, P.	Knoxville,	"	Knoxville, P.	9		9	1	205	2	7	160	71	131	5	9	25	5	12		18 80	3041	84
John O. Hough, P.	Delavan,	"	Delavan, P.	4	4		4	152		4	142	25	58	5		15	5			12 96	1350	40
Alvan R. Mathes, P.	Canton,	"	Canton, P.	6	6	1	2	135			177	77	156	12	5	9	17	13	7	10 80	1400	
John Weston, P.	Peoria,	"	Peoria, Calvary, P.	6	7	63	5	409	20	20	600	1099	25							28 80	4050	384
William Baldwin, W. C.	Tremont,	"																				
William Keiry, S. S.	Morton,	"	Deer Creek, S. S.	2	2	8	2	52	3	2	70	6	34	4	4	8	8			4 00	560	20
Matthew B. Lowrie, P.	Galesburgh,	"	Galesburgh, P.	8		16	18	275	7	6	235	206	236	25	19	38	24	41	7	22 00	3320	60
Lewis O. Thompson, P.	Henry,	"	Henry, P.	3				40			70	15								4 88	200	

Martin V. B. Van Arsdale, Ag.	Bloomington, "																								
Samuel R. Belville, P.	Princeville, "	Princeville, P.	4		3	5	120	1	6	100	27	135	15	6	9	8			10	00	954	138
Orrin A. Elliott, P.	Farmington, "	Farmington, P.	6		8	6	120		2	114	18	69	5		5	5	6		8	80	1000	4
Silas Cooke, P.	Dunlap, "	Prospect, P.	5			2	124		8	139	273	270	26	24	26	30	28	21	10	80	1512	140
Jesse C. Bruce, P.	Peoria, "	Peoria, First, P.	8		5	12	285	1	5	293	704	547	53	76	46	70	74	36	23	04	5461	157
Alex. Courtland Wilson, P. E.	Washington, Pa.																					
A. Forbes Irwin, P.	Peoria, Ill.	Peoria, Grace, P.	4	3	17	6	160	5	7	527	49	58	3	2	3	2	3		11	04	2250	125
Thomas C. Winn, F. M.	Kanazawa, Japan.																					
Thomas Martin, S. S.	Hallock, Ill.	Low Point, S. S.	2		5	2	26	1	2	46	24	17	5	5	5	8	5		1	76	450	
Samuel L. Allison, P.	Oneida, "	Oneida, P.	5	1	2	7	116		3	133	19	61	4	3	5	5	5	3	8	96	1035	85
William H. Pumphrey, P.	Eureka, "	Eureka, P.	4	4	6	6	80	3	3	80	45	76	5	9	9	10	7	10	6	32	975	
Chalmers F. Carson, S. S.	Yates City, "	Yates City, S. S.	3		1	5	98		4	140	33	65	6	5	5	5	6		7	84	1080	40
	Elba Centre, "	Elba, S. S.	2				20			35									1	76	125	15
Charles M. Fisher, F. M.—34.	Peoria, "																					
	Elmwood, "	Elmwood, V.	3	1		6	77		2	100	6	34	3	2	4	2			5	76	1128	39
	Toulon, "	Elmira, V.	2		2	3	48		1	92	12	14	10						3	52	4486	
	Alta, "	Alta, V.					3													24		
		Altona, V.	2				60		1	75	10	15			5	2	5		5	20	550	
	Astoria, "	Astoria, V.	1				17			30	3	5							1	76	55	33
	French Grove, "	French Grove, V.	5	3			95		1	120	22	23	3	4	5	7			7	76	768	28
	Green Valley, "	Green Valley, V.	2				55			60	32	35			3			3	4	80	298	
	Astoria, "	John Knox, V.	1			3	61			50	23	25	8	6	7	8	7		5	68	670	35
	Lacon, "	Lacon, V.					*10															
	Peoria, "	Peoria, Second, V.	4		3	4	170			225	313	246	6	6	6	8	143	6	14	56	3276	223
	Henry, "	Mansfield, V.					*20															
	Sparland, "	Sparland, V.					*5															
	Vermont, "	Vermont, V.					*40				7	7										
Licentiates.	West Jersey, "	West Jersey, V.—40.					*23															
James B. Butler,	What Cheer, Iowa.																					
William R. Reynolds.—2.	Peoria, Ill.		130	39	176	131	3733	53	95	4640	3415	2744	302	325	325	305	418	102	291	28	48,499	1840
Candidates, 2.																						
9. *Presb. of Rock River.*																						
Cyrus B. Bristol, W. C.	Viola, Ill.																					
George S. Inglis, Ag.	Mendota, "																					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publ'cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-lanco's.
Seth H. Waldo, Tea.	Geneseo,	Ill.																				
Benjamin Mills, D.D. (*in tr.*),	Fulton,	"																				
Nathaniel D. Graves, P.	Garden Plain,	"	Garden Plain, P.	4			6	56		1	92	122	20				8			4	80	1200	
Josiah Milligan, Ag.	Princeton,	"																				
Isaac T. Whittemore, P.	Norwood,	"	Norwood, P.	5		18	10	220	4	6	50	105	144	16	15	16	23	10	25	8	08	1300	50
William B. McKee, S. S.	Arlington,	"	Arlington, S. S.	1		4	5	12			25	3									90	220	4
Edward C. Sickels, P.	Dixon,	"	Dixon, P.	6		3	2	172		2	150	86	119	13	5	23	21	22		14	60	2200	50
Noah H. G. Fife, P.	Sterling,	"	Sterling, P.	5		4	12	250		7	181	87	150	20	24	25	30	56		20	24	3124	182
Willis B. Phelps, S. S.	Joy,	"	Peniel, S. S.	5		3	4	80	2	5	76	25	4	2	2	5	2	2	4	6	48	658	33
	Millersburgh,	"	Millersburgh, S. S.	2		1		35			63	37	39			11				2	80	500	
Thomas Stephenson, P. E.	Aledo,	"	Aledo, P. E.	6	5	5	8	128	3		130	15	45	2	4	3	3	6	4	10	40	1630	50
Meade C. Williams, D.D., P.	Princeton,	"	Princeton, P.	6		9	3	182	2	7	152	98	167	8		17	12	14	15	14	16	1900	7
Henry W. Fisk, P.	Hamlet,	"	Hamlet, P.	2		1		84		5	82	14	10	4	3	4	7	3	3	6	00	600	50
	"	"	Perryton, P.	2				18			35	4	3				4			1	75	140	5
Thomas R. Johnson, P. and	Edgington,	"	Edgington, P.	4				70			70	45	15	7	6	6	15	13	7	4	00	600	50
[S. S.	Milan,	"	Pleasant Ridge, S. S.	2		1		40	1	3	50	3	2	2	3		2	3		3	40	17	
John S. Lutz, S. S.	Buffalo Prairie,	"	Buffalo Prairie, S. S.	2	2	4	4	40		3	81									1	30	409	
Josiah Moore, P.	Woodhull,	"	Woodhull, P.	3		3	4	128	1		133	15	62	9	9	8	7	9	10	10	24	1312	18
David B. Fleming (*in trans.*),	Kingsbury,	"																				
Charles W. Anthony, S. S.	Kewanee,	"	Kewanee, S. S.	4			3	42			45	17	15	3	4	5	3	2	2	10	00	550	60
Edgar L. Williams, P. and	Geneseo,	"	Geneseo, P.	4		11	2	112	6	1	123	18	27	5		6	4			9	63	1018	24
[S. S.	"	"	Munson, S. S.	4		13	3	56	4			7	7							3	68		
Robert H. Fulton, S. S.	Viola,	"	Viola, S. S.	2	3	2		45		2	70	7	5			5				3	52	845	
Albert L. Sarchet, S. S.	Ashton,	"	Ashton, S. S.	3		1	3	50		3	92			7			5			7	36	500	
	Franklin Grove,	"	Franklin Grove, S.S.	2		4	5	42		5	92			8			6			7	36	500	
Samuel S. Cryer, P.	Rock Island,	"	Rock Island, Cen., P.	4	2	50	10	250	15	10	200	71	75	5	4	3	4	5	3	17	20	3200	30
John C. Holliday, P.	"	"	" Broadway,	4		15	2	138	8	1	307	55	85	33	8	9	4	4		10	88	3620	64
James P. Roth, P.	Sully,	"	Centre, P. [P.	3		2	3	70		1	60	6	5	6	9	3	9	6	5	5	60	800	29
Adolphus F. Alexander (*in*	Florence,	Pa.																				
[*trans.*].—26.	Morrison,	Ill.	Morrison, S. S.	6		9	11	156	3	1	175	590	1097				28	1200		10	40	1766	122
	Fulton,	"	Fulton, V.	3				89			135	15	31					3		7	44	1005	10
	Atkinson,	"	Calvary, V.					35															
	Milan,	"	Milan, V.	3				70			125	10	10							3	52	910	

	Albany,	Ill.	Albany, V.	2				22			70									8	30	230	
	Keithsburgh,	"	Keithsburgh, V.	3	2	1	2	40	1	3		5								3	60	275	50
	Kingsbury,	"	Newton, V.	5		1		63	1	3	75	41	21	5	3	5	4	2		5	12	600	25
	Orion,	"	Beulah, V.	2		3	2	30				11	10							3	20	450	11
	Preëmption,	"	Preëmption, V.	3				28			100									1	60		
	Morrison,	"	Spring Valley, V.	1	1			35				2								4	00	451	
	Malden,	"	Malden, V.	2				*8															
	Coal Valley,	"	Coal Valley, V.	1	4			10		1	91										80		
	Viola,	"	Edwards, V.					7		1	50										56	90	
	Spring Hill,	"	Sharon, V.					5												2	00		
	New Boston,	"	New Boston, V.—39.					4															
				116	19	168	104	2922	51	71	3180	1514	2168	155	99	154	201	1360	78	234	94	32,620	924

10. *Presb. of Schuyler.*

John B. Hubbard, M.D., H. R.	Clayton,	Ill.																							
Latten W. Dunlap, W. C.	Mount Sterling,	"																							
Jesse M. Jamieson, D.D., Ev.	Monmouth,	"																							
John W. Wood, W. C.	Quincy,	"																							
Ralph Harris, M.D., H. R.	Macomb,	"																							
* John Rendall, F. M.	Madura,	India.																							
Bloomfield Wall, S. S.	Macomb,	Ill.	Camp Creek, S. S.	5	5	1	4	108		5	75	22	30	15	10	10	16	18	3	8	48	700	11
Thomas M. Walker, Ev.	Fountain Green,	"																							
William W. Whipple, H. R.	Camp Point,	"																							
Hezekiah Hanson, P.	Oquawka,	"	Oquawka, P.	5		4		52			75	15	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	36	750	18
John G. Rankin, P. E.	Macomb,	"	Ebenezer, P. E	3	3	1	2	78	1	3	50	15	21	9	10	11	11	8	10	5	67	800	
Preston W. Thomson, Ev.	"	"																							
Joseph McConnell, W. C.	Quincy,	"																							
Samuel H. Stevenson, S. S.	Perry,	"	Perry, S. S.	4				50			85	7	37	4	3	9	5	6	4	3	50	367	
	"	"	Fairmount, S. S.	1				10			40	3	14	2	3	4	2	4	3	1	40	175	10
John S. Hays, D.D., P.	Quincy,	"	Quincy, First, P.	4		8	9	245	4	5	270	175	101							29	60	2800	
Aaron Thompson, S. S.	Hamilton.	"	Hamilton, S. S.	2		9	5	43	4		56									3	52	500	
James R. Bell, P.	Elvaston,	"	Elvaston, P.	4		3	5	80	2	2	98	33	54	15	3	5	2	20	10	6	02	703	40

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Duncan T. McAuley, S .S.	Brooklyn, Ill.	Brooklyn, S. S.	5	2	3		56			88	7	1	3	3	5	3	2	1	4 20	1150	
	Doddsville, "	Doddsville, S. S.	2	3	1		50		1	132	3	4		2	5	4	3		4 20	300	56
Smith H. Hyde, P.	Carthage, "	Carthage, P.	6	2	10	9	200	2	6	200	103	82	13	14	4	23	24	3	12 39	1664	100
Abram Steed, P. and S. S.	Augusta, "	Augusta, P.	4			2	80		4	160	40	37	5	5	6	5	5	5	5 60	1200	104
	Huntsville, "	Huntsville, S. S.	4				40			48	3	3			2				2 80		
William L. Boyd, P.	Prairie City, "	Prairie City, P.	4	1		10	83		2	112	20	47	4	5	9	5	5	5	5 80	1138	
Frederick Lippe, P.	Sutter, "	Salem, German, P.	3	1	4		59		3	70	10	4	4	6	4	3	2	2	3 20	835	
Eberle W. Thompson, P.	Kirkwood, "	Kirkwood, P.	8		1	1	148		7	140	49	45	8	8	6	6	8	7	11 16	1500	
Samuel T. Davis, M.D., P.	Macomb, "	Macomb, P.	5	6	28	18	316	2	14	263	151	181	12	13	14	12	66	11	19 74	1871	45
James G. Lowrie, P. and S. S.	Mount Sterling, "	Mount Sterling, P.	5		1		157	1	2	189	136	328	24	20	29	51	24	14	13 12	1400	
	" "	Olive, S. S.	2				31		2	36		5				3			2 80	215	15
Amos H. Dean, P.	Monmouth, "	Monmouth, P.	8	7	43	29	341	15	12	227	615	172	35	13	57	623	14		23 29	6100	
Samuel H. Parvin, P. & S. S.	Bushnell, "	Bushnell, P.	4	5	42	15	151	25	5	175	17	17	4	2	5	3	4	4	8 00	1935	
	Walnut Grove, "	Wal.Grove & Shiloh,	2	2	3	5	27		3		3	3	2		2	1			1 33	160	
Samuel C. Palmer, P. & S. S.	Rushville, "	Rushville, P. [S. S.	6		3	4	184	3	2	204	82	127	22	10	8	20	29	11	17 60	1685	
	Ray, "	Oak Valley, S. S.	2				15												3 87		
Edwin J. Rice, P.	Clayton, "	Clayton, P.	6	2	3	4	95	3	4	110	7	27	2	2	3	3	4	3	7 84	1100	75
Robert T. Pressley, S. S.	Hersman, "	Hersman, S. S.	4		4	1	68	1		97	20	21	5	3	6	4	3	2	5 50	500	50
William A. Hunter, P. & S. S.	Warsaw, "	Wythe, P.	5	2	10	3	134	4	11	111	30	33	10	7	10	6	6	8	8 75	1220	95
	Hamilton, "	Montebello, S. S.	3	1	1		20	1		29	2	2					1	2	1 60	632	
James E. Weir, S. S.	Camp Point, "	Camp Point, S. S.	2				50		2	57	9	45				6			3 50		
	Liberty, "	Liberty, S. S.	2		3		40	3		45	8	6	2	2	2	5	2	2	1 33	300	50
Orin D. Covert, P. E.—33.	Fountain Green, "	Fountain Green, P.E.	3				73			60	7	23			5				5 11	400	
	Good Hope, "	Good Hope, S. S.	2		1	1	30		2	35									4 15		
Candidates, 5.	Mound Station, "	Lee, S. S.	2				23				5	3							1 60	300	
	Bardolph, "	Bardolph, V.	4	5	6	10	115	2	5	194	15	60	5	3	6	5	7		8 32	849	
	Chili, "	Chili, V.	3	1	10		44	3		54	5				5				4 00	150	
	New Salem, "	New Salem, V.	4	1	1		91		2	60	7	8	3	3	3	2	1	1	6 72	420	
	Pittsfield, "	Pittsfield, V.	3	2			27												1 90		
	Warsaw, "	Warsaw, V.	2			1	47			54									4 14	275	
	Gladstone, "	Oquawka Junc'n, V.	1		1		8			75										25	
	Plymouth, "	Plymouth, V.	4				40												3 70		
	Burton, "	Burton, Memorial, V.	2				21												2 00		

	Quincy,	Ill.	Ellington Mem'l, V.	2				42												11	22			
	Birmingham,	"	Birmingham, V.	2				10				2	3								96			
	Elm Grove,	"	Horeb, V.	2	2			19			35													
	Appanoose,	"	Appanoose, V.	2				19			50	81	51	6	3	4	7	5	5	1	33	300	50	
	Pontoosuc,	"	Pontoosuc, V.	2				12			55						6				96	75	30	
	Adrian,	"	Adrian, V.	1				16																
	Nauvoo,	"	Nauvoo, German, V.	3	2			18		1	20	2				22				1	44	20		
			[—48.																					
* [Died, Madura, India, June 19, 1883, æt. —.]				164	55	205	138	3666	76	105	3934	1709	1607	215	154	262	843	272	117	286	72	34,514	749	
11. *Presb. of Springfield.*																								
John F. Brooks, Tea.	Springfield,	Ill.																						
Albert Hale, C. M.	"	"																						
Samuel M. Wilson, W. C.	Pleasant Plains,	"																						
Samuel B. Ayers, S. S.	Williamsville,	"	Williamsville, S. S.	3	1	1	2	36			100	11	20	2	4	2	3	2	3	2	84	446		
Josiah Porter, H. R.	Chatham,	"																						
Erastus W. Thayer, S. S.	Springfield,	"																						
Charles B. Barton, W. C.	Jacksonville,	"																						
Henry V. D. Nevius, D.D., [S. S.	"	"	Bates, S. S.	2		9	1	35	4		50		185							1	90	1905		
			Chatham, S. S.	2		8	1	45	2		70		14							3	60	500	10	
William W. Harsha, D.D., P.	"	"	Jacksonville, Cen. P.	3	3	19	13	275	4	3	125	90	132	30			5			21	20	2520	50	
William L. Tarbet, P. E.	Pisgah,	"	Pisgah, P. E.	3	2	1		50	1			30	46							4	00	500		
			Unity, P. E.	4	3			60			50									5	20	660		
William H. Prestley, P.	Decatur,	"	Decatur, P.	5	2	55	33	358	28	1	300	328	228	26	13	32	53	7		25	60	8300	170	
James A. Reed, D.D., P.	Springfield,	"	Springfield, First, P.	13	3	55	16	475	25	30	400	400	520	100	92	120	150	40		36	00	5000	300	
David S. Johnson, D.D., P.	"	"	" Second, P.	7	3	65	15	474	22	4	250	540	407	30	15	562	22	13	18	32	80	4304	680	
Frederick H. Wines, Sec.	"	"																						
David J. Strain, P.	Athens,	"	N. Sangamon, P. [S. S.	3	4	3	3	114		2	65	110	233	16	13	127	10	15	10	8	25	1379	9	
Emmanuel N. Pires, S. S.	Jacksonville,	"	Springfield, 2d Port.,	4	3	29	2	115				43	66	5				7		6	80	511		
			J'ks'nv., Cen. Pt., S. S.	5	2		2	90			120	3	26							4	04	436		
Samuel M. Morton, P.	"	"	" Westmin., P.	5		14	7	200	5	6	122	271	194	20	17	17	17	44	22	14	80	1900	227	
Barnabas Lyman, S. S.	Winchester,	"	Winchester, S. S.	2	2			38			63	13								3	84	325		
			Murrayville, S. S.	4				21			60	4	4							2	48	190	4	
Ethan S. McMichael, P.	Springfield,	"	Springfield, 3d, P.	3		17	6	95	2		200	30	34			15	11	12		6	40	1798		
John R. Sutherland, D.D., P.	Jacksonville,	"	Jacksonville, 1st, P.	6		5	9	202	1	3	200	270	374	234		41	18			24	24	3314	175	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publ-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
George B. Black, S. S.	Maroa, Ill.	Maroa, S. S.	4		14	5	110	9	6	125	15	13	3	2	5	5	2		8 56	2738	33
John P. Dawson, P.	Virginia, "	Virginia, P.	5	4	6	3	109	1		110	31	38	5	3	4	5	8	3	9 12	1220	12
Asa Leard, P. E.	Farmingdale, "	Farmington, P. E.	4			3	51			53	35					5			4 08	1025	59
		Pleasant Plains, P.E.	2		2		50			75	3	50				3			4 32	300	60
Robert M. L. Braden, P. and [S. S.	Middletown, "	Irish Grove, P.	3	3	1	1	59			40	15	40	6	5	8	7	9	5	6 72	475	30
		Sweetwater, S. S.	1	1	9	5	33	4		75	7				4				1 52	349	
Albert H. Trick, P.—25.	Lincoln, "	Lincoln, P.	3		14	13	106	4	2	230	43	216	23		18	25	10		12 48	1277	
	Petersburgh, "	Petersburgh,	4	3			93		2	105	61	142			15	22			10 40	3804	104
Candidate, 1.	Macon, "	Macon, S. S.	6	2		4	60			60	11	4	3		2		5	6	4 56	330	
	Auburn, "	Brush Creek, S. S.					*32														
	Mason City, "	Mason City, V.	5	3	39	1	211	29	19	117	11	43					6		12 00	1660	
	" "	Pennsylvania, V.	3	2	2		32			134					4				3 04	300	
	Little Indian, "	Providence, V. [V.	4	3	1		32				260	100				200	550			55	1749
	Springfield, "	Springfield, 1st Port.,	4	3	1		100			96		135							6 15	250	36
	Jacksonville, "	Jacks'nv, 1st Port., V.	3	1			89		1	132		15		10					7 28	70	143
	" "	" 2d Port., V.	4	2			70			95					60	4			8 00	206	40
	Dawson, "	Dawson, V.					*30														
	Manchester, "	Manchester, V.					*23														
	Auburn, "	Auburn, V.					*35														
	Naples, "	Naples, V.—37.					*12														
			129	55	370	145	4020	141	79	3622	2635	3279	503	174	1036	565	730	67	302 22	48,047	3891

VII. Synod of India.

1. *Presb. of Allahabad.*

Julius F. Ullmann, F. M.	Saharanpore, India.																				
William F. Johnson, D.D., F.M.	Allahabad, "	Allahabad, Jumna, [S. S.	4	1	2		44	2	4	260		41								19	
James F. Holcomb, F. M.	" "																				
John J. Caleb, P.	" "	" Kuttra, P.	2	1			41			75		83								96	

| | | |

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
4. *Presb. of Lahore.**																					
John Newton, F. M. [S. S.	Lahore, India.																				
Charles W. Forman, F. M. and	" "	Lahore, S. S.	2				71			39											
Golok Nath, Ev. and S. S.	Jullundur, "	Jullundur, S. S.					26			12											
Rees Thackwell, F. M. [S. S.	Rawul Pindu, "																				
Chas. Beatty Newton, F. M. &	" "	Rawul Pindu, S. S.	1				44			106											
Jogendur Chunder Bose, Ev.	Jullundur, "																				
Kali Churn Chatterjee, Ev. &	Hoshyarpore, "	Hoshyarpore, S. S.	2				44			18											
Isa Churn, Ev. [S. S.	Lahore, "																				
Francis John Newton, F. M. &	Ferozepore, "	Ferozepore, S.S.—5.					8														
Abdullah, Ev.—10. [S. S.	Hoshyarpore, "																				
			5				193			175											
Candidate, 1																					
5. *Presb. of Lodiana.**																					
Adolphus Rudolph, F. M.	Subathu, India.	Subathu, S. S.					21														
Marcus M. Carleton, F. M.	Ambala, "	Santokh Majara, S.S.					61														
William Basten, P.	" "	Ambala, P.					55			250											
George S. Bergen, F. M.	" "																				
William J. P. Morrison, F. M.	Saharanpore, "																				
Elwood M. Wherry, F. M.	Lodiana, "																				
Alexander P. Kelso, F. M.	Shippensburgh, Pa.																				
Edward P. Newton, F. M.	Lodiana, India.	Morinda, S. S.	2				24														
John B. Dales, P.	" "	Lodiana, P.—5		1			67			150											
Matthias, Ev.	Ropar, "																				
Ahmad Shah, Ev.	Jagráon, "		2	1			228			400											
Sundar Lal, Ev.	Ambala, "																				
Ashraf Ali, Ev.—13.	Morinda, "																				

VIII. SYNOD OF INDIANA.

1. *Presb. of Crawfordsville.*

William Y. Allen, H. R.	Rockville, Ind.																								
Samuel S. Thomson, Prof.	Crawfordsville, "																								
Thomas H. Alderdice, H. R.	Waveland, "																								
Joseph F. Tuttle, D. D., Pres.	Crawfordsville, "																								
John M. Bishop, P. E.	Covington, "	Covington, 1st, P. E.	1			2	60		3	115	6	45	2	12	2	2	2	1	4	80	300	179			
		" 2d, P. E.	1				12			50									1	05		200			
	Veedersburgh, "	Veedersburgh, P. E.	4	3	1	2	26			60	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		2	00	69	189			
Peter R. Vanatta, Ag.	Lafayette, "																								
John A. Campbell, S. S.	Frankfort, "	Wea-Romney, S. S.	5	2	1	2	51		1	47	14	8	6		3				4	82	449	7			
William Pitt Koutz, S. S.	Cutler, "	Sugar Creek, S. S.	3	2	1	1	81	1		60	4	8	4	4	4	5	4		6	72	598				
	Darlington, "	Darlington, S. S.	2	2	1	2	74			50	3	4	4	2	4	2	3		6	08	365				
John Hawkes, S. S.	Rockville, "	New Bethel, S. S.	1				28				30				5										
	Judson, "	Judson, S. S.	2	2			30																		
	Toronto, "	Toronto, S. S.	1		4	1	19	1			21								1	90					
	Eugene, "	Eugene, S. S.	1		2		20			20	3	8							2	40	30				
	Montezuma, "	Montezuma, S. S.	2				*31																		
	Newport, "	Newport, S. S.	1				3																		
	Perrysville, "	Perrysville, S. S.					7																		
Daniel A. Bassett, Prof.	Crawfordsville, "																								
William C. White, Prof.	" "																								
William H. Simpson, D.D., P.	Frankfort, "	Frankfort, P.	8	5	7	15	245	1	4	276	67	272	10	8	8	15	10	9	19	68	2003				
William C. Dickinson, D.D.,	Lafayette, "																								
John Hussey, H. R. [S. S.	" "																								
Thomas Griffith, S. S.	Montezuma, "																								
John M. Allis, F. M.	Valparaiso, S.A.																								
		Lafayette, First, S.S.	7	3	1	3	199			130	79	133		9		7			16	48	2302	51			
David R. Love, P.	Fowler, Ind.	Fowler, P.	2		6	3	41	1	4	130	17	12	3	2	13	5	2	7	2	10	493	8			
	Raub, "	Benton, P.	1		3	2	31		4	52	14	9	3	3	6	4	3	9	2	10	490	10			
Samuel Seawright, P.	Delphi, "	Delphi, P.	7	2	5	6	130		4	165	78	164	16			30	12		17	20	1929	41			
William Wilmer, S. S.	Williamsport, "	Williamsport, S. S.	3			2	70		2	100		8							5	60	500				
	Attica, "	Attica, S. S.	4			1	80		3	150	25	60							6	40	1000				
Henry C. Thomson, F. M.	Saltillo, Mex.																								
Joseph W. Mann, S. S.	Newtown, Ind.	Newtown, S. S.	5	4	1	7	101	1	4	62	63	53	9	9	19	15	5		8	80	518				
	Rob Roy, "	Beulah, S. S.	4	2			55	3	2	75	30	59	5	6	7	5	5		5	40	450	8			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
James Omelvena, P. and S. S.	Dayton, Ind.	Dayton, P.	5	3	3	4	179	3	2	270	27	180	16	12	13	12	13	13	14 90	1312	52
	" "	Spring Grove, S. S.	1	1	1	1	15	1	1	35	8	6	3	3					1 12	300	
	Thorntown, "	Thorntown, S. S.	6	4	2	2	174	1		105					10				20 40		
John H. Sammis, S. S.	Waveland, "	Waveland, S. S.	5	3	1	2	195			89	95	69	12	32					9 20	388	50
	Marshall, "	Bethany, S. S.	5	3	7	6	115	5	2	80	136	67	10	39	18	18	15	9	8 00	439	
Loyal Young Hays, P. E.	Crawfordsville, "	Crawfordsville, P.E.	6	6	34	20	200	19	3	165	9	11				8	24		17 70	1705	8
Everett B. Thomson, S. S.	" "	Crawf'dsvilleCentre,	6		18	22	266	6	7	200	165	139					30		20 00	4970	100
Thornton D. Fyffe, S. S.	Ladoga, "	Ladoga, S. S. [S. S.	2	3	12	8	69	8	1	80	3	3	2	4	5	5			4 48	500	17
	Parkersburgh, "	Parkersburgh, S. S.	5	3	5	2	51	5		55		5	1	5		8			4 56	325	
Sidney J. Brownson, S. S.	Mace, "	Union, S. S.	2		20	1	60												3 25	210	10
	Shannondale, "	Bethel, S. S.	3	4	30	2	100	11	4	134	7	5				5			8 00	500	
James L. Wilson, S. S.	Lafayette, "																				
	Lebanon, "	Hopewell, S. S.	2				23			30	1	1							1 84	100	
	Elizaville, "	Elizaville, S. S.	3	4	1	1	36														
David B. Banta, S. S.	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, S. S.	6	6		8	100		3	114	8	18	3		6	6	4		9 28	500	80
	Dover, "	Dover, S. S.	1	4		2	40		2	92	2								4 00	120	100
William Omelvena, P.	Rockville, "	Rockville, P.	8	5	9	7	209	5	3	180	115	73	14	12	5	18	5	5	15 76	2350	
Jacob Norris, Prof.—31.	Crawfordsville, "																				
	State Line, "	State Line, S. S.	2	1		1	23			54	27	2			3	3				200	15
	Marshfield, "	Marshfield, S. S.	2	1			20			30	11	2							2 00	150	
	Kirklin, "	Kirklin, S. S.	2		2		42	4		77	3									240	
	Lexington, "	Lexington, V.	6	6			100			50	52								8 00	50	
	Frankfort, "	Prairie Centre, V.	2			3	50		1	30	3	9	3	3	3	3	3		4 16	200	
	Colfax, "	Colfax, V.	1				10									5			80	30	
	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, Second, V.	4	4	1		257		3	225	58	34					83		21 52	3200	
	" "	Oxford, V.	1			1	33	2		75	5	2	2	1	3				2 72	300	
	Rockfield, "	Rockfield, V.	5	4		1	106			116	30	7	4	2	2	3	4			450	
	" "	Rock Creek, V.	4	4		2	125			50	4	4		3	3				4 00	316	
	Clinton, "	Clinton, V.	2		12	6	35													650	
	Alamo, "	Alamo, V.	1				15														
	Zionsville, "	Zionsville, V.	2	1			12			67										100	25
	Kimberlin, "	Kimberlin, V.	2				*30														
	Rossville, "	Rossville, V.	3				*50														

	Hickory,	Ind.	Hickory Grove, V.					*17														
	West Lebanon,	"	West Lebanon, V.					*15														
	West Point,	"	West Point, V.					*30														
Licentiate.	Sedalia,	"	Sedalia, V.					*30														
			Pleasant Hill, V.—					21														
George L. McNutt.—1.	Crawfordsville,	"	[58.																			
				170	97	192	151	4307	78	63	3945	1224	1483	133	172	133	185	228	53	299	22	31,101	1150
Candidates, 11.																							
2. *Presb. of Fort Wayne.*																							
Christopher Cory, H. R.	Lima,	Ind.																					
William Bonar, H. R.	Albion,	"																					
Reuben Smith Goodman, P.	Kendallville,	"	Kendallville, P.	4		1	3	115			150	31	68	14	17	13	17	5		6	78	1285	
Hervey L. Vannuys, D.D., P.	Goshen,	"	Goshen, P.	6	4	3	8	220	2	4	260	53	185	58			10	10		10	00	2200	
Thomas Boyd, P.	Warsaw,	"	Warsaw, P.	5	1			95			130	63	57	20			15	15		6	95	1450	
Joseph P. Moore, S. S.	Swan,	"	Swan, S. S.	1	1	1		26				2	3			3		1		1	68	64	1
	Hopewell,	"	Hopewell, S. S.	2				14			50	3	2			2		1			84	41	10
William H. McFarland, P.	Fort Wayne,	"	Fort Wayne, Second,					*190															
Thomas E. Hughes, P. & S. S.	La Grange,	"	La Grange, P. [P.			18	3	147	11	1	115	8	38	8		10	5		6	8	76	7000	13
	Lima,	"	Lima, S. S.					66			145	9	65	6		16	4			4	20	600	16
Edward Barr, P.	Elkhart,	"	Elkhart, P.	8		4		205	2	7	140	43	186	98	9	13	14	8		15	00	1838	534
George W. Barr, P.	Albion,	"	Albion, P.	2	2	12	5	74	7	2	129	11	14	4	5	7	5	2		3	90	460	
William F. Matthews, S. S.	Bluffton,	"	Bluffton, S. S.	4		32	12	163	12	3	250	17	20	3	2	4	2	2		6	72	1456	
Andrew J. Reynolds, P.	Decatur,	"	Decatur, P.	4			7	80		5	130	10	5	4						5	22	879	
John P. Lloyd, W. C.	Fort Wayne,	"																					
William M. Stryker, W. C.	"	"																					
John D. McCord, S. S.	Auburn,	"	Auburn, S. S.	3	6	11		146	3		140	3	19							9	00	800	468
			Waterloo, S. S.	3	1	5	3	40	1	1	80		4							2	40	400	25
Paul C. Thyholdt, S. S.	Huntington,	"	Huntington, S. S.			1	5	143	1	3	145	100										1600	200
David W. Moffat, D.D., P.	Fort Wayne,	"	Fort Wayne, 1st, P.	7	4	18	7	398	5	9	200	424	606	602	31	15	191		82	23	70	5634	
Samuel F. Marks, P.—18.	"	"	" 3d, P.	6		7	1	139	4	3	235	40	57							12	00	901	
	Pierceton,	"	Pierceton, V.					187															
	Ossian,	"	Ossian, V.					148		4	150	8	15	3	2	25	3	1		8	88	900	
	Salem Centre,	"	Salem Centre, V.					*40															

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Candidates, 2.	Millersburgh, Ind. Highland, " Murray, " Elhanan, " Bristol, " Troy, " Larwill, " Orland, "	Millersburgh, V. Highland, V. Murray, V. Elhanan, V. Bristol, V. Troy, V. Larwill, V. Orland, V.—29.					*20 *32 *65 *35 *20 *25 *26 *30														
			55	19	113	54	2889	48	42	2449	825	1344	820	66	108	266	45	88	126 03	27,508	1267
3. *Presb. of Indianapolis.*																					
Michael A. Remley, H. R.	Edinburgh, Ind.																				
Elisha Ballantine, W. C.	Bloomington, "																				
Archbald C. Allen, H. R.	Indianapolis, "																				
James Greene, H. R.	" "																				
Benjamin F. Woods, W. C.	Whiteland, "																				
John B. Logan, S. S.	Indianapolis, "	Indianapolis, 7th,	6	4	1	14	256		6	300	20	20	2	2	3	10	2	2	10 45	1291	
Lawrence G. Hay, D.D., W.C.	" "	[S. S.																			
William W. Sickles, W. C.	" "																				
George W. Bainum, P.	Greencastle, "	Greencastle, P.	6	6		5	230		4	200	29	18		9		12		9	11 00	1600	
Augustus H. Carrier, P.	Indianapolis, "	Indianapolis, 4th, P.	6	3	4	11	220	3	2	290	40	240	133		28	14	24		11 20	2900	500
Alexander Parker, P.	Columbus, "	Columbus, P.	3	4	1	2	195		5	175	68	47	2		27	5	4		10 60	1400	
Ambrose Dunn, S. S.	Southport, "	Southport, S. S.	7	4	17		164	10		70	29	33	5	2	3	5	2	4	7 80	500	
Arthur T. Pierson, D.D., P.	Indianapolis, "	Indianapolis, 2d, P.	9	12	13	93	804	6	4	639	1160	879				134	109	49	37 15	8434	274
Edwin Black, P. E.	Greencastle, "																				
Charles H. Raymond, S. S.	Indianapolis, "	" 11th, S. S.	2	2	25	12	88	12		150	8	1	1	1	1	1			2 50	202	170
Hanford A. Edson, D.D., P.	" "	" Memorial, P.	6	8	10	13	316	5	3	450	152	104	12			5			20 40	3000	
John D. Jones, Ev.	" "																				
John B. Brandt, Sec.	" "																				
Henry M. Morey, Ev.	" "																				

Myron W. Reed, P.	Indianapolis,	Ind.	Indianapolis, 1st, P.	9	8	4	11	365			381		497		10			50		19	05	6598	250
William Torrance, P.	Franklin,	"	Franklin, First, P.	9	6	4	17	454	1	5	385	206	280	265		125	23			22	50	2082	315
William A. Patton, Supt.	Indianapolis,	"																						
John Q. McKeehan, P. E.	Whiteland,	"	Bethany, P. E.	5	3		3	184			205	11	11			3	7	5		10	25	600	30
Robert L. Adams, S. S.	Bainbridge,	"	Bainbridge, S. S.	4	2			42		3	41	7	4	2	2	2	5	2	3	2	15	382	
	Carpentersville,	"	Carpentersville, S.S.	3	1			60			43	3	11		4	2		2	1	3	10	350	
	Putnamville,	"	Putnamville, S. S.	4	2	5		54		5	56	4	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	00	300	
Joshua R. Mitchell, P.	Indianapolis,	"	Indianapolis, 5th, P.	5	6	5	13	294	2	5	380	22	11	2						14	45	1900	100
Joseph E. Scott, F. M.	Van, Turkey in Asia.																							
James Williamson, P. E.	Greenwood,	Ind.	Greenwood, P. E.	4	4	7	4	132	3		129	5	5		2		4			7	50	321	
	Urmeyville,	"	New Pisgah, S.S. [P.	4	4			63			60	2								3	75	450	
John A. Bower, P.	Bloomington,	"	B'm'gt'n, Walnut St.,	7	4	2	2	124			113	105	100							12	00	1136	60
Calvin C. Herriott, P.	Indianapolis,	"	Indianapolis, 12th, P.	3	3	6		106	5	8	150	12	68	8	7	8	9	7		5	75	1435	150
Edward Scofield (*in transitu*),	Edinburgh,	"																						
Lewis L. Lorimer (*in transitu*).	Brownstown,	"																						
[—31.	Indianapolis,	"	" 8th, S. S.	5	5		2	60			166	53	14				5	3	14	4	40	1266	
	"	"	" 9th, P. E.	2	2	8	1	30			45											400	
	Darter,	"	Russellville, S. S.	3	3	14	1	31	4	1	60					3				1	15	2500	
			Hopewell, V.	8	4	5	3	260	2	1	200	56	70	27	20	33	28	16	1	13	65	1130	54
	Indianapolis,	"	Indianapolis, 3d, V.	5	6	2	8	335	1	2	204	98	265	26	11	11	23	16	11	17	60	2841	420
	"	"	" 6th, V.	5	5	3	4	75	2	4	162	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	45	1306	
	Danville,	"	Danville, V.	3	3			40			50											150	
	Brownsburgh,	"	White Lick, V.	3		6		70			75									4	10	250	
Candidates, 3.	Greenfield,	"	Greenfield, V.	4	2			67	1		180	10	10				10			4	70	755	77
	Acton,	"	Acton, V.	4	3	1		90			140	10	7							5	50	375	50
	Franklin,	"	Shiloh, V.	4	2		1	44		4	35	2	2				3			2	40	130	
	Clermont,	"	Clermont, V.					*15																
	Brownsburgh,	"	Brownsburgh, V.					*16																
	Coalsville,	"	Hebron, V.					*21																
	Edinburgh,	"	Edinburgh, V.	3	4	1	11	103	1	2	100	10								4	90	225	150
	Boggstown,	"	Boggstown, V.					*40																
	Nashville,	"	Nashville, V.	4	3			37			54									1	90	550	10
	Bean Blossom,	"	Georgetown, V.	4	2			38			40									1	90	200	
	Elizabethtown,	"	Donaldson, V.—38.					*25																
				159	130	144	233	5548	58	64	5728	2124	2702	489	74	253	307	246	98	282	25	46,959	2610

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
4. *Presb. of Logansport.*																					
Nathan L. Lord, H. R.	Rochester, Ind.																				
Robert Beer, P.	Valparaiso, "	Valparaiso, P.	5	3	11	7	241	6	15	190	155	202	59	10	19	9	7		16 52	2702	65
John Q. Hall, P.	Michigan City, "	Michigan City, P.	6	2	8	7	138	2	6	190	282	246	22	10	26	35	16	20	10 43	2427	30
John F. Kendall, D.D., P.	La Porte, "	La Porte, P.	9		42	20	327	19	2	242	578	320	20			29	66		21 70	3402	
Spencer Baker, H. R.	Hebron, "		*																		
Sextus E. Smith, P.	Union Mills, "	Bethel, P.	4				92			100	5	5	3	3	5	5	3	2	6 72	810	
Henry V. Hitchcock, H. R.	Michigan City, "																				
Hiram Wason, H. R.	Lowell, "																				
James B. Crowe, S. S.	Remington, "	Remington, S. S.			3	5	50	2		50	5	58			33		4		3 50	563	18
Gilbert Small, S. S.	Idaville, "																				
Abel M. Work, P. and S. S.	Rochester, "	Rochester, P.	5	2	6	5	93	3	3	120	9	49	3	5	4	3	5	3	5 88	685	45
	" "	Mount Zion, S. S.	3	2	7		40	4		50	5	3	2		3	2	2	1	2 45	180	10
John B. Smith, P. and S. S.	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.	4	4	10	3	190	2	2	165	118	63	9	23	12	21	34		12 95	1018	
	" "	Monon, S. S.	2		5		32	3	1	35	5					5			1 89	160	
Wellington E. Loucks, P.	Logansport, "	Logansport, First, P.	8	4	4	5	396	1	6	303	677	320	39	65	88	60	73	12	28 14	4475	725
Augustus Taylor, S. S.	Pierceton, "																				
George T. Keller, P. and S. S.	South Bend, "	South Bend, First, P.	6		3	14	248	2	4	284	93	91	10	5	9	14	8	6	23 52	4257	316
	" "	Sumption's Pr., S. S.					*11														
Edward Scofield Scott, P.	Logansport, "	Logansp't, B'way, P.	5	3	1		140		9	135	37	106	3			2	2		10 29	7000	25
Edmund H. Post, S. S.	Goodland, "	Goodland, S. S.	3	2	5	5	71	3	12	150	12	14	5			5	5		5 95	700	15
Wiley K. Wright, P. and S. S.	Mishawaka, "	Mishawaka, P.	6		16	6	130	4	5	160	41	63	7	7	15	8	8	2	6 44	1450	70
	South Bend, "	South Bend, 2d, S.S.	2		2		12			171	1								1 26	20	1
Samuel Fleming, H. R.	Burr Oak, Mich.																		*5 88		
James W. Cecil, P.	Bourbon, Ind.	Bourbon, P.	4	2	1		60			150	9	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	4 62	754	
Amos Jones, S. S.	Logansport, "	Union, S. S.	4		3		81		4	70	20	52							5 46	300	50
	Royal Centre, "	Centre, S. S.	3		2		37			30	4	4							2 45	126	
Joseph MacHatton, S. S.	Kentland, "	Kentland, S. S.					57	5		50	5	13									
Charles A. Evans, W. C.—23.	South Bend, "																				
	Rensselaer, "	Rensselaer, S. S.	3				34			150	25			4					2 52	143	
	Wolcott, "	Meadow Lake, S. S.	3		1	3	53	1	2	60	26	16		4					3 85	323	6
	Hebron, "	Hebron, S. S.	2		1		26			20	21	5							1 89	73	

	Crown Point,	Ind.	Crown Point, S. S.			1	1	45	1			11								3	29	500	85
	Walkerton,	"	Walkerton, S. S.	2		11	2	24	3		125	9									77	75	
	Logansport,	"	Bethlehem, S. S.	2				35		3										2	45		
	"	"	Concord, S. S.	4		1	3	28		1	50	2	5				2		2	2	17	184	
	Lake Cicott,	"	Pisgah, S. S.	1				16			40	7	15							1	89		
	Tassinong,	"	Tassinong, S. S.					25									2		10	1	75		
	Blue Grass,	"	West Union, S. S.	4				60			50	5	3		2	6	2			4	20	238	20
	Plymouth,	"	Plymouth, V.	5				123		3	200	18	30	5		16	3	5	7	9	73	1073	
	Grange P. O.,	"	Harris' Prairie, V.					31				3	3							2	10		
	Le Roy,	"	Salem, V.					*16															
	Francisville,	"	Francisville, V.					*21												1	47		
	Rolling Prairie,	"	Rolling Prairie, V.	3		6		40	3											3	99		
	Lowell,	"	Lake Prairie, V.—36.	4	1			40				36	40							2	80	125	15
				112	25	150	86	3063	64	78	3340	2224	1729	189	140	238	209	240	67	220	92	33,763	1496

5. *Presb. of Muncie.*

John S. Craig, D.D., S. S.	Noblesville,	Ind.	Noblesville, S. S.	3	2	1	5	74	1		75	28	30		4	4		4	3	6	16	160	
	Sharpsville,	"	Hopewell, S. S.	4	1	5		52	1		40	8	10	3	2	4	3	3	1	4	00	140	
	Elwood,	"	Elwood, S. S.	2	2			17				3								1	00	82	
Andrew Luce, S. S.	Lagro,	"	Lagro, S. S.	4	1		3	34			80	5	13				5	2		2	56	175	52
	Roann,	"	Shiloh, S. S.	1	1			19			30	3	2			3	2			1	52	150	
Samuel Sawyer, S. S. (*in tr.*),	Thorntown,	"																					
Charles T. White, D.D., P. & [S. S.	Portland,	"	Portland, P.	3	2	20	3	52	9	1	130	5	53	2	2	8	2	2	3	2	96	650	100
	Xenia,	"	Xenia, S. S.					10				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		88	28	
Cornelius McCain, S. S.	Jonesboro',	"	Jonesboro', S. S.	5		1	3	94			50					3			2	8	32	471	
	Treaty Station,	"	Liberty, S. S.	3	1	6		40	2		50	3	6	2	1	2	3		2	3	20	469	23
Francis Lynn, S. S.	Wabash,	"	New Cumberl'd, S.S.					*65												5	20		
Peter S. Cook, S. S.	Hartford City,	"	Hartford City, S. S.	5	3	4	2	80			100	8	9	2	3	3	2	2		6	48	538	
Thomas A. Steele, S. S.	Tipton,	"	Tipton, S. S.	3	2	7	11	117	2		200		17							5	00		
	"	"	Centre Grove, S. S.	4	3			81			61									5	00	74	
Charles Little, P.	Wabash,	"	Wabash, P.	7	5	15	9	305	14	10	240	130	250	22	15	30	22	55	1	24	00	3200	50
Hugh A. Marshall, S. S.	Marion,	"	Marion, S. S.	5			2	85				6								8	00	818	100
William H. Ziegler, P.	Union City,	"	Union City, P.	4	3	5	15	80	2	5	100	25	10	3	1	3	2	1	1	5	44	1100	9

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Charles A. Kanouse, S. S.	Anderson, Ind.	Anderson, S. S.	5	3		8	79			103	11	30					12		6 88	3400	
George A. Little, S. S.	Muncie, "	Muncie, S. S.	5			11	145			192		76	11	6	5				13 00	871	100
Leon P. Marshall, S. S.—14.	Peru, "	Peru, S. S.	5		9	10	190	5	4	272	17	60	3	8	7	5	1		13 28	1200	1100
	Winchester, "	Winchester, V.					*20														
	Perrysburgh, "	Perrysburgh, V.	1		1		15		2		3	11							1 76	100	
	NewBurlington, "	New Burlington, V.					*12														
Candidate, 1.	Kokomo, "	Kokomo, V.					*8														
	Peru, "	New Hope, V.—24.	2				18			82									64	8	
			71	29	74	82	1692	36	22	1805	256	578	49	43	73	47	83	14	125 28	13,634	1534
6. *Presb. of New Albany.*																					
David D. McKee, H. R.	Hanover, Ind.																				
Josiah Crawford, S. S.	Solon, "	Owen Creek, S. S.					*35												2 45		
Samuel Hart, H. R.	New Albany, "																				
Samuel E. Barr, S. S.	Vernon, "	Vernon, S. S.	1		2	2	60			100	17	58							5 20	405	
	" "	Graham, S. S.	5	4			81			70	4								7 00	150	7
Philip Bevan, S. S.	Byrnville, "	St. John, S. S.	1	1			35			60	2	2	1						5 20	470	
	Down Hill, "	Anderson, S. S.					12				1								1 66	20	
	Martinsburgh, "	Bethlehem, S. S.	2	1			17				2	2							1 20	650	
	Milltown, "	Milltown, S. S.	2				18			50	2	3							1 60	74	
Charles Hutchinson, D.D., P.	New Albany, "	New Albany, 3d, P.	6	7	22	9	493	11	7	486	50	121	19	2	3	36	13	2	39 52	3221	215
James M. McRee,	Salem, "																				
Edward C. Trimble, P.	Seymour, "	Seymour, P.	6	2	2	1	144			100	11	25							9 80	10,000	50
George W. Tellé, Ev.	Salem, "	[S. S.																			
Irving I. St. John, S. S.	" "	New Philadelphia,	3	2			60		2	48									5 36	77	15
	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.	2			1	18		1	40	1	1							1 52	20	
[Prof.	Leavenworth, "	Leavenworth, S. S.	5	2			54			64									4 40	30	
Edward J. Hamilton, D.D.,	Princeton, N. J.																				
Daniel W. Fisher, D.D., Pres.	Hanover, Ind.																				

J. B. Garritt, Ph. D., Prof. S.S.	Hanover,	Ind,	Hanover, S. S.	7	2	5	13	163	2		58	27	105	7	7	8	6	17	2	11	76	420	21
William E. Williamson, D.D.,	"	"																					
[S. S.	Vevay,	"	Vevay, S. S.		3	2	3	95	2		60	8				5				8	33	113	80
	Barbersville,	"	Jefferson, S. S.					*38												2	66		
	Pleasant,	"	Pleasant Township,	3	2	3		46	1		65									3	60	65	8
Isaac B. Moore, S. S.	Rehoboth,	"	Rehoboth, S.S. [S.S.	3	3	3	1	92	2	2	114	6	7	3		4				6	86	365	
	Laconia,	"	Laconia, S. S.	3	3		1	44				3	1			2				3	08	50	
	Mauckport,	"	Mauckport, S. S.	1	3	4		18	2		70										98	75	
	New Middlet'n,	"	Sharon, S. S.	3	3			23			10	2	2	1						2	00	12	
	Valley City,	"	Valley City, S. S.	2	2		1	47			80	1	3			1				3	36	75	25
William R. Brown, D.D., P.	Madison,	"	Madison, First, P.	6	4		1	170		3	120	100	176	9	6	9	10	7	7	13	23	2100	
Joseph W. Clokey, P.	New Albany,	"	New Albany, 1st, P.	5	5	6	7	203	1	1	497	147	282	48	42	53	69	35	52	13	86	4268	8
Joseph M. Hutchison, D.D., P.	Jeffersonville,	"	Jeffersonville, P.	5	9	22	14	325	6	8	377	29	122	13		14	14	24	23	22	75	1739	414
William O. Goodloe, S. S.	New Albany,	"	New Albany, Sec'd,	5	5	1	2	330	1	2	378	197	251	12	9	14	11	159	10	26	88	5514	355
William J. Jones, S. S.	Corydon,	"	Corydon, S. S. [S. S.	2	2	5		100	2	4	150	25	10	6		1	1	3		8	80	600	75
George Ernest, P. and S. S.	Brownstown,	"	Jackson County, P.	2	3			60		1	40	5	6							5	25	225	
	Otisco,	"	Mt. Lebanon, S. S.					*33												2	31		
	Oregon,	"	Mt. Vernon, S. S.					*44												3	08		
	Otisco,	"	Otisco, S. S.	2	1	4		24	2			2								2	03	19	
	Henryville,	"	Pleasant Hill, S. S.					*49												3	43		
	Kossuth,	"	Walnut Ridge, S. S.	2	2	18		37	7		40	7	5	3		2	3	3		2	10	135	18
Madison E. McKillip, P. and	Charlestown,	"	Charlestown, P.	5	4	19	11	125	10	5	100	7	19		1	1	6	1		7	70	970	
[S. S.	Utica,	"	Utica, S. S.	3		1	3	26		2										3	22	140	
John L. Henning, S. S.	North Vernon,	"	North Vernon, S. S.	1	1		2	47			65	10								3	22	500	
Francis M. Gilchrist, S. S.	Hanover,	"																					
	Lexington,	"	Lexington, S. S.	4	4	1		60	1	1	70	7	14	3	4	3	3	3	1	4	20	285	
	New Washing'n,	"	New Washing'n, S.S.	7	3	11	4	145	4	2	220	15	10	6	7	6	6	6	2	9	80	460	
	Swanville,	"	Sharon Hill, S. S.	2	2	13		50	8	4	100	5	5	3		3	4	3	1	3	01	135	
William J. Frazer, S. S.—25.	Bedford,	"	Bedford, S. S.	5	2	8	11	86	4	2	60	12	22	3	1	2	5	3	1	4	97	686	101
	Madison,	"	Madison, 2d, S. S.	2			2	113			70	28	30	7	6	5	11			8	26	1795	308
	North Madison,	"	Monroe, S. S.	2				30			40	6							5	5	00	175	
	Creswell,	"	Smyrna, S. S.	3	3	1		50			60	4							1	3	50	10	22
	Brownstown,	"	Brownstown, S. S.	4	4	1	2	58			55									4	13	305	
	Livonia,	"	Livonia, S. S.	4	3	1		90	1	4	68	17	2					5		6	02	50	5
	Scipio,	"	Bethel, S. S.	3	1			70			60									5	25	339	225
	"	"	Oak Grove, S. S.	3	1	6	2	35	2		40	3	2	3						2	80	120	
	Adysville,	"	Bridgeport, V.					*10													70		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
	Mitchell,	Ind.	Mitchell, V.	4	3		2	105			145	5	5	2		4	5			8 05	641	
	Orleans,	"	Orleans, V.	5	3		2	75			40									5 39	295	
	Paoli,	"	Paoli, V.	3			1	76		2	81	4	6	5						5 18	505	
Licentiate.	Salem,	"	Salem, V.	5	1			80			96									4 20		
	Allensville,	"	Unity, V.—52.					*16												1 12		
Hugh H. Young, Prof.—1.	Hanover,	"																				
				149	106	171	98	4315	69	53	4447	772	1297	154	85	140	190	282	107	326 98	38,303	1952
Candidates, 10.																						
7. *Presb. of Vincennes.*																						
Samuel R. Alexander, H. R.	Vincennes,	Ind.																				
Ransom Hawley, H. R.	Terre Haute,	"																				
John V. Dodge, H. R.	Evansville,	"																				
William N. Stimson, H. R.	Terre Haute,	"																				
John Stuart, S. S.	Princeton,	"	Princeton, S. S.	2	2	6	4	95	1	6	105	67	27	5		5	5		5	7 00	1060	150
Ambrose Y. Moore, P.	Vincennes,	"	Upper Indiana, P.	4	2	2	2	173	1	5	100	24	31	7	6	7	31	7		13 16	1300	
Ezra W. Fiske, D.D., S. S.	Green Castle,	"																				
	Poland,	"	Poland, S. S.			3	2	40	3	4	130	12	6							2 80	200	25
	Patricksburgh,	"	Olive Hill, S. S.	3	2	3	2	50	1	3		7	5							3 50	200	
	Bowling Green,	"	Bowling Green, S.S.					*5				10								35		
	Coffee,	"	Howesville, S. S.	3	2			35		1	60						2			2 45		
Blackford Condit, H. R.	Terre Haute,	"																				
David Van Dyke, P. E.	Petersburgh,	"	Petersburgh, P. E.	2		1		44			54	5	4	3						3 08	614	
John P. Fox, S. S.	Vincennes,	"																				
	Carlisle,	"	Carlisle, S. S.	4				44				3	3	1						3 85	210	5
	Pleasantville,	"	Ohio, S. S.	2		4		21	2	2		2		1						1 75		
T. Calvin Stewart, P.	Brazil,	"	Brazil, P.	4	6	9	4	178	2	10	280	82	143	31	15	23	25	27	12	11 76	1500	2360
Levi C. Littell, S. S.	Mount Vernon,	"	Mount Vernon, S. S.	2			3	78			29	5	5							5 46	2100	200
James L. McNair, P.	Evansville,	"	Evansville, Grace, P.	3	5	10	11	220	4	4	160	51	117	15	17	13	19		11	15 40	3780	358
Ransom E. Hawley, P.	Washington,	"	Washington, P.	4	3	49	5	197	18	4	250	36	18	68	11	12	11	13	11	10 80	1580	19

James H. Meteer, P. and S. S.	Sullivan,	Ind.	Sullivan, P.	6	2	16	2	160	5		100	15	13	4	4	6	11	3	6	11	20	1000	
	Graysville,	"	Graysville, S. S.	3	2	1		38	1		50	4	3	5	4	6	4	4	6	2	66	200	
	Ascension,	"	Claiborne, S. S.	5	2	5		68		2	50	5	4	7		4	5	3	7	4	76	80	10
Edward P. Whallon, P.	Vincennes,	"	Vincennes, P.	4	6	10	6	300	6	14	250	72	95	28	27	22	44	18	26	21	00	2000	75
Henry A. Dodge, W. C.	Evansville,	"	[tral, P.																				
Thomas Parry, P.	Terre Haute,	"	Terre Haute, Cen-	9	8	53	10	550	29	17	400	61	115	10	10	21	12	9		34	30	5728	65
Seward M. Dodge, P. E.	Evansville,	"	Evansville, Walnut	6		18	14	250	4	4	160	120	255	16	13	15	27			16	80	5561	156
Roland Brent, W. C.	Bruceville,	"	[St., P. E.																				
Hiram A. Stinson, S. S.—21.	Spencer,	"	Spencer, S. S.	3	3	17	2	60	6		110	4	17			6				2	73		
	Gosport,	"	Bethany, S. S.	2				*25			*40									1	75		
	Evansville,	"	Evansville, 1st Ave.,	2	1	10	10	94		4	221	5	3							6	30	2000	11
	Vincennes,	"	Indiana, S. S. [P. E.	3	4	2		80		7	60			5	3		8			5	60	500	25
	"	"	West Salem, S. S.	2	1			*14													98		
	Wheatland,	"	Smyrna, V.	2	2	2		34		2		5								2	52	232	
	Alfordsville,	"	Oak Grove, V.	1				13													91	20	
	Washington,	"	Union, V.	1				5													35	8	
	Koleen,	"	Koleen, V.	2				14			20	2	2							1	00		
	Bruceville,	"	Bruceville, V.	1				14													98		
	"	"	Royal Oak, V.	3		6	1	76	1	6	50	2								5	33		
	Saline,	"	Saline, V.	1				*12				1									96		
	Oakland City,	"	Oakland City, V.	1				*10													70		
Licentiate.	Worthington,	"	Worthington, V.	5				48			50	5								3	50	50	25
	Vandalia,	"	Vandalia, V.—34.	1				*14				14	1								98		
Joseph H. Reed, S. S.—1.	Vincennes,	"																					
				96	53	227	78	3059	84	95	2729	619	867	206	110	140	204	84	84	206	67	29,923	3484
Candidates, 4.																							
8. *Presb. of White Water.*																							
Peter H. Golliday, H. R.	Harrison,	Ohio.																					
Eliphalet Kent, H. R.	Shelbyville,	Ind.																					
David M. Stewart, H. R.	Rushville,	"																					
Samuel S. Potter, Ag.	Cincinnati,	Ohio.																					
William H. Moore, W. C.																							
Arthur T. Rankin, P.	Kingston,	Ind.	Kingston, P.	5	3	4	3	164		3	140	28	56	3	2	20	102	10	5	10	43	2000	330
Isaac M. Hughes, D.D., P.	Richmond,	"	Richmond, P.	8	5	18	33	437	9	4	275	152	360	13		21	17			30	45	3346	20

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Robert Sloss, D.D., P.	Greensburgh, Ind.	Greensburgh, P.	9	9	18	11	344	11	1	210	317	519	33		33	37	34		23 25	3096	62
David R. Moore, P.	Brookville, "	Brookville, P.	5		29	7	147	20	17	130	33	41	10	5	10	9	7	7	8 25	1100	21
Anthony C. Junkin, S. S.	Connersville, "	Connersville, S. S.	4		9	11	215	4	3	275	85	37	7		11	13			14 70	1700	50
George D. Marsh, P. E.	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, P. E.	5	4	5	6	145	2	1	140	24	87	13		100	30	4		10 15	1531	210
John H. Eschmeyer, P.	" "	" German, P.	2		3		44		13	35	10	5								250	
Samuel N. Wilson, P.	Lawrenceburgh, "	Lawrenceburgh, P.	5		2	3	113	2	2	140	10								8 40	7772	25
Addison M. Chapin, S. S.	Aurora, "	Aurora, S. S.	3	3	5	7	70	1	2	65	59	21	5	5	6	4	4	3	4 20	725	
Horatio F. Olmstead, P.	Rising Sun, "	Rising Sun, P.	2		1	5	75	1		120	8	6	2	1	1	2	1	1	5 95	675	25
Joseph R. Walker, S. S.	Greensburgh, "	Sardinia, S. S.	2	1			25			80	20	41							2 50	325	
Francis F. Friedgen, S. S.	Connersville, "	Connersville, Ger.,	1	4	2	2	63		7	84	8	2	1		2	3			5 55	480	110
Samuel A. Jamieson, P.	Lewisville, "	Lewisville, P. [S. S.	3	2	1	1	75			100	20	6	4	4	6	6		4	5 25	305	50
	" "	Ebenezer, P.	4	3	4		70	4		75	29	27	5	4	5	5		4	4 90	370	50
John W. Bailey, D.D., P.	Cambridge City, "	Cambridge, P.	2	3	5	4	100	2	2	140	5	13	6	1	1	3	1	4	6 25	700	202
Charles F. Beach, S. S.	Indianapolis, "	New Castle, S. S.																			
	" "	Hagarstown, S. S.																			
George D. Parker, P. M.	Greensburgh, "																				
Daniel A. Tawney, W. C.	New Castle, "																				
Samuel P. Dillon, S. S.—23.	Rushville, "	Homer, S. S.	5	5	1	1	50			60	4	2	2	1	2	2	1		3 00	250	95
		Clarksburgh, S. S.	3	1	4	2	49	4		50	30									350	35
		New Castle, S. S.	2	1			61														
		Hopewell, S. S.	2		2	1	35		3		4								3 15	100	
		Palmetto, S. S.					15														
		Arlington, S. S.	1	1			21														
	" "	Rushville, V.	4	2	45	20	150	12	5	170	60	84				5			10 00	1500	1200
		College Corner, V.	5		13	8	70	3	5	80	5	6	3	2	3	3	3			500	75
Licentiate.		Knightstown, V.	5	4			105		4	76									8 16	875	
		Dunlapsville, V.	2	2	1		54	1		50	3	3		2	3				2 00	250	12
Arthur Chase.—1.		Union, V.	3	2	2		66	2	1	72										25	15
		Mount Carmel, V.	6	4	3	7	92		2	35						10			7 00	570	148
		Liberty, V.	5	3	8	15	125	3	1	100	10	10	2	2	2	2	2		11 50	650	100
		Bath, V.	3		4	1	14	4		30									1 05	85	
		Clarksburgh, Mem'l,					45														
		Versailles, V. [V.	2	1			30												2 10		

Candidate, 1.			Metamora, V.	1				9														
			Sparta, V.					10														
			Zoar, V.	2				12														
			Centreville, V.—37.	1																		
				112	63	189	148	3100	85	76	2732	824	1326	109	29	226	253	67	28	188	19	29,530	2835
IX. Synod of Iowa.																						
1. *Presb. of Cedar Rapids.*																						
James M. Mitchell, W. C.	Anamosa,	Iowa.																				
Joseph Lowry, W. C.	Olin,	"																				
Charles W. Treadwell, H. R.	Wheatland,	"																				
William Gay, S. S.	Delmar,	"	Delmar, S. S.	1				23			50	10	5	1		3	1	1		2	30	275	50
			Elwood, S. S.	2				15			40	5	5			3	1	1		1	60	200	
Daniel Russell, S. S.	Anamosa,	"	Anamosa, S. S.	2		1	10	45	1		50	14	16	20		3				4	10	450	50
			Monticello, S. S.	2		5	23	28		1	50	3										255	500
Frederick A. Chase, Prof.	Nashville,	Tenn.																				
James L. Wilson, S. S.	Centre Junc.,	Iowa.	Centre Junction, S.S.	2	2		6	36			50	6	7	4	3	6	4	3		3	60	400	
			Scotch Grove, S. S.	2	4		2	56		1	80	19	27	4	2	3	5	3		6	10	400	10
John C. Moses, W. C.	Clinton,	"																				
Solomon N. King, W. C.	Vinton,	"																				
Alexander S. Marshall, P.	Marion,	"	Marion, P.	6	5	1	11	192	1	1	180	64	64	15		17	14	18		19	50	1713	101
John Rice, H. R.	Scotch Grove,	"																				
Samuel H. Weller, D.D., P. E.	Clinton,	"	Clinton, P. E.	5	2	10	15	200	3	2	300	125	105	11	10	20	25	50		17	50	3381	
Stephen Phelps, D.D., Pres.	Cedar Rapids,	"																				
Eugene H. Avery, P.	Vinton,	"	Vinton, P.	8	6	19	14	415	9	11	250	201	325	280	27	171	27	26		46	90	2730	100
William R. Adams, S. S.	Blairstown,	"	Blairstown, S. S.	4	2	2	2	91	2	3	175	22	9	6	10	9	13			10	10	700	100
			Watkins, S. S.	3				20			130	2	2			4	3			2	70	175	
			Central. S. S.	3				24			80	5	6			3				2	60	200	50
James H. Cooper, P.	Mt. Vernon,	"	Mount Vernon, P.	4		5	2	121	2	3	75	39	44	11	11	17	11	18		13	10	1300	90
Austin M. Tanner, S. S.	Shellsburgh,	"	Shellsburgh, S. S.	3				23			50						2			2	30	291	
			Pleasant Hill, S. S.	3	3			40			115									4	40	230	50
Robert A. Condit, Prof.	Cedar Rapids,	"																				
Nathan H. Downing, S. S.	Clarence,	"	Clarence, S. S.	5		4	2	48	1	2	65	8	7	2	2	15	4	17		5	00	620	15
John Hood, P.	Cedar Rapids,	"	Cedar Rapids, 2d, P.	6		16	26	235	6	12	328	316	182	21	40	101	34	75	25	21	40	2832	47

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Edward R. Burkhalter, P.	Cedar Rapids, Iowa.	Cedar Rapids, 1st, P.	7	2	18	31	437	4	11	600	2790	1263	74	4	275	256	214	17	40 30	4708	138
Alexander K. Baird.																					
Frederick W. Bruechert, S. S.	Monticello, "	Richland Centre, S.S.	2		2		50		10	38	8	10	10		106	6	6		4 90	526	42
Charles M. Lombard.																					
William M. Porter, P.	Mt. Vernon, "	Linn Grove, P.	5			3	103		2	90	16	119	13	5		6	6	4	9 80	653	46
William W. Gist, Prof.	Marion, "																				
Samuel T. McClure, S. S.	Lyons, "	Lyons, S. S.	2		4	2	70	2	4	70	7								4 00	635	
Henry Cullen, S. S.—28.	Wyoming, "	Wyoming, S. S.	6			2	102		1	130	88	131	12	5	8	12	8	5	11 40	675	
		Onslow, S. S.	3			5	78			70	19	18	5	7	12	5	3	7	8 20	400	
	Andrew, "	Andrew, S. S.	1	2		2	24				5	2			1	2			2 30	200	
	Bellevue, "	Bellevue, S. S.	3		3	4	34	1	3	75	3	9				2			4 10	450	
	Garrison, "	Garrison, P. E.	3	1		5	30		1	90	10			3	5	3			2 90	210	
	" "	Big Grove, P. E.	2	1	2		32			60	2	3	2	3	4	2			3 00	152	
	Mechanicsville, "	Mechanicsville, V.	3	1		1	90		2	115	20	45			30				10 50	785	
	Wheatland, "	Wheatland, V.	2				32			75									3 50	200	175
Candidate, 1.	Emeline, "	Hickory Grove, V.	2				17			40	4									40	
	Fairfax, "	Fairfax, V.	2				*21														
	Onslow, "	Bethel, V.	4	2			27				3	2			1				3 70		
	Ely, "	Ely, V.	1				*13														
	Fulton, "	Fulton, V.—34.	2				*17														
			111	33	92	168	2789	32	70	3521	3814	2406	491	132	817	438	449	58	271 80	25,786	1564
2. *Presb. of Council Bluffs.*																					
Charles Merwin, Ev.	Malvern, Iowa.																				
Rossiter C. Rowley, P.	Brooks, "	Brooks, P.	2		2		24	2	8	50	2				1	1			2 31	150	10
	" "	Nodaway, P.	2		2		28	3			1				1	3			2 64	250	
Charles H. DeLong, S. S.	Greenfield, "	Greenfield, S. S.	2		7	16	120	1		125	6	4	2			3			12 65	675	115
William T. Bartle, H. R.	Cromwell, "																				
Cyrus K. Potter, H. R.	Stuart, "																				
James B. Akey, Ev.	College Sp'gs, "																				

Joel Kennedy, S. S.	Macon,	Ill.																					
James R. Brown, S. S.	Emerson,	Neb.																					
Nicholas V. Morrow, Ev.	Lenox,	Iowa.																					
Moses Noerr, P. E.	Hamburgh,	"	Hamburgh, P. E.	4	2	2	3	42			260	4	3	3		5	8	3		4	95	900		
Henry B. Dye, P.	Sidney,	"	Sidney, P.	4	1	2	4	109	1	1	103	18	36	5	3	5	9	4	8	13	75	1111		
George R. Carroll, S. S.	Logan,	"	Logan, S. S.	5	3		4	65			85	17	38	2	2	3	2	2	1	7	04	600	50	
	"	"	Woodbine, S. S.	3			6	26			25	2	12			5	4			2	64	350		
William M. Graham, W. C.	Atlantic,	"																					
Samuel S. McAfee, P.	Malvern,	"	Malvern, P.	4	3	3	6	109	2		107	90	238		2		3	8	2	11	44	1151	33	
Jacob B. Welty, S. S.	Creston,	"	Creston, S. S.	3		3	16	73	4	2	75	15								7	81	2425	10	
Francis Xavier Miron, S. S.	Avoca,	"	Avoca, S. S.	4			4	30		1	80	16	12	5	3	5	4	4	1	3	85	687		
			Knox, S. S.	2				14				3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	10	136		
David W. Cassatt, P.	Emerson,	"	Emerson, P.	3	3	8	8	64	4	5	82	25	30	2	3	3	4	10	5	7	81	818		
George Ainslie, S. S.	Red Oak,	"	Red Oak, S. S.	3	4	1	8	110	1		176	32	57		10	17				12	21	1160	5	
John Herron, P.	Atlantic,	"	Atlantic, P.	6	5	1	11	118	1	7	140	4		40		4	11			12	65	1350		
James M. Morrison, S. S.	College Sp'gs,	"	College Springs, S.S.	3		8	5	52	1	4	50	8	3	1	1	4	2	1		4	90	300		
Russell Austin McKinley, P.	Bedford,	"	Bedford, P.	6	5	3	11	120	2	4	125	21	14	10		2	2	2		12	54	1500	650	
Edward B. Cousins, Ev.	Audubon,	"																						
Alexander H. Campbell, S. S.	Orient,	"	Orient, S. S.	3				*20																
	Kent,	"	Platte Centre, S. S.	3				*62			60									6	82	150		
Solomon N. Vail, S. S.	Mo. Valley,	"	Mo. Valley, S. S.	3		7	8	57		7	125	17	5			8				4	73	500	50	
Frank O. Ballard, P.	Corning,	"	Corning, P.	6	3	2	2	102		1	80	107	136	18	6	8	10			10	45	1740	50	
Wm. Blackburn Brown, P.	Villisca,	"	Villisca, P.	3	3		5	55			80	9	12	2	2	2	2			5	17	850		
Robert E. Flickinger, P. and	Walnut,	"	Walnut, P.	4		7	5	40	4	2	120	10	13	3	5	7	3	1	1	3	19	472		
[P. E.	Marne,	"	Marne, P. E.	2	2	5	24	25	1	2	70	8	5	1	10	52	1	1	1	1	87	346		
Alfred B. DeLong, S. S.	Lenox,	"	Lenox, S. S.	5		4	29	103	1	8	120	5	9			4	3	1		9	13	875		
James Henry Malcolm, P.	Clarinda,	"	Clarinda, P.	7	3	2	16	219		6	115	22	77	11		100	21	16	15	22	88	2446	53	
Edwin Middleton, S. S.	Essex,	"	Essex, S. S.	2		1	6	47		1	50	10	5	3		3				5	17	300		
Charles H. Bruce, P. and S. S.	Menlo,	"	Menlo, P.	5		14	21	105	3		132	10	6			10	9			8	14	1288	13	
	Guthrie Centre,	"	Guthrie Centre, S. S.	3		9		34	1	1	50	5				5				3	74	708		
Thomas R. Lewis, S. S.—32.	Neola,	"	Neola, S. S.	2	2	2		19			45									1	87	150		
	Shelby,	"	Shelby, S. S.	3	2	1	1	40	1		35	28								4	07	200		
Licentiate.																								
Thomas K. Hunter, S. S.—1.	Griswold,	"	Griswold, S. S.	5				40			75									4	73	250		
	Elliott,	"	Pilot Grove, S. S.	1	3			33		2	55	4		2		2				3	74	100		
Candidates, 2.	Afton,	"	Afton, S. S.	9	6	5	9	93	2		100	12	28							9	02	730	157	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
	Gravity, Iowa.	Fairview, S. S.	2				14			40	7	3							1 54		
	Shenandoah, "	Shenandoah, V.	4		9	16	64	2	2	73	15								6 60	881	
	Audubon, "	Audubon, V.	5		3	3	43		3	110	12				5				3 52	675	
	Council Bluffs, "	Council Bluffs, V.	6	4	6	8	313	1	6	334	135	25				15	22	14	34 25	2200	3
	Adair, "	Adair, V.	4			2	38			45	7	3			4	1	3		4 29	110	
	Casey, "	Casey, V.	1		9	1	29	3			2	11			7	2			2 75	1007	
	Randolph, "	Randolph, V.	4	2		3	33		2	100	13				4				3 52	519	
	Mount Ayr, "	Mount Ayr, V.	4				40			61	9	7			4				4 62	208	
	Caledonia, "	Caledonia, V.	3				*16														
	Blackmore, "	Prairie View, V.	3				16													34	
	Redding, "	Redding, V.					*11														
	Goshen, "	Goshen, V.	2				*15														
	Imogene, "	Imogene, V.	2	2	7	5	38	1		75	18								2 86	252	
	Council Bluffs, "	Hazell Dell, V.	2				17								5				2 00	37	
		Carson, V.	2				*16												1 76		
		Coin, V.					*12														
		Conway, V.	2				10												1 10		
		Henderson, V.					*16														
		Westminster, V.					*16														
		Norwich, V.					10														
		Glenwood, V.—54.					*8														
			168	58	135	266	2873	42	75	3633	629	793	111	48	286	124	79	49	294 82	30,591	1199
3. *Presb. of Des Moines.*																					
Archibald A. Mathes, S. S.	New Point, Mo.	Mariposa, S. S.	2			1	24		6	35	3				4				2 50	1020	
Frederick A. Shearer, D.D.,	Colfax, Iowa.	Colfax, S. S.	3			1	67		1	100	7	4	4	4	15	5	3	1	8 10	1000	10
Prosper H. Jacob, H. R. [S.S.	Knoxville, "																				
David Craig, P.	Palmyra, "	Hartford, P.	2	4		2	55		2	100					3				6 00		
Silas Johnson, P.	Leon, "	Leon, P.	4	2	2	10	77		2	75	3	37	3	1	2	2	2	2	7 50	750	150

Jonathan Osmond, S. S.	New Sharon, Iowa.	New Sharon, S. S.	3		11	11	59	2	4	125	9	9	3	2	11	3	3	2	3	60	325	20
James P. Brengle, S. S.	Corydon, "																					
James H. Potter, P.	Winterset, "	Winterset, P.	5		6	7	170			175	80	263	96	8	15	9	15	3	17	50	5254	106
Wallace W. Thorpe, P.	Centreville, "	Centreville, P.	6		16	12	146		3	150	53	62	9		3	16	4	4	12	10	1200	
Charles Dunlap, S. S.	Osceola, "	Osceola, S. S.	3		5	11	112	4	1	130	24	27			8				10	50	975	
James Stuart Reed, P.	Chariton, "	Chariton, P.	3		3	4	100	1	6	100	8	34	4	4	6	3	7	4	10	90	1254	15
George M. Settlemeyer, W. C.	Des Moines, "																					
James Harrison, W. C.	Osceola, "																					
John M. Baugh, P.	Oskaloosa, "	Oskaloosa, P.	4		2	7	110			105	5	25			5				10	20	7342	
Robert J. Hughes, P.	Adel, "	Adel, P.	3		2	3	67			60	10	84	7	5	26	7	8	7	6	60	650	50
	Waukee, "	Waukee, P.	2		2	2	33	1	3	40	4	7	2	4	3	4	3	3	3	30	250	25
John A. Carothers, W. C.	Cleverdale, Cal.																					
Colbert M. Des Islets, Tea.	Lineville, Iowa.																					
Joseph H. Marshall, S. S.	Burlington, Kans.																					
Thomas M. Findley, P.	Indianola, Iowa.	Indianola, P.	5		8	7	203	2		210	38	80	52	3	51	6	5	1	20	80	1528	80
Alexander Scott, S. S.	E. Des Moines, "	Perry, S. S.	2			4	17			50	14								2	10	250	40
John B. Stewart, D.D., P. E.	Des Moines, "	Des Moines, P. E.	5	4	7	36	300	4	3	262	114	208	20	24		18	12	15	27	20	4255	
William J. Young, S. S.	E. Des Moines, "	E. Des Moines, S. S.	4	2	9	17	160	9	6	300	10	26	3	3	6	4			14	60	4400	10
Alexander S. Peck, S. S.	DallasCentre, Iowa.	Dallas Centre, S. S.	2	1	1	1	36	1	2	95	5	5		2					3	70	450	
	Minburn, "	Minburn, S. S.	1		2		11			36	3										20	
Robert R. Westcott, W. C.	Newton, "																					
Samuel Ollerenshaw, P.	Albia, "	Albia, P.	6	2	8	12	165	2	9	150	23	11	5	5	5	5	5		15	70	1282	
James T. Bliss, S. S.	Knoxville, "	Plymouth, S. S.	3	1		2	25			30	4	3	3		4		4		2	60	220	
	Olivet, "	Olivet, S. S.	3				27			50	3		3		4		3		2	70	200	30
	Leighton, "	Leighton, S. S.	3	1		2	22		1	75	4		3		4	2			2	50	150	30
Glenn H. Putnam, P. and S. S.	Allerton, "	Allerton, P.	3		6	4	52	1	5	50	5		4		4				7	10	550	
	Lineville, "	Lineville, P.	5		2	2	50	2	1	60	5	10		3		3			5	00	424	50
	Dexter, "	Dexter, S. S.	3		3	1	39			65	6	8			10				4	00	80	45
	Earlham, "	Earlham, S. S.	4	3	2	2	41	1		100	4	6		2					3	60	275	
William H. McKee, S. S.	Russell, "	Russell, S. S.	4		4	3	80	1	4	113	5	22			5				8	50	900	100
David H. Stewart, P.—29.	Seymour, "	Seymour, P.	2		3	10	40	2		75	18	3	2		3	3	2	2	2	80	290	
	Promise City, "	Promise, P.	2			5	26		1	100	21	3	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	60	1239	
	Moulton, "	Moulton, S. S.	2				38			60	3	3			3				4	20		
Candidates, 4.	Laurel, "	Laurel, S. S.	1		3	11	10		1	75												
	Le Roy, "	Le Roy, S. S.	1			6	6															
		Grand River, S. S.	1				*17															
		Knoxville, P. E.	5	2	3	13	181	1	3	165	18	15	9	6	23	7	8	5	20	10	1100	80

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-ga'l.	Miscel-laneo's.
		Grimes, S. S.	2				20														
	Pella, Iowa.	Pella, Holland, V.	4	4	7		110	6	12	125	15	20						12	11 00	912	13
	Garden G've, "	Garden Grove, V.	4	4	1	6	66			63	7				18	5			7 20		331
	Humeston, "	Humeston, V.	3	1		4	35		2	60	3								3 90		
	Lucas, "	Lucas, V.	1	1		2	12		4		5								1 40	75	
	Newbern, "	English, First, V.	4	2			19			38	5	4			5	2			1 90	28	10
	St. Charles, "	St. Charles, V.	5				21												2 80		
	Madora, "	Madora, V.	2			2	40		5	35	5	3			5	2	3				
	Unionville, "	Unionville, V.					*29														
	Woodburn, "	Woodburn, V.	1				*8														
	Derby, "	Derby, V.					*5														
	Galesburgh, "	Galesburgh, V.					*10														
	Cincinnati, "	Cincinnati, V.					*5														
	Marysville, "	Marysville, V.	1				5												50		
	White Oak, "	White Oak, V.	1				*12														
		Columbia, V.	3				*26												2 10		
		Corydon, V.	3				*42												4 20		
		S. Des Moines, V.	2				20														
		Hopeville, V.	1				13				9								1 40	5	
		Newton, V.—54.	3		2		67			139	33	28	8	9	77	10	6	16	8 50	920	54
4. *Presb. of Dubuque.*			147	34	120	223	3131	40	87	3776	583	1010	241	86	331	117	94	79	293 50	39,573	1249
Merritt Harmon, H. R.	Hopkinton, Iowa.																				
John Fisher, S. S.	Bellevue, "																				
Adam Craig, H. R.	Lime Spring, "																				
Samuel Hodge, D.D., Ev.	Hopkinton, "																				
John G. Schaible, P. and S. S.	Independence, "	Independence, P.	2	2	2		47		5	65	38	10	54		93				5 00	300	9
	"	Camp Creek, S. S.	1	2			7		2		1								90	25	
John D. Caldwell, P. and S. S.	Littleton, "	Pleasant Grove, P.	2		8		50	2	2	50	3	2	2	1	1	1	1		4 50	275	
	Hazelton, "	Hazelton, P.	6		12		40	6	2	75	2	1	1	1	2	2	1		2 90	250	
	Fairbanks, "	Fairbanks, S. S.	2				17				2	1	2		1	2			1 70	100	25
James Frothingham, S. S.	Morrison, Ill.	[P. E.																			
Ernst Kudobe, P. E.	Dubuque, Iowa.	Dubuque, German,	3	2	16	3	116		4	100	16	25	204	12	12	23	18		10 20	1300	

John P. Conkey, D.D., W. C.	Dubuque,	Iowa.																				
William M. Robinson, S. S.	Winthrop,	"	Pine Creek, S. S.	6			5	65		2	75	17	34	5	4	6	6	5	7	6 00	473	
	Rowley,	"	Rowley, S. S.	3		2	3	18	1			3								1 60		
Edward H. Sayre (*in trans.*).																						
Richard Cook, W. C.	Jesup,	"																				
John Leierer, S. S.	McGregor,	"	McGregor, S. S.	2	3	5		39		5	86	7	7	19		2	2	1	1	3 80	380	65
	Lansing,	"	Lansing, S. S.	1	4	2		40		3	97	7	7	20		3	3	1	1	4 00	260	75
John H. Ritchey, P.	Independence,	"	Independence, First,	3		4	13	184	3		150		103	5		4	10			17 80	4285	162
Heber Gill, S. S.	Hopkinton,	"	Hopkinton, S. S. [P.	3	3	1	6	111	1		110	8	6							10 60	700	
David J. Burrell, D.D., P.	Dubuque,	"	Dubuque, Second, P.	8	6	25	15	420	3	8	850	314	329	60		104	35	25		40 20	3742	1164
Ernst Schuette, P.	Waukon,	"	Waukon, P.	3	3			231		17	223	119	155	197	10	198	10	10		23 40	650	40
Adelbert J. Schlager, Prof.	Dubuque,	"																				
Charles E. Schaible, S. S.	Farley,	"	Farley, S. S.	2		8		50	4	2	50	5	3	2		3				4 00	500	5
	Epworth,	"	Epworth, S. S.	2		3		45	3		60	3	3	2		3				4 20	400	5
	Peosta,	"	Peosta, S. S.					*24														
William O. Ruston, P.	West Union,	"	Bethel, P.	4	2	3	3	69		1	82	20	25	12	2	10	2	3	5	7 00	1000	28
Jacob H. Stark, P.	Sherrill's M'nd,	"	Sherrill's Mound, P.	3				60		6	35	14	8	110		41				6 10	578	40
Lubke Huendling (*in trans.*),	Arcadia,	"																				
John McAllister, S. S.	Jesup,	"	Jesup, S. S.	3	2	14	6	50	5	1	100	5	11			5		6		3 20	1900	
William P. Mundhenke, Prof.	Dubuque,	"																				
William H. Jennings, S. S.	Sumner,	"	Maynard, S. S.	3				8				4				3				80	75	
Dewey Jones, Jr., W. C.	Hopkinton,	"																				
William M. Evans, S. S.	Nugent,	"	Zion, S. S.	2		10		42	4	10	60	8	12	3	2	4	5	2	6	3 00	400	18
Joseph Gaston, P.—28.	Lansing,	"	Lansing, First, P.	2			1	64			135	10								8 20	600	75
	Manchester,	"	Manchester, S. S.	3	1	6		*70	2	1	80	13								7 00	500	150
	Centralia,	"	Centretown, V.	2			3	41					8			3				4 10	85	
	Lime Spring,	"	Lime Spring, V.	3	1	5	8	40	2	2	42	4	3	2	2	3	1	2	2	5 00	600	
	Dubuque,	"	Dubuque, First, V.	1		1	2	104	1		100	28	66		21	65	30	5	5	12 00	1651	30
	Frankville,	"	Frankville, V.	4	1			37				5								4 00		
	Buncombe,	"	Prairie, V.	2				29				2						2	2	3 10		
	Dyersville,	"	Dyersville, V.					17				2	2	1		2	1					
	Clermont,	"	Clermont, V.					*12														
Licentiate.	French Creek,	"	Mount Hope, V.					*56														
	Rossville,	"	Rossville, V.—33.					*28														
August Reibert.—1.																						
				81	32	127	68	2231	37	73	2625	660	821	701	55	568	133	82	29	204 30	21,029	1891

Candidates, 4.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
5. *Presb. of Fort Dodge.*																					
Calvin Gray, H. R.	Fort Dodge, Iowa.																				
Luther Dodd, H. R. [Ch.	" "																				
William T. McAdam, D.D.,	Ft. Niobrara, Neb.																				
Joshua Cooke (*in transitu*),	Storm Lake, Iowa.																				
David S. McComb, H. R.	Rodman, "																				
Jacob Liesveld, P.	Hospers, "	Hospers, P.	2	3	16	2	45		7	60	5	2						2	2 59	200	65
Walter L. Lyons, W. C.	Renwick, "																				
George W. Lloyd, S. S.	Moingona, "	Moingona, S. S.	2	1			28			70	8	7			5		5		3 15	250	25
Dudley B. Eells, Ev.	Jefferson, "																				
John S. Dunning, Prin.	" "																				
Alexander E. Smith, P.	Ida Grove, "	Ida, P.	3			30	82		3	124	34	25	3	2	10	2	2	7	4 27	825	8
Turner S. Bailey, S. M.	Carroll, "																				
Lyman C. Gray, S. S.	Fort Dodge, "	Rolfe, Second, S. S.	3	3			20			40	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	2	1 40	659	51
	Livermore, "	Bethel, S. S.	2				19			22	4	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1 40	280	78
Edward A. Elfeld, S. S.	Arcadia, "	Arcadia, S. S.	1		1	1	15				3	3	1	1	2	1	1		77	332	
Augustine Breese, Ev.	Fort Dodge, "																				
James Stickel, S. S.	Sac City, "	Sac City, S. S.	3		2	16	55		1	50	11	5	4	2	3	3	3	5	2 87	515	26
Simeon C. Head, P.	Vail, "	Vail, P.	4	1	11	7	71		6	75	12	9	9	13	16	11	13	9	4 06	600	200
Robert F. Coyle, P.	Fort Dodge, "	Fort Dodge, P.	6		23	10	173	12	5	320	48	194	14	12	41	21	15	12	10 71	3460	33
George Knox, P.	Cherokee, "	Cherokee, P.	2		11	21	110	1	7	110	45	116	5	3	29	11	30	3	7 14	900	50
Thomas C. Potter, W. C.	Vail, "																				
Harris G. Rice, P. [*transitu.*)	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, P.	7		10	4	146	6	4	130	24	28			28	7	9	3	9 87	1156	60
Edward A. McLaury, (*in*																					
Henry N. Payne, P.	Boone, "	Boone, P.	3		8	13	118	3	5	250	19	69	7	8	25	13	7		7 28	2279	7
John C. Gilkerson, P.	Calliope, "	Calliope, P.	1		10	16	33	4		60	15	10			7				63	2500	
George N. Luccock, S. S.	Estherville, "	Estherville, S. S.	1		1	1	13	1		45	7				3		1		77	900	
	Swan Lake, "	Emmet Co., 1st, S.S.	3		3		24	2		20	7				8			1	1 47	100	
Robert A. Paden, S. S.	Spirit Lake, "	Spirit Lake, S. S.	1			2	10		2		3				5				56	200	75
	Armstr'g'sG've, "	Pleasant Valley, S.S.	1		4	3	20	3	2	25	4								91		

William E. Caldwell, S. S.	Sanborn, Iowa.	Sanborn, S. S.	1		2		15		1	69	5							1	33	246			
	Paulina, "	O'Brien Co., Scotch,	2		4	2	27			25	6							2	38				
	Marcus, "	Marcus, S. S. [S. S.	2		1		15	1	1	80	3	3		2		3			98	100			
	" North, "	Liberty, S. S.	2			16	16			40	6	5				3							
William O. Thompson, P.	Odebolt, "	Odebolt, P.	3		1	10	48		10	90	8	8	2	3	17	3	4	3	4	20	537		
George F. Leclere, S. S.	Battle Creek, "	Battle Creek, S. S.	3		2	18	75	2	1	100	11	6			8				4	34	518		
	Mapleton, "	Mapleton, S. S.	1		1		18				6	2							1	26	110		
William Grandy, P. E.	Sioux City, "	Sioux City, P. E.	6		26	14	155	2	6	150	24	37	12	8	62	16	18		9	73	2400	125	
Samuel B. McClelland, S. S.	Pomeroy, "	Pomeroy, S. S.	2				20		1		8			4	11				1	47	475	10	
Samuel W. Stophlet, S. S.	Lake City, "	Lake City, S. S.	2		2	9	35	1			13	10	5	5	4		2		1	61	525		
	Lohrville, "	Lohrville, S. S.	1		3	4	7	1															
	Rockwell, "	Rockwell, S. S.	1		3	15	18	1															
Frederick Schmidt, P. E.	Ramsey, "	Ramsey, P. E.	3	3			37		4	50	5								3	50	200	50	
William A. Pollock, Col.	Davenport, "																						
	Carroll, "	Carroll, S. S.	5			3	82			130	45	45	3	2	70	5	3	5	6	30	1200	20	
	Arcadia, "	Wheatland, 1st Ger.,	2	2	2		27		11	25	5	5	17			2	2		1	89	600		
	Beloit, "	Beloit, S. S. [S. S	1				11				1									77	13		
Obadiah T. Langfitt, S. S.—	Storm Lake, "	Storm Lake, S. S.	1			12	30			25	15				12				2	10	500		
[35.	Glidden, "	Glidden, P. E.	3			4	35		3	90	4								3	36	1300		
	Sulphur Spr'gs, "	Providence, S. S.	1		3	1	24			40									1	05	100		
	Meriden, "	Meriden, S. S.	3			7	30		1	40	2	1			4		2		1	61	90		
	Scranton, "	Scranton, S. S.	2				*30												2	10			
	Manning, "	Manning, S. S.	3			15	15		1	75									1	12	1250		
	Denison, "	Denison, S. S.	2	1	1	1	40		3		10								3	50			
	Ashton, "	Ashton, S. S.	2		2	11	13				4				75						65	10	
Candidates, 4.	Breda, "	Emmanuel, Ger., S.S.	2			18	18				2												
	GrandJunction, "	Grand Junction, V.	3		2	6	56		3	73	4				3				4	55			
	Rippey, "	Rippey, V.	3				15												1	05	2000		
	Ashton, "	Plymouth Co., V.	2				*30												2	10			
	Paton, "	Paton, V.	1			7	16		3	41	13	3			13		8			98	100		
	Dacotah, "	Humboldt Co., V.	1				12				21			1						84			
	Eden, "	Eden, V.					*12																
	Unique, "	West Weaver, V.—					*20												1	40			
		[49.																					
			111	14	155	299	1984	40	91	2544	472	596	85	68	466	98	133	52	125	37	27,485	893		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
6. *Presb. of Iowa.*																					
William C. Rankin, Ev.	Ft. Madison, Iowa.																				
Jonathan Cable, H. R.	Danville, "																				
Joseph Kerr, H. R.	Fairfield, "																				
Henry K. Hennigh, H. R.	Bonaparte, "																				
Joseph S. Wilson, W. C.	Fort Madison, "																				
Milton H. Dysart, S. S.	Moulton, "																				
	West Grove, "	West Grove, S. S.					*10														
George D. Stewart, D.D., P.	Fort Madison, "	Union, P.	4		16	18	160	6	4	175	44	64	16	1	20	15	10	5	14 00	1800	
Ben-Ezra Stiles Ely, P.	Ottumwa, "	Ottumwa, P.	6		13	7	193	2	6	140	62	74	402				3		19 30	2160	100
William Young, S. S.	Troy, "																				
John M. McElroy, D.D., S. S.	Batavia, "	Batavia, S. S.	2		2		23				3	4							1 50		
	Kirkville, "	Kirkville, S. S.																			
Alfred H. Haines, W. C.	Crawfordsville, "																				
John G. Condit, S. S.	Fairfield, "	Lebanon, S. S.	2		13		48		2	50	5	5	5		4	3	4		3 30	250	
	Pittsburgh, "	Chequest, S. S.	2				25			30		2	3		2				3 30	100	
	Mount Zion, "	Summit, S. S.	3	3			65		1	65	3	2		3	2	3			4 26	350	5
Edward J. Nugent, S. S.	Pleasant Plain, "	Pleasant Plain, S. S.	3	1	14	3	50	13	1						10				5 00	250	30
	Salina, "	Salina, S. S.	3	2	1		18		1	75					9				1 90	200	10
James Welch, P. and S. S.	Bonaparte, "	Bonaparte, P.	3			5	51			112									5 30	300	75
	Big Mound, "	Sharon, S. S.					*70														
	Primrose, "	Primrose, S. S.	1				24			60	2	3	2				2		2 40	21	
Ludwig Kliebenstein, P.	FranklinCent'e, "	St. Peter's, Ev., P.	4	2			106		8	60	11	15	48	5	65	5	5		11 00	600	
David T. Campbell, S. S.	Morning Sun, "																				
Willis G. Craig, D.D., Prof.	Chicago, Ill.																				
J. Edmund Kearns, P.	Morning Sun, Iowa	Morning Sun, P.	5	6	5	4	145		10	142	125	177	52	11	43	12	25	12	14 50	1018	
[Pres.	Wappello, "	Oakland, P.	3	3	3		30	1	4	50	10	24	2	2	2	2	2	2	3 20	380	
T. Davis Ewing, D.D., P. and	Fairfield, "	Fairfield, P.	6		37	26	266	14	5	230	43	269	33	2	39	3	20	4	22 90	2090	102
Thomas H. Cleland, D.D., P.	Keokuk, "	First Westminster, P.	8	9	17	19	383	8	10	430	540	399	269	57	139	208	53	99	41 70	5080	200
John C. McClintock, P.	Burlington, "	E. Burlington, 1st, P.	5	3	22	18	311	3	4	175	196	341	125	11	72	14	9	12	29 10	2000	320
Carson Reed, P.	New London, "	New London, P.	3		13		62	8	1	55	15	65	26	3	5	5	5		5 00	501	
Samuel T. Boyd, Prof.	Fairfield, "																				

David G. Bruce, S. S.	Mediapolis,	Iowa.																				
Hervey B. Knight, Sec.	Fairfield,	"																				
David S. Tappan, P.	Mt. Pleasant,	"	Mt. Pleasant, First,	7		7	11	185	4		232	90	226	118	5	86	17	10	10	17	40	1864	50
Joseph Rogers Wilson, Prof.	Fairfield,	"	[P.																			
William J. Bollman, Prof.	Burlington,	"																				
Albert McCalla, Prof.	Fairfield,	"																				
Ashbel Green Martyn, P.	Mediapolis,	"	Mediapolis, P.	5	3	1	4	100	1	5	125	35	100	52	1	2	2	1	2	10	00	1000	50
Edmund H. Sawers, P. E. (*in*	Chicago,	Ill.																				
Albert S. Leonard, P. [*trans.*),	Kossuth,	Iowa.	Kossuth, First, P.	3	3	19	1	148	3	5	130	12	31	118	7	10	10	12		16	00	1200	50
Henry Schmitt, P. and S. S.	Mt. Pleasant,	"	Mt. Pleasant, Ger., P.	3		2	3	40		11	75	15	20	84	11	46	9	8		3	60	911	
[*transitu*),	Burlington,	"	Ebenezer, German,	2		5		12				2		2						1	00	25	
Theodore Bracken, S. S. (*in*	Philipsb'rgh,	Kans.	[S. S.																			
John N. McCoy, P.	West Point,	Iowa.	West Point, P.	3		7	2	70	3	3	75	1	2	1	2	2	3	2	1	7	00	463	20
John M. Wright, P.	Bloomfield,	"	Bloomfield, P.	4		5	10	60	1		126	10	6	2	1	3	3	2	3	5	00	742	
John P. Baker, S. S.—38.	Troy,	"	Troy, S. S.	4		1		86		2	108	5								8	60	362	
	Bloomfield,	"	Shunem, S. S.	5	2	2	1	44	2		35	5								4	80	50	15
	Montrose,	"	Montrose, S. S.			3		*31						10						3	10		
	Libertyville,	"	Libertyville, S. S.	4			2	40		2	68	20	3	6	3	11	3	3		4	60	317	16
	Middletown,	"	Middletown, V.	4		22	2	104	8	3	133	34	44	22	1	13	2	1	2	9	40	841	
	Burlington,	"	Spring Creek, V.	3				25			50	4	55	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	40	200	12
	Birmingham,	"	Birmingham, V.	2	3		7	72	1	2	100	17	38	6	4	28	6	5	6	7	00	835	
	Winfield,	"	Winfield, V.	5			7	80		2	85	24	5	5	7	5	7	5		8	00		
	Cantrel,	"	Home Prairie, V.					*10															
	Perlee,	"	Perlee, V.					*15															
	Wappello,	"	Wappello, V.					*20															
	Grand View,	"	Grand View, V.					*12															
	Eddyville,	"	Eddyville, V.					*6															
	Bentonsport,	"	Bentonsport, V.					*15															
	Croton,	"	Croton, V.					17												1	70		
	Trenton,	"	Trenton, V.					*8															
	Martinsburgh,	"	Martinsburgh, V.					*66															
Licentiates.	Lockridge,	"	Shiloh, V.	1				5				3	3					1			50		
	Toolsboro,	"	Toolsboro, V.—46.					*4															
Paul D. Bergen,	Chicago,	Ill.																				
Samuel M. Johnson,	"	"		118	40	230	148	3315	78	92	3190	1336	1977	1411	138	619	334	189	159	297	76	25,910	1055
C. M. McIlhinney.—3.	Fairfield,	Iowa.																				
Candidates, 10.																						

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
7. *Presb. of Iowa City.*																					
John Hudson, H. R.	Keota, Iowa.																				
Moses G. Cass, H. R.	Muscatine, "																				
Alexander Porter, S. S.	Iowa City, "																				
John L. Martyn, S. S.	Oxford, "	Williamsburgh, S. S.	3		2	48	50		3	60		4								223	
Samuel Storrs Howe, S. S.	Iowa City, "	Solon, S. S.					7														
James D. Mason, S. S.	Davenport, "																				
Peter S. Van Nest, D.D., S. S.	Crawfordsville, "	Crawfordsville, S. S.	4		1	2	55			63	20	20	1	1	7	1	7	1	5 00		
Jacob Pentzer, H. R.	Wilton Junc., "																				
James B. McBride, W. C	Princeton, "																				
John P. Chambers, W. C.	Belle Plaine, "																				
Joseph S. Dickey, P. E.	Garrison, "																				
George P. Folsom, D.D., P.	Iowa City, "	Iowa City, P.	6		16	6	269	8	1	275	176	65	27	13	37	23	194		26 30	2040	10
Nathaniel Williams, S. S.	Davenport, "	Summit, S. S.	3	1			32		2	84	10	5	5	5	20	7			3 50	474	45
		Eldridge, S. S.					10														
N. Marcellus Clute, D.D., P.	" "	Davenport, First, P.	6		4	9	286			303	313	100	70		151	20	20		29 39	5937	65
Charles Axtell, S. S.	Tipton, "																				
William A. Hendrickson, S. S.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, S. S.	3			7	116		3	100	8	11							11 20	1099	37
Joseph W. Hubbard, P. E.	Knoxville, "																				
Joseph H. Barnard, P.	Muscatine, "	Muscatine, First, P.	4		1	7	175		4	225	10	10			9	9			18 70	1803	6
Francis I. Moffatt, S. S.	Shiloh, "	Red Oak Grove, S.S.	4	2	8	6	81	1	6	70		12			27				7 00	270	
Edwin C. Haskell, S. S.	Durant, "	Hermon, S. S.	3			1	50		2	93	7	11	8	4	25	3	5	1	5 50	650	
		Wolcott, S. S.	1				18		4	60	7	2	3	1	28	2	1	1	1 80	153	
Alexander M. Heizer, S. S.	Dexter, "	[S. S.																			
Robert Edgar, S. S.	Davenport, "	Davenport, Second,	1		1	19	20			125	2				2				2 70		
William R. Stewart, P. & S. S.	Marengo, "	Marengo, P.	4		6	2	98	2		250	8	9	32	6	31				10 10	1249	80
		Elm Grove, S. S.	1				12					4							1 20	165	
Rollin L. Adams, S. S. & Col.	Davenport, "	Mount Union, S. S.	2		2	1	30		2	35	2	5		1	1				3 20	200	
Klaas Smith, S. S.	Muscatine, "	Muscatine, German,	2	2	4	3	30		3	25	16	14	3	3	4	2	3	3	2 50	25	32
George B. Smith, S. S.	Downey, "	Scott, S. S. [S. S.	2		1	1	30			100	25	21	5	5	18	5	3	1	3 00	320	
		Fairview, S. S.	3				30			65	16	11	2	1	12	3	3	1	3 50	225	
		West Branch, S. S.	1				16			25	3	4	5	3	16	5	3	1	2 00	150	

David Brown, P. and S. S.	Oxford,	Iowa.	Oxford, P.	4		6	1	104	1	8	100	12	10	5	4	7	6	6		10	40	450	
			Unity, S. S.	2		8		61	2	3	85	4	4	2	1	3	3	3		6	00	400	20
Thomas N. Buchanan, P.	Montezuma,	"	Montezuma, P.	3	4	6	5	96			122	23	20	5					1	8	60	630	5
Thomas H. Candor, F. M.	Bogota,	S. A.																					
Thomas C. McFarland, P. E.	Malcom,	Iowa.	Malcom, P. E.	2		2	3	88	1	2	80	15	5							10	00	1200	100
Johnston D. White, P.	Washington,	"	Washington, P.	6	4	9	14	205	1	3	204	53	104	104	10	109	15	11	13	19	30	1198	49
Norbury W. Thornton, P. and [S. S.	West Liberty,	"	West Liberty, P.	3			7	61		5	100	15	39	10	7	62	6	7	7	6	20	1242	
			Atalissa, S. S.	2		1		20			80	3	2							1	90	160	
			Cedar Valley, S. S.	2				14			50	1								1	80	200	
A. Christy Brown, P. E.	Tipton,	"	Tipton, P. E.	3		2	8	73			92	17	30	20	14	5	5	3	7	6	70	572	20
John E. Eggert, P.	Columbus Jun.,	"	Columbus, Central,	4	4	2	4	44			100	5	6			3				4	70	300	200
Eugene A. Walker, P. E.—35.	La Dora,	"	La Dora, P. E. [P.	4		3	3	38	1			5	5	5	2	4	3	5		3	30	800	
			Wilton Junc'n, S. S.	3		2	2	55	1	3	153	15	40	30	5	48	5	5	5	7	00	660	12
			Sugar Creek, S. S.	3	4		1	55		5	80	10	10	12	3	35	5	5	2	6	20	420	
	Keota,	"	Keota, V.	3	3			42			135									5	40		
	Sigourney,	"	Sigourney, V.	2	1			52		2	125		18	5						7	30	55	
	Deep River,	"	Deep River, V.	3				35			138	5	6	2						4	90	114	26
	Tilton,	"	New Centre, V.	2				10		2												5	
	What Cheer,	"	What Cheer, V.	1		1	7	27		1		3								2	10	103	
	Le Claire,	"	Le Claire, V.	3				31			80				7					3	50		100
	Princeton,	"	Princeton, V.	2				40							4					4	00		
	Washington,	"	Bethel, V.	3	4			33			50	2	2	2	1	3	1			3	30	300	
	Blue Grass,	"	Blue Grass, V.	2				20															
Licentiate.	Cresswell,	"	La Fayette, V.—43.	1				24															
	Gohcenville,	Pa.																					
Joseph P. Calhoun.—1.				116	29	88	167	2643	18	64	3732	811	609	363	101	667	129	284	44	259	19	23,812	807
Candidates, 3.																							
8. *Presb. of Waterloo.*																							
Daniel L. Hughes, P.	Traer,	Iowa.	Tranquillity, P.	3		2	1	68	1	7	50	10	37	10	7	50	10	13	10	6	70	1178	130
David Blakely, S. S.	Steamboat R'k,	"	Salem, S. S.	3		1	2	45		1		39	44					10	8	4	50	235	2
			Steamboat Rock, S.S.	3			2	25			112	5					2			2	60	400	
George Graham, Ag.	Clarksville,	"																					
John Van-der-Las, P.	Ackley,	"	East Friesland, P.	2		10		116		39	62	4	4	15	2	86	5			11	20	1500	12
Berend Van-der-Las, P.	Holland,	"	Holland, P.	4	3	7		67		14	40	26	13	18	5	32	4			6	50	660	47

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
David Chapman, W. C.	Nottoway C.H., Va.																				
Hugh W. Forbes, H. R.																					
Godfrey Moery, P.	Ackley, Iowa.	West Friesland, P.	2	3	12	6	70		15	73	8	8	7	4	137	6	5		6 20	890	13
Alanson R. Day, P.	Marshalltown, "	Marshalltown, P.	5		3	8	166	2	1	200	18	33		8	11	15			16 60	3150	275
Edward H. Sayre, S. S.	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, S. S.	3			1	46		3	60	10	8					5		4 80	400	12
George M. Life, W. C.	Evergreen, "																				
George W. Hays, P. E. and S. S.	Laporte City, "	Laporte City, P. E.	5	2	1	3	70	1	3	131	17	33	10	5	10	10	10		7 00	1697	20
		Cedar Valley, S. S.	2				20			40	5	15							3 50	400	
John Creath, W. C.	La Beau, Dak.																				
David B. Gordon, Ag.	Marshallt'n, Iowa.																				
Jacob Brinkema, P.	Kamrar, "	Kamrar, P.	2	2	10	1	40		12	60	16	9	2	2	4	2	2		4 00	600	34
Charles M. Howe, S. S.	Janesville, "	Janesville, S. S.	4	3		5	90		4	150	12	36	4	2	15	5	2	3	10 00	650	100
Edward N. Barrett, S. S.	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, S. S.	4		8	7	130	6	2	100	10	10	1		1	1	1		11 00	2000	
George Earhart, P.	Ackley, "	Ackley, P.	2		3	1	90		2	200	80	48			10	11	5		10 00	3125	12
Andrew Herron, S. S.	Albion, "	Albion, S. S.	5	3	1	3	80			100	16	28	5		8				9 00	850	125
Eugene R. Mills, P.	Nevada, "	Nevada, P.	2		1	1	71		1	111	20	21	6	4	5	3	5	15	9 00	850	37
William Bryant, S. S.	Grundy Centre, "	Grundy Centre, S.S.	3		1	5	57	1	5		12	29							6 20	476	
		Morrison, S. S.	2		2	1	*20														
		Unity, S. S.	1				19		2	8									2 00		
William Edgar Mack, P.	Cedar Falls, "	Cedar Falls, P.	5		1	10	85	1	4	30	30	23	7	6	3	10	7	5	7 50	1000	15
Marshall M. Cooper, Ev.	Steamboat R'k, "																				
John Gourley, S. S.	Bristow, "	Pisgah, S. S.	2				31		3		10								4 60	78	
		Butler Centre, S. S.	1				14		1										1 50	80	
Robert B. Clark, P.	State Centre, "	State Centre, P.	5		23	5	125	12	3	165	89	26	25		7	24	14		10 40	2525	6
William I. Doole, S. S.—27.	Conrad, "	Conrad, S. S.	3		1	6	30	1		58	10	10	4	2	5	3	3	2	2 30	1300	
		Whitton, S. S.	2			4	13			22		10							1 10		
	Greene, "	Greene, S. S.	3	1	1	1	30	1	1	60		5							3 00		
	Northwood, "	Northwood, V.	2		1		25	1		75				2	2				2 90	190	
	Williams, "	Williams, V.	3		4	1	44	1	1	40	4								2 70	182	
	Eldora, "	Eldora, V.	3				30		2	60	6								5 30	400	
	Point Pleasant, "	Point Pleasant, V.	1			2	17												2 10	40	
		Dayton, V.					*7														
		Caldwell, V.					*9														

	Aplington,	Iowa.	Aplington, V.					*23														
	Toledo,	"	Toledo, V.	3		2		40	2	1									4	00		65
	Stacyville,	"	Union, V.	1				35				2	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	50		
	Sumner,	"	Wilson's Grove, V.	2	1		1	22				5	2				1		2	80		
Candidates, 2.	Waverly,	"	Waverly, V.	1				19			25								2	00		16
	Tama City,	"	Tama City, V.	4			26	26														
	Dysart,	"	Dysart, V.—39.	4	1	1	1	63			188	26	48	3	5	5	5		6	40	377	110
				102	19	96	104	1978	30	127	2220	490	503	118	55	397	117	77	44	192	90	25,233	1031
X. Synod of Kansas.																						
1. *Presb. of Emporia.*																						
John Rankin, H. R.	Lyndon,	Kans.																				
Chauncey P. Taylor, P. & S. S.	Eureka,	"	Eureka, P.	3	2		3	40			60	4				2	2		4	73	300	
			Salem Town'p, S. S.					9												99	50	
Reuben Hahn, P. and S. S.	Sedan,	"	Sedan, P.	2	1	4	8	20				5	5	3	1	2	4	1	2	1	10	200	
			Cedarvale, S. S.	1				5		1		5	4									
Morgan L. Wood, H. R.	Marion,	"																				
John McCrae, S. S.	Peotone,	"	Peotone, S. S.	4	2			60			70	6	5		1	3				5	94	200	
			Farview, S. S.	4	2	1		30	1		50	2	5		1	2				2	97	75	
			Mount Zion, S. S.		2			10				2	1									25	
Victor M. King, P. and S. S.	Burlingame,	"	Burlingame, P.	3		7	8	101	3	2	84	46	38	1	3	2	6	2	1	9	68	540	10
			Scranton, S. S.	1		2	2	23		5		11						2		2	64	75	
George A. Irwin, P.	Council Grove,	"	Council Grove, P.	3	2	2		40	2	3	58	8								4	84	250	123
Obadiah J. King, S. S.	Cariboo,	"	Stone Chapel, S. S.	4	2		3	40		3	54	19	5	2	1	1	2	1	5	2	00	130	
			Indianola, S. S.	3				29		1		46	7				2		4	3	52	152	
S. McCul. Anderson, D.D., P.	El Dorado,	"	El Dorado, P.	3	1	5	6	65		4	120	10	25	2	2	5	2	12		7	70	1200	
Alex. H. Lackey, D.D., H. R.	Peabody,	"																				
La Fayette Dudley, S. S.	Hartford,	"	Hartford, S. S.	2		3	15	18		3		4	2	1	1	2	1	1	1			150	
			Elmendaro, S. S.	2		9	9	18	6		35	6	5	1	1	4	1	1	1			140	
Matthew McFeaters (*in tr.*),	Navasota,	Texas.																				
William Kendrick, Ev.	Waverly,	Kans.																				
Edwin J. Stewart, W. C.	El Dorado,	"																				

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
John Jones, P. and S. S.	Emporia, Kans.	Emporia, Second, P.	2	2	6	27	100		5	150	12	11			5	15			8 91	1700	
		Salem, Welsh, S. S.	1	2		3	23		3	39									2 53	114	
Philander Read, P. and S. S.	Augusta, "	Augusta, P.	2	1		2	16			102	16	5			2				1 54	557	
		Rock, S. S.	3			2	23		5										2 53		
John F. Hendy, P.	Emporia, "	Emporia, First, P.	6	2	5	30	192	2	1	200	33	39		17	17	18		18	19 91	2500	25
John S. McClung, P. E.	Derby, "	El Paso, P. E.	3	2	5	11	42	2		70	4	25	6	1	6	3	1	1	2 97	893	
William Hamilton, H. R.	Elkhart, Ind.																				
John D. Hewitt, P.	Wichita, Kans.	Wichita, P.	8		12	17	225			294	32	31	24	18	275	32	15	43	23 98	2135	12
Morgan Williams, P. and S. S.	Lyndon, "	Lyndon, P.	3		3	3	52	2		110	10	3	3	1	3	1	1		4 84	396	
		Melvern, S. S.	2		2		15	2			3				3				2 75	65	
William W. Curtis, P.	Osage City, "	Osage City, P.	4	4	43	6	183	16	9	274	11	10	3	3	3	3	7	6	15 40	1130	4
John T. Evans, W. C.	Arvonia, "																				
*James E. Platter, P.	Winfield, "	Winfield, P.	5	5	5	27	234	2	8	282	84	87	78	9	8	13	18	6	24 20	1930	50
Abram E. Garrison, S. S.	Burlington, "	Big Creek, S. S.	3				25			30	2				2				2 75	118	
		Leroy, S. S.	1				12												1 43		
John N. McClung, P. & S. S.	Wellington, "	Wellington, P.	6		38	16	145	4	4	240	46	32			27	27			11 44	1882	100
[S. S.		Silver Creek, S. S.	2				11													25	
Andrew D. Moore, P. E. and	" "	Mayfield, P. E.	2	2	10	3	35	7		75	5				10				1 98	1300	
		Pleasant Unity, S. S.	2	1	2		21	2			5		2		5				1 76	250	
		Hunnewell, S. S.	2				18				40	15	11		2					200	40
Samuel B. Fleming, P.	Arkansas City, "	Arkansas City, P.	6	5	2	23	150	1	1	150	25	44	25	5	8	8	14	8	17 05	2700	200
George E. Bicknell, S. S.	Dexter, "	Dexter, S. S.	2	1			14				3					2			1 54	300	
		Prairie Ridge, S. S.	2	1		1	20				3					1			2 09	50	
Edward J. Brown, S. S.	Newton, "	Newton, S. S.	5		1	9	103			175	62	98				10	14	10	11 22	826	5
		Walton, S. S.	2				15			40									1 65		3
William M. Pocock, P.	Waverly, "	Waverly, P.	3		2	18	56	2	3	103	20		2		5	2	5		4 29	1750	
		Rock Creek, P.	3	2	1	1	63		3	91	4	3	1		3	2	2		8 36	380	
Erwin D. Walker, P.	Peabody, "	Peabody, P.	4	3	7	9	118	2	4	90	35	46	5	4	7	4	4	7	12 65	1000	200
Edward P. Foster, S. S.	Florence, "	Florence, S. S.	2		4	6	75	1	4	100	4	6	1	1	1	2	1	1	7 15	2900	50
James R. McQuown, P. E.	Mulvane, "	Mulvane, P. E.	1		3	2	20	1		60	6	2	2	3	1	1	2		1 65	320	
		Clearwater, P. E.	4	2		1	35		1	40	5	2	2	2	7	4	2		3 85	350	
Charles P. Graham, P.	New Salem, "	New Salem, P.	3		5		35	2	2		4	2	2	1	2	3	1	1	4 95	165	2
		Walnut Valley, P.	3		4		47	3		90	5	3	3	3	2	2	3	2	6 49	295	4

		Star Valley, P.	3		2	1	22	2		30	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	42	95	17
Joseph H. Ralston, S. S.	Belle Plaine, Kans.	Belle Plaine, S. S.	3		1	6	62		1	50	7	5	2	2	4	6			6	82	500	
		Oxford, S. S.					6												1	65	25	
Archie B. Lawyer, S. S.	Ponca Ag., Ind. T.	Oakland, S. S.	3	1	4		127	4	4	56									14	19		
Peter J. Leenhouse, S. S.	Dwight, Ill.																					
James Wilson (*in trans.*).—39.	Las Vegas, N. M.																					
Licentiates.																						
Jacob Ressler Baker, S. S.	MarionCe'tre, Kans.	Marion Centre, S. S.	3	3	8	10	67	3	6	100	9	14	3	2	3	2	3	8	5	83	490	18
James I. Moore.—2.	Albion, "																					
	Wichita, "	Harmony, S. S.	1		2	3	16		11	60									1	54	1500	
	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, S. S.	3		4	3	55	1	2	110	8	25	4	2	3	3	3	1	5	83	650	
Candidate, 1.	" "	Calvary, S. S.	2				10				2								1	10		
	Albion, "	Morris Co., S. S.	2		1		16	1		65									1	87		
	Junction City, "	Davis Co., 2d, S. S.	2	2			28				13				3				2	55	70	46
	Parkerville, "	Parkerville, S. S.	1	2			28			30									2	75	25	
*[Died, Winfield, Kans., June 12, 1883, æt. 36.].	Council Grove, "	Elm Creek, S. S.					*18												1	98		
	" "	Ebenezer, S. S.	3	2	1	5	17		4		5										40	
	Quenemo, "	Quenemo, S. S.	3			1	42		1	30	4				5				7	04	220	7
	" "	Maxon, S. S.	2		2	22	24		2	50	8										115	
	Burlington, "	Burlington, S. S.—[62.	4	2	16	17	84	6		135	35	15	3	2	7	4	2	3	5	83	927	
			167	61	234	339	3253	80	106	4072	747	627	193	88	453	190	119	130	310	37	34,375	916
2. *Presb. of Highland.*																						
Samuel M. Irvin, Sec.	Highland, Kans.																					
Thomas H. Dinsmore (*in tr.*).																						
Henry Morrell, S. S.	Neuchatel, "	Neuchatel, S. S.	1				*25															
William N. McHarg, S. S.	Blue Rapids, "	Blue Rapids, S. S.	3	2	1	8	58	1	1	55	7	7				8			5	20	430	
D. William Havens, S. S.	Holton, "	Holton, First, S. S.	6	3	8	6	125	1	11	100	8	7				6			12	00	1400	
Frank E. Sheldon, S. S.	Nortonville, "	Nortonville, S. S.	3	2			44				6	6	2	1	6	6	3	1	4	40	250	
		Effingham, S. S.	3	2		7	69			100	5	4	2	1	4	3	1		6	80	310	10
John M. Brown, W. C.	Axtel, "																					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
David R. Todd, S. S.	Netawaka, Kans.	Metawaka, S. S.	2		1	2	21			75	1				1	1			2 50	100	40
		Corning, S. S.	2	2	1	2	14		2		2					2			1 50	100	5
		Whiting, S. S.	1	1	1	5	27		1	85	4	2				2			2 50	100	5
		Wetmore, S. S.	1	1			*9														
William H. Honnell, W. C.	Kennekuk, "																				
Robert Cruikshank, D.D., S.S.	Savannah, Mo.																				
Stephen N. St. John, S. S.	Onaga, Kans.	Onaga, S. S.	2	2		2	27			60	3								2 70	150	
		St. Clare, S. S.	1				16		1	50	2								1 60	100	
Joseph Mayou, P.	Highland, "	Highland, P.	4	4	37	4	111	11	3	100	16	36	9	5	4	5	5	6	7 70	1117	6
James A. Griffes, W. C.	Irving, "																				
William G. Thomas (*in tr.*),	Kansas City, Mo.																				
Charles A. Wood, W. C.																					
Ferdinand G. Strange (*in tr.*),	Seattle, Wash.																				
Samuel F. Farmer, S. S.	Highland, Kans.	Kennebeck, S. S.	3	2	4	3	48	1			6	3	3		3	2			4 80	300	15
		Huron, S. S.	2	2	2	3	21	1		70	5	5			5				1 90	150	
		Lancaster, S. S.	2	1	4	1	19			40	4				5				2 10	150	
George Hageman, P.	Washington, "	Washington, P.	6		6	9	87		8	160	30					4			8 60	400	
Duncan C. Milner, P. E.	Atchison, "	Atchison, P. E.	6		5	29	202			225	10	4		4	4	4	3	4	18 00	3750	
William H. Howell, S. S.	Marysville, "	Marysville, S. S.	3	1			25			60									2 50		
		" North, S. S.	1	2			12												1 20		
		Deer Creek, S. S.	2				12												1 20		
Nicholas Neerken, S. S.	Clifton, "	Clifton, S. S.	3		1	5	28	1	5		19	5	5		11		5		2 50	1365	
Elijah B. Wells, S. S.	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.	2				30			60									3 00	121	
		Wathena, S. S.					*7												1 40		
Hugh Porter Wilson, S. S.	Axtel, "	Axtel, S. S.	3		18	24	58	2		65	5	5							6 62	250	
		Oneida, S. S.	3				13				2				2				1 30	40	
John C. Gunther, S. S.—24.	Holton, "	Holton, German, S.S.	2		4	2	55		6	60	3	2			2				6 00	300	13
		Pleas't Hill, Ger., S.S.	2				22		4		1								2 20	75	2
		Arrington, Ger., S.S.					*9														
		Doniphan, V.	1				*7														
Candidates, 3.		Greenleaf, V.	1				*16														
		Frankfort, V.	3	2	5	7	65	2	5	100	3	2	3	1	3	10	1	1	5 40	567	230
		Vermillion, V.	1				14			30									1 50	129	6

			Irving, V.	3		4	1	52	2		120									5 00	325			
			Leghorn, V.	2				*16																
			Hiawatha, V.—35.	2	2	4	12	100		5	110	25	32	80	8	11	8	14	10	7 00	825			
				82	31	106	132	1464	22	52	1725	167	120	104	20	61	61	32	22	129 22	12,814	332		
3. *Presb. of Larned.*																								
Charles Sturdevant, H. R.	Larned,	Kans.																						
John Thomas, W. C.	"	"																						
Robert M. Overstreet, Ag.	Emporia,	"																						
David Kingery, S. S.	Sterling,	"	Sterling, S. S.	3	2			21			30		3						2	4 20				
James P. Fulton, S. S.	Harper,	"	Harper, S. S.	3		3	3	30	1			5	1								600			
			Kingman, S. S.	2		1		12				4								1 50	50			
			Coleville, S. S.	2		1		14	1		50	2												
Charles S. Marvin, S. S.	Ness,	"	Ness, S. S.	2	1	5	11	33				5								1 70				
Albert E. Thomson, P.	Larned,	"	Larned, P.	6		1	1	100		2	125	12	7				6			14 20	1500			
Henry M. Shockley, S. S.	Hutchinson,	"	Hutchinson, S. S.	2	3	7	20	93	1	2	150	20	49	7	5	15	8	3	5	7 70	1380	18		
Enos M. Halbert, S. S.	Lone Tree,	"	Pioneer, S. S.								18	8								3 00	162			
			Canton, S. S.				1	10				2								1 00	100			
			Roxbury, S. S.					15			10	5								2 00	87			
John H. Reints, S. S.	Odin,	"	German, Bethel, S.S.	2				*18		2														
			Zion, S. S.	2				*23																
James C. McElroy, S. S.	Chase,	"	Chase, S. S.	3				21			60	23	25			7	5			2 20	150	10		
			Ellinwood, S. S.	3				20		1		5	2			2	2			2 50	85			
Benjamin F. Powelson, P.	Lyons,	"	Lyons, P.	3	3	2	7	54	1	1	101	18	13	6	4	7	5	4	5	3 00	1497	10		
Samuel Bacon, W. C.	Netherlands,	"																						
William W. Eastman, S. S.	Kinsley,	"	Kinsley, S. S.	1				11				1	1			2				1 30	35			
			Spearville, S. S.	3			2	30		1		2	2			2	2			3 00	375			
			Bellefontaine, S. S.	2				7			30					1	1	1		1 00	12	6		
James C. Burt, S. S.	McPherson,	"	McPherson, S. S.	4	1	29	20	93	10	3	100	36	15					2		6 10	750			
Henry K. White, S. S.	Sterling,	"	Enterprise, S. S.	2		5		16				4								1 30	50			
			Leesburgh, S. S.					*10																
Andrew Axline, S. S.—17.	Medicine L'dge,	"	Medicine Lodge, S.S.	4	3			*26																
			Iuka, S. S.	2	3			*30																

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publ'cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
	Burrton, Kans.	Burrton, V.	5		4	8	57		3	90	29	36			7	4	3		5 00	324	
		Valley Township, V.	1	1	1		22				5	3			5		2		3 10		
		Dodge City, V.	4		3	8	30	3		110	69				6	12			2 75	200	
		Haynesville, V.					16				1									25	
		Arlington, V.					12				3	1	1	2	1	1					
		Mount Pleasant, V.					16				1		1			2				25	
		Brown's Grove, V.	1				*4														
		Alexander, V.					*4														
		Raymond, V.	1				*4														
		Marquette, V.	2	1			*8														
		Sharp's Creek, V.	2				*10														
		Bethel, V.					*12														
		Pleasant Valley, V.					*8														
		[—36.																			
			67	18	62	81	890	17	15	874	260	158	15	11	55	48	15	12	66 55	7407	44
4. *Presb. of Neosho.*																					
Henry H. Cambern, S. S.	Parsons, Kans.	Walnut, S. S.	1			4	23			85	5	3	2	1	3	2	2		2 10	275	
	" "	Catalpa, S. S.					*23														
George W. McMillan, H. R.	Madison, N. Y.																				
Hugh Reed, H. R.	Richmond, Kans.																				
Tobias Finkbine, H. R.	Princeton, "																				
Ephraim K. Lynn, H. R.	Carlyle, "																				
John Elliott, P.	Oswego, "	Oswego, P.	2	1	4	4	40	1	2	130		6			8			10		900	
Austin Warner, W. C.	Fulton, "																				
Frank R. Morton, H. R.	Parsons, "																				
William S. H. Keyes, D.D., P.	" "	Parsons, P.	5	4	6	32	209		6	225	18	40	8	14	14	20	8	14	19 00	1000	167
William P. Teitsworth, S. S.	McCune, "	McCune, S. S.	3	2	2		36		1	40	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	4 70	100	
	Monmouth, "	Monmouth, S. S.	3	2			30			40	6	2			3				3 00	125	
	Osage, "	Osage, First, S. S.	2	2	3	4	22			40	17	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1 80	128	4

Henry L. Woods, S. S.	Paola,	Kans.	Paola, S. S.	3		2	4	106			125									10	40		
	"	"	Wire Crossing, S. S.					*25															
William C. Porter, D.D., P.	Fort Scott,	"	Fort Scott, P.	5	3		19	100		5	200	11	18	10		8	17	5		10	00	2000	150
John N. Young, W. C.	Altamont,	"																					
William B. Truax, H. R.	Cherryvale,	"																					
Benjamin F. Haviland, W. C.	Neosho Falls,	"																					
Daniel M. Moore, S. S.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, S. S.	2		1	5	34			125	12			5	6				1	64	860	
William Coleman, P. and S. S.	Garnett,	"	Garnett, P.	4			2	73			100	15	9	4	4	18	7	9	10	11	00	895	25
	Welda,	"	Welda, S. S.	1		1	1	12												1	00	50	
Charles W. Price, W. C.	Cherokee,	"																					
Salathiel M. Irwin, P. & S. S.	Geneva,	"	Geneva, P.	3	1	1	1	40			75	1	4	1	3	3	3	1	1	4	50	150	25
	Liberty,	"	Liberty, S. S.	3	3		7	64		5	100	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	7	00	120	28
	Carlyle,	"	Carlyle, S. S.	4	3	10	5	73		2	113	4	13	3	3	3	3	3	1	6	40	299	
	Fairview,	"	Fairview, S. S.					*27															
Francis M. Symmes, S. S.	Pittsburgh,	"	Pittsburgh, S. S.					19															
James H. Adair, W. C.	Galesburgh,	"																					
Robert B. Herron, P. E.	Independence,	"	Independence, P. E.	4	4	12	18	106		2	180	5	3			3			3	10	10	750	
Charles H. McCreery, P.	Chetopa,	"	Chetopa, P.	3		6	10	101	4	2	183	22	24	5	3	12	5	6	9	9	80	950	
Samuel A. Stoddard, S. S.	Muskogee,	Ind. T.	Muskogee, S. S.	2		9	1	30		4	70	20	15	5	5	12	5			2	40	400	140
	Fort Gibson,	"	Fort Gibson, S. S.	3		5		30			85				7					1	75	75	
Willis Weaver, S. S.	Tahlequah,	"	Tahlequah, S. S.	1		1	8	23	1			26				10				1	40	241	
William B. Chamberlain, S. S.	Humboldt,	Kans.	Humboldt, S. S.	3	2	4	2	100			140	11	17	3		5				9	50	1000	
	"	"	New Scotland, S. S.					*18															
Preston McKinney, P.	Girard,	"	Girard, P.	5		7	20	89	1	6	132	21	20	8	4	8	8	8	5	6	50	1340	
Alfred M. Mann, P. E. & S. S.	Central City,	"	Central City, P. E.	3	3	20	3	54	4	6	60	5	4							3	60	300	20
	Mineral Point,	"	Mineral Point, P. E.	1		3		16	1			4	4							1	30	220	12
	Williamsburgh,	"	Williamsburgh, S. S.					*10															
Sidney Allen, M.D., S. S.	Neodesha,	"	Neodesha, S. S.					*24															
	Fredonia,	"	Fredonia, S. S.					*36															
Sherrod W. Griffin, P. & S. S.	Cherryvale,	"	Cherryvale, P.	5	3	10	19	45	5		77												
			Bethel, S. S.	2				17															
William Jones, W. C.	Somerset,	"																					
John G. Merkt, W. C.	Neodesha,	"	[ton, S. S.																				
John W. Talbot, S. S.	Fulton,	"	Fish Creek and Ful-	1		4		16				9	4	2	4	2	3	2		1	50		
	Mill Creek,	"	Mill Creek, S. S.	2			1	14				2	1	1	1	2	2	1					
William P. Haworth, S. S.	Vinita,	Ind. T.	Vinita, S. S.	1	1			15		1		5								1	60		
	"	"	Kaw Indian, S. S.					*18															

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
	Claramore, Ind. T.	Claramore, S. S.	1		1	2	12														
E. Smith Miller, P. and S. S.	Iola, Kans.	Iola, P.	6	3	10	5	110	3	4	243	49	41	8	7	6	9	12	15	10 60	975	25
	Moran, "	Moran, S. S.	2				19														
John H. Bright, P. and S. S.	Chanute, "	Chanute, P.	1	1	2		65		6	147	9	2	7	3	5	4		2	7 80	790	6
	Thayer, "	Thayer, S. S.	1				19														
John H. Trussell, S. S.	Baxter Springs, "	Baxter Springs, S. S.	3		1	10	36			70	10	10							2 80	175	50
	Galena, "	Galena, S. S.					5														
William T. Hall, S. S.	Princeton, "	Princeton, S. S.	3		4	5	29	3	1	75	8	4	3		4	3	1		2 35	225	50
	Richmond, "	Richmond, S. S.	3	1	1	2	26		1	32	6	4	3		5	2			2 60	250	
Samuel W. LaGrange, S. S.	Montana, "	Montana, S. S.	4	1	4		40	1		50									4 00		
	Altamont, "	Altamont, S. S.					*26														
A. N. Chamberlain, S. S.	Vinita, Ind. T.	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	1				12			32	16		2		2				1 80		5
Evan B. Evans, S. S.	Elk City, Kans.	Elk City, S. S.	3	1		2	26		5	50	5				7				1 10		
	Independence, "	Springdale, S. S.	2				33			20	7								3 00		3
	" "	Mount Hope, S. S.	2	2	3		23	6	7		2								1 90		2
	Rutland Centre, "	Rutland Centre, S.S.					*8														
John Edwards, H. M.	Atoka, Ind. T.																				
J. Ross Ramsay, F. M. & Tea.	Wewoka, "	Wewoka, S. S.	6		1	1	60		4	80	4	12	2		2	5			6 00	25	8
Robert M. Loughridge, F. M.	Wealaka, "	Wealaka, S. S.	3		1	1	29		4	100	5	5								38	
Alexander Reid, F. M.	Doaksville, "																				
Oliver P. Stark, F. M. & Tea.	" "																				
H. R. Schermerhorn, F. M.	" "																				
Robert C. McGee, F. M. & Tea.	Eufaula, "																				
Thomas W. Perryman, F. M.	Wealaka, "																				
Jeremiah N. Diament, F. M.	" "																				
John Ko-we-ha-cho, F. M.—[51.	Wewoka, "																				
Licentiates.																					
Laban Haworth,	Watseka, Ill.																				
Mason F. Folsom,	La Cygne, Kans.																				
Henry Z. McLain,	Crawf'dsville, Ind.																				
Henry P. Alexander, S. S.	Garnett, Kans.	Sugar Valley, S. S.					*20														

	Salem,	Kans.	Salem, S. S.					*11																
	Lone Elm,	"	Lone Elm, S. S.	1			13	13		1														
Pau-su-kee-fife, S. S.	Eufaula,	Ind. T.	North Fork, S. S.	2		1		47		3		2	2		1	1								
William Fish,	Wewoka,	"																						
Gilbert Johnson,	"	"																						
Dorsey Fife,	"	"																						
Waksuchee Tauyau.—9.	"	"																						
	Le Loup,	Kans.	Le Loup, S. S.	2	3			23			40	1												
	Ottawa,	"	Ottawa, S. S.	4		5	17	147	2	2	250													
Candidates, 4.	Kingston,	"	Ripon, S. S.	2				17			60										1	70		
	Cherokee,	"	Cherokee, S. S.	2	1			29								5								
	Weir City,	"	Weir City, S. S.	1	1			16			70													
	Neosho Falls,	"	Neosho Falls, S. S.	3	2		6	53			99										5	70	112	
	Yates Centre,	"	Yates Centre, S. S.	2				*12																
	Toronto,	"	Toronto, S. S.	2				13																
	Elk Creek,	"	Elk Creek, V.					*18																
	Somerset,	"	Somerset, V.	2			1	30				3									3	00	289	6
	New Lancaster,	"	New Lancaster, V.		1			7				2									1	00	50	
	Pleasanton,	"	Pleasanton, V.	2	2	3	7	29	1	2	110	4									2	20	400	13
	Prescott,	"	Prescott, V.	2				*13																
	Mound City,	"	Pleasant Hill, V.	1	2			*26				2	1	1	1	1	2	2						
	La Cygne,	"	La Cygne, V.	1				10			50										1	70	125	
	Barnard,	"	Round Prairie, V.	2				*11																
	Louisburgh,	"	Louisburgh, V.					*24																
	Cherry T'nsh'p,	"	Cherry Towns'p, V.					*16																
	Mapleton,	"	Mapleton, V.					*12																
	Fontana,	"	Fontana, V.																					
	Uniontown,	"	Uniontown, V.					*16																
	Osage Mission,	"	Osage Mission, V.—[81.					*13																
				149	55	149	242	2922	33	82	3903	362	275	81	69	111	102	63	73	191	24	15,632	739	
5. *Presb. of Osborne.*																								
Alexander Caldwell, H. R.	Beaver,	Kans.																						
John Gerrish, D.D., S. S.	Hayes City,	"	Hayes City, S. S.	4				30				3				2					5	50	290	150

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publ. cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed. men.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congre gat'al.	Miscel laneo's.
	Victoria, Kans.	Victoria, S. S.		1			8														
Joseph M. Batchelder, S. S.	Osborne, "	Osborne, S. S.	3	5	4	1	50	2	3	40	4				3				6 00	1700	
	Downs, "	Rose Valley, S. S.	3	2			32		2	30	2								3 84	50	
	Haskins, "	Shiloh, S. S.	1		3		14	2	2	20									1 32		
	Covert, "	Covert, S. S.	2	3	6	1	17	3	3	20									1 80		
	Kill Creek, "	Kill Creek, S. S.	1		5	4	9		2	35										96	25
James H. Hunter, S. S.	Cherokee, "																				
Joseph Patterson, S. S.	Phillipsburgh, "	Phillipsburgh, S. S.	1			1	29		3	50	7	2			2				3 36	339	6
	Bow Creek, "	Bow Creek, S. S.	2				14				3								1 80	17	
	Dickeyville, "	Zion, S. S.	2				11			27	4								1 80	25	
	Long Island, "	Long Island, S. S.	1	1	3	16	19	1		50	3									23	
John Wilson, S. S.	Oberlin, "	Oberlin, S. S.	1	1	1	5	15		2	30	2								1 32	100	
James Kirkwood, S. S.	Norton, "	Norton, S. S.	3	2	4		50	1		60	9				3				6 00	210	
John A. Hahn, S. S.—8.	Grainfield, "	Grainfield, S. S.	2			2	11		2	25	2				1				1 20	65	
	Wakeeney, "	Wakeeney, S. S.	2			1	29			40	1				1				4 92	62	18
	Plexus, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	1		5		11		4	20	2								1 10	30	
	Graham, "	Graham, V.	1			3	8			20	14	6	1	1	2	1	2		83		
	Cresson, "	Cresson, V.	2				10												1 80		
	Smith Centre, "	Smith Centre, V.	4				35				2								4 80	65	
	Cora, "	Prairie View, V.					15			30	1								3 00	5	4
	Covington, "	Bethel, V.					11												1 34		
	Russell, "	Russell, V.—22.	2			1	9												1 00	25	5
			38	15	31	35	437	9	23	497	59	8	1	1	14	1	2		53 69	3031	183
6. *Presb. of Solomon.*																					
Levi Sternberg, D.D., H. R.	Ellsworth, Kans.																				
Eldridge Bradbury, S. S.	Lincoln Cen., "																				
Newton Bracken, S. S.	Glasco, "	Glasco, S. S.	2		2	2	38		1	40	7	3	2	1	4	3	2	1	3 89	130	20
		Wolf Creek, S. S.	3		1	2	10				1								1 10	10	15

Heminway J. Gaylord, S. S.	Clyde,	Kans.	Clyde, S. S.	3		1	4	39	2	2	80	18	5	2	2	2	5	2	1	3	90	490	
			Seapo, S. S.	3				17		2	35	3	1							2	10	50	5
Arthur Ralph Naylor, H. R.	Mankato,	"																					
Arthur D. Laughlin, H. R.	Scandia,	"																					
Andrew A. Morrison, H. R.	Salina,	"																					
George Pierson, P. and S. S.	Solomon,	"	Solomon, P.					48				8	14	2		3	2	2		4	90		
			Poheta, S. S.	2			1	21				8	5				1	1		3	10		
William Bishop, D.D., Supt.	Salina,	"																					
Warren Mayo, S. S.	Mankato,	"	Mankato, S. S.	2	1	2	1	34				14				5	6			3	40		915
			Providence, S. S.	3	3	4	1	34			83	10				5	3			3	10	394	
			Ionia, S. S.					*10												1	00		
John A. Pinkerton, D.D., P.	Beloit,	"	Beloit, P.	3		17	3	110	10	5	200	44	40	12	12	38	10	7	40	9	80	1100	50
Andrew D. Jack, S. S.	Solomon,	"	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.			23	11	80	10	8	200	13	9	6		5				5	60		
Samuel Ward, S. S.	Delphos,	"	Fountain, S. S.	2		2		20			60									2	00	300	
Jacob Baay, S. S.	Cawker City,	"	Cawker City, S. S.	2		1		28			110	12								3	50	450	5
			Glen Elder, S. S.	1			1	7				4									70		
William J. Moffatt, S. S.	Abilene,	"	Cheever, S. S.	3		2	15	60		7	60	8	9	3	2	4	6	3	4	4	30	175	24
			Willow Dale, S. S.	3		2		22	1	2	50	2	3	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	00	73	50
John D. Perring,	Bloomington,	Ind.																					
Horace Bushnell, Jr., P.	Concordia,	Kans.	Concordia, P.	4		3	12	73	1	1	125	17	17	7	5	7	5	5	5	6	10	700	10
William A. Simkins, P.	Salina,	"	Salina, P.	6		22	10	202	10	5	150	87	65	17		16	20	5		18	20	1728	154
Henry C. Bradbury, S. S.	Lincoln Centre,	"	Vesper, S. S.	2	1	1		25		2	75	5	2			4				2	40	30	15
			Blue Stem, S. S.	2	2	2	3	25	2		90	5		3			2			1	50	40	10
			Saltville, S. S.	1		4	20	24	4		150	6						2	2	2	40	12	12
William H. Snyder, P.	Abilene,	"	Abilene, P.	3	2			65		4	75	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	7	60	675	3000
Eucher Paradis, S. S.	Iwacura,	"	Mulberry, S. S.	4				65		5	35	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	30	430	
David R. Hindman, P.	Wilson,	"	Wilson, P.	4		8	4	38		1	125	15	5	7		5				3	80		
			Fort Harker, P.	3		1	1	24		1	50	5	4	3		4				2	20	175	1
James S. Caruthers, S. S.	Ellsworth,	"	Ellsworth, S. S.	3	3	3	9	70		2	140	17				2				7	40	400	
Clement J. Ledoux, S. S.	Nelson,	"	Plum Creek, S. S.	3			2	10				4		4						1	00		
Winfield C. Scott, S. S.	Bennington,	"	Bennington, S. S.	2		13	4	40	9	7	65	12	2	10	2	7	1	6		2	70	186	112
			Culver, S. S.	2				25		3	20	10	1	7	1	6	1	5		2	50	125	58
Ninian S. Dickey, P.—26.	Minneapolis,	"	Minneapolis, P.	3		3	3	62	1	6	111	15	28	7	2	6	2	2	1	6	70	4 57	10
			Summerville, P.	1				11				1	1							1	30	35	
			Scandia, V.	4				18			40									1	80		
			Prospect, V.	1				9													90	40	10
			White Creek, V.	2				20			45									2	00		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
		White Rock City, V.	2				13			40									1 30		
		Rubens, V.	1				11												1 10		
Candidates, 2.		Bellville, V.	3				30			50									3 00		
		New Tabor, V.	2		14		53		3	25									5 30		
		Ashton, V.	2				27			40									2 70		
		Rosebank, V.	2				20			30									2 00		
		Lincoln Centre, V.	3		1		33		1	110					5				4 00	15	110
		Delphos, V.—42.	2				22			60									2 20		
			99	12	132	109	1593	50	68	2549	360	220	99	34	135	75	50	60	143 70	8220	4586
7. *Presb. of Topeka.*																					
Philip S. Cleland, H. R.	Topeka, Kans.																				
James Gordon, H. R.	Tecumseh, "																				
James H. Carruth, H. R.	Lawrence, "																				
George S. Woodward, H. R.	Leavenworth, "																				
William H. Smith, H. R.	De Soto, "																				
Henry Osborn, H. R.	Lawrence, "																				
Hezekiah R. Lewis, S. S.	Wamego, "																				
Francis S. McCabe, D.D., S. S.	Topeka, "																				
Thomas H. Dinsmore, S. S.	Olathe, "	Olathe, First, S. S.	5		1	7	94	1		110	4	4	2		2	1			7 65	567	50
Samuel M. Osmond, D.D., P.	Lawrence, "	Lawrence, P. [S. S.	4		8	23	222	1	5	200	143	350		34	28	34	39	5	19 08	2514	10
James W. Hanna, S. S.	Armourdale, "	Armstrong, Central,	1		4	10	28	1		143									1 44	500	
L. B. W. Shryock, S. S.	Oskaloosa, "	Oskaloosa, S. S.	4	3			69		9	110	16	1							8 28	300	56
		Perry, S. S.	2	4		2	56				12	11	3	3	2	3	1		5 77	463	
George P. Van Wyck, Ch.	Washington, D. C.																				
John A. Anderson, W. C.	" "																				
Alanson Carroll, Tea.																					
Henry M. Green, Tea.	Lawrence, Kans.																				
Alexander Sterrett, W. C.	Armourdale, "																				
John W. Crawford, S. S.	Topeka, "	Topeka, Third, S.S.	2		4	7	44	1	2	189	3	3	3	1	2	2	1	1	3 06	300	
		Bethel, S. S.	2	3	2		85	2	6	133	7	5	2	2	5	5	4	4	7 56	430	10

William Campbell, S. S.	Manhattan,	Kans.	Manhattan, S. S.	3		4	11	118	2	1	120	40	15				22			10	17	1400	50
Benjamin S. Crosby, S. S.	Lawrence,	"	Willow Springs, S.S.	2	2	2	3	39			30	4	4			1	1			3	15	100	
			High Prairie, S. S.	2		4	4	17		3	180	8								1	53	100	40
Joseph H. Byers, S. S.	Lawrence,	"	Vineland, S. S.	2				26			40	7	8			3				2	80	1	
			Blue Mound, S. S.	1			3	33			58	3	5							2	70		
William N. Page, D.D., P.	Leavenworth,	"	Leavenw'th, First, P.	6	6	46	16	363	15	10	425	125	180	55			100			29	70	3500	250
John N. Rankin, P.	Gardner,	"	Gardner, P.	3		3	7	70	2	1	75	17	16	6	5	5	5	6	11	6	12	750	50
William Schorer, W. C.	Tabor,	"																					
Andrew V. Stout, S. S.	Edgerton,	"	Edgerton, S. S.	2	5	38	17	111	22	6	175	11	9	2	4	3	5	3	1	6	00	500	75
Samuel L. Johnson, P. and S.S.	Black Jack,	"	Black Jack, P.	5			9	30			65	4	32	5			6	5		3	00	520	
			Palmyra, S. S.	3				30			56	5	4			6				1	93	182	17
La Theo Iobe, M.D., S. S.	Fairmount,	"	Fairmount, S. S.	2				30			59									2	50	30	
Albert F. Hale, S. S.	Junction City,	"	Junction City, S. S.	4			7	180			150	6	10			16	16			16	20	2480	5
John C. Miller, P.	North Topeka,	"	North Topeka, P.	3	2	9	15	85	2	1	120	13	7	7	4	7	7	10	6	6	57	950	29
William S. Davis, P. E.	Ottawa,	"																					
Joseph G. Venable, S. S.	Topeka,	"	Mission Centre, S. S.	1	2		2	20			40									1	26	40	
			Wakarusa, S. S.	2		3	3	27			130					4				2	52	218	
			Pauline, S. S.	2				18			65	3	3							1	89	111	
Albert M. Reynolds, P.	Spring Hill,	"	Spring Hill, P.	5	3	4	5	66	2	1	97	3	4	5	2	6	3	3	8	6	30	702	14
Matthias Wittenberger, S. S.	Tabor,	"	Mulberry Cr'k, Ger.,	2	1	6	1	25		6	35	5	5	1	1	1	1	1		1	80	350	10
Orlando E. Hart, P. E.	Rossville,	"	Rossville, P. E. [S.S.	3	2		1	38	4	8	105									1	95	261	31
			Silver L'ke & Ridge, [P. E.	2		5		41	1		100	6								4	30	245	6
John O. Jennings, W. C.	Oskaloosa,	"																					
William R. Scarritt, D.D., P.	Wamego,	"	Wamego, P.	3	2	1		35		2	100	2	2				3			5	52	800	
Harry W. George, P.	Topeka,	"	Topeka, First, P.	6	5	37	16	356	1	2	243	212	206							27	00	2740	
Nelson A. Rankin, W. C. (*in trans.*).—38.	Lyndon,	"																					
			Clay Centre, S. S.	3			8	75			50									7	11		
			Exeter, S. S.					13				2								1	35		
			Auburn, V.	5		2	2	27	2		133	17	18							3	33	140	
			Sharon, V.	1				12												2	61		
			Wyandotte, V.	3			5	51			73		5							4	59	576	340
Candidates, 2.			Clinton, V.	3	3		1	51			50	20	9	4	3	3	5	2	2	5	40	300	22
			Leavenw'h, Westm.,					*30															
			Hebron, V. [V.	2		1		11				1	2								90	57	
			Stanley, V.	3		5	1	15	1		54									1	17	220	20
			Rosedale, V.	3				20															
			Summit, V.					*11															

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Susten- tation.	General Assem.	Congre- gat'al.	Miscel- lanco's.
			Winchester, V.					*9														
			De Soto, V.—42.					*15														
				107	43	189	186	2715	60	63	3713	699	918	95	59	94	219	75	38	225.21	22,347	1085
XI. Synod of Kentucky.																						
1. *Presb. of Ebenezer.*																						
George W. Coons, H. R.	Falmouth,	Ky.																				
Henry P. Thompson, H. R.	Catawba,	"																				
Stephen Yerkes, D.D., Prof,	Danville,	"																				
Henry W. Taylor, W. C.	Cincinnati,	O.																				
Richard Valentine (*in trans.*),	Mason,	"																				
James P. Hendrick, P.	Flemingsb'gh,	Ky.	Flemingsburgh, P.	3	4	10		124	3		75	25	44	38	9	4	9	10	4	8 40	706	1031
John W. Pugh (*in transitu*),	Broadwell,	Va.																				
William C. Condit, P.	Ashland,	Ky.	Ashland, P.	4	4	3	2	160	1		125	71	58	68	19	60	92	209	55	11 20	1400	208
Samuel B. Alderson, P.	Maysville,	"	Maysville, P.	5	7	6	5	175	1	7	175	48	45	7	11	6	7	5	1	11 90	1500	175
Julius W. Walden, P.	Covington,	"	Covington, First, P.	6	6	8	26	386	1	8	270	260	218	821	50	30	87	31		26 25	4896	293
John N. Ervin, P.	Dayton,	"	Dayton, P. [P.	4		10	6	74	4	7	130	10	9	5	8	10	9	3	1	4 41	780	180
George P. Wilson, P.	Lexington,	"	Lexington, Second,	8	7	4	6	237	2	1	400	210	409	50	25	50	50	75	10	16 59	4084	
Ernest M. McMillen, P.	Paris,	"	Paris, 1st, P. [St., P.	4	4	4	4	65		2	50	47	73	8	5	10	6	5	4	4 41	1100	35
Henry S. Steward, P.	Newport,	"	Newport, Columbia	7	4	12	7	150	1	6	150	16	16	3	3	3	3	3	3	10 50	1100	
Montgomery May, P.	Greenup,	"	Greenup, P.	4	1	9	3	92	2	3	50	11	12	3	3	3	4	2	3	5 74	477	60
Wilson W. Tait, S. S.—16.	Tolesboro,	"	Ebenezer, S. S.	3	4	2		105		1	70	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8 26	275	
	Augusta,	"	Augusta, S. S.	5	3	3	2	73			78	12	12	9	7	14	15	11		4 20	866	
	Sharpsburgh,	"	Sharpsburgh, S. S.	4	3	10		43	5	3	55	8	5	3	2	2	2	2	2	2 45	100	
	Tilton,	"	New Hope, S. S.	3	2			37		1	30	1	1	1						2 73	55	45
	Mount Sterling,	"	Mount Sterling, S.S.	3	1			29			87	4				11				1 96	225	
	Frankfort,	"	Frankfort, V.	8	7	11	10	220	8	5	225	92	89	12		11	8		4	17 22	1956	500

	Falmouth, Ky.	Falmouth, V.	3	1			*90													6	30				
	Valley, "	Valley, V.	2	2			*45													3	15				
	Murphysville, "	Murphysville, V.	3	2			25			75										2	59				
	Crittenden, "	Crittenden, V.	3				15														84				
Candidates, 2.	Burlington, "	Burlington, V.	1				*10														70				
	Ludlow, "	Ludlow, V.	1	1	1	6	42		1	100	9	5			6		15			4	90	773			
	Moorefield, "	Moorefield, V.	2				7				2	5					2				69	10	20		
	Visalia, "	Canton, V.		1			*4														28				
	Carlisle, "	Concord, V.—24.		1			*4														28				
			86	65	93	77	2212	28	45	2145	827	1002	1029	143	221	293	374	88	155	75	20,303	2547			
2. *Presb. of Louisville.*																									
ArcherC.Dickerson,D.D.,S.S.	Bowling Green, Ky.	Greenwood, S. S.	2	2			10			30											91	.75	1		
	Berry's Lick, "	Caney Fork, S. S.	7	3	10		46	3	3	80										2	80	102			
[P. Em.	Scottsville, "	Scottsville, S. S.	2				5								5						56	25			
E. P. Humphrey,D.D.,LL.D.,	Louisville, "																								
Rob't F. Caldwell, S. S. (*in tr.*),	Sharpsburgh, "	Olivet, S. S.	4	2		12	46		1	20	15	15	6	3	4	6	4	5	2	17	500	40			
	Wilsonville, "	Plum Creek, S. S.	3			1	37				5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	38	132	13			
Samuel Williams, S. S.	Elizabethtown, "	Hodgensville, S. S.	1				23			30									1	75					
James H. Dinsmore, H. R.	Ballardsville, "																								
Eli W. Beebe, W. C. (*in tr.*),	Bloomington, Neb.																								
James P. Riddle, W. C.	Salem, Ky.																								
Alphonso A. Willits, D.D., P.	Louisville, "	Louisville, Warren	8	6	9	19	499	3	7	400	1198	200	5000		29	32	79		34	58	5540	867			
John Jones, D.D. (*in trans.*),	Aurora, N. Y.	[Mem., P.																							
Charles F. Beach, Ed.	Indianapolis, Ind.																								
Heman H. Allen, D.D., Prin.	Princeton, Ky.																								
John H. Nesbitt, P. E. [Pres	Owensboro, "	Owensboro, 1st, P.E.	4	3	3	2	108		3	75	220	146	38	35	35	65			7	70	1632	155			
James W. Wightman, D.D.,	Bowling Green, "																								
Joseph B. McDonall, W. C.	Cloverport, "																								
William C. Young, D.D., P.	Louisville, "	Louisville, Cent'l, P.	5	4	23	21	243	4	10	140	358	405	66	10	35	66	66	20	14	84	4129	145			
William J. Lapsley, P.	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, First, P.	4	4	2	8	77			30	96	23	14	9	9	12	7		4	69	1252	12			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
John R. Riley, P.	Louisville, Ky.	Louisville, Knox, P.	6		4		63	2	3	80	2		4	4			158		4 20	135	3
Robert Christie, D.D., P.	" "	" College St., P.	9	9	6	15	308	2	9	164	451	160	24	9	25	15	25		21 00	8772	300
James R. Collier, P.	" "	" WalnutSt., P.	5	4		4	220		5	170	81	5	10	24	8	10	7		16 73	2225	160
Edward Leroy Warren, P.	" "	" Olivet Ch., P.	2	3	12	6	100	3	5	215	47	46	87	16	25	3	4	2	6 02	1079	77
Richard H. Coulter, P.	Hopkinsville, "	Hopkinsville, 1st, P.	4	3	3		64		1	50	76	36	2	2	8	5	2		4 27	500	100
Albert J. Thomson, P. and	Kuttawa, "	Kuttawa, P.	3		5	5	37	2	7	69	8				5				1 96	225	
[S. S.—22.	Dycusburgh, "	Dycusburgh, S. S.					7			15									49		
	Marion, "	Marion, S. S.	2				21														
	Louisville, "	L'ville, Fourth, P.E.	2	4	1	2	104			150	60	79	4	2	4	3	3	4	7 98	1225	531
	" "	" Warren, V.	2	1			51			65		60							4 76	600	
	" "	" 22d St., V.	2		5	2	48	1	2	175	10	10							3 92	382	
	Elizabethtown, "	Elizabethtown, V.	2				40		2										4 34	125	
	Princeton, "	Princeton, First, V.	3	4			56	1		76	20	5	3	2	3	2	1	2	4 55	750	28
	Cloverport, "	Cloverport, V.					*52												3 64		
Candidates, 3.	Pewee Valley, "	Pewee Valley, V.	2	2	2		51		1	82	47	38	10	11	12	13	7	10	3 64	750	
	Bowling Green, "	Bowling Green, V.	2	3	2		45			35	11	12			11				3 57	104	
	Campbellsb'gh, "	Pisgah, V.	3				21												1 05		
	Fern Creek, "	Penna. Run, V.	4	2			20			25									1 40	35	
	Russellville, "	Salem, V.					*20														
	New Castle, "	New Castle, V.	2	1			16			40	2	2			2		1		1 26	26	10
	Fredonia, "	Fredonia, V.	1				10												70		
	Rockfield, "	Pleasant Hill, V.					*8														
	Princeton, "	Princeton, 2d, V.					*8												56		
	South Carrollt'n, "	S. Carrollton, V.—	1				7												49		
		[34.	97	60	87	97	2471	21	59	2216	2707	1247	5269	128	221	233	365	44	168 91	30,320	2442
3. *Presb. of Transylvania.*																					
Sidney S. McRoberts, H. R.	Stanford, Ky.																				
Aaron A. Hogue, H. R.	Kirkwood, "																				

Robert A. Johnstone, Ev.	Danville,	Ky.																							
John L. McKee, D.D., Prof.	"	"	Harrodsburgh, S. S.			1		80		5		10	10	10	10		11			17	00	187	22
Thomas H. Cleland, D.D., [S. S.	Lebanon,	"	Richmond, S. S.			2		26				7	5									300	
			Bethel Union, S. S.					*117															
James T. Lapsley, D.D., S. S.	"	"	Lebanon, First, S. S.			16	9	141			75	16			7	1						1200	141
George J. Reed, D.D., P.	Columbia,	"	Columbia, P.			3		107	1	3	45	5	5	1	8	8	13	10	6			900	100
Claudius B. H. Martin, D.D.,	Danville,	"	Danville, Second, P.	8	8	8	11	230	2	2	110	345	295	50	20	20	50	50	10	23	00	2797	
James P. McMillan, S. S. [P.	Burkesville,	"	Burkesville, S. S.	3			3	38			80	12	18			12				4	00	335	13
John C. Randolph, S. S.	Danville,	"																					
Levins Eddy, Prof.	"	"	Ebenezer, S. S.					*45															
John Montgomery, Tea.	"	"	Greensburgh, S. S.					*35															
			Pine Hill, S. S.					*41															
			Dix River, S. S.					*20															
Abram T. Spilman, W. C.	Harrodsburgh,	"																					
William E. B. Harris, W. C.	Barbourville,	"																					
Frank M. Baldwin, S. S.	Greensburgh,	"	Barbourville, S. S.					*13															
Daniel Murray, P.	Danville,	"	Concord, P.					40															
Cæsar A. Nicholls, W. C.																							
Samuel Green, W. C.—18.																							
			Livingston, S. S.			6		*30				4	1		1	5						101	
			Hustonville, S. S.					*20															
	Danville,	"	Paint Lick, V.					*50															
	Harrodsburgh,	"	Lowell, V.					*18															
			Lancaster, V.			5	2	175	3	3	65	5	5	9	8	8	13	10	6			960	100
			Kirkwood, V.					*15															
			Perryville, V.					*30															
			Stanford, V.					*40															
			Harmony, V.					*20															
			Meaux Chapel, V.					*25															
			Munfordsville, V.					*30															
Licentiates.			New Providence, V.					10															
			Edmondton, V.—26.					*25															
B. B. Van Nuys,	Livingston,	"																					
J. C. Thelkens.—2.	Jeffersonville,	Ind.		11	8	43	24	1421	6	13	395	404	339	70	54	56	87	70	22	56	00	6780	376
Candidate, 1.																							

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
XII. Synod of Michigan.																						
1. *Presb. of Detroit.*																						
Isaac N. Sprague, D.D., Ev.	Detroit,	Mich.																				
Sylvester Carey, H. R.	Milford,	"																				
*William T. Sprole, D.D., Ev.	Detroit,	"																				
Maltby Gelston, S. S.	Ann Arbor,	"	South Lyon, S. S.	3		4	5	60	3		75	41	54							5 20	4024	
William P. Jackson, H. R.	Pontiac,	"																				
Edward E. Gregory, H. R.	Howell,	"																				
Seth Hardy, H. R.	Ypsilanti,	"																				
Thomas Forster, H. R.	Mt. Clemens,	"																				
James Dubuar, Ev.	Northville,	"																				
Loomis Chandler, S. S.	White Lake,	"	White Lake, S. S.	3		3		66		2	75	21	21							7 00	500	50
			Springfield, S. S.	3		1		30			75	3	3							4 00	100	
George C. Bush, S. S.	Brooklyn,	"																				
John G. Atterbury, D.D., Ev.	Detroit,	"																				
Henry N. Bissell, S. S.	Armada,	"																				
George Winter, H. R.	Belvidere,	Tenn.																				
Lionel B. Hart, W. C.																						
Mills B. Gelston, S. S.	Ann Arbor,	Mich.																				
Richard H. Steele, D.D., P.	"	"	Ann Arbor, P.	6	3	9	19	246	2	4	250	156	518	30	14	12	19	16		15 00	3032	250
Edmund W. Borden, S. S.	"	"																				
William A. McCorkle, D.D., P.	Ypsilanti,	"	Ypsilanti, P.	8	1	18	26	500	10	5	328	100	452	25			25	25		51 50	2565	600
Thomas Middlemis, S. S.	Birmingham,	"	Birmingham, S. S.	6		2		119			164	35	129			6	4	4		12 40	1116	20
			Wing Lake, S. S.	2		1		30					34							3 50	227	
Jasper W. McGregor, S. S.	Clarkston,	"	Independence, S. S.			8		60	6	2	90	10								6 00	700	
David H. Taylor, S. S.	Ann Arbor,	"	Dearborn, S. S.	4				31		2	25	8	9							3 20	550	
			East Nankin, S. S.	3				50			30	22	23							5 40	335	5
Edwin G. Bryant, S. S.	Brighton,	"	Brighton, S. S.	6		3		60	1	1	60	9	5	3	2	4		3	1	4 50		
William H. Blair, S. S.	Stony Creek,	"	Stony Creek, S. S.	4		7	3	70	7		80	35	54			177				6 00	1000	
Henry M. Swift, W. C.	Fenton,	"																				
George D. Baker, D.D., P.	Detroit.	"	Detroit First, P.	8	3	21	26	760	5	12	475	3106	2008	2538	78	156	126	32	116	60 64	6935	4177

William W. Wetmore, S. S.	Plymouth,	Mich.	Plymouth, 2d, S. S.	4		3	3	67	1		70	7	4	7		5	5	3		5	10	700		
George W. Barlow, P.	Detroit,	"	Detroit, Calvary, P.	6		66	17	255	27	15	350	40	45	5	5	5	5	5	5	18	70	1400	100	
David M. Cooper, P.	"	"	" Memorial, P.	2		16	36	183			500	100	90	14	10	10	14	10	10	16	16	2574	65	
Edward P. Goodrich, S. S.	Ypsilanti,	"	Canton, S. S.	3				14								4				1	50	130		
James F. Dickie, P.	Detroit,	"	Detroit, Central, P.	4		21	39	426		31	181	24	37	6	4	9	6	4	6	38	50	5571		
George F. Waters, P.	Howell,	"	Howell, P.	9	3	18	1	312	10		250	284	248	30	20	30	25	35	20	29	20	1933	61	
Robert H. Hoskins, S. S.	Holly,	"	Holly, S. S.	7		2	1	87			170		16						5	11	10	880		
J. Mills Gelston, P.	Pontiac,	"	Pontiac, P.	5		9	14	205	4	3	300	106	94	11	4	135	9			20	50	2235		
Anson Phelps Tinker, P.	Detroit,	"	Detroit, Fort St., P.	8	5	12	29	669	1	16	320	2322	3305	381	62	383	108	81	72	67	30	7666	2735	
Louis R. Fox, S. S.	"	"	" Union, S.S.	3		15	8	102	3	1	700	52	30	15	10	10	20	5		10	50	900	200	
William K. Ingersoll, P.	Milford,	"	Milford, P.			9		140	5	10	170	59	475	100	10					14	90	1006	147	
Henry W. Gelston, P.	Northville,	"	Plymouth, First, P.	9	2	8	1	141	3	3	185	33	88	12	17	13	14	15	20	9	87	1300		
Allen Macy Dulles, P.	Detroit,	"	Detroit, Trumbull [Av., P.	3	3	17	27	132	8	9	280	40	40	5	5	5	5	5		9	40	2100		
David Murray, (*susp.*)—40.			" Jeff. Av., S. S.	5	1	26	1	335	4	3	200	1811	908	137	112	2800	167	45		33	00	6239	4500	
Licentiate.			" Westminster,	4		26	46	450	5	16	550	1480	1012	159	124	246	117	129	97	25	68	9003	314	
			Trenton, S. S. [S. S.	3		15	9	24		2	40									1	90	304		
David C. Reid.—1.	Milan,	"	Milan, S. S.	2		2	3	15	2											1	10	350		
			Mt. Clemens, S. S.	5		7	1	105	1	1	140	23	25							10	10	1300		
Candidates, 4.			Erin, S. S.	1				12			30	6	6			4	5			1	30	125		
			Saline, S. S.	6	3	2	4	73	2	2	100	9	5	6	6	5	5	5		7	70	650	65	
			Southfield, S. S.	3				30			30									3	10	225		
			Plainfield, S. S.	3		1		37			25	8	8							4	10	250		
			Unadilla, S. S.	3	3		1	40		1		7	10							4	50	325		
* [Died, Detroit, Mich., June 9, 1883, æt. 75.]			Wyandotte, S. S.	3	2	2		94	1	5	100	10	15	6	8	7	9	5	6	10	50	905	4	
			Oakland, V.					*2																
			Farmington, V.—39.					*2																
				157	29	354	320	6034	111	146	6418	9967	9771	3490	491	4026	688	427	358	540	05	69,155	13,293	

2. *Presb. of Grand Rapids.*

Hart E. Waring, H. R.	Gr'nd Rapids,	Mich.
Le Moyne S. Smith, H. R.	Grand Haven,	"
Samuel Magaw, H. R.	Lisbon,	"
Alonzo Barnard, H. R.	Benzonia,	"

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
George C. Overhiser, H. R.	Ionia, Mich.																				
Charles Doolittle, H. R.	Grand Rapids, "																				
Samuel N. Hill, S. S.	Ludington, "	Ludington, S. S.	4	2	2	7	130	2	20	150	11	11				11			13 00	1100	
Benjamin F. Murden, W. C.	Montague, "																				
James Walker, Ev.	Detroit, "																				
Immer N. Crittenden, S. S.	Evart, "	Evart, S. S.	4		1	2	52	3	9	80	6	2	1	1	2	2	1		5 00	1000	20
Job Pierson, D.D., Ev.	Ionia, "																				
Charles A. Munn, W. C	Big Rapids, "																				
Thomas Towler, S. S.	Spring Lake, "	Ferrysburgh, S. S.	2		1	4	13	1		70		3							1 30	200	2
Joshua B. Hall, H. R.	Oviatt, "																				
Seward Osinga, S. S.	Pewamo, "	Pewamo, S. S.	2				24			40	10	5		3	5	5			2 20		
Augustus Marsh (*in trans.*),	Mackinaw City, "																				
George Ransom, P.	Muir, "	Muir, P.	4	2	1	3	80	1	1	108	27	35	2	2	5	5	3	1	8 00	916	25
Robert J. L. Mathews, P. E.	St. Louis, "																				
Luther M. Belden, S. S.	Elk Rapids, "	Elk Rapids, S. S.	1				15		20	89	20	11			6				1 80	850	3
	Yuba, "	East Bay, S. S.	2				12			36	1				3				1 50	260	3
John J. Cook, S. S.	Conway, "	Crooked Lake, S. S.	1		1		27	1			5								2 90	100	
Harlan Page Welton, S. S.	Grand Rapids, "	Grand Rapids, 1st,	6		74	8	249	25		274	118	62			36	27			17 20	1642	8
James Lamb, P. E.	Cadillac,	Cadillac, P. E. [S. S.	6		25	8	100	14	3	160	85	17	5		7		7	11	7 70	1000	
Levi M. Schofield, P.	Grand Rapids, "	G. Rapids, W'r, P.	8	4	5	35	249	1	4	203	97	113				14	11	18	24 10	2554	
William Coulter, S. S.	Hesperia, "	Greenwood, S. S.	5		3	8	42	1		40	7	5	2	2	5	3	3	1	3 10	500	
John Redpath, S. S.	Boyne Falls, "	Boyne Falls, S. S.	2				13			55	3								1 60	125	
	Boyne City, "	Boyne City, S. S.					*6														
Joseph Clements,	Manccelona, "																				
Henry Johnson, P.	Grand Haven, "	Grand Haven, P.	5	5	1	5	225		6	300	21	200	10	5	22	10	11	10	20 00	3300	350
William S. Potter, P.	Petoskey, "	Petoskey, P.	6		6	13	96	1	5	200	21	12	5	6	6	6	6	5	10 50	950	50
William M. Campbell, S. S.	Spring Lake, "	Spring Lake, S. S.	2			1	34			78	15	21			4				3 80	829	12
Francis M. Elliott, S. S.	Montague, "	Montague, S. S.	1		1	8	26			75		35							2 10	989	
David A. Jewell, S. S. M.	Ionia, "																				
Thomas Neild, S. S.—32.	Elmira, "	Elmira, S. S.	2				8				3										
	Central Lake, "	Central Lake, S. S.	2	2	2		14			33	6								1 20	50	10
	Grand Rapids, "	Missionwood, S. S.	2				*50														
	West Sebewa, "	Sebewa, S. S.	3	1			15			20	6								3 00	100	

	East Jordan, Mich.	East Jordan, S. S.	2				8															
	Ionia, "	Ionia, V.	6	3	3	18	210	1	1	250	84	45	10	11	16	15			20	00	2000	
	Big Rapids, "	Big Rapids, W'r, V.	6		3	2	56		1	83									6	80	600	
	Harbor Spr'gs, "	Harbor Springs, V.	5				29	7	2	40	7				5				2	00	410	
	Crofton, "	Crofton, V.	2				*10															
	Westwood, "	Westwood, V.	2				*12															
	Advance, "	Advance, V.	2				*12															
	Big Rapids, "	Big Rapids, First, V.					*10															
	Omena, "	Omena, V.	4				*26															
	" "	Old Wing, V.	4				*22															
	Mackinaw City, "	Mackinaw City, V.	2			4	4			20	5				7						400	
		—33.																				
			105	19	129	126	1879	58	72	2404	558	577	35	30	129	98	42	46	158	80	19,875	483

3. *Presb. of Kalamazoo.*

Edmund F. Waldo, H. R.	Wayland, Mich.																					
Milton Bradley, P. Em.	Richland, "																					
Ebenezer M. Toof, Ev.	Decatur, "																					
Moses Q. McFarland, W. C.	Plainwell, "																					
Joseph A. Ranney, Ev.	Kalamazoo, "																					
John Anderson, P.	Martin, "	Kalamazoo, North.	4	2	6	3	61	1	1	450	13	22	2	3	2	2	2	2	3	25	1075	3
H. Vallette Warren, S. S.	Buchanan, "	Buchanan, S. S.	7		3	10	110	2	1	115	22	18		2					4	21	929	200
Wellington W. Wells, Ev.	" "																					
John B. Fowler, S. S.	Elkhardt, Ind.	Edwardsburgh, S. S.	4	2	2		72	1		120	9	9	3		2	2	2		4	45	1485	63
Henry B. Thayer, D.D., P.	Three Rivers, Mich.	Three Rivers, P.	7		2	1	100			80	15	40	7	5				6	5	50	1300	5
George F. Hunting, P.	Kalamazoo, "	Kalamazoo, First, P.	6	4	15	10	256	6		200	274	615	38	38	138	38	38		12	05	4000	62
William J. Arney, S. S.	Cassopolis, "	Cassopolis, S. S.	2			6	64			79	5	14				3			2	35	1000	20
Theodore D. Marsh, S. M.	Grand Rapids, "																					
John H. Williams, P.	Schoolcraft, "	Schoolcraft, P.	4		4	4	53		1	200	14	14	2	5	6	6		4	2	90	970	9
Judson Swift, P. E.	Allegan, "	Allegan, P. E.	8		10	9	150	2		170	31	53	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	15	1600	8
Hugh Lamont, P. E.	White Pigeon, "	White Pigeon, P. E.	5			1	125			125	10	22	4	1	1	1	1		7	50	1200	8
Robert P. Shaw, S. S.	Sturgis, "	Sturgis, S. S.	4	3	6	5	65	1		75	33	64					5		2	75	1027	3
Henry W. Harvey, S. S.	Paw Paw, "	Paw Paw, S. S.	4		2	3	100	1		100	22	50							5	00	1000	480
William S. Pryse, P.	Richland, "	Richland, P.	6	2		4	200			200	48	74	8		18	16	5		10	15	3269	10
William S. Buck, P.	Constantine, "	Constantine, P.	3	2	3	2	61	2	4	51	29	86	1	12	1	1	2	1	3	35	853	3
Owen J. Roberts, P.—21.	Martin, "	Martin, P.	3		22	2	68	10	2	95	12	23	6	1	5	8	4	1	2	70	540	33

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
		Niles, V.	6	2		3	240			200	50	156					21		12 75	2578	65
		Plainwell, V.	4		5	4	49	5		124	4	2			2			4	3 25	894	400
		Burr Oak, V.	2			2	25				11	4							1 25	130	1
		Lawton, V.					3		2												9
		Kendall, V.	1				3				10	5	3	3	3	3	10	3	40		
Candidates, 2.		Alamo, V.					3				3	2							60		
		Parkville, V.					*20														
		Berrien Springs, V.					*19														
		Decatur, V.—23.					*100														
			80	17	80	69	1947	31	11	2384	615	1273	82	78	186	88	98	29	92 56	23,850	1382
4. *Presb. of Lansing.*																					
Asa Johnson, H. R.	Marshall,	Mich.																			
Bela Fancher, S. S.	Homer,	" Eckford, S. S.	3	2			20			50	12	3				6			2 40	100	20
Benjamin Franklin, W. C.	Lansing,	"																			
George W. Newcombe, H. R.	Charlotte,	"																			
Peter A. McMartin, S. S.	Plainwell,	"																			
George Duffield, D.D., W. C.	Lansing,	"																			
J. Evarts Weed, W. C.	"	"																			
Joseph Swindt, S. S.	Tekonsha,	" Tekonsha, S. S.	6	2		3				100	16	12									
Calvin P. Quick, S. S.	Concord,	" Concord, S. S.	3			1	52		1	91	33	50	9	6	12	9	6	8	7 20	1060	3
Elias F. Tanner.												•									
Evert Van der Hart, S. S.	Albion,	" Albion, S. S. [P.	6	2	16	13	132	9	2	131	68	84	10	10	10	10	5	2	10 00	1500	
Alfred S. Badger, P.	Lansing,	" Lansing, Fr'nklin St.,	6		9	6	150	5		204	103	20			6				16 00	3471	2
Edward P. Johnson, P. E.	Marshall,	" Marshall, P. E.	7	3	14	11	230	12		191	136	72					13		28 32	2764	
Henry E. Mott, Ev.	Newburyp't,	Mass.																			
Willard K. Spencer, P.	Lansing,	Mich. Lansing, First, P.	9		3	11	223	2	3	243	116	120	21	17	21	10	24		26 00	1800	
Henry N. Hoyt, Ev.	Union City,	"																			
Edward K. Strong, P.	Homer,	" Homer, P.	6	2	9	11	190	3	1	240	168	127	24	14	16	22	15	14	21 36	1450	
Robert A. Carnahan, P.	Hastings,	" Hastings, P.	1		2	1	47			70	16	9							5 40	894	

James Barnett,	Kalamazoo,	Mich.																				
Luther Littell, S. S.	Holt,	"	Delhi, S. S.			1	2	73		2	150	11			1	5	3			8	76	500	20
Donald Morrison, P.—21.	Sunfield,	"	Sunfield, P.	3	2	6	3	54	4		70	15	4			4				5	40	436	
	Mason,	"	Mason, S. S.			1	2	190			125	33	20			10		10		23	64	1092	
	Dimondale,	"	Windsor, S. S.	5			3	50				14	19				1			4	75	340	28
	Parma,	"	Parma, V.	5				40			70	8	7	3		5	3			5	64	700	10
Candidate, 1.	Brooklyn,	"	Brooklyn, V.					*109															
	Parma,	"	Springport, V.	3				23		1	35		7			2				3	36	335	
	Stockbridge,	"	Stockbridge, V.	3	1			33			75	7	7				8			3	50		
	Okemos,	"	Okemos, V.					6													84		
	Grand Lodge,	"	Oneida, V.—19.	3	2		3	29		1	40									3	12	200	
				69	16	61	70	1651	35	11	1885	756	561	67	48	91	72	73	24	175	69	16,642	83
5. *Presb. of Monroe.*																							
Hiram Smith, H. R.	Hillsdale,	Mich.																					
CharlesN.Mattoon,D.D.,H.R.	Monroe,	"																					
Arthur W. Sandford, S. S.	Erie,	"	Erie, S. S.	2		1	2	68			110	12	18	6		5				7	00	733	
Albert H. Gaston, W. C.	Adrian,	"																					
William S. Taylor, P. [Ev.	Petersburgh,	"	Petersburgh, P.	3				73		1	105	23	10	3	2	3	3	2	2	5	53	580	50
V. Le Roy Lockwood, D.D.,	Ann Arbor,	"																					
Edwin W. Childs, P. E.	Jonesville,	"	Jonesville, P. E.	6		2	5	152	1	2	189	108	99		15			20		6	25	1400	
Joseph B. Little, P.	Adrian,	"	Adrian, P.	8		26	10	324	12	1	190	252	288	17		25	23	13	13	21	56	7500	50
William W. Macomber, W.C.	Monroe,	"																					
William H. Babbitt, P.	Tecumseh,	"	Tecumseh, P.	8		4	9	309		1	250	106	203	31	20	29	38	34	26	30	90	4058	50
Henry P. Collin, P.	Coldwater,	"	Coldwater, P.	6	3	11	14	258	3	2	280	269	76	13	6	35	14	27	6	25	50	2688	
J. Emery Fisher, P. E.	Quincy,	"	Quincy, P. E.	3	2	12	5	116	11		97	53	42							13	00	1578	
James M. Barkley, P.	Hillsdale,	"	Hillsdale, P.	9	4	19	8	268	7	6	150	143	120	10	6	6	19	42	11	26	00	2937	34
George H. Wallace, P.	Manchester,	"	Manchester, P.	3				41			42									5	00		
Marcus L. Boohêr, S. S.—15.	Grand Rapids,	"																					
			Blissfield, S. S.	6				46			151									5	60	247	
			Palmyra, S. S.	4				*50			200												
			Deerfield, S. S.	3				30			35											62	
			California, V.	2			1	32		1	58	3	5							3	00	45	
			Dover, V.	1				8												1	20		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa tion.	Publi cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed men.	Susten tation.	General Assem.	Congr'gat'al.	Miscel laneo's.
		Reading, V.	5	2			58			100		7				2		1	3 65	266	
		Raisin, V.	6		1		66	1		80	15	16							7 00	500	
		La Salle, V.	2				*35														
		Clayton, V.	3				*26														
		Monroe, V.	3		42	6	270	16	3	200	295	165	17		51	8	38		24 00	3750	200
		Ida, V.—20.					4														
			83	11	118	60	2234	51	17	2237	1279	1049	99	50	154	107	176	59	185 19	26,344	384
6. *Presb. of Saginaw.*																					
Henry H. Northrop, P. M.	Flint, Mich.																				
Thomas Wright, D. Sec.	Fenton, "																				
J. Ambrose Wight, D.D., P.	Bay City, "	Bay City, P.	6	1	15	21	290	9	20	475	1107	258	25		150	30	25	20	23 55	3571	1061
Alexander Trotter, Ed.	Vassar, "																				
Alanson Herrick, W. C.	Flint, "																				
Smith P. Gamage, W. C.	Portland, "																				
Justus B. Jewell, S. S.	Gaines, "	Gaines Station, S. S.	3		5	1	16		1		10								1 00		
Lucius W. Chapman, Ev.	West Bay City, "																				
Luke Nott, W. C.	Mt. Pleasant, "																				
William G. Smith, H. R.	Laingsburgh, "																				
Joseph S. Lord, Ev.	" "																				
Norman Tucker, Ev.	" "																				
J. Dwight Hunt, S. S.	Fenton, "	Fenton, S. S.	6		4	4	97	1	2	90	21								8 33	700	4
		Linden, S. S.	3				38			80	6								4 00	535	
James A. Devine, S. S.	Pinconning, "	Pinconning, S. S.	3	1			19				6								1 61	9	
		Calvary, S. S.	2		5		30		1	15	6								2 55	7	
John Kelland, Ed.	Cass City, "																				
John H. Dillingham, P.	South Saginaw, "	South Saginaw, P.	3		3	1	54		5	100	7	5	4	4	5	5	4	5	3 92	500	14
		Saginaw, P.	2	1	1		40			60	4	5	4	4	5	4	4	5	3 57	1650	
Samuel V. McKee, S. S.	Port Austin, "	Port Austin, S. S.	2		7		52	3	6	50	28	49		3	5	5			3 82	500	
		Grindstone City, S.S.	3	1			20		9	25	3	1			3	2			2 13	25	
Cyrenius N. Coulter, S. S.	Birch Run, "	Taymouth, S. S.	4	2	1		48		8	50	10				3				4 08	500	
Evan L. Davies, S. S.	St. Ignace, "																				

Peter S. Davies, P.	Midland City, Mich.	Midland City, P.	4		12	8	73	4	3	160	12	5	3	2	3	2	2	4	4	42	5000	
John T. Oxtoby, P	East Saginaw, "	East Saginaw, P.	5		3	8	127	1	14	177		56	32						10	56	6478	88
Darius R. Shoop, W. C.	South Haven, "																					
John E. Long, S. S.	Ithaca, "	Ithaca, S. S.	3	1	9	8	45	5	1	70	6	5		3		3			2	80	375	
		Emerson, S. S.	2		2	1	43		3	50	13	27		7	8		13		3	51	400	
		Lafayette, 2d, S. S.	3	3		4	17		4	40	4	2			2				1	10	125	
James H. Phelps, S. S.	Flushing, "	Flushing, S. S.	6		9	6	66	3	3	90	40	12							4	59	550	
August F. Bruske, P.	Saginaw City, "	Saginaw City, P.	4		6	7	199	2	8	450	499	691	44	57	65	71	60		16	07	2573	1290
Bentley S. Foster, P. E.	Morrice, "	Morrice, P. E.	4		1	1	60	1		180	13	30			10	10	10		5	10	350	
Eugene G. Cheeseman, P. E.	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, P. E.	3		6	9	70	5	2	82	7	16	5	2	8	6	4	2	4	84	876	3
Thomas D. Bartholomew, S.S.	Corunna, "	Corunna, S. S.	5		2	5	84	1	1	135	15	33		1	10	3			7	14	900	
Edward P. Clark, P. [*tr.*.)	Vassar, "	Vassar, P.	6		7	1	143	3	1	185	38	54	8	12		14	18		12	16	1180	
Franklin W. Weatherwax. (*in*	Trenton, "																					
Benton J. Forrester, W. C.	Prospect, Penn																					
Henry M. Curtis, P.	Flint, Mich.	Flint, P.	6	1	25	7	288	4	9	225	417	272	44			23	40		23	04	4167	263
Charles D. Ellis, S. S.	Mason, "																					
Donald L. Munro, P.	West Bay City, "	Westminster, P.	6	2	9	17	126		4	175	20	19		5	17				7	99	8267	
Lemuel B. Bissell, P. E.	Caro, "	Caro, P. E.	3		4	11	53		2	95	15	10			13				3	49	930	
Charles Noble Frost, P.	Lapeer, "	Lapeer, P.	6	1	7	4	170	5		342	132	62	10	6	13	10	12	7	14	11	1560	20
James Reid, Ev.—37.	Bay City, "																					
	St. Louis, "	Pine River, 1st, P.E.	4	2	2	11	98			150									9	80	1900	
	Cumber, "	Cumber, S. S.	2	1	2		20	1		45	3	2							1	43		
	Ashley, "	Bingham, S. S.	1		1		14		3	47	3	2							1	10		
	Verona Mills, "	Verona, S. S.	2		4		16		4		2	1							1	02		
	North Burns, "	Frazer, S. S.	4	5		3	30		1	60					6				2	55		
	Bad Axe, "	Bad Axe, S. S.	2				15			75									1	36		
	Marlette, "	Marlette, V.	4		2	1	67		7	50	4								5	44	2150	
	Au Sable, "	Au Sable & Oscoda.	2		2	3	85	1	8	120	5	5	2	2	5	4	2	2	6	97	1416	4
	Byron, "	Byron, V. [V.	4		6	1	44	3		35		5				4			3	40	240	
	Argentine, "	Argentine, V.	4		6		32	4	2	50	6	6				4	4		2	98	100	
	Mundy, "	Mundy, V. [V.	3	1			39			55	10	9			7				3	32	840	
	St. Louis, "	Pine River, Second,	3	2			*25			78												
	Harrisville, "	Harrisville, V.	2				*62			65												
	Alcona, "	Alcona, V.	3	6			*30			30												
	Caseville, "	Caseville, V.	2				*44															
	Port Hope, "	Port Hope, V.	3				*25			65												
	Sand Beach, "	Sand Beach, V.	1		4	2	24	1			5								1	87	1094	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Dea'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S.S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
	Cass City, Mich.	Cass City, V.	1		13	7	34	4	1	100	10	4								225	
	Gagetown, "	Brookfield, V.	2		1		21		9	40	2								1 00	37	
	Columbia, "	Columbia, V.					*10														
	Verona Mills, "	Paris, V.	2				*6														
	Calkinsville, "	Calkinsville, V.	1				*8														
Licentiate.	Blackman Sta., "	Blackman Sta., V.	1				*19														
	Dushville, "	Fremont, V.—50.	2		3	6	9			60									70		
Jesse H. Fleming.—1.	St. Louis, "																				
			158	31	189	158	2943	61	142	4526	2489	1646	181	105	341	197	201	45	222 42	49,730	2747
Candidates, 2.																					
XIII. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.																					
1. *Presb. of Dakota.*																					
[F. M.																					
Stephen R. Riggs, D.D., LL.D.,	Beloit, Wis.																				
John P. Williamson, F. M.	Greenwood, Dak.																				
John B. Renville, P.	Sisseton Ag'cy, "	Ascension, P.	3	1	1		75		7	25		74			2				5 67	200	
George W. Wood, F. M.	Poplar Creek, Mont.																				
Daniel Renville, P.	Brown Earth, Dak.	Brown Earth, P.	6	2	2	2	74		6	30		96							4 97	100	
Louis Mazawakinyanna, P.	Sisseton Ag'cy, "	Buffalo Lakes, P.	3	3	12	1	67	12	13	12		29			2				4 27	149	
David Greycloud, P.	" "	Mayasan, P.	5	2	8	2	82	7	14	30	2	46			1				4 90	163	
John Eastman, P.	Flandreau, "	Flandreau, First, P.	4	2	1	2	114		8	30		86							7 84	185	250
Joseph Irondoor, P.	Sisseton Ag'cy, "	Long Hollow, P.	3	2	3		66	2	9	27		11			1				5 39	90	
Isaac Renville, P. M.	Cheyenne Ag., "																				
Henry T. Selwyn, P.	Greenwood, "	Yankton Agency, P.	4	2	6		72	2	17	70	4	152	2	2	3	3	5		4 90	79	
Charles R. Crawford, P.—12.	Sisseton Ag'cy, "	Good Will, P.	1	2	4		51	4	6	96		92			2				3 50	68	
	Choteau Creek, "	Hill, S. S.—9.	2	2	12		53	7	8	20		31							2 94	50	
Candidate, 1.																					
			31	18	49	7	654	34	88	340	6	617	2	2	11	3	5		44 38	1084	250

2. *Presb. of Grand Forks.*																					
John A. Brown, S. S.	Arvilla,	Dak.	Mekinok, S. S.	3			4	19	1	3	56	23	48	4	4	5	3	3	3	1 33	415	85
Francis W. Iddings, Ev.	Grand Forks,	"																				
James P. Schell, S. S.	Euclid,	Minn.																				
Norman W. Cary, P.	Grand Forks,	"	Grand Forks, P.	3		2	20	61			50	8				8				4 27	1824	6
J. W. Cathcart, W. C.	Fisher,	Minn.																				
Henry H. Brownlee, S. S.	Minnewauk.,	Dak.																				
Henry C. Baskervill, Ev.	Crookston,	Minn.	Crookston, S. S.	1			18	18		2	35									1 26	1800	200
William E. D'Arglent, W. C.																						
James C. Cherryholmes, S. S.	Larimore,	Dak.	Larimore, S. S.	2	1	9	12	21	1	1	33	10								1 47	1500	
Andrew Glendenning, S. S.	Quincy,	"	Elm River, S. S.	3		2	8	30			65	14								2 10		
George S. Baskervill, Ev.—11.	Buxton,	"																				
	Fisher's L'd'g,	Minn.	Knox, V.	2				44		4	50	4				1				3 08	380	500
	Grandin,	"	Grandin, V.					*10														
	Hillsboro,	"	Immanuel, V.					*10														
	Euclid,	Minn.	Euclid, V.—19.					*11			35									21	300	
				14	1	13	62	224	2	10	324	51	48	4	4	14	3	3	3	13 72	6219	791
3. *Presb. of Mankato.*																						
Jenkin Jenkins, H. R.	Courtland,	Minn.																				
Richard Davis, H. R.	Mankato,	"																				
William Pelan, P.	Wells,	"	Wells, First, P.	3	2			50		3	70	6	13	2	2	4	3	1	6	6 48	600	25
Andrew Greenlea, H. R.	Windom,	"																				
Jacob E. Conrad, S. S.	Mapleton,	"	Amboy, First, S. S.	2				13			20	14	14	3	2	5	2	2	2	1 92	250	5
Moses N. Adams, Ch.	Fort Sill,	Ind. T.																				
John F. Aiton, H. R.	St. Peter,	Minn.																				
Richard G. Jones, W. C.	Ottawa,	"																				
F. Augustus Pratt, W. C.	Mapleton,	"																				
Daniel I. Rowlands, W. C.	Mankato,	"																				

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S.S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscel'laneo's.
Ransom Wait, S. S.	Marshal, Minn.	Grandview, S. S.					5		1	30									1 08		
		Porter, S. S.	1			9	20	1												6	5
Neil Currie, S. S.	Balaton, "	Lyons, Balaton, S.S.	3			3	21		1	40	6								2 52		
	Rock Lake, "	Rock Lake, S. S.	1				7			25	8								1 08		
George C. Pollock, P	Mankato, "	Mankato, First, P.	5		4	11	252			365	112	134	11	11	16		20		31 80	1842	
Thomas Campbell, P.	Le Sueur, "	Le Sueur, First, P.	3		2		68		4	65	7	8	5	3	3	5	3	4	10 68	982	56
John L. Gage, S. S.	Madelia, "	Madelia, First, S. S.	3				35			65	13	3			3	10	3		4 80		
	St. James, "	St. James. 1st, S. S.	2			2	14		1	16	3	3	36	1	3	1	1		1 68	377	
	Lake Crystal, "	Lake Crystal, S. S.	2				17												2 04		
John C. McKee, S. S.	Tracy, "	Tracy, First, S. S.	1	2			36		1	69	5				1				4 56	300	70
	Saratoga, "	Saratoga, First, S. S.	2				13				1								1 56		
Samuel H. Murphy, P.	Blue Earth C'y, "	Blue Earth City, 1st.	3	2	5		120	2	1	180	63	87	194	5	5	6	5	5	15 36	1200	60
George F. McAfee, P.	St. Peter, "	St. Peter, P. [P.	6		9	1	132	3	8	160	58	101	12	10	40	12	10	8	16 68	1600	150
	Kasota, "	Kasota, S. S.	1				19		2	40	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	2 28	75	18
Robert E. Anderson, S. S. [*tr.*)	Redwood Falls, "	Redwood Falls, 1st,	3		8		58			145	26	17	3	5	5	5	2	3	6 36	560	
J. Kirkwood Alexander, (*in*		[P.																			
Joseph C. Robinson, P.—21.	Worthington, "	Westminster, P.	4		12	5	52	1	2	85	30	20	60	3	10	5	3	3	4 56	591	23
Licentiate.																					
David C. Smith, S. S.—1.	Currie, "	Currie, First. S. S.	1				10		3		4								1 80	230	
	Slayton, "	Slayton, First, S. S.	1				22				1									20	
	Jackson, "	Jackson, First. V.	3	2	1	3	40		3	60	15	5	150		5				4 68	650	50
	Winnebago C'y, "	Winnebago, First, V.	2			2	80			125	6	7	1		6	4		5	10 20	600	
	Garden City, "	Garden City, V.	1				*19			45											
	Lu Verne, "	Lu Verne, First, V.	2				*14			60											
Candidates, 2.	Beaver Creek, "	Beaver Creek, First,	3				26			60	5				5				3 36	237	
	Pipestone, "	Pipestone, V. [V.	2				*15														
	Sleepy Eye, "	Home, V.	1				8				4								96		
	Windom, "	Windom, V.—28.	1				19			20											
			62	8	41	36	1185	7	30	1745	392	417	478	43	112	54	51	37	136 44	10,120	467

4. *Presb. of Pembina.*

R. Johnson Creswell, P. and [S. S.	Pembina,	Dak.	Pembina, P.	2		6	19	57		5	106	7	5	55	2	50	1	4	1	2 17	1473	
			Hope, S. S.	2		1	1	25			50	1	1					1	1	1 89	220	
Donald G. McKay, S. S.	Kensington,	"	Kensington, S. S.	3		5	4	35	1	3	40	30	5	2	2	2	2	3	6	1 89	400	
Andrew G. Forbes, S. S.	Minto,	"	Forest River, S. S.	2	3			24		3	35		10							2 59	105	
			Knox, S. S.	2				28		4	35	25	5								100	
			Ardoch, S. S.	3				16		12	35	5									75	
			Greenwood, S. S.	1				*7												49		
William Travis, Prin.	Pembina,	"																				
James F. Berry, W. C.	Garfield,	"																				
Daniel Williams, S. S.	Bathgate,	"	Sutton Mem'l, S. S.	1		3	14	60		3	30	11	2				8			4 27	500	
William Cobleigh, S. S.	Grafton,	"	Grafton, S. S.	1		4	13	17			45	15									1552	
Henry M. Dyckman, S. S.	Warren,	Minn.	Warren, S. S.	4			11	19			35	5				4				70	380	
			Hallock, S. S.	2		5	7	22	2		35	3									100	
			Northcote, S. S.	3				13			35	2									45	
			Davis, S. S.	3		12	17	19	8	3	34	3									11	
Alexander K. Caswell, S. S.—[9.	Ernest,	Dak.	Boundary, S. S.	4	4	8	24	55		8	110	12								2 45	505	
			Argyle, S. S.	2		1	7	8			40										128	
			Angus, S. S.—16.	3			4	15		4	40	16	12	2	2	2	2	8	1	63	310	
				38	7	45	121	420	11	45	705	135	40	59	6	58	5	24	9	17 08	5904	

5. *Presb. of Red River.*

Isaac O. Sloan, S. S.	Mandan,	Dak.	Mandan, S. S.	2		4	4	24			35	7				5				1 00	3000	
James H. Baldwin, S. S.	Tower City,	"	Tower City, S. S.	3			7	35	1			6	5							3 10	4000	180
			New Buffalo, S. S.	2			2	13	1	2										1 40	116	
Oscar H. Elmer, P.	Moorhead,	Minn	Moorhead, P.	4		7	8	55		11	70	15	29	10	4	17	8	4		4 50	1000	200
Henry A Newell, P. E.	Fargo,	Dak.	Fargo, P. E.	4		10	30	126	6	7	130	34	106			17				8 60	7000	100
Robert N. Adams, S. S.	Fergus Falls,	Minn	Fergus Falls, S. S.	5		4	12	81	3	1	100	25	45	236	5	10	2	2	3	7 60	4000	125
Edwin J. Thompson, S. S.	Casselton,	Dak.	Casselton, S. S.	2		17	26	93	8	14	125	21	5	3	5	7	2		1	6 10	2178	200
			Mapleton, S. S.	3		2	3	36	1	4	65	5				7				3 10	1500	60
Newville D. Fanning, P.	Jamestown,	Dak.	Jamestown, P.	5		5	46	132		3	200	15								5 90	269	3000
William C. Stevens, W. C.	Oberlin,	Ohio.																				

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Joseph R. Bergster, W. C.	Grand Rapids, Dak.																				
Alpheus H. Holloway, S. S.	Sabin, Minn.																				
John H. Pollock, S. S.	Plymouth, Dak.																				
John Irwin, P. M.	Moorhead, Minn.																				
Evan R. Pritchard, S. S.	Hunter, Dak.																				
Edgar W. Day, S. S.	Lisbon, "	Lisbon, S. S.			6	4	10	1		69	3									164	
		Sheldon, S. S.	3				*23														
Lyman E. Hanna, S. S.	Steele, "	Steele, S. S.			3	12	15			30											
James E. Vance, S. S.	Kibby, "																				
Francis M. Wood, S. S.—17.	Grand Rapids, "	Grand Rapids, S. S.	3			9	15												60		
		Keystone, S. S.					*10														
		Grandin, S. S.					*10														
		Bismarck, S. S.	4		6	8	55		5	100	40	15			10		5		5	954	
		Western, V.	3				*16														
		Wheatland, V.	3		3	3	29	1	5	40	6									100	
		Barrie, V.—19.	3				16			50	25								1 80		
			49		67	174	794	22	52	1014	202	205	249	14	73	12	11	4	43 70	24,281	3865
6. *Presb. of St. Paul.*																					
William Maclaren, D.D., Ev.	St. Paul, Minn.																				
Daniel Stewart, D.D., H. R.	Albany, N. Y.																				
Samuel W. Pond, H. R.	Shakopee, Minn.																				
Daniel Rice, D.D., Sec.	Minneapolis, "																				
James W. Dickey, S. S.	Howard, "	Howard, S. S.	3			3	64			50	5	5	2	2	5	2	2		4 13	300	
		Winsted, S. S.	2			2	20			30	2	1			1				1 54	100	
David C. Lyon, S. M. Em.	St. Paul, "																				
Charles Thayer, P. E.	Jordan, "	Jordan, P. E.	2		7	2	21		2	100	5	5	15	1	4	1	1	1	1 12	416	105
		Belle Plaine, P. E.	3		3		23	2	1	60	5	5	15	1	2	1	1	1	1 89	280	30
Benjamin Welles, H. R.	White Bear L., "																				
John G. Riheldaffer, D.D.,	St. Paul, "																				
Bradley Phillips, H. R. [Supt.	Minneapolis, "																				

James Cochran, W. C.	Minneapolis, Minn.																						
Joseph C. Whitney, W. C.	" "																						
Isaiah Faries, W. C. [P.	" "																						
Samuel M. Campbell, D.D.,	" "	Minneapolis, 1st, P.	7	6	20	55	300	7	5	379	708	643	238	67	341	42	100	38	15	61	3580	208
Robert F. Sample, D.D., P.	" "	" Westm'r, P.	9	9	48	96	680	4	9	675	2732	804	179	67	222	128	110	56	37	94	49,050	557
Joseph W. Hancock, Supt.	Red Wing, "																						
William A. Fleming, W. C.	Duluth, "																						
J. Halstead Carroll, D.D., S. S.	Stillwater, "	Stillwater, First, S.S.	6		60	33	258	15	5	356	14	50	13	7	11	10	12	8	12	18	2800		
William S. Wilson, S. S.	Northfield, "	Dundas, S. S.	2				18			40	2	1	1		1	1	1		1	40	150	8	
		Forest, S. S.	1				11				1	1	1		1	1	1			98	80		
Alexander Telford, P. Em.	Hastings, "																						
Henry C. Cheadle, S. S.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, S. S.	2				34			103	18	26			20				2	52	400	25	
		Rockf'd, S.S. [Av., P.	2				25			50	5	4							1	75	300		
Delos E. Wells, P.	Minneapolis, "	Minn'p'lis, Franklin	5	2	9	18	75	1	3	400	54	60	118	7	7	12	25	6	4	27	1136	30	
James A. Laurie, S. S.	Duluth, "	Duluth, Rice's Point,	2		4	12	30	2	14	125	16	18	5	6	11	4	4	5	1	19	1000		
		Olivet, S. S. [S. S.	2				13		1	27	1	1	1		1	1	1			98	350		
Allen J. Buell, S. S.	Woodstock, Ill.																						
Jonathan Finney, S. S.	Red Wing, Minn.	Goodhue, S. S.	1				7			40									1	05	40		
John Woods, S. S.	Wilmar, "	Wilmar, S S.	2		1	4	32	1	1	70						3	3		2	10	500	75	
		Diamond Lake, S.S.					*9													63			
David L. Kiehle, Supt.	St. Paul, "																						
Elgy V. Campbell, P.	St. Cloud, "	St. Cloud, P.	4	1	3	4	86	3	7	145	12	8	5	4	6	3	5	6	5	74	725		
Samuel Conn, D.D., (*in tr.*,)	St. Paul, "																						
Alfred J. Stead, P.	Bloomington, "	Oak Grove, P.	3		5		94	1	6	100	8	10	26	5	5	4	1	1	6	58	728		
Joseph Lanman, S. S.	Minneapolis, "	[P.																					
Rockwood Macquesten, P.	" "	Minneapolis, Fifth,	3			7	26			177			5		5	4			1	61			
Walter Condict, W. C.	Summit, N. J.																						
Robert F. Maclaren, P.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Central, P.	4		22	20	305	4	8	280	380	320	168	45	89	68	133	61	19	32	8500	250	
Leo Baier, W. C.	Minneapolis, "																						
John S. Sherrill, P. and S. S.	Litchfield, "	Litchfield, P.	3		5	10	66		1	130	20	45	8	7	160	7	8	20	4	20	1000	7	
		Spring Grove, P.	3			3	21		2	50					2			2	1	40	640		
		Greenleaf, S. S.					6			20													
Charles R. Strong, W. C.	St. Paul, "	[Hope, P.																					
David R. Breed, D.D., P.	" "	St. Paul, House of	9	2	11	46	544	4	9	600	1402	469	300	58	100	73	106	29	36	75	28,910	992	
James Rodgers, S. S.	Farmington, "	Farmington, S. S.	2		1	1	27		1	50	6	5		2	2	1			2	31	200		
		Empire, S. S.	2				10			40	2	1		1	2	1				77	60		
		Vermillion, S. S.	2				17			60	5	2		2	2	1			1	33	160		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Dcac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Caleb M. Allen, S. S.	Brown's V'y, Minn.	Brown's Valley, S.S.	2		1	6	20		2	70	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1 40	600	
James McLean, W. C.	Rockford, "																				
Aaron W. Benson, W. C.	Minneapolis, "	[P.																			
Maurice D Edwards, P.	St. Paul, "	St. Paul, Dayton Av.,	5		13	29	166	3	1	225	96	164	27	36	55	44	22		9 10	2760	1878
John B. Donaldson, P.	Hastings, "	Hastings, P.	6	2	12	6	172	6	3	232	106	108	62	5	5	33	5	5	10 99	2000	50
Charles P. Emerson, H. R.	Philadelphia, Pa.																				
Henry C. Minton, P.—46.	Duluth, Minn.	Duluth, First, P.	4	3	4	30	108	2	1	177	145	172	20	14	66	32	27	13	5 39	4250	155
		Taylor's Falls, S. S.					6			*50									84		
		St. Croix Falls, S. S.	4			1	21			45									1 54		
		White Bear, S. S.	2				31			60	5								2 24	75	
		Pine City, S. S.	1		5	1	19		4	*60	10	5							1 68	108	
		Hinckley, S. S.			6		6			40											
		Shakopee, S. S.	2	1	1	1	34		2	111	12	10				4			3 01	350	
		Minn'p'lis, Andrew,	8		3	17	106	3		196	57	341	108	21	85	23	30	14	7 35	1821	170
Candidates, 4.		Murdock, V. [S. S.					*13												91		
		Royalton, V.	1			2	10		1	55									84		
		Red Wing, V.	6	2	1	3	202			225	20	70							14 84	1800	480
		Long Lake, V.					14			20									1 40	25	
		Delano, V.	2				21			45									1 47		
		Independence, V.	2		4		*29	1		*40									2 03		
		St. Paul, 1st, V.—46.	5	4	5	9	142			158	19	234		7	6	18	7		10 22	3000	25
			136	32	254	421	3942	59	89	5966	5876	3590	1319	367	1219	524	607	268	246 54	118,194	5045
7. *Presb. of Southern Dakota.*																					
William G. Kephart, S. S.	Salem, Dak.	Salem, S. S.					3													50	
		Montrose, S. S.					4														
		Cameron, S. S.					15												91		
Clarke Loudon, H. M.	Pierre, "																				
Thomas Bayne, W. C.	Montrose, "	[S. S.																			
Henry L. Dickerson, S. S.	Flandreau, "	Flandreau, Second,	4		2	6	36			32	8			1	4				2 10		49

Henry B. Johnson, H. M.	Aberdeen,	Dak.																								
Robert B. Farrar, S. S.	Volga,	"	Volga, S. S.	3		1	4	22		3	60	5	4	3	2	3				1	40	615	9			
	Brookings,	"	Brookings, S. S.	3		1	5	14													70	100				
	Bainbridge,	"	Bainbridge, S. S.	1			3	16			30	2									91	40				
Alexander, S. Foster, S. S.	Miller,	"	Miller, S. S.	1		1	7	8			50										59	40				
Robert T. McMahan, S. S.	Coleman,	"	Coleman, S. S.	3			1	13		5	90	1				1		1			84	75				
	Dell Rapids,	"	Dell Rapids, S. S.	4		5	4	26			50	2				2		1			1	68	300			
Ludwig Figge, S. S.	Lennox,	"	Lennox, 1st Ger., S.S.	3	2	10	3	55		8	60	7	3	3	1	4	2		2		3	01	260			
John A. Smith, S. S.	Bridgewater,	"	Bridgewater, S. S.	1		6	1	14		2		3				9	1				1	08	60	1		
	Marion,	"	Marion, S. S.			1	2	11				4				6	1					96	175			
Harlan Page Carson, S. S.	Scotland,	"	Scotland, S. S.	2			16	33		3	110	8	8	3	2	90	3	3	1		1	40	585	3		
	Tyndall,	"	Tyndall, S. S.	3			3	32		3	40	2	2	1	1	10	1	1	1		2	03	800			
	Milltown,	"	Milltown, S. S.					10		1		2	2	1	1	5	1	1	1			70				
William H. McCuskey, S. S.	Castlewood,	"	Castlewood, S. S.	1				10			43	5														
	Estelline,	"	Estelline, S. S.	1				6				5														
Thomas A. Shaver, S. S.	Canton,	"	Lincoln Co., First,	1				11		1	40	2										42				
Walter S. Peterson, P. M.	Huron,	"	[S. S																							
John D. McLean, S. S.	Groton,	"	Groton, S. S.	1		1	8	9																		
	Warner,	"	Warner, S. S.	1		1	6	12		2	25															
	Mellette,	"	Mellette, S. S.	2		3	1	16			30															
Robert H. Hooke, S. S.	Columbia,	"	Columbia, S. S.	1		1	8	9																		
Thomas McNinch, S. S.	Hitchcock,	"	Hitchcock, S. S.	1			16	16		1		3														
	Northville,	"	Northville, S. S.	1		4	2	13	2																	
Charles H. Purmort, S. S.	Mitchell,	"	Mitchell, S. S.	3		6	16	40	2	6	60	5	4	5		5					1	19	2000			
	"	"	Hope Chapel, S. S.	1			2	19			25	5				5						91	175			
James B. Currens, S. S.	Parker,	"	Parker, S. S.	3	2	3	4	40	2		66	5	5			5		2			2	38	200	10		
	Swan Lake,	"	Harmony, S. S.	2		1	2	14	1													91	50			
John B. Taylor, W. C.	Kimball,	"																								
John B. Pomeroy, P.	Huron,	"	Huron, P.	4		5	32	50	2	3	100	45	25	15	5	33	5	5	10		2	88	1000	50		
Thomas Hickling, S. S.	St. Lawrence,	"	St. Lawrence, S. S.	2		1	19	20		2																
	Wessington,	"	Wessington, S. S.	2			16	16																		
Gustavus A. Brandt, S. S.	Aberdeen,	"	Aberdeen, S. S.	3			6	22			100	30				30					1	12	2000			
Walter Lowrie Alexander, S.S.	Madison,	"	Madison, S. S.	2		3	9	39		1	40	5				5					2	03	371			
Robert W. Kennedy, S. S.	Gary,	"	Gary, S. S.	2		1	6	7				10	9										83	3		
James H. Clark, S. S.	Ellendale,	"	Ellendale, S. S.					6																		
George F. McAfee, S. S.	Pierre,	"	Pierre, S. S.	2			7	12				10										35	100	20		
Richard W. Jones, Ev.	Howard,	"																								

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Melancthon E. Chapin, F. M.	Mitchell, Dak.																				
W. J. Skillman, Ev.—30.	Sioux Falls, "	Kimball, V.	2		1	9	14	1		41	7	4			5				48		
		Yorktown, V.					7					2									
	White Lake, "	Holland, First, V.	2				24	1	2		2	1				1			21		
	Goodwin, "	Denton, V.					3				1								35		
	Denton, "	Forestburgh, V.	1				12				1								77		
	Forestburgh, "	Rock Creek, V.—43.	1				12			32	1										
	Rock Creek, "		70	4	58	224	771	11	43	1124	186	69	31	13	222	15	14	15	32 31	9079	145
8. *Presb. of Winona.*																					
Samuel G. Lowry, H. R.	Austin, Minn.																				
J. Jerome Ward, S. S.	Kasson, "	Kasson, S. S.	3				32			80	15	16							3 22	400	70
Aaron H. Kerr, Supt.	Rochester, "																				
Silas Hazlett, S. S.	Lake City, "	Glasgow, S. S.					*12												1 56		
		Harmony, S. S.					*7														
George Ainslie, S. S.	Rochester, "	Chester, S. S.	1			1	45			50		15				8	8			140	
		Claremont, S. S.	2			2	61		3	80		40				15	12			200	50
		Ripley, S. S.	1		1		23		2	60		3				2	1			40	
Russell B. Abbott, P.	Albert Lea, "	Albert Lea, P.	4	4	6	2	152	3	10	190	148	50	4	3	94	5	3	1	11 06	1500	340
		Manchester, S. S.	2	1	1		15	1		40	5	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1 68	80	30
Hugh L. Craven, H. R.	St. Charles, "																				
Frederic W. Flint, P. E.	Winona, "	Winona, First, P. E.	4		11	9	120	2	1	147	168	72	7	7	15	8	5			2600	300
Samuel Wyckoff, S. S.	Minneapolis, "																				
Augustus S. Kemper, H. R.	Lanesboro, "																				
Edward N. Raymond, S. S.	Le Roy, "	Le Roy, S. S.	3		1		30		6	76	12	2	2		4				2 17	100	40
		Taopi, S. S.					3		1	21	5								28	50	10
Samuel D. Westfall, S. S.	Clyde, "	Fremont, S. S.	1				34			60	9	8	6	4	6	5	4	5	2 38	675	
John M. Brack, H. R.	St. Paul, "																				

Cyrus A. Hampton, P.	Rochester, Minn.	Rochester, P.	4		7	9	130	2	1	130	32	71						10	15	1500	41
James A. McGowan, P. E.	Owatonna, "	Owatonna, P. E.	4		2	1	93	2	4	100	10	11	176	4	4	4	3	6	30	1205	60
Augustus Busch, P.	Winona, "	Winona, German, P.	2			14	60		12	72	12	8	2	2	2	4	2	3	85	425	
		Frank Hill, S. S.	2				18		4		5							1	26	115	
John E. Beecher, W. C.																					
Fuller P. Dalrymple, S. S.	Chatfield, "	Chatfield, S. S.	4		4	2	94	2	1	130	19	129	403	11	10	20	6	6	30	1225	20
Nathaniel C. Greene, S. S.	Oakland, "	Oakland, S. S.	3	1	1	1	33		2	60	9	7		5	2	1		2	52	275	76
		Woodbury, S. S.	3				19			70	2									37	26
John W. F. Roth, Jr., P.—20.	Greenleafton, "	Ebenezer, P.	2	2	3	2	40		2	30								2	94	200	
		Bethel, S. S.	1	2	2		12			30	5								91	60	
		Oronoco, S. S.	1				20			50										157	
		Lake City, S. S.	2			1	55					21			3		9	5	04	900	23
		Lanesboro, S. S.					*15											1	40		
		Henrytown, S. S.	2			1	15												98	200	27
		Caledonia, S. S.					*12				7										
		Houston, S. S.					*5												42		
		Preston, S. S.	2		4		55			101	6	11			14		5	3	78	675	9
		Washington, V.	3	3			18			50								2	10		
		Wykoff, V.	2				*10												70		
		La Crescent, V.—31.		1			31			50								2	17	125	
			58	14	43	45	1269	12	49	1677	469	468	602	38	155	73	59	7	73	17	12,884	1122

XIV. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1. *Presb. of Osage.*

Tapping S. Reeve, H. R.	Carrolton,	Ill.
William C. Requa, H. R.	Butler,	Mo.
William M. Reed, H. R.	Schell City,	"
Jasper V. A. Woods, H. R.	Greenwood,	"
Joseph Platt, H. R.	Kansas City,	"
James Young, W. C.	High Point,	"
Jefferson C. Thornton, W. C.	Warrensburgh,	"
Samuel B. Bell, D.D., Ed.	Kansas City,	"
Charles C. Kimball, D.D., (*in*	New Hartf'd,	N.Y.
William H. Rogers, Ev. [*tr.*,)	Kansas City,	Mo.
Timothy Hill, D.D., S. M.	"	"

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
James S. Poage, S. S.	Centreview, Mo.	Centreview, S. S.	3	3		7	57			60	10	15			10				4 83	572	
John G. Fackler, D.D., P.	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.	6		3	5	100	2	1		15	18	15		15			10	7 70	3800	50
Seth G. Clark, S. S.	Rockville, "	Rockville, S. S.	2	2	1	5	32	1		92									1 19	100	25
	Lone Oak, "	Lone Oak, S. S.	2		24	5	41	6	7		14	12							91		
Josiah Thompson, S. S.	Centreview, "	Sharon, S S. [P.	2	2		2	25			60	2		3		2	3	1	1	1 75	200	
Charles L. Thompson, D.D., P.	Kansas City, "	Kansas City, Second,	7	4	9	95	380		7	500	1536	474				129			22 26	36,230	270
Richard H. Jackson, S. S. & T.	Ohio, St. Clair Co. "	Westfield, S. S.	3	1			75		4	111	4	5	2	3	2	7	4	3	5 60	300	5
Lycurgus Railsback, S. S.	Kansas City, "	Kansas City, Third,	6	5	2	11	66		2	175	11	5	2	2	2	2	2	1	5 20	600	
William M. Newton, W. C.	Butler, "	[S. S.																			
Charles Fueller, P.	Warrensburgh, "	Warrensburgh, P.	3	3	2	10	115		1	90	9	5	5	4	5	10	3		8 40	1247	
William J. Lee, W. C.	Hot Springs, N. C.																				
George A. Beattie, P.	Sedalia, Mo.	Sedalia, P.	5		1	19	174		1	279	65	46	1690	14	65	26	14	13	11 27	1753	60
Alexander Walker, P.	Butler, "	Butler, P.	4	3	2	5	130	2		150	67	162		9	6	10		11	11 27	1080	6
James F. Watkins, P.	Osceola, "	Osceola, P.	3	2	15	2	46	5			5		10			12			1 82	400	
	Browington, "	Brownington, P.	3	2	10	13	47	5			4		10			3			2 10	300	
John H. Miller, P. E.	Kansas City, "	Kansas C'y, 4th, P.E.	2		28	23	75	13	1	318	10	3	2	3	10	2	2	1	2 80	3100	30
David L. Lander, P.	Malta Bend, "	Malta Bend, P.	2	2	6	2	39	4	10	56	3	2	2	2	4	3	1		3 22	340	
	Salt Springs, "	Salt Springs, P.	3	1	1	2	39		1	73	2	2	1	2	5	3	2		2 73	330	
David Schley Schaff, P. E.	Kansas City, "	Kansas C'y, 1st, P.E.	5	1			190			200											
Charles P. Blayney, S. S.	Wadesburgh, "	Olive Branch, S. S.	4				52		4	110	31	22	1	6	3	2	1	3	3 64	489	11
	Austin, "	Austin, S. S.	1		2	2	14				2	3							70	65	
William A. Cravens, S.S.—29.	Knobnoster, "	Knobnoster, S. S.	3	2	2	2	33	1	1	46	14	3	5						3 43	300	
	" "	Salem, S. S.	2				24				6				3				2 10	1100	
	Appleton City, "	Appleton City, P. E.	4	1	1	2	57			61	5	2	5	4	7	8			4 69	375	5
Licentiate.	Kansas City, "	Kansas C'y, 5th, S.S.	2		4	16	20	1		165										815	
	Nevada, "	Nevada, P. E.					*32														
James H. Allen, P. E.—1.	Montrose, "	Montrose, P. E.	3	2	12	3	47	2	3	90	4	1	2	1	1	7	1	1	2 10	501	20
	Schell City, "	Schell City, P. E.	3	2	12	6	30	3	1	125	7	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1 33	900	5
	Rich Hill, "	Rich Hill, S. S.			6	9	29		1	125	10	7		4	5				1 47	575	
	Holden, "	Holden, P. E.	6			8	166		3	175	13								16 80	1005	
	Pleasant Hill, "	Pleasant Hill, V.	4	3			28			43	5	5	2	3					2 59	162	9
	Raymore, "	Raymore, V.	4				73				7	1	8	4	13	7			6 09	631	
	Belton, "	Belton, V.	2			18	18														

	Warsaw,	Mo.	Warsaw, V.	1			3	15												56	55	
	Lincoln,	"	Sunny Side, V.	4	2	1	1	44	1	4	88	11	5	4		3			3	43	187	
	Greenwood,	"	Greenwood, V.	3	2			23														
	Tipton,	"	Tipton, V.	2	2	2	3	82			100						8			7	42	917	
Candidates, 2.			Prosperity, V.	2	1	1	1	22		2							6			2	52	50	
	Laynesville,	"	Laynesville, V.	1				10													77		
	Hume,	"	Hume, V.	1				*13														
			Pleasant Prairie, V.					12														
	Peculiar,	"	Bethel, V.					12														
	Jefferson City,	"	Jefferson City, V.—[41.					*2														
				113	48	147	280	2489	46	54	3292	1872	799	1770	62	162	251	32	45	162	69	58,479	496
2. *Presb. of Ozark.*																						
Francis H. L. Lajrd, H. R.	Springfield,	Mo.																				
James Junius Marks, D.D.,	St. Louis,	"																				
Albert G. Taylor, H. R. [P.M.	Walnut Grove,	"																				
James H Wilson, W. C.	Springfield,	"																				
Baldsar Hoffman, W. C.	Summit,	"																				
Leonidas J. Matthews, W. C.	Houston,	"																				
John C. Werth, S S.	Vindsor,	Vt.																				
George F. Davis, S. S.	Conway,	Mo.	Conway, S. S.	2	1			25			50	5	2	1						1	82	100	
	Buffalo,	"	Buffalo, S. S.	2	1		3	22			100	9									98	75	
Willis L. Miller, S. S.	Jasper,	"	Salem, S. S.	4		2	5	25	2		50									1	75	200	10
	Golden City,	"	Shiloh, S. S.	1	1		2	30			30									1	96	200	
John P. Solomon, S. S.	Ganten,	"	Waldensian, S. S.	2	1			44		4	40	10	2	1	1	2	1	1		3	08	120	35
William B. McElwee, S. S.	Eureka Sp'gs,	Ark	Eureka Springs, S.S.	3			14	44			90	24	4	3	2	4	5	2	3	2	17	350	16
William S. Knight, P.	Carthage,	Mo	Carthage, P.	4	2	43	25	202	31	3	275	70	90	25	7	10	15	9	28	10	43	2420	100
George H. Williamson, S. S.	Greenfield,	"	Ebenezer, S. S.	4	2	1		58	1		155	28	11	2	2	3	2	1	2	4	69	450	30
	Heaton,	"	Ozark Prairie, S. S.	3	2	8	3	61		15	75	23	3	2	1	10	2	1	1	3	08	581	19
Douglas P. Putnam, P.	Springfield,	"	Springfield, Calvary,	6	4	5	23	290	4	7	366	297	165	47	10	22	26	13	13	19	25	5300	200
Austin W. Elliott, W. C.	Marshfield,	"	[P.																				
Clark Salmon, S. S.	Webb City,	"	Trinity, S. S.	1	2			14			15										98	50	
Charles C. Hembree, S. S.	Greenfield,	"	Pleasant Valley, S.S.	2	1	2	5	19	2		50	11		2						2	04		
	N. Springfield,	"	Belleview, S. S.	3		2	2	28	2		55	3								1	75	90	6
Benjamin H. Lea, Ev.	Viney Grove,	Ark.																				

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S.S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Alfred S. Miller, S. S.	Carthage, Mo.	Madison, S. S.	2		1		26	1	2	40	10	3							2 10	55	
	Brest, "	Preston, S. S.	3	2			16			40	17	6							1 19	47	
	Avilla, "	Grace, S. S.	1				29				25								2 10	63	
John M. Hunter, S. S.	Neosho, "	Neosho, S. S.	4	2			41			50	3	2							2 45	75	
	" "	Westminster, S. S.	3				19			25	11								1 47	62	
Fontaine R. Farrand, P.—21.	Joplin, "	Joplin, P.	3	2			45			75	15								3 08	1200	
	Ash Grove, "	Ash Grove, S. S.	2	2	2	5	20			50	11		2						84	1000	25
	Cave Spring, "	Grand Prairie, S. S.	3	1			18				7	2		2					1 26	100	10
	" "	Mount Zion, S. S.	4	1		1	40	1		43	20		3		20				3 57	232	10
	Bolivar, "	Bethel, V.	3				*19												1 33		
	Hermitage, "	North Prairie, V.	2	2	4		22	3	1	40	6				3				91	10	
	Stockton, "	Stockton, V.					3				10								21	10	
	Mount'n Grove, "	Mountain Grove, V.	1				7												42		
	West Plains, "	West Plains, V.					*3												21		
	Phelps, "	White Oak, V.	1				8												56		
	Houston, "	White Rock, V.	1				14												98		
	Morrisville, "	Mount Bethel, V.	4				15			30	6								2 31	50	
	Webb City, "	Webb City, V.	1				15			50	6	6							1 05		
Licentiates.	Granby, "	Granby, V.	1				13												90		
	Lime Creeek, "	Lime Creek, V.—33.					*15												1 05		
William J. Haydon, Ag.	Springfield, "																				
Charles H. Miller, S. S.—2.	Fort Gibson, Ind.T.		76	29	70	88	1250	47	32	1794	627	296	88	25	74	51	27	47	81 97	12,840	461
Candidates, 5.																					
3. *Presb. of Palmyra.*																					
William P. Cochrane, D.D.,	Wither's Mill, Mo.																				
Henry Frankfurth, Ev.	Glenwood, "																				
David A. Wilson, D.D., P.	Milan, "	Milan, P.	1		1	5	24		4	84	2	3			3				2 10	145	16
		Sullivan, First, P.	1		1		64		5	26	3	2			2				6 40	130	28

Jonathan P. Finley, D.D., P.	Brookfield,	Mo.	Brookfield, P.	4	6	10		105	7	2	160	49	40	9	5	8	5	5		10 40	740	30
Thomas H. Tatlow, S. S.	Edina,	"	Edina, S. S.	2	1		1	42		1	44	6	8	3		5	2	1		4 60	300	200
			Wilson, S. S.	1	2			12			18	1								1 70	50	
			Knox City, S. S.	1		2	3	21	1		22	3	2	1		1	1	1		2 30	120	50
James S. Boyd, P. and S. S.	Kirksville,	"	Kirksville, P.	4	4	15	15	95	6	2	130	18	12	12	6	6	4	6	2	8 00	500	13
			Millard, S. S.	2	2	8	2	26	2	2	35	4	5			2				2 00	47	2
Thomas Gallaher, D.D., S. S.	La Grange,	"	La Grange, S. S.	1	1			30			60	8			2	1				3 20	150	25
			New Providence, S.S.	3	2			77			90	8								9 00	225	
Stryker A. Wallace, P. C.	Payson,	Ill.																				
Thomas D. Wallace, P.	Hannibal,	Mo.	Hannibal, P.	5	3	31	14	305	10	3	300	285	260	15	15	15	40	30	25	28 00	3000	360
Edward Vincent, S. S.	Shelbyville,	"	Shelbyville, S. S.	3			1	40			75	5	4	1			2	1		4 50	302	
			Shelbina, S. S.	1			1	60				2								70	200	15
			Clarence, S. S.	2			4	30			35	5								3 30		
Donald K. Campbell, P.	Louisiana,	"	Louisiana, P.	6	3	7	5	95	3	8	85	20	21	6	2	13	3	3	6	8 50	870	60
D. R. Crockett, S. S.	Laclede,	"	Laclede, S. S.	2		1	3	13	5		30									1 00		
			Bethel, S. S.	3	2	4	3	34	3	1		5				3				2 70	80	50
			Grantsville, S. S.	2				32			30									3 30	50	25
Charles A. Holm (*in transitu*), [—13.	Win'b'go C'y,	Minn.																				
			New Cambria, S. S.	2		11		55		3	106	5								5 50	100	25
			Bevier, S. S.	2	3	4	1	44		2	85	5								4 40	187	23
			West Ely, S. S.	2	2	1		18	1		20	3								1 90	100	11
			Glasgow, S. S.	4	2			48														
			Salisbury, S. S.	3	1	1	3	22	1	6	40	6	6							2 20	234	47
			Newark, V.	2	2			33		4	20					1				4 00	750	
			Moberly, V.	2		1	3	85		4	80	4	3	2	2	10	4	2	6	8 50	2700	
			Unionville, V.	2				32			50	4									200	58
			Canton, V.	3	1	1	1	25	1		20									2 50		
			Pleasant Prairie, V.	3	2			*28												2 80		
			Glenwood, V.	1	1			10			25										5	
			Macon, V.					*18														
			Palmyra, Second, V.	2				7				20	20				10	10		1 00	200	100
			Glasstown, V.	3				*18														
Licentiate.			Birdseye Ridge, V.	4		2		50			49	4	8			2				4 80	190	18
			Sedgwick, V.—34.	1			1	22			31	3	2			2				2 20	80	6
Ben-Ezra S. Ely.—1.	Crown Point,	Ind.																				
				80	40	101	66	1621	40	47	1750	478	396	49	32	74	71	59	39	141 50	11,655	1162

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
4. *Presb. of Platte.*																					
Elisha B. Sherwood, Ev.	St. Joseph, Mo.																				
William Reed, Ev.	Trenton, "																				
John Huston (*in transitu*),	Atkinson, Neb																				
Francis B. Dinsmore, S. S.	Gaynor City, Mo.	Long Branch, S. S.	3				*18												1 22	80	
Duncan McRuer, S. S.	Martinsville, "	Martinsville, S. S.		3			30		3	50	20	10	2	1	1	2	1	1	2 10	280	50
Corydon W. Higgins, W. C.	Kingston, "																				
Alvin B. Goodale, M.D., P.	Trenton, "	Hodge, P.	4		26	27	80	2	8	144	18	18	6	2	8	8	6	4	2 45	550	320
William D. Patten, P.	Chillicothe, "	Chillicothe, P.	3		1	6	80	1		175	5	5	5	2	3	4	3	3	5 60	780	
John F. Clarkson, W. C.	Osborn, "	[P.																			
Henry Ballard, D.D., P.	St. Joseph, "	St. Joseph, Westm.,	2	3		15	143		2	175	83	98	163	17	23	42	20		9 73	2200	100
Mathew L. Anderson, S. S.	Rosendale, "	Rosendale, S. S.	1			1	12			25	14		2	3	2	4	5		84	125	
John A. McAfee, Pres. & S. S.	Parkville, "	Parkville, S. S.	8	3	13	10	142	6	1	169	101	10	20	5	7	7	24	5	8 40	100	16
Richard M. Carson, S. S.	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, S. S.		2	1	9	72	1	3	60	7	23	4		4	5		6	4 55	475	15
Edmond M. Palmer, S. S.	Parkville, "																				
Alexander S. Thorn, S. S.	Ridgeway, "	Akron, S. S.	2		5		36	5		50	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2 87	150	
	Blythsdale, "	Blythsdale, S. S.	1		2	6	14	1	1	40	1	1			1					2000	
Francis J. Reichard, S. S.	Rockport, "	Rockport, S. S.	1		3	1	27		3	50	6	5	5	2	5	5	2		2 38	600	
Duncan Brown, S. S.	St. Joseph, "	St. Joseph, North,					31			320	8	9	6	3	3	3	2	2	2 47	294	5
		Oak Grove, S.S.[S.S.					3			50	4		3	3	4	1			69	30	
James Reed, S. S.	Avelon, "	Averlon, S. S.	4		8	4	63	2	1	65	5	3	4	1	3	3	2	1	4 06	400	
	Dawn, "	Dawn, S. S.	3		1	1	41		1	75	3	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	2 80	195	
Francis E. Thompson, S. S.	King City, "	King City, S. S.	2		1	5	38		2	75	10	3	2			2			2 94	230	
	Empire Prairie, "	Union, S. S.	3			2	50		2	61	10	10	2	1	5	7	2		4 41	327	
	Union Star, "	Union Star, S. S.	1		2	15	17			50	2	1				1				45	
George A. McKinlay, S. S.	Gallatin, "	Gallatin, S. S.	2		3	12	40		1	104	14	11	1		3	1			1 89	500	3
	" "	Bethel, S. S.	2				17		3	50	5		1	3	3	1	1		1 96	110	
	Jamson, "	Jamson, S. S.	2		1	8	9	1			4										
Abram D. Workman, S. S.	Maryville, "	Hopkins, S. S.	3		5	3	50	3		60	12	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3 50	577	
	Barnard, "	Barnard, S. S.			1	2	18			75	5	2			2				1 75	400	

James Gerhard, P.	Maryville,	Mo.	Maryville, P.	3	2	6	14	126	2		165	80	93	45						9	10	1175	480	
Alonzo W. Lawrence (*in tr.*),	Cameron,	"																						
Thomas D. Roberts, S. S.	New Point,	"	New Point, S. S.	3	2	1		67		1	75	13	4	3	3	3	3	3		5	25	945		
	Oregon,	"	Oregon, S. S.	3				102			95	11	7	5	4	5		2		7	56	380		
William Myer, S. S.	Grant City,	"	Grant City, S. S.	1	1		3	17			30	4									98	200		
	Union Grove,	"	Knox, S. S.				1	14				3				3					98	135		
Wilson Asdale, S. S.	Fairfax,	"	Fairfax, S. S.			4	4	17	2	1	72	3		2		3					96	400		
	Dotham,	"	Mizpah, S. S.	2		2	1	16	1		50	3								1	19	100		
Benjamin D. Luther, S. S.	Craig,	"	Craig, S. S.	2		8	3	39	1	5	87	16	5	2	2	6	2	2	2	2	17	350		
	Graham,	"	Graham, S. S.			18	2	60	7	5	64	4	2	2	2	3	2	2	1	3	36	250		
Henry F. Williams, Ev.	St. Louis,	"																						
John C. Young, P.	Hamilton,	"	Breckenridge, P.	2		7	11	41	3	1	109	12								1	61			
	Breckenridge,	"	N. Y. Settlement, P.				2	27			62	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	47			
Winfield T. Scott, S. S.—30.	Mirabile,	"	Mirabile, S. S.	5		4	4	35		1	75	7	1			3				3	15	220		
	Lathrop,	"	Lathrop, S. S.	3			2	46			40	4	5		2				5	2	80	290		
	Savannah,	"	Savannah, S. S.	3		2		35		3	68	9	6							2	31			
	"	"	Hackberry, S. S.	3				22				3	3							1	54	107		
			Mount Zion, S. S.	2				13			40	10	5	1	1	1	1	1	1		90	60	10	
			Wheeling, S. S.					30												2	10			
	Hamilton,	"	Hamilton, V.					50												3	85	400	450	
	Mound City,	"	Mound City, V.	6		1		100			118	6	9	3	2	5	2	5		7	77			
	Osborn,	"	Osborn, V.					20			45	1	1	1						1	68			
	Albany,	"	Albany, V.	1				33				1	1	1	1		1			2	31			
	Stanberry,	"	Stanberry, V.					11			30	3	2								77	2000		
	Forest City,	"	Forest City, V.					25				1	1				1	1		1	54	70		
Candidates, 27.	Platt City,	"	Platt City, V.					15			60		10							1	19	50		
	Weston,	"	Weston, V.					35			15									2	17			
	Easton,	"	Easton, V.					17			35									1	68			
	Willow Brook,	"	Willow Brook, V.					11			30	3	2								77			
	Goshen,	"	Goshen, V.					*17																
	Ravenna,	"	Ravenna, V.					*11													77			
	Fords,	"	Highland, V.					20												1	40			
			Tarkio, V.	2		4	18	41			125	3	3	1		2	1	1	1	3	01	500		
			Westboro, V.	2		1	2	14																
			Lincoln, V.					*10																
			Colomo, V.					6																

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
		Cameron, V.	4		1	3	58		3	140	9	4	2	4	3	2	2	4	3 85	450	
		Fillmore, V.—59.					*13														
			94	16	132	197	2245	38	51	3553	558	379	299	69	119	117	92	43	147 00	18,530	1449
5. *Presb. of St. Louis.*																					
Henry B. Holmes, W. C.	St. Louis, Mo.																				
Levi Peroy Rowland, H. R.	Patterson P.O., "																				
Edmund Wright, Supt.	St. Louis, "																				
John Leighton, S. S.	" "	Rock Hill, S. S.	2		1		28	1	1	77	17								2 10	572	
Joseph F. Fenton, W. C.	Union, "																				
John Donaldson, W. C.	Ironton, "																				
Hervey D. Ganse, P.	St. Louis, "	St. Louis, First, P.	9	9	3	10	399	2	8	589	1565	430	100	102	75	68	50	50	27 51	11,185	300
Harleigh Blackwell, W. C.	Floristel, "																				
John Camden Downer, W. C.	De Soto, "																				
Stephen A. Hodgman, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.																				
Henry I. Coe, W. C.	St. Louis, Mo.																				
Joseph A. Whitaker, W. C.	" "																				
John A. Annin, P. and S. S.	Rolla, "	Rolla, First, P.	1		1		45		1	60	18	8	5	4	3	4	3		3 78	453	
	Cuba, "	Cuba, S. S.	3		2		23		3	100	8	4	4	2	3	3	3		3 25		
	Rolla, "	Elk Prairie, S. S.	2	1	6		24	2	2	30	4				4				2 35	44	
William Porteus, C. M.	St. Louis, "																				
John R. Warner, P.	Kirkwood, "	Kirkwood, P.	3		12	5	80	7	4	117	74	81	26	22		42				1780	70
Joseph G. Reaser, D.D., P.	St. Louis, "	St. Louis, Westm., P.	5	2	6	9	136	3	7	250	9	10	5		16	5	5		9 17	2508	125
James H. Brookes, D.D., P.E.	" "	" Washington	5	11	35	51	588	9	25	830	2065	733		89		100			36 89	10,831	3152
Frederick C. Schwartz, W. C.	" "	[Ave., P. E																			
Isaac N. Cundall, W. C.	" "																				
Robert Irwin, D.D., Pres.	St. Charles, "																				
Edward Cooper, D.D., Ed.	St. Louis, "																				
John Linan, W. C.	" "																				
Adalbert Vander Lippe, D.D.,	" "	" 1st German, P.	3	2	17	2	135	3	13	125	15	15	6	6	6	6	5	5	8 75	1986	

Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D., P.	St. Louis,	Mo.	St. Louis, Second, P.	8	8	38	48	825	7	14	2202	5242	1282	150	275	675	200	200		54	60	13,788	7338			
John Henry Hollander, H. R.	Harrisburgh,	Ark.																								
David C. Marquis, D.D., Prof.	Chicago,	Ill.																								
John W. Allen, D.D., Supt.	St. Louis,	Mo.																								
Thomas Marshall, S. M.	"	"																								
Fred. Auf der Heide, Tea. & S. S.	"	"	" Second Ger.,	3		1		13		3	150									1	56	341				
Alfred W. Wright, P. & S. S.	Ironton,	"	Ironton, P. [S. S.	4		4	3	78	2	5	120	30	20	2		3				5	88	652				
	Poplar Bluff,	"	Poplar Bluff, S. S.	1	2	2	6	21				7								1	61	101				
Albert J. Caldwell, Tea.	St. Louis,	"																								
P. Hathaway K. McComb, P.	Webster Groves,	"	Webster Groves, P.	4	2	13	4	110	5	3	185	41	93	7	7	19	12	4	2	6	51	1615	10			
Joseph A. Steinhartt,																										
Hugh S. Williams, P.	St. Louis,	"	St. Louis, North, P.	6		31	27	220	8	15	292	72	83	11		20	15			13	79	4462	256			
James H. Shields, P. E.	Carondelet,	"	Carondelet, P. E.	4		3	15	140		4	350	145	64		5	4	5	3	3	9	03	2288	150			
William H. Claggett, S. S.	St. Louis,	"	St. Louis, Mem. Tab.,	4	4	28	4	149	6	17	200	30								10	50	1906	417			
Bernard Mollenbeck, S. S.	Boeger's Store,	"	Salem, S. S. [S. S.	2	3			48		4	30									3	50	88				
William R. Henderson, S. S. (*in*	Holden,	"																								
John L. McKeehan, S. S. [*tr.*),	Hot Springs,	Ark.	Hot Springs, 2d, S. S.	2		19	6	33	7	3	214									2	34					
Edwin Parker Keach, S. S.	Patton,	Mo.	Whitewater, S. S.	2	1	3		*47			47	10	3	2	1	2	2	1		3	29	103	5			
			Bristol, S. S.	3	2	11	1	32	4		32	1	1	2	3	1	1			1	40	33	65			
			Marble Hill, S. S.	1		11	1	25	5		20	2	3			3					91	101				
			Smithville, S. S.					*6													78					
John Andreas Bardill, P. & S. S.	Hermann,	"	Nazareth, P.	2	2	9	2	55		3	30	12	11	2		3	3	2		3	08	203	48			
			Zion, S. S.	1	1			14		1		5	1	2		2	2			1	82	100				
			Johannes, S. S.	1	1			9		3		5								1	43					
Albert B. Martin, S. S. (*in tr.*),	Appleton City,	"																								
Henry C. Schleuter, P.	Bay P. O.,	"	Bethel, P.	2	2	10	6	94		8	76	89	79	32	17	16	14	15	5	5	60	568	61			
Lyman Whitney Allen, P. E.	Kimswick,	"	Windsor Harb'r, P. E.	2		12	2	69	4	2	91	10	4							3	43	986				
[—44.	Mine La Motte,	"	Mine La Motte, S. S.	1	1	9	1	15	1	6	60	5	3		3					1	75	313				
	Washington,	"	Washington, S. S.	2	1			29			75	11								2	10	252	35			
	Union,	"	Union, S. S.	1				14			73	7														
	Pacific,	"	Pacific, S. S. [P'k, V.					*30																		
Candidates, 5.	St. Louis,	"	St. Louis, Lafayette	8	7	17	31	336	2	11	600	418	110	33	25	49	50			21	21	15,214	162			
	"	"	" Glasgow Av., V.	4		14	16	135	4	6	278	10	9	14	5	17	19	5		7	91	2208				
	Drake,	"	Emmanuel, V.	1	1	3	1	34		5	20	8	8	5	5	10	15	4		2	94	178	25			
	Woollam,	"	Zoar, V.	2	2	7		52		2	34	20	20	5	5	5	5	10	8	3	29	129	10			
	St. Charles,	"	St. Charles, First, V.	2		23	2	70	12		40	5				5				3	85	274	32			
	Salem,	"	Salem, First, V.	1		9	6	40	5	7		15	13			10				3	38					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
	Fredericktown, Mo.	Fredericktown, V.	1		1		13				2	1		3					2 00	11	
	Ferguson, "	Ferguson, V.	2		2	2	13			80	5				5				1 69	372	
	De Soto, "	De Soto, V.	1				42			67	12								3 08	171	
	St. Louis, "	St. Louis, South, V.					*60														
	St. Charles, "	Point Prairie, V.	1				*10														
		Pleasant Hill, V.					*73														
		Laketon, V.	2	1			11												2 00		
		Indian Prairie, V.	1				*18														
		Bethlehem, V.					*48												6 34		
		Ozark, V.					*2														
		Moselle, V.					*3														
		Sullivan, V.—50.	1																		
			116	66	363	261	4494	99	186	7544	9994	3089	413	579	956	571	310	73	286 31	75,816	12,261
XV. SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.																					
1. *Presb. of Hastings.*																					
John Fleming, H. R.	Ayr. Neb.																				
Alvin M. Dixon, D D., H. R.	Edgar, "																				
David Waggoner, S. S.	Orleans, "	Orleans, S. S.	1				*11														
		Harmony, S. S.	2				23			20										31	
Henry M. Giltner, S. S.	Aurora, "	Verona, S. S.	1				*23														
		Thornton, S. S.	1	1			*14														
		Union, S. S.	1	1			*10														
Joseph L. Lower, S. S.	Harvard, "	Harvard, S. S.	2	2	2		30			70	4				2	1			4 20	348	22
		Inland, S. S.	1				13				3								1 56	45	
Thomas A. Hamilton, S. S.	Bloomington, "	Bloomington, S. S.	2		6	6	12	5											1 44	920	
		Olivet, S. S.					*21														
Henry M. Corbett, H. R.	Nelson, "																				

John K. Harris, S. S.	Red Cloud,	Neb.	Red Cloud, S. S.	1				12			125											1	08	325		
			Riverton, S. S.	2				10														1	20	125		
			Catherton, S. S.	2				10																50		
William W. Jones, S. S.	Phelps Centre,	"	Williamsburgh, S. S.	2			7	23		5	30	5										1	95	53		
John Woodruff, S. S.	Nelson,	"	Nelson, S. S.	3				*31														3	01			
			Henrietta, S. S.	3				*28																		
			Elkton, S. S.					*14																		
Edward Cornet, S. S.	Republican C'y,	"	Republican City, S.S.	2		7		16		8	65											1	50	150		
Joseph M. Wilson, W. C.	Madison,	"																								
Herbert K. Bushnell, W. C.	Beaver City,	"																								
Samuel P. Herron, S. S.	Superior,	"	Superior, S. S.																			1	56			
			Hardy, S. S.	3	1	1	3	20	1		100	3										2	04	2000		
William R. Smith, S. S.	Glenville,	"	Glenville, S. S.	1	3		1	14		1												1	44	500		
			Spring Ranche, S. S.	4	4	1	1	24			50	1												75		
			Waveland, S. S.	3		1		10		1	50	2	1									1	20	75		
Frederick Alley, W. C.	Arapahoe,	"																								
George C. Giffin, S. S.	Kenesaw,	"	Kenesaw, S. S.	1		1	2	20		1		5										2	36	135		
			Osco, S. S.	3				10		1		3										1	20	100		
			Minden, S. S.	3		4	3	18	3			4										1	80	125		12
Albert Barnes Byram, P. E.	Edgar,	"	Edgar, P. E.	3	1	8	8	76	5	4	75	33	28	5		5	5	5				5	16	1125		22
William F. Ringland, S. S.	Hastings,	"	Hastings, S. S.	5		12	16	131	5		258	39	50	1		1	1		1			14	64	1300		54
Edward A. McCullum, S. S.	Hanson,	"	Hanson, S. S.	4		3	7	68	1	5	140	6										7	20	400		
			Bethany, S. S.	2		3	4	28		8	65	4										2	52	75		
William J. Oliver, S. S.	Aurora,	"	Aurora, S. S.	3	1	1	4	41	1		90	10										4	56	300		300
Chester H. Foland, S. S.—22.	Beaver City,	"	Beaver City, S. S.	3	2	9	7	38	1			7					3					3	32	200		
			Wilsonville, S. S.	3	2	3	1	28				6										3	00	100		
			Negunda, V.	1				*23																		
			Unity, V.	1	2			*25																		
Candidate, 1.			Olivet, V.					*21																		
			Blue Hill, V.	3				*16														1	90			
			Avon, V.					*11																		
			Ayr, V.	1				*35																		
			Calvary, V.	2				10																		
			Eaton, V.—40.	2				11																		
				77	20	62	70	979	22	34	1138	135	79	6		8	10	5	1			69	84	8557		410

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
2. *Presb. of Kearney.*																					
George W. Newell, Ev.	Central City, Neb.																				
John Branch, S. S.	Plum Creek, "	Plum Creek, S. S.	2		2	1	29			25	5	4			6				2 70	300	150
		Overton, S. S.					*8												80		
Arthur Folsom, S. S.	Wood River, "	Wood River, S. S.				2	13												1 30	75	
		Gibbon, S. S.			2	2	13	2			1								1 10	55	130
Lysander T. Burbank, P. and [S. S.	Georgetown, "	Burr Oak, P.	1		1		13		1	30	9								1 30	100	7
		New Helena, S. S.	1			2	13		1	30	3								1 10	50	3
George T. Crissman, S. M.	Kearney, "	Kearney, S. S.	4	1	18	18	90	5	6	120	212	30	11	11	33	25	20	6	8 00	2000	20
James H. Burlison, S. S.	North Platte, "	North Platte, S. S.	2	3	5	4	60	3	4	190	50	37	3	3	13	5	4		6 00	1100	20
Hector A. McLean, S S.	Central City, "	Lone Tree, S. S.	3	2	2	9	67	1	3	100	10	8	10	5	8	8	5	2	5 40	500	
Frederick Johnston, P. & S. S.	St. Paul, "	St. Paul, P.	2		5	10	57	1		125	30	19			8				4 70	1000	
		Turkey Creek, S. S.	2				16		1	40	3				2				1 70	75	
Christopher Smith, S. S.	Keya-Paha, "	Blackbird, S. S.					*14												1 40		
		Ash Creek, S. S.					*17												1 70		
		Cleveland, S. S.					*12												1 20		
John G. Tate, S. S.	Shelton, "	Shelton, S. S.	3				23				3								2 50		
		Goodman, S. S.	3	2	1		40	1	12	25	3								5 00	100	
		Berg, S. S.	2		2		12	8		15									1 20		
John C. Sylvanus, S. S.	Inman, "	Inman, S. S.			18	11	40	8	2		12				2				1 10	100	64
		Cashe Creek, S. S.			6	9	15														
Daniel W. Rosekrans, S. S. [—12.	Apple Creek, "	Apple Creek, S. S.					*12												1 20		
		Hainesville, S. S.					*13												1 30		
Licentiate.																					
James A. Lewis, S. S.—1.	Ord, "	Ord City, S. S.	2			6	20				7								1 00	144	
		Myra Valley, S. S.	2			3	15		1	28	3								1 20		
		Grand Island, V.				11	75		1	125	10	5							8 20	800	
		Elk Dale, V.					*7												70		
		Red Bird, V.					*10												1 00		
		Atkinson, V.			2	6	8				1										5

			Stuart, V.			1	6	7				1										955	5
			Omill, V.—29.			6	7	13				1										5	20
				29	8	71	107	732	29	32	853	364	103	24	19	72	38	29	8	62	80	7359	424
3. *Presb. of Nebraska City.*																								
Thomas S. Vaill, Ev.	Beatrice,	Neb.																						
Elisha F. Chester, H. R.	Geneva.	"																						
James M. Pryse, S. S.	Blue Springs,	"	Blue Springs, S. S.	3		1	7	40		1		10				6				2	53	300	6
Alanson T. Wood, W. C.	Helena,	"																						
Elisha M. Lewis, S. S.	Firth,	"	Firth, S. S.	3	2	12		32	3	1		5								1	40	1200	1
Benjamin F. Sharp, S. S.	York,	"	York, S. S.	3		2	7	80	1		160	40	27	8						5	67	800	3
			Goshen, S. S.					*12															
Edward L. Dodder, P. E.	Wahoo,	"	Wahoo, P. E.	2			6	34			64	11	6		4	5	5	4	3	1	96	271	4
Jacob D. Vandoren, S. S.	Raymond,	"	Raymond, S. S.	3	3	5	9	58	1	1		7				7	2			3	78	215	3
	Lincoln,	"	Little Salt, S. S.	2	1	2		12															
	Brainard,	"	Brainard, S. S.	3	2	1	12	13	1														
Thomas F. Boyd, S. S.	Wymore,	"	Wymore, S. S.				18	18			65											50	
	Diller,	"	Diller, S. S.	1	3			9		1												65	
	Odell,	"	Odell, S. S.					*8															
George W. Goodale, Col.	Pawnee City,	"																						
Allen Fitz-Randolph, P. E.	Fairbury,	"	Fairbury, P. E.	2			2	33		1	112	14	10	1	2	3	1	1	2	3	53	633	4
James L. Amlong, S. S.	Wahoo,	"	Douglass, S. S.					*13															
Samuel M. Kier, S. S.	Burchard,	"	Burchard, S. S.	3	1	3	16	40	2	5		9	4	1		3				2	52	322	2
	"	"	Summit, S. S.	3		1	7	30		3		5	3	1			1			2	80	159	1
B. Edwards Mayo, S. S.	Table Rock,	"	Table Rock, S. S.	3		1	6	20		2		6	2	2	1	2	2	2			98	2100	
	Elk Creek,	"	Simeon, S. S.	3		1		10		1		4										100	
John Berk, P.	Hickman,	"	Hickman, German,	3	2	10	2	70		8	50	7	10		3	150	6	4		4	06	450	3
John B. Vawter, Col.	Sedalia,	Mo.	[P.																				
John T. Baird, P.	Plattsmouth,	Neb.	Plattsmouth, P.	6		6	8	91	1		202	122	146	5	7	11	12	7	11	5	60	1055	146
John M. C. McDonald, S. S.	Carleton,	"	Carleton, S. S.	2			7	30			103	2				1				2	10	150	1
	Belvidere,	"	Belvidere, S. S.	4		5	1	25	3			2				2				1	75	150	1
Albanus S. Powel, S. S.	Sterling,	"	Sterling, S. S.	3	3			35				4	3	2	2	5	3	2		2	87	460	6
	Helena,	"	Helena, S. S.	3	4		1	31		1	42	2	2	2	1	3	1	1		2	31	100	1
	Adams,	"	Adams, S. S.	1	1			19				3	1	2	2	5	3			1	33	40	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S.S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Lester D. Wells, P.	Nebraska C'y, Neb.	Nebraska City, P.	6	4		7	155		2	60	15	23							11 13	857	14
Mark L. Milford, S. S.	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, S. S.	1	1			30			42										100	
	Unadilla, "	Hopewell, S. S.	3				26			70	8				2				1 89	235	1
Edward H. Curtis, P. E.	Lincoln, "	Lincoln, P. E.	6		4	16	214	2	6	338	257	185	13			23			15 05	2383	381
John Foy, S. S.	Salem, "	Salem, S. S.	5		2	15	53	1	1	112	23	11	4	4	4	2	2	6	3 71	450	7
	" "	Beulah, S. S.					6														
Rob't Wickliffe Cleland, S. S.	Mt. Sterling, Ky.																				
Joseph Wittenberger, S. S.	Plattsmouth, Neb.	Plattsmouth, Ger., [S. S.	2	1	2		20		8	50	5	5	5		5				2 10	250	51
John O. Gordon, W. C.	Swissvale, Pa.																				
Thomas L. Sexton, P.	Seward, Neb.	Seward, P.	6		1	33	81		1	161	19	20	8	4	4	6	6	4	7 00	933	23
Orville Compton, S. S.	Bennett, "	Bennett, S. S.	3	3	3	6	55	2			10	4	2			2	2		3 78	325	2
Jacob J. Hawk, W. C.	Nebraska City, "																				
Joel S. Kelsey, S. S.	Humboldt, "	Humboldt, S. S.	4	3	5	3	103	3	2	85	147	12	8	4	8	6	5	5	8 19	1132	27
John Wm. Van Eman, S. S.	Stella, "	Stella, S. S.	1		5	10	15				3	1	1		1				84	72	11
		Prospect, S. S.	2	2	3	1	26	2		50	5	2	2		5				1 96	880	41
Jacob Schaedel, P.	Meridian, "	Meridian, Ger., P.	4	1	9		61		8	40	5	10	4		4	2	2		3 50	35	31
Francis M. Hickok, W. C.	St. Paul's, "																				
Charles N. Cate, S. S.	Fairmont, "	Fairmont, S. S.	4	5		1	84		4	115	22	11		1	5				6 30	425	3
Charles Brouillette, S. S.	Alexandria, "	Alexandria, S. S.	2	1	1		41		3	50	13	4	2		3				2 94	350	16
Enoch Benson, S. S.	Seward, "	Tamora, S. S.	1				17		1		3	3			2				77	80	
	Staplehurst, "	Staplehurst, S. S.	2				20								2						1
		Garrison, S. S.					*7														
		Marysville, S. S.					*19														
		Bethel, S. S.					*10														
William J. Weber, W. C.	Denver, Colo.																				
Albert Barnes Irwin, P.	Beatrice, Neb.	Beatrice, P.	6		7	22	167	3	2	220	10	46	8	5	9	5	11	2	9 38	2285	7
Harry Omar Scott, P. & S. S.	Brownville, "	Brownville, P.	1	2	2	1	70	1	1	100	27	7	3	4	6	5	3	4	4 90	1116	2
	Nemaha City, "	Nemaha City, S. S.					15														
C. Delano Jeffries, P.	Tecumseh, "	Tecumseh, P.	6		1	8	87		4	70	65	25	1	1	5	1	1	5	6 51	950	3
John W. Fulton, S. S.	Falls City, "	Falls City, S. S.	3		2	7	40		3	106	11	10	3	2	2	2	2	2	3 15	700	26
Horace N. Pond, S. S.	Hubbell, "	Hubbell, S. S.			8	7	15	2	2		4	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	1 05	171	
	Endicott, "	Endicott, S. S.	3				13				1								84	55	2
Nathanael Chestnut, P.	Pawnee City, "	Pawnee City, P.	5		4	12	100	1	7	75	29	34	4		3	7	4	5	4 25	700	178

Edward Warren, S. S.	Wahoo,	Neb.	Marietta, S. S.	2		18	11	52	1	1	85	12	6		2	6	3	3	3	1 96	700	6
Solomon C. Dickey, S. S.	South Auburn,	"	Auburn, S. S.	3	2	6	11	29	2	1	60	19				10				1 05	1500	
	"	"	Rosefield, S. S.					5														
George B. McComb, S. S.—46.	Orton,	"																				
	Osceola,	"	Osceola, S. S.					*36												2 52		
	Shelby,	"	Shelby, S. S.					*7														
	Geneva,	"	Geneva, V.					3														
Candidates, 3.	Exeter,	"	Exeter, V.					2														
	Malcolm,	"	Highland, V.					5														
	Dorchester,	"	White Cloud, V.					*10														
	Odell,	"	Sicily, German, V.					6														
	Pleasant Hill,	"	Knox, V.—63.					*2														
				137	47	133	280	2470	32	82	2687	966	636	93	50	291	102	63	53	149 96	25,304	1015
4. *Presb. of Omaha.*																						
William Hamilton, F. M.	Decatur,	Neb.	Blackbird Hills, S.S.	5		3		61	3	1	50	4	24	7	2	2	3	3				
Alpha Wright, W. C.	Plattsmouth,	"																				
William McCandlish, Ev.	Omaha,	"																				
John C. King, Ev.	Ponca,	"																				
Samuel N. D. Martin, F. M.	Winnebago,	"																				
J. Augustine Hood, P. & S. S.	Schuyler,	"	Schuyler, P. [S. S	3		2	3	42	1	3	129	28	17	7	4	4	4	6	5	4 30	500	50
			Colfax Co., Central,	1		1	2	15		2	35	3								1 70	30	
John Martin, S. S.	St. Helena,	"	St. Helena, S. S.	1		6	3	18	2			5	10							1 20	200	
			Norris, S. S.	2		6	3	14	2			5	5							90	50	
			Paragon, S. S.	1				4												40		
Joshua Riale, P.	Papillion,	"	Papillion, P.	3		4	3	49	1	3	100	24	14	4		6	5	5		4 70	580	35
Charles H. Emerson, S. S.	Creighton,	"	Willowdale, S. S.					24												1 60		
Walter H. Clark, Tea.	Silver Ridge,	"																				
Fred'k H. W. Bruechert, W.C.	Omaha,	"																				
George Williams, S. S.	Niobrara,	"	Niobrara, S. S.	3		1	2	23	1		49	5	5			5					850	
			Millerboro, S. S.					46												4 50		
John N. Hicks, S. S.	Osceola,	"																				
John M. Peebles, H. R.	Decatur,	"																				

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
John V. Griswold, P.	Tekamah, Neb.	Tekamah, P.	3	3	6	6	61		8	70	6	7				5	4		5 50	525	
George M. Lodge, S. S.	Wayne, "	Wayne, S. S.	2		2	26	38	1		50	6	3	3		3	3	3		1 20	1100	30
		Wakefield, S. S.	2		2	7	9			40	6	3	3			3	3		70	162	
Harvey Wilson, Tea. & S. S.	Oakdale, "	Oakdale, S. S.	4		5	8	57		1	65	5	8	3	3	6	6	1	1	5 70	600	100
David K. Pangborn, S. S.	Creston, "	Creston, S. S.	3	2			16			25	10	6	1		3	4	4		1 70	103	
		Humphrey, S. S.	1				15				3								1 50		
John W. Little, S. S.	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.	3		11	7	34	4	2	100	15	12	10	8	10	17	4	5	3 10	600	
		Lost Creek, S. S.	1		12	10	22	4	5	30									2 00		
John C. Sloan, P. and S. S.	Lyons, "	Lyons, P.					*65												6 50		
		Craig, S. S.					*20												2 00		
		Silver Creek, S. S.					*40												4 00		
Robert L. Wheeler, P. & S. S.	Ponca, "	Ponca, P.	2	3	10	12	70	7	7	120	10		7			4			5 50	700	75
		Daily Branch, S. S.					5														
William J. Harsha, P.	Omaha, "	Omaha, Second, P.	6	6	14	51	378	5	4	250	232	297	44	21	203	36	32		33 40	9963	200
John C. Irwin, S. S.	Fullerton, "	Fullerton, S. S.	2			6	24			70									1 60	1700	30
Augustus S. Fonda, W. C.	St. Edward's, "																				
Joel Warner, S. S.	Hooper, "	Hooper, S. S.	1		4	6	18		2	111	13	4	2		4				1 60	190	
		Nickerson, S. S.					8		3	35									1 20	95	
		Belle Centre, S. S.	2				19			50	8								2 20		
Palmer S. Hulbert, S. S.	Fremont, "	Fremont, S. S.	3		7	27	62	5		75	30	24	9	5	20	14	9	7	2 80	2200	17
William E. Kimball, P.	Madison, "	Madison, P.	3	1	2	8	33		1	50	5	4			2	4			2 30	1285	5
Samuel B. Nelson, P.	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, P.	2		1	5	36		3	55	10	5			5				3 10	350	26
Adam Patterson, P.	Dublin, "	Clontibret, P.	2		5	5	33		8	20	7	3	17	1	3	1			2 80	300	
Francis S. Blayney, S. S.	Omaha, "	Omaha, North, S. S.	3	5	10	11	65	5	10	170	10	5			5				5 50	600	50
Robert M. Coulter, Ed.	" "																				
John Burkhardt, S. S.	St. Edward's, "	St. Edward's, S. S.	3		1	1	44		4	50	5	3	4		3	2	2		4 50	304	30
Frank H. Hays, S. S.—33	Omaha, "	Omaha, S. W., S. S.	2		8	20	28	5		150	3	3						1	1 60	160	4
		Dakota City, S. S.	2	2	4	4	18	3	2		3								2 00	85	
		Emerson, S. S.					15												1 50		
Candidates, 3.		Bellevue, V.	2		2		32		1	8	12		3	2		12			4 60		
		Pleasant View, V.	2				7			60	10	2	2		1				90	90	5
		Mentor, V.	2				15												1 50		
		Centre Park, V.	1				16												1 60		

			West Union, V.	2				18															
			Omaha, German, V.	1		10	1	25															
			Decatur, V.—44.	1				20												2	20		
				82	22	139	237	1662	49	70	2017	483	464	126	46	285	123	76	19	135	60	23,322	657
XVI. SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.																							
1. *Presb. of Corisco.*																							
Cornelius De Heer, S. S.	Benita,	W. Af.	Benita, S. S.	4		20	3	128	20	5	200	15	60	2	5	2	11	4	2	2	00		
Robert Hamill Nassau, F. M.	Ogove River,	"																					
Ibia J'Ikĕngĕ, P. E.	Corisco,	"	Corisco, P. E.	2		9		62	9	3	75	2	10	2	2	2	3	2	2	1	00		
Ntâkâ Trueman, Ev.	Rĕmbwe,	"																					
Arthur W. Marling, F. M.	Gaboon,	"																					
Graham Cox Campbell, S. S.	"	"	Gaboon, S. S.	2		2	1	41	2	3	180	40	80	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	00	14	
William H. Robinson, S. S.	Ogove River,	"	Ogove, S. S.	2		10	3	30	10	2	75	12	12	6	6	6	6	6	6	3	00		
William Chambers Gault, S. S.	Benita,	"	Batanga, S. S.	2		9		80	9	2	50												
			Evune, S. S.—6.	2		19		70	19	4	75	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	00		
Adolphus Clemens Good, S. S. [—9.	Gaboon,	"		14		69	7	411	69	19	655	72	167	31	24	21	31	23	21	17	00	14	
Licentiates.																							
Frank Sherrard Myongo.																							
David Livingstone Petiye.—2.																							
Candidates, 4.																							
2. *Presb. of Elizabeth.*																							
Lewis Bond, H. R.	Plainfield,	N. J.																					
William W. Blauvelt, D.D., P.	Lamington,	"		11		2	5	134	1	1	150	130	100	33	3	32	47	8	3	11	70	3720	27
Hollis Read, H. R.	Elizabeth,	"																					
Henry R. Wilson, D.D., Sec.	New York,	N. Y.																					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Elias Riggs, D.D., LL.D., F.M.	Consta'tinople, Tur.																				
Robert Street, P.	Union, N. J.	Connecticut Farms,	3	1	3	4	130	3	4	100	35	30	8	7	8	13	7	5	11 25	1200	65
Benjamin Cory, H. R.	Elizabeth, "	[P.																			
Samuel Kellogg, H. R.	Plainfield, "																				
John C. Rankin, D.D., P.	Basking Ridge, "	Basking Ridge, P.	8		12	20	265	5	8	200	210	284	141	31	64	38	47		22 05	1300	48
Edwin H. Reinhart, P.	Elizabeth, "	Elizabethport, P.	5		10	2	180		13	377	72	94	16	8	17	16	17	2	15 66	3022	44
Edward B. Edgar, H. R.	Plainfield, "																				
John F. Pingry, Ph. D., Prin.	Elizabeth, "																				
William Scribner, H. R.	Plainfield, "																				
Thomas T. Bradford, H. R.	Metuchen, "																				
Joseph G. Williamson, P.	Sidney, "	Bethlehem, P.	6		36	2	245	23		75	82	98	6		24	6	4		22 05	1250	50
David Stevenson, P.	Perth Amboy, "	Perth Amboy, P.	4		3	2	122	1	3	200	411	236	1026	82	25	15			10 71	2382	376
Joseph M. McNulty, D.D., P.	Woodbridge, "	Woodbridge, P.	6	2		1	128			190	48	120	12	10	10	10	14		14 40	3168	228
Everard Kempshall, D.D., P.	Elizabeth, "	Elizabeth, First, P.	8	2	4	1	445		14	250	563	604	96	76	116	102	205		48 00	8469	470
David H. Pierson, Ph.D., H.R.	" "																				
William C. Roberts, D.D., Sec.	New York, N. Y.																				
William L. Moore, W. C.	Jersey C'y H'ts, N.J.																				
Isaac Alstyne Blauvelt, P.	Roselle, "	Roselle, P.	5	2		2	128		3	127	329	454	96	16	32	23	16		11 88	2467	85
John A. Liggett, P.	Rahway, "	Rahway, Second, P.	7	1	15	12	421	8	17	598	310	239	75	20	55	30	25	20	40 40	4743	172
John Jay Pomeroy, P.	" "	" First, P.	9	3	23	12	301	9	13	371	128	184	114	7	16	8	4	9	25 20	6540	25
Washington A. Hooper, P.	N. Providence, "	New Providence, P.	5		2	2	80	1		60	20	83				11			7 57	1000	10
Albert B. King, S. S.	New York, N. Y.	Clarkesville, S. S.	3		4	2	42	1	10	60									3 51	370	
John Ewing, D D., P.	Clinton, N. J.	Clinton, P.	4		5	2	200		2	125	159	104	29	4	8	6	4	5	18 00	1600	185
John C. Bliss, D.D., P.	Plainfield, "	Plainfield, Second, P.	7	3	32	30	480	7	10	415	1092	1250	501	103	233	200	200		42 30	8094	832
Kneeland P. Ketcham, D.D., P.	" "	" First, P.	4	3	5	9	228		5	245	358	409	15	10	20	14	10	13	20 50	3433	
Adrian Gory, Ev.	Paris, France.																				
William T. Carr, P.	Elizabeth, N. J.	Elizabeth, Siloam, P.	3				45			115	1	1	1		1	1	1			240	46
John Gillespie, D.D., P.	" "	" Westm'r, P.	10	3	40	42	419	10	7	334	1415	1291	717	198	319	195	412	50	41 10	8203	752
William E. Honeyman, W. C.	Plainfield, "																				
James G. Mason, P.	Metuchen, "	Metuchen, P.	6	6	8	3	261	2	6	200	112	107	5	16	14	13	13	16	23 58	2174	58
Hugh Smythe, P.	Elizabeth, "	Elizabeth, Second, P.	6	2	15	11	310	4	10	350	203	145	25		27	25	21		26 37	5070	157
Henry W. Teller, P.	Springfield, "	Springfield, P.	5		1	12	168				45	109	8	25	5	10	12			2100	
James L. R. Wyckoff, P. E.	Woodbury, Conn.																				

Alexander Miller, P.	Dunellen,	N. J.	Dunellen, P.	2		8	16	103	2	7	115	10	18		3		3			9	45	1800	10
Marcellus Brown, F. M.	Smyrna, Asia Min.																						
Samuel Parry, P.	Pluckamin,	N. J.	Pluckamin, P.	6	3	8	4	162	2	2	141	50	117	31	17	18	18	18	6	9	00	719	50
William J. Henderson, P.	Califon,	"	Lower Valley, P.	8		7	1	165	1	1	110	44	20	5	5	5	10	5	5	10	00	1171	45
[Libr.			Cokesbu'gh Mission,								70	2	1			2						200	
William H. Roberts, D.D.,	Princeton,	"																					
John Rudolph, P.	Elizabeth,	"	Elizabeth, 1st Ger.,	4		71	6	208	3	50	250	13	16	152		11	7	7		12	50	3000	150
Theodore W. Hunt, Prof.	Princeton,	"	[P.																				
James F. Riggs, P.	Crawford,	"	Crawford, P. [P.	5	2	8	4	137	2	3	202	104	95	10	13	6		9	14	12	69	2500	130
Charles E. Cunningham, P.	Elizabeth,	"	Elizabeth, Mad. Av.,	3		3	3	71		3	139	35	29	6	3	1	8	1	6	6	00	1362	115
Paul F. Sutphen, P.	"	"	" Third, P.	7	3	44	15	415	10	6	429	331	276	6	26		5	7		36	18	6881	165
John T. Kerr, P.	Lamington,	"	Lamington, P.					*130			*150												
Newton W. Cadwell, P.	Westfield,	"	Westfield, P.	7	1	106	11	357	34	4	443	256	273	17	15	40	13	17	18	25	00	2600	
Abraham W. Halsey, Ev.	New York,	N. Y.																					
Chalmers Martin, F. M.—51.	Bankok,	Siam.																					
			Liberty Corner, S. S.	4		3	3	125	3	2	77	5	5		2		2			12	00	600	
Licentiates.			Rahway, Ger., S. S.	4		67		67		5	80			4						6	03	600	44
Albert C. Fuller,	New York,	N. Y.	[—31.																				
Francis S. Haines.—2.	Elizabeth,	N. J.		175	37	545	239	6672	132	209	6748	6573	6792	3155	700	1109	849	1084	172	555	08	91,178	4339
Candidates, 5.																							
3. *Presb. of Jersey City.*																							
Charles K. Imbrie, D.D., P.	Jersey City,	N. J.	Jersey City, First, P.	4	1	2	4	184		2	174	270	356	174	23	23	23	28		14	25	3457	190
Isaac P. Stryker, W. C.	Kloster,	"																					
Lawrence Mersereau, Ev.	Brooklyn,	N. Y.																					
Addison K. Strong, D.D., W.C.	Lima,	"																					
Edwin A. Bulkley, D D., P.	Rutherford,	N. J.	Rutherford Park, P.	4	4	3	2	183	1	4	190	290	361	112	30	33	46	63	33	13	58	4040	152
Richard Bentley, P.	Tenafly,	"	Tenafly, P.	4		1	4	108		4	122	267	282	37	1	3	15	5	19	8	03	2906	
Edward Wall, Prof.	Hoboken,	"																					
Robert R. Thompson, P.	Oak Ridge,	"	Newfoundland, P.	6		2		75			150	28	17	3		3				5	63	600	8
James C. Eghert, P.	West Hoboken,	"	West Hoboken, P.	5		16	11	320	2	5	812	627	168	5	5	5	10	20		23	93	3581	7
Edward W. French, D.D., P.	Jersey C'y H'ts,	"	J. C., Bergen, 1st, P.	8	2	42	28	360	5	7	410	400	377	70	64	67	150	115	53	26	25	6500	2530
David Magie, D.D., P.	Paterson,	"	Paterson, First, P.	6		11	6	390	3	13	412	700	350	200	46	57	96			28	05	6500	500

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Charles D. Shaw, D.D., P.	Paterson, N. J.	Paterson, Second, P.	5	1	20	19	358	3	16	657	349	140	25	25		87	25		26 18	6412	650
Samuel B. Dod, W. C.	Hoboken, "																				
Roswell D. Smith, W. C.	New York, N. Y.																				
Dupuytren Vermilye, W. C.	Hackensack, N. J.	[P. E.																			
Samuel Carlile, P. E.	Paterson, "	Paterson, East Side,	2	3	8	2	45	4		229									2 78	1000	
John R. Fisher, P.	Jersey City, "	Jersey City, 2d, P.	6	4	5	9	194	2	9	296	14	106	9	3	9	4	4	9	15 38	4770	65
Oliver A. Kingsbury, Ed.	Jersey C'y H'ts, "																				
J. Thompson Osler, P.	West Milford, "	West Milford, P.	4			2	60			100	20	25	5	1	3	5	5	2	4 50	900	
George Sluter, P.	Arlington, "	Arlington, P.	3	3	5	8	54		6	122	5	34	8	5	15	4	8	12	2 78	1546	20
Henry M. Booth, D.D., P.	Englewood, "	Englewood, P.	6	5	10	17	401	2	22	398	2244	1711	174	124	166	256	312		29 03	8208	6966
Philo F. Leavens, P.	Passaic, "	Passaic, P.	4	3	5	6	163		9	224	39	167	5	5	5	5	17		12 15	2972	
John S. Glendenning, S. S.	Henry, Ill.																				
William Imbrie, F. M.	Tokio, Japan.																				
Charles T. Anderson, P.	Hackensack, N. J.	Hackensack, P.	4		3	6	71			67	38	19	8	7	5	7	6	5	4 65	1011	27
Laurens T. Shuler, P.	Paterson, "	Paterson, Westm., P.	3		8	14	59		6	496	12	10	5		3	4	5		3 08	922	43
Gerhardt W. I. Landau, P.	" "	" 1st Ger., P.	3		56	3	153		85	163	22	8	27	7	3	13	3		7 50	1968	248
Frederick E. Voeglin, P.	" "	" B'way, Ger., P.	2		23	5	70		31	200	8	5	22			7		6	3 75	1194	20
Ferdinand O. Zesch, P.	Carlstadt, "	Carlstadt, P.	3		10		98		25	147	10	6	5		3	3				860	9
		Passaic, Ger. Ev., P.	2		17	3	62		6	100	6	5			2	4				400	12
T. Erskine Souper, W. C.	Jersey City, "																				
Israel W. Hathaway, P.	Jersey C'y H'ts, "	Jersey City, Westm.,	4	2	2	10	140		5	325	42	21	5		5		5		10 20	3000	50
Justin E. Abbott, F. M.	Bombay, India.	[P.																			
Joshua B. Gallaway, P.	Paterson, N. J.	Paterson, Third, P.	3		26	35	220		10	402	50	100	5	5	6	10	8	5	12 75	3257	137
Adolos Allen, P.	Jersey C'y H'ts, "	Claremont, P.	3	1	1	10	126		6	279	29	29		6	4	11	8		9 15	2147	
Joseph C. Wyckoff, W. C.—[35.	Paterson, "																				
		Hoboken, V.	6	2	4	5	239	1	2	687	575	265	509	2	45	10	2		18 60	3399	
		Norwood, V.	3	4	6	1	40	1	2	50											
		Jersey City, Third, V.	4	1	3		71		8	143									4 41	895	
Licentiate.		Union, V.			1	1	35			45										343	
		Weehawken, V.—29.					*10														
James W. Monroe.—1.	Jersey C'y H'ts, "																				
			107	36	290	211	4289	24	283	7400	6045	4562	1413	359	465	770	639	144	286 61	72,788	11,634

Candidates, 3.

4. *Presb. of Monmouth.*

Isaac Todd, S. S.	Lakewood,	N. J.	Holmanville, S. S.	2	1			30			30	4	4	2	3	3	2	3	2	4	30	200	
George L. Hovey, H. R.	"	"																					
Rufus Taylor, D.D.,	Beverly,	"	[mong, S. S.																				
George W. Cottrill, S. S.	Wheatland,	"	Whiting and Sha-	2				18			83	10	3		4	6	1	2	1	1	26	260	1
Benjamin T. Phillips, P.	Manchester,	"	Manchester, P.	3		2		54		4	80	15	43	5	5	5	18	20	5	7	56	750	
Samuel Miller, D.D., P.	Oceanic,	"	Oceanic, P.	2	2		1	42			60	32	18	45	4	10	5	3	2	6	69	925	20
Thaddeus Wilson, P.	Shrewsbury,	"	Shrewsbury, P.	5		4	5	125	2	1	117	90	100	10	10	10	10	50	10	17	50	3550	
Alfred H. Dashiell, P.	Lakewood,	"	Lakewood, P.	4		4	1	68	3		180	23	140	3	6	8	6	14	2	9	24	1275	20
Frederick T. Brown, D.D., P.	Manasquan,	"	Manasquan, P.	5		5	11	122		1	120	11	29	21	12	11	17	28	5	16	00	1200	600
John Hancock, S. S.	Keyport,	"	Keyport, S. S.	3	2	3	5	32	1	3	36	2	2		10	2	2	1		2	00	800	
Jesse B. Davis, P.	Hightstown,	"	Hightstown, P.	6			6	176		2	150	1127	2300	37	41	30	44	50	28	12	60	3600	2110
Epaminondas J. Pierce, P.	Farmingdale,	"	Farmingdale, P.	2		2		50	1		60	190	451	28	6	50	15	156	9	7	00	300	30
Robert Julien, Tea.	Bordentown,	"																					
Thomas H. Johnson, H. R.	New Brunsw'k,	"																					
Joseph G. Symmes, D.D., P.	Cranbury,	"	Cranbury, First, P.	9	9	10	2	377	5	6	290	142	157	30	22	60	30	30	15	54	60	2390	137
John H. Pratt, H. R. [W. C.	Allentown,	"																					
Samuel W. Boardman, D.D.,	Asbury Park,	"																					
Frank Chandler, D.D., P.	Freehold,	"	Freehold, First, P.	6	1	12	3	288	5	10	200	270	240	100	11	20	16	14		20	00	5100	185
George W. McMillan, P.	Perrineville,	"	Perrinville, P.	4	2	4		100		4	108	5	5							14	78	1000	
Donald McLaren, D.D., Ch.	Princeton,	"																					
F. Reck Harbaugh, P.	Red Bank,	"	Red Bank, P.	3	1	4	2	129		4	120	12	10		20	5	5	3	2	10	50	2186	13
William M. Wells, Prin.	Hightstown,	"																					
Benjamin S. Everitt, P.	Jamesburgh,	"	Jamesburgh, P.	8		16	3	386	4	15	350	293	261	35	10	60	40	100	5	28	07	2000	100
Joseph S. Van Dyke, P.	Cranbury,	"	Cranbury, Second, P.	11	9	7	7	305	2	14	159	119	331	5	5	15	15	19	15	20	00	4067	220
Joseph H. Bradley, S. S.	Tuckerton,	"	Tuckerton, S. S.	3	2	4		55	3		70	7	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	7	56	568	51
Edward B. Hodge, P.	Burlington,	"	Burlington, P.	4	2	11	13	206	4	14	354	272	459	609	14	186	45	25	7	19	40	2226	130
Andrew G. Chambers, Prin.	Freehold,	"																					
James M. Anderson, Evan.	Brooklyn,	N. Y.																					
George Swain, D.D., P.	Allentown,	N. J.	Allentown, P.	4		10	3	220	3		60	270	170	30	20	40	20	20	20	16	10	2300	220
John R. Sanson, P.	Riverton,	"	Calvary, P.			1	6	26		1	76	13	46	10	5	5	11	5	1	2	66	472	150
George G. Smith, P.	Tennent,	"	Tennent, P.	8	5	17	3	303	7	7	238	67	42	26	3	4	19	7	3	21	00	1636	167
Henry R. Hall, P.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, P.	2		4		52	1		69	8	6	4	2	7	4	2	3	7	00	2550	35
			Plattsburgh, P.				2	15			60	5	10	3	2	6	5	3	3	2	00	250	
John E. Peters, W. C.	Princeton,	"																					
James M. Denton, P.	Ocean Beach,	"	Ocean Beach, P.	2	2	3	1	43		5	104	3	3	2	5	3	2	3	2	5	46	1920	4

61

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Dea'ns.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellanco's.
Jacob I. Gulick, P. E.	Tom's River, N. J.	Tom's River, P. E.	5		1	1	87	1		69	3	3	1	1	2	6	2		6 00	900	100
George H. Cleveland (*in tr.*),	Ocean Grove, "																				
Ellsworth E. Moran, P.	New Egypt, "	New Egypt, P.	3	2	3	1	51	2	2	120	6	6	4	3	4	5	3	3	5 50	374	20
		Cream Ridge, P.	4	3	1		59		1	73	7	11	5	6	5	5	5	8	4 00	700	25
Oliver A. Kerr, P.	Bordentown, "	Bordentown, P.	4	2	11	4	125	2		156	25	24	4	3		5	8	6	12 00	1220	67
George Howard Duffield, P.	Beverly, "	Beverly, P.	4	1	10	12	185	1	6	221	118	147	31	15	20	22	11	16	12 18	2161	980
James C. Elliott, W. C.	Keyport, "																				
David Laughlin, P.	Manalapan, "	Manalapan, P.	8	2	10	4	250	4	5	315	60	75	10	10	10	10	10	5	17 50	1500	
Edward Kirk Donaldson, P.	Bustleton, "	Providence, P.	1			2	34			80	3	12	3	6	6	3	3	2	3 37	352	
		Jacksonville, P.	1		3		22	1		45	5	3	3	2	3	2	3	3	2 65	330	
Charles Everitt, P.	Englishtown, "	Englishtown, P.	4		4		70	1	6	70	5	5							10 08	800	
Daniel C. Porter, P.	Mount Holly, "	Mount Holly, P.	3	1	7	7	108	2	8	165	67	171	13	16	65	23	19	11	14 00	1176	93
Arthur V. Bryan, F. M.	Tokio, Japan.																				
William Baesler, S. S.—46.	Sayerville, N. J.	Sayerville, S. S.	2	5	3	1	29		2	50	3								4 06	240	3
		Point Pleasant, S. S.	1		2	8	10			100											
		Delanco, S. S.				4	21			49										336	
		Fairview, S. S.					25			30										100	
		Asbury Park, P. E.	3	2	9	28	131	2	1	172	12	7	5	21	10	8	2	2	15 26	1952	20
		Bass River, S. S.					*17			40									1 00	275	
		South Amboy, V.	4		1	2	61		1	90	5	6			5	5			4 42	500	
		Matawan, V.	4		34	9	218	15	4	164	110	102	14	14	13	21	7	12	25 80	1861	359
Licentiates.		Barnegat, V.	1				16			70	3	18			6					200	
		Forked River, V.—	1				25			40											
James Irvine Campbell,	Princeton, "	[44.																			
Hubert W. Brown.—2.	Point Pleasant, "		151	56	222	157	4766	72	127	5293	3422	5428	1100	319	697	449	633	210	451 10	56,502	5860
Candidates, 2.																					
5. *Presb. of Morris and Orange.*																					
Joseph M. Ogden, D.D., H.R.	Chatham, N. J.																				
John L. Chapman, Prof.	Irvington, "																				

Burtis C. Megie, D.D., P.	Pleas't Grove,	N. J.	Pleasant Grove, P.	5		12	1	200	2	4	200	47	40	6	4	6	5	7	5	20	00	1300	30
Henry M. Storrs, D.D., P.	Orange,	"	Orange, First, P.	7	3	21	35	496	6	2	318	482	930	265	32	83	46	60	25	46	10	8194	200
William W. Halloway, Sr., Ev.	Dover,	"																					
David McGee Bardwell, P.	Whippany,	"	Whippany, P.	6		20		108	17	3	95	8	6			4	5	30		9	40	800	
David Irving, D.D., Sec.	Orange,	"																					
John Crowell, D.D., Ev.	Brick Church,	"																					
Robert Aikman, D.D., P.	Madison,	"	Madison, P.	5	2	6	14	267	1	11	150	551	790	218	26	55	42	546	41	26	10	5350	31
Oliver Crane, D.D., S. S.	Morristown,	"	Stirling, S. S.	4		6	2	29	3	3	36	11	12				6			3	00	450	
Nathaniel Conklin, P.	New Vernon,	"	New Vernon, P.	6		36	1	147	10		123	137	104	40	5	6	9	9	5	12	40	1009	15
O. H. Perry Deyo, S. S.	Budd's Lake,	"	Mount Olive, S. S.	6	2			90			95	32	37				15	16		9	00		
Elijah W. Stoddard, D.D., P.	Succasunna,	"	Succasunna, P.	3		2	1	120	1	3	200	61	230	54	5	3	5	10		12	00	1300	23
William H. Kirk, W. C.	Orange,	"																					
Theodore F. White, D.D., Ev.	Morristown,	"																					
James F. Brewster, P.	Chester,	"	Chester, P.	6		2	1	90	90	5	80	60	80	10	5	10	10	10	10	9	50	850	50
John J. Crane, S. S.	Stanhope,	"																					
Henry F. Hickok, D.D., P.	Orange,	"	Orange, Second, P.	8	5	9	14	342	2	8	243	930	850	65	20	45	60	46	28	33	00	13,500	750
Eldridge Mix, D.D., P. C.	Fall River,	Mass.																					
Alfred Yeomans, D.D., P.	Orange,	N. J.	" Central, P.	4	2	8	11	357		10	319	1625	3136	1100	150	543	300	580		36	40	7202	1442
Alfred V. C. Johnson, Ev.	Chatham,	"																					
William Durant, P.	Morristown,	"	Morristown, First, P.	9	2	10	11	*595	4	3	404	1060	1554	200	58	181	112	128	45	59	50	8248	1413
Albert Erdman, D.D., P.	"	"	" South St., P.	8	6	17	20	578	2	6	400	1574	1583	269	58	143	93	1550		55	60	8613	988
Daniel W. Fox, P.	Flanders,	"	Flanders, P.	5		1	5	79		1	55	15	15	5	5	5	13	5	5	7	90	630	
William W. Halloway, Jr., P.	Dover,	"	Dover, P.	6	4	10	14	254	3	3	275	250	136	64	45	13	54	30	8	24	30	3700	162
Henry M. Voorhees, P.	German Valley,	"	German Valley, P.	7				142		2	80	24	35	15	5	10	5	5	5	14	40	815	15
Thomas Carter, P.	Boonton,	"	Boonton, P.	7		4	3	233	1	2	194	25	354	38	7	5	20	12	10	23	70	6000	
Samuel N. Howell, Ev.	Watertown,	Mass.																					
I. Williams Cochran, P.	Mendham,	N. J.	Mendham, First, P.	6		2	6	207	1	5	150	823	306	354	10	103	215	98	7	21	40	1180	467
James A. Ferguson, P.	Hanover,	"	Hanover, P.	8		21	9	281	9	9	260	265	215	60	20	60	20	140	20	26	50	1600	121
James M. Huntting, P. E.	Andover,	"																					
George Loocke, P.	Long Hill,	"	Myersville, Ger., P.	2	3	2		95		19	56	10	4	9	2	3	6	3	3	10	00	400	98
Herman C. Gruhnert, P.	Orange,	"	Orange, German, P.	3	9	30		150		45	160	14	10	23	1	25	6	13	3	12	35	2376	194
J. Hall McIlvaine, P.	Summit,	"	Summit, P.	7	2	5	7	174	1	3	137	534	414	55	20	34	44	51	48	17	10	4088	267
Pearce Rodgers, P.	Mine Hill,	"	Mine Hill, P.	3	2	2	1	45			243	20	20	5	7	10	8	5	3	4	60	450	75
			Berkshire Valley, P.	3			1	14			58	3								1	40	200	50
William F. Whitaker, P.	Orange,	"	St. Cloud, P.	4		9	6	75	5	2	120	125	120							6	10	2800	90
James Olney Averill, P.	Rockaway,	"	Rockaway, P. [P.	6	2	29	7	257	14	3	279	144	153	51	5	28	28	12	35	23	26	2217	72
Frantz Hartig, P.	Orange,	"	Pleasant Val'y, Ger.,	3	7			76		5	60	9	12	9		2	2	1	1	7	60	750	65

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
James B. Beaumont, P.	Chatham, N. J.	Chatham, P.	5	2	5	6	150	1	2	116	102	191	134	20	29	74	20	21	13 97	2220	150
William F. Anderson, Ev.	Fordham, N. Y.																				
Edwin W. Long, P.	Fairmount, N. J.	Fairmount, P.	6		3	2	108	3	5		4	4	2							1500	
William J. Wright, LL.D., P.	Morris Plains, "	Morris Plains, P.	3		2	2	66			60	18	7	3	3	5	4	6	6	7 00		337
James Kinsey Smith, P.	Schooley'sM't'n, "	Schooley's M't'n, P.	3		8	3	64	4	1	100	170	94	3	3	88	3	3	3	5 80	706	15
Baker Smith, S. S.	Mt. Freedom, "	Mt. Freedom, S. S.	7		9	3	133	5	2	100									12 50	900	50
David O. Irving, P.	Orange, "	E. Orange, Bethel, P.	5	2	6	5	144	1	7	200	20	55			6	9	9		15 39	1375	
George S. Webster, S. S.	East Orange, "	Elmwood Ch., S. S.																			
Charles B. Bullard, P.	Parsippany, "	Parsippany, P.	4		1		101	1		107	154	102							10 00	780	69
Charles M. Livingston, S. S.	Orange Valley, "	Olivet Chapel, S. S.																			
{—48.	East Orange, "	E. Orange, First, V.	6	6	11	19	383	4	15	516	1946	736	38	22	59	38	75	27	36 30	6700	502
		South Orange, V.	7	2	14	11	326	9	12	382	1149	412	94	17	21	42	67	32	31 40	13,686	67
Licentiates.		Mendham, Sec'd, V.	5		1		138	1	2	90	108	69	18	7	11	23	7		14 00	962	
		Dover, Welsh, V.	2		7		14			76										120	
—— —— ——		Wyoming, V.—39.	1				*10														
—— —— ——.—2.			201	63	331	221	7138	201	203	6537	12,510	12,816	3207	562	1602	1322	3554	396	678 97	109,971	7808
Candidates, 4.																					
6. *Presb. of Newark.*																					
Isaac McIlvaine, H. R.	Newark, N. J.																				
Robert B. Campfield, H. R.	" "																				
Samuel Hutchings, Tea.	Orange, "																				
Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D.,	Newark, "																				
Jas. P. Wilson, D.D., P. [P.Em.	" "	Newark, South P'k, [P.	6		20	12	494	7	3	427	1819	1106	569	59	2000	75	43	64	32 55	7321	401
Duncan Kennedy, D.D., H.R.	Bloomfield, "																				
Joshua H. McIlvaine, D.D., P.	Newark, "	" High St., P.	9	6	6	3	287	1	11	400	73	813	302	25	177	48	48		20 30	5294	755
A. Coggswell Frissell, Sec.	Bloomfield, "																				
Joseph Fewsmith, D.D., P.	Newark, "	" Second, P.	10	1	14	19	640	3	10	850	1297	267	58	44	73	44	44		45 78	7608	2600
William T. Findley, D.D., P.	" "	" Central, P.	6		4	4	230		4	200	65	276	442		192	25	10	30	16 45	5400	150
Isaac W. Ward, H. R.	" "																				

Samuel H Hall, D.D., Sec.	Newark,	N. J.																					
Edward E. Rankin, D.D., W.C.	"	"																					
Ellis J. Newlin, D. D., H. R.	Wilmington,	Del.																					
John Ward, S. S.	Glenridge,	N. J.																					
J. Addison Priest, D.D., W.C.																							
J. Kirby Davis, W. C.	Newark,	"																					
Elijah R. Craven, D.D., P.	"	"	"	Third, P.	9	3	11	3	451		6	364	676	906	254		211	45	49	27	32	27	6000	500
J. Romeyn Berry, D.D., P.	Montclair,	"	Montclair, P.		6		13	11	350		7	361	938	1265	1221	61	85	154	200		24	22	8562	987
William W. Eddy, D.D., F.M.	Sidon,	Syria.																					
John U. Guenther, P.	Newark,	N. J.	Newark, First Ger.,		4		26		360		103	720	55	225	442	1	108	15	7	2	24	99	1817	375
George C. Seibert, Ph.D., Prof.	Bloomfield,	"		[P.																			
Aaron R. Wolfe, H. R.	Montclair,	"																					
J. Clement French, D.D., P.	Newark,	"	"	Park, P.	6	2	43	29	402	20	7	342	357	432	105	26	93	100	62		23	10	8584	1352
Philip A. Schwartz, Prof.	Bloomfield,	"																					
Charles T. Haley, P.	Newark,	"	Rossville, P.		6		15	18	434	5	8	1080	2601	1172	322	136	206	241	488	39	30	10	7129	520
Isaiah B. Hopwood, P.	"	"	Newark, Calvary, P.		6		24	10	225	11	5	250	22	110	4	2	4	34	3	1	14	07	3210	197
Henry W. Ballantine, P.	Bloomfield,	"	Bloomfield, P.		11		9	7	412	1	4	345	1052	884	183		60	69	70		32	20	12,555	371
Charles E. Knox, D.D., Pres.	"	"																					
David R. Frazer, D.D., P.	Newark,	"	Newark, First, P.		5	4	23	6	535	2	4	812	3528	529	1392	26	21	45	25	31	36	75	10.540	8739
Samuel W. Duffield, P.	Bloomfield,	"	Bloomfield, Westm.,		4	2	11	18	213	2	3	213	258	349	183						13	23	5106	666
Charles T. Berry, P.	Caldwell,	"	Caldwell, P.	[P.	9	6	21	12	519	16	3	300	111	253	39	9		23	20		35	28	4930	300
Theodore A. Baldwin, F. M.																							
John M. Esslin, P.	Bloomfield,	"	Bloomfield, Ger., P.		4	5	11	2	110		18	240	5	13	42	8					9	10	1159	378
Edward H. Camp, W. C.	Newark,	"																					
James S. Dennis, D.D., F. M.	Beirut,	Syria.																					
Martin F. Hollister, P.	Newark,	N. J.	Newark, Sixth, P.		6	3	9	5	212	1	3	200	50	116	12	5	6	15	7	5	15	47	2777	
Charles D. Crane, P.	"	"	"	Wickliffe, P.	5	3		5	147		1	265		51		8	7				10	78	1790	11
William A. Nordt, P.	"	"	"	2d Ger., P.	5		15		140		30	225	20	10	33		5	5	5	3	8	75	2695	94
Julius H. Wolff, P.	"	"	"	3d Ger., P.	4		25		110		15	197	6	22	19	1	25	3	2	6	7	00	1225	84
Frederick B. Hanle, Ev.	Holyoke,	Mass.																					
J. Lester Wells, P.	Newark,	N. J.	Newark, Bethany, P.		4	3	27	6	250	3	12	1147	235	62	52	25	5	7	7	2	16	45	2889	44
Andreas Baumgartner.																							
Isaac W. Davenport, P.	"	"	"	Plane St., P.	3	1	10	2	216		16	226	2	2	3	5	2	2	3	2	14	28	1547	60
John R. Henderson, P.	Lyon's Farms,	"	Lyon's Farms, P.		4		3	2	88	2		103	97	30	12	17	18	14	12	22	6	02	1312	25
Charles A. Brewster, W. C.	Newark,	"																					
Hollis B. Frissell, Ch.	Hampton,	Va.																					
John A. Trimmer, Ch.	Avon Springs,	N. Y.																					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'nl.	Miscel-laneo's.
Robert Thomson, F. M.—49.	Philippopolis, E. [Roumelia, T'y.	Newark, Mem'l, V.	2	1	5	7	61			255	20	25	10	5	10	8	15		3 78	1800	66
Licentiates.		" Woodside, V.	3	2	7		64	4	1	112	25	22			5	5			4 20	1023	
John J. Rankin (*in trans.*),	Newark, N. J.	" Knox, V.—25.	2		14	10	47	2	9	250	220							210	2 94	700	
William A. Stamm, Tea.	Bloomfield, "		139	42	366	191	6997	80	283	9884	13,532	8940	5699	463	3313	977	1120	444	480 06	112,973	8,1675
Alexander Maire, Miss.	Paris, France.																				
William Baesler,	Bloomfield, N. J.																				
Arnold W. Tismer.—5.	" "																				
Candidates, 4.																					
7. *Presb. of New Brunswick.*																					
J. Maclean, D.D., LL.D., H.R.	Princeton, N. J.																				
A. T. McGill, DD., LL.D., Prof.	" "																				
J. McCosh, D.D., LL.D., Pres.	" "																				
David M. Halliday, D.D., Ev.	Brooklyn, N. Y.																				
George Hale, D.D., Sec.	Philadelphia, Pa.																				
Cornelius S. Conkling, Ev.	Stockton, N. J.																				
John Hall, D.D., P.	Trenton, "	Trenton, First, P.	6	3	8	3	323	2	2	250	3452	1460	131	117	127	106	400	122	23 03	5000	500
John S. Foulke, P.	Stockton, "	Stockton, P.	3		1	3	125	1		135	10	49	1	1	1	1	1	1	8 75	973	15
John M. Rogers, Ch.	Trenton, "																				
John Woodbridge, D.D., P.	New Brunsw'k, "	New Brunsw'k, 2d, [P.	3	2	10	3	125	2	7	208	115	50	10	3	3	10	5	4	8 40	1500	90
A. Alex. Hodge, D.D., LL.D.,	Princeton, "																				
Nathan S. Allen, Ev. [Prof.	Frenchtown, "																				
W. H. Green, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	Princeton, "																				
Joseph R. Mann, D.D., H. R.	New York, N. Y.																				
Rich. H. Richardson, D.D., P.	Trenton, N. J.	Trenton, Fourth, P.	6	2	9	18	245	3	5	430	500	625	93	20	55	230	100	25	16 66	4300	175
Chas. W. Shields, D.D., Prof.	Princeton, "																				
John T. Duffield, D.D., Prof.	" "																				
Abraham Gosman, D.D., P.	Lawrenceville, "	Lawrence, P.	2		6	1	182	3	1	150	292	421	28	13	16	25	22	17	12 88	1900	50
James C. Moffat, D.D., Prof.	Princeton, "																				

James Stebbins, H. R.	Newark,	N. J.																						
Sam'l M. Hamill, D.D., Prin.	Lawrenceville,	"																						
George S. Mott, D.D., P.	Flemington,	"	Flemington, P.	9	4	18	9	455	7	5	340	509	413	45	31	24	16	43	5	31	22	16,614	390	
Charles A. Aiken, D.D., Prof.	Princeton,	"																						
C. Wistar Hodge, D.D., Prof.	"	"																						
James O. Murray, D.D., Prof.	"	"																						
P. Aug. Studdiford, D.D., P.	Lambertville,	"	Lambertville, P.	6	7	11	14	452	2	8	522	325	627	70	23	55	24	25	24	31	36	4053	228	
Horace G. Hinsdale, P.	Princeton,	"	Princeton, First, P.	6	5	14	10	382	1	5	236	858	6028	367	44	119	158	43	60	26	46	4013	620	
Ezra F. Mundy, P.	Kingston,	"	Kingston, P.	4		2	10	180			220	21	15	18	7	17	10	10	10	11	90	1150	88	
Amzi L. Armstrong, P.	Dutch Neck,	"	Dutch Neck, P.	9		4	6	210	3	7	175	38	90	30	10	10	25	20	10	14	28	2150	15	
Samuel T. Lowrie, D.D., P.	Trenton,	"	Ewing, P.	5	3	10	4	183	3	2	225	90	184	272	21	22	85	246	14	12	04	749	45	
Isaac M. Patterson, P.	Milford,	"	Milford, P.	7		6	3	184	2	5	150	196	107	17	17	18	14	16	14	12	60	1260	75	
			Holland, P.	4		1	6	77		1	82	24	20	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	39	250	25	
Henry C. Cameron, D.D., Prof.	Princeton,	"	[P.																					
William J. McKnight, D.D., P.	New Brunsw'k,	"	New Brunswick, 1st,	9	5	23	3	481	7	6	475	1044	458	37	44	71	45	73	25	33	04	4669	738	
Abram E. Baldwin, P.	Bound Brook,	"	Bound Brook, P.	6		1	6	264	1		150	79	11	10	5	9	6	4	5	20	44	1800	203	
Samuel M. Studdiford, P.	Trenton,	"	Trenton, Third, P.	7	6	5	13	398	1	7	411	715	479	174	32	75	60	125	20	27	86	4500	400	
Geo. Macloskie, LL.D., Prof.	Princeton,	"																						
John S. Beekman, Ev.	New York.	N. Y.																						
John H. Scofield, Ev.	E. Hampton,	Mass.																						
James B. Kennedy, P.	Trenton,	N. J.	Trenton, Second, P.	5	2	9	8	280	1	4	200	80	43	5	10	11	16	10	12	19	25	2580	50	
O. Howell Hazard, Ev.	Bound Brook,	"																						
Aaron F. Hutchinson, Ev.	Trenton,	"																						
William Harris, Treas. [Prof.	Princeton,	"																						
Francis L. Patton, D.D., LL.D.,	"	"																						
S. Stanhope Orris, Ph.D., Prof.	"	"																						
Daniel R. Foster, P.	Pennington,	"	Pennington, P.	8	3	9	10	415	8	2	359	91	286	27	15	23	144	16	13	28	98	2613	40	
Pames A. Worden, D.D., Sec.	Princeton,	"																						
Jhineas B. Van Syckel, Ev.	"	"	[P.																					
Lewis W. Mudge, P.	"	"	Princeton, Second,	5	2	19	27	267	8	5	201	499	505	264	46	16	52	257	11	17	57	2699	575	
Benjamin P. Johnson, P.	Hopewell,	"	Hopewell, P.	4	3	1	3	104		1	104	15	2	5	3	4	4	5	7	7	21	870	3	
Geo. L. Raymond, Litt. D. Prof.	Princeton,	"																						
Charles H. Asay, P.	Lambertville,	"	Amwell, Second, P.	4		1	1	90	1	2	60	63	55	7	4	6	7	4	2	6	23	760	22	
John P. W. Blattenberger, P.	Reaville,	"	" First, P. [P.	5	5		4	157		3	150	41	58	4	6	9	9	6	1	10	99	5150	41	
Walter A. Brooks, P.	Trenton,	"	Trenton, Prosp't St.,	6	4	5	5	106	1	7	175	815	574	259	70	142	143	74	34	7	00	10,730	172	
William D. Robeson, P.	Princeton,	"	Princeton, Witherspoon St., P.	4	3	16	5	105	7	12	75	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	00	700	25	
Minot S. Morgan, Ev.	New York,	N. Y.																						

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Dea'cns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's
James F. McCurdy, Ph. D.																					
Wm. Luke Cunningham, P.	Hamilton Sq., N. J.	Hamilton Square, P.	7	1	2		195	1	3	100	25	19	4	4	3	3	4	4	14 49	2240	49
Sylvanus R. Queen, P.	Titusville, "	Titusville, P.	3	1	3		92	1	1	65	6	7	6	4	9	5	4	9	6 51	1342	11
John F. Ainslee, F. M.	Aintab, Turkey.																				
Robert J. Kent, P.	Ringoes, N. J.	Kirkpatrick Memo-	5	3	1	3	143		2	132	38	46	5	5	3	4	3	4	9 80	985	46
Henry C. Velte,§F. M. (*in tr.*),	Saharanpur, India.	[rial, P.																			
Donald Morrison, H. M. (*in*	Dellwood, Mich.	[P.																			
John Scarlet, P. [*trans.*),	Ringoes, N. J.	Amwell, United 1st,	8		3	2	150	2	1	140	35	64	4	4	5	4	5	5	11 20	1542	31
Horace D. Sassaman, P. [*tr.*),	Mt. Pleasant, "	Alexandria, First, P.	3		3	3	125	2	4	125	27	14	13	1	2	3	7	2	9 66	665	15
Hugh H. McMillan, H. M. (*in*	Moscow, Idaho.																				
John A. McArthur, H. M. (*in*	Dayton, Wash.																				
[*transitu*).—66.		Dayton, P. E.	6	4	9	9	151	3		75	15	12	5	3	5	5	5	3	9 31	1357	3
		Trenton, Fifth, S. S.	3	2	4	1	83	2	2	160	12	12	2	4	2	2	1	4	7 28	600	2
Licentiates.		Frenchtown, V.	2			5	141			91	50	100	20	10	12	20	10	2	9 94	800	28
		Kingwood, V.—33.	3			1	47				3	3	3	1	3	2	1	1	3 29	200	2
William H. Woolverton.																					
William H. Hunt.			173	70	214	209	6917	80	110	6371	11,088	12,838	1942	584	883	1244	1551	476	482 02	90,714	4772
Evan R. Evans.	North Sparta, N.Y.																				
Thomas C. Smith.																					
C. A. Rodney Janvier, S. S.	Princeton, N. J.																				
James W. Parkhill.																					
John F. Dustan.																					
William H. Ness.—8.																					
Candidates, 27.																					
8. *Presb. of Newton.*																					
Thaniel B. Condit, H. R.	Stillwater, N. J.																				
Uzal W. Condit, S. S. [W. C.	Easton, Pa.	Mansfield, 2d, S. S.	5	2	2	1	94	2	3	40	7	7	2	1	1	4	1	1	6 44	600	1
Frederick Knighton, D.D.,	Stroudsburgh, "																				

Ephraim Simonton, W. C.	Hackettstown, N. J.																					
Henry E. Spayd, P.	Phillipsburgh, "	Harmony, P.	4		3	2	228	1	12	194	110	108	15	13	12	9	5	11	15	82	925	51
Robert B. Foresman, P.	Johnsonsburgh, "	Yellow Frame, P.	8			2	96			60	26	42	7	4	9	7	4	6	6	72	850	19
J. Edwin Miller, H. R.	Stillwater, "																					
William Thomson, P. [F. M.	Stewartsville, "	Stewartsville, P.	5	4	5	6	206	1	8	225	165	179	20	15	20	15	10	10	14	70	3040	71
Theodore L. Byington, D.D.,	Constantinople, Ty.																					
Alanson A. Haines, S. S.	Hamburgh, N. J.	N'th Hardiston, S.S.	3		7	3	92	5		200	70	90	15	15	10	25	15	20	5	95	1000	31
Charles D. Mott, D.D., P.	Washington, "	Washington, P.	7		16	12	500	2	8	375	125	275			50	25	25		34	44	2710	40
Robert J. Burt, P. and S. S.	Marksboro, "	Marksboro, P.	4		2	1	86	1	2	70	15	27	4		5	3	2		6	09	800	8
[*transitu*).		Hope, S. S.				1	13				2	4	2		1	2					125	
Joseph W. Porter, P. E. (*in*	Newark, "	[ley, P.																				
John B. Kugler, P.	New Hampton, "	Musconetcong Val-	4		2	1	165		3	202	23	29	9		7	8	1		12	25	1333	2
John P. Clarke, P. and S. S.	Stillwater, "	Stillwater, P.	4		8	9	82	1	3	67	21	68	9	6	9	8	5	2	4	76	670	16
		Swartswood, S. S.	1		1		21				2	2		1					1	54	200	
Thomas A. Sanson, P.	Blairstown, "	Blairstown, P.	7		1	5	196	1	5	176	438	361	67	55	10	30	10	3	14	70	1863	228
Alexander Proudfit, P.	Hackettstown, "	Hackettstown, P.	4	1	16	12	406	5	12	537	380	308	50	20	50	25	30	10	28	70	5194	117
Henry B. Townsend, P.	Phillipsburgh, "	Phillipsburgh, P.	4		6	5	462	2	32	755	52	163	7	5	10	7	7	5	32	48	2852	370
E. Clarke Cline, P.	Oxford, "	Oxford, Second, P.	4	3	5	2	180		5	231	124	357	10	5	5	5	5	5	12	60	1577	7
James W. Coleman, P.	Deckertown, "	Deckertown, P.	4			4	105		1	50	25	27				16			7	35	2000	1
Alexander H. Young, P. E.	Newton, "	Newton, P. E.	6	3	4	9	345	1	4	306	355	365	90	15	40	45	95	10	24	50	2538	128
Daniel Deruelle, P.	Delaware, "	Delaware, P.	4		2	7	60	1	5	75	25	22	4	6	4	6	10	4	3	57	645	15
		Knowlton, P.	4			2	50			82	14	15	2	4	2	4	4	2	3	71	653	20
William A. Holliday, P.	Belvidere, "	Belvidere, First, P.	5	2	2		191	1	2	137	398	382	54	29	13	17	49	18	6	86	2042	68
Charles P. Glover, P.	Beemerville, "	Wantage, Second, P.	7		5	2	184	1	3	66	12	25	6	6	7	7	6	7	14	00	1050	10
Thomas S. Long, P.	Bloomsbury, "	Greenwich, P.	4	6	16		239	11	4	200	78	127	55	10	19	15	8	13	16	38	1132	37
Sylvanus Nye Hutchinson,	Belvidere, "	Oxford, First, P. E.	4		7	5	100	3	11	60	87	99	2	2	2	5	1	1	6	58	900	16
John C. Clyde, P. [P. E.	Bloomsbury, "	Bloomsbury, P.	3	2	8	4	130	4	5	90	6	50	3		5	7	3	2	8	75	1215	19
Oscar J. Hardin, F. M.	Tripoli, Syria.																					
Eugene C. Olney, P. C.	Middletown, N. Y.																					
Theodore F. Chambers, W. C.	Deckertown, N. J.																					
Edgar A. Hamilton, W. C.	" "																					
John F. Pollock, W. C.	Belvidere, "																					
George W. Tomson, P.	Asbury, "	Asbury, P.	2		2	2	127			80	52	70	10	10	10	10	10	10	8	89	1525	26
Thomas Tyack, P.	Sparta, "	Sparta, P.	5		20	7	105	14	5	145	8	11	2	2	5	2	2	5	5	74	1300	19
Joseph H. Dulles, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.																					
Thomas Fitzgerald, P. E. (*in*	Mount Hope, N. Y.																					
Robert A. Bryant, P. [*tr.*),	Danville, N. J.	Danville, P.	4		14	6	107	4		93	40	50	15	5	10	5	5	5	5	11	1121	11

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
William C. McGarvey, P.—38.	Belvidere, N. J.	Belvidere, Second, P.	5		9	2	145	3	4	159	171	220	23	21		15	15		10 22	1100	1
		Stanhope, V.	2		9		77	2	9	103	12	7	3	4	6	3	2	9	4 97	990	24
		Andover, V.	6		4	1	80	2		40	29	3	4	4	4	1	6	3	5 88	771	1
		Branchville, V.	5		7	1	128	6		110	9	10		5		5			8 54	900	41
Candidates, 2.		Lafayette, V.	2		13	1	34	6		50									2 24	740	28
		Papakating, V.	2		5	17	22	1		30	3								1 33	372	
		Wantage, First, V.	3		1		66			30									5 74	690	1
		Montana, V.—35.	3				23			50	1	1							1 82	198	
			144	22	202	132	5145	81	146	5088	2885	3504	490	263	326	336	336	162	349 37	45,621	1427
9. *Presb. of West Jersey.*																					
Alfred Ketcham, H. R.	Vineland, N. J.																				
Albert Worthington, S. S.	New Gretna, "																				
Villeroy D. Reed, D.D., P.	Camden, "	Camden, First, P.	7	2	14	39	440	4	7	375	185	34	30	19		44	21		25 00	7383	164
Franklin D. Harris, H. R.	" "																				
John O. Wells, P.	Vineland, "	Vineland, P.	9	2	5	16	225	1	2	340	25	25	7			13			23 20	1600	350
Allen H. Brown, S. M.	Camden, "																				
William Bannard, D.D., W.C.	Salem, "																				
Henry Reeves, Prin. and S. S.	Bridgeton, "	Fairfield, S. S.	5				127			165	28	13							13 20	700	10
Henry E. Thomas, P.	Greenwich, "	Greenwich, P. [P.	2			1	200		2	133	214	171	25	25	23	24	11	5	25 20	1250	70
Augustus Brodhead, D.D., P.	Bridgeton, "	Bridgeton, First,	8		12	19	320	7	3	329	404	472	100	25	190	275	110	25	29 00	3410	90
Edward P. Shields, P.	Cape May City, "	Cape Island, P.	7		4	1	143	2	4	111	93	54	10	11	21	5	10	5	14 30	1534	13
Nathaniel L. Upham,	Merchantville, "																				
Chester Bridgman,	Woodstown, "																				
Lewis C. Baker, Ev.	Camden, "																				
Nathaniel McConaughy, W. C.	Somerville, "																				
R. Hamill Davis, Ph. D., Prin.	Lawrenceville, "																				
Frederick R. Brace, P.	Blackwood, "	Blackwood, P.	4	2	1		161	1		116	75	102	30	15	20	10	10	10	16 70	1334	50
Alonzo P. Johnson, P.	Cape May City, "	Cold Spring, P.	6		5	1	173	5	4	200	30	36	15	10	15	20	10	10	18 00	3154	554
J. Davidson Randolph, P.	Daretown, "	Pittsgrove, P.	5		1	4	240	1	1	246	110	164	30	22	25	34	17	15	30 70	1800	23

Charles T. McMullin, W. C.	Philadelphia,	Pa.																				
George L. Smith, P.	Cedarville,	N. J.	Cedarville, First, P.	7	1	3		222		2	127	146	94	43	15	18	34	12	14	23	40	1055	25
Heber H. Beadle, P.	Bridgeton,	"	Bridgeton, Second,	3		39	10	294	26	11	349	337	268	25	18	23	25	15	14	32	30	2947	400
Samuel R. Anderson.			[P.																				
Leonidas E. Coyle, W. C.	"	"																					
James De Hart Bruen, P.	Clayton,	"	Clayton, P.	2	2	19	4	184	5	6	324	74	134	12	10	10	25	10	10	15	90	1606	69
Christian W. Winnie, S. S.	Cedarville,	"	Cedarville, 2d, S. S.	4	2	4		84	3	3	95	12	17	3	3	3	5	4	2	8	60	500	50
Oliver B. McCurdy, P.	Woodstown,	"	Woodstown, P.	3	2			85			100	72	103	39	26	21	28	23	22	10	40	1340	50
J. Howard O'Brien, W. C.	Clarksboro,	"																					
William Boyd, P.	Camden,	"	Camden, Second, P.	4	3			*295												29	60		
Julius E. Werner, P.	Haddonfield,	"	Haddonfield, P.			3	10	52			100	43	83							3	50	3100	
Edward Dillon, P.	Woodbury,	"	Woodbury, P.	3		1	10	130		1	125	117	189	25	24	69	154	22		10	20	2150	150
Clearfield Park, P.	Millville,	"	Millville, P.	4	2	37	4	217	11	12	350	90	66	6	15	10	13	6	6	23	70	2244	30
William H. Johns, S. S.	Woodbury,	"	Jericho, S. S.	4	1		1	*47		2	30	3					1	1		3	00	212	
James D. Hunter, P.	Deerfield,	"	Deerfield, P.	5			1	275		1	175	838	846	10	12	11	15	13	10	26	00	1179	5
John W. Bischoff, S. S.	Swedesboro,	"	Swedesboro, S. S.	4		6	1	64	2	8	60	12	12	13			4			6	00	480	7
	Woodbury,	"	Woodbury, Ger., S. S.	2		2		22			36			2			3					85	
Edwin E. Rogers, P.	Hammonton,	"	Hammonton, P.	4		6	2	85	2		136	7	7				7	6		7	80		
Harry L. Janeway, P.	Williamstown,	"	Williamstown, P.	5		5		89		2	145	40	40	10	5	10	5	20	1	8	00	1033	5
Joseph R. Milligan, P.	Gloucester C'y,	"	Gloucester City, P.	2		20	9	130	9	5	236	20	17	5	5	6	6	5	1	10	50	1704	165
Herbert R. Rundall, S. S.—	Elmer,	"	Elmer, S. S.			8	4	33	7	2	40	6	5			4				2	20	250	
[39.	Glassborough,	"	Glassborough, S. S.	1		1	1	*25		1	*50	8	20	2	2	5	4	2	4	2	60	297	
			Salem, V.	6		6	6	210	3	3	220	279	267	44	31	29	30	30	3	23	20	3103	115
			Merchantville, V.					53			87												
			Green Creek, V.	1				18			70					7							
			Bridgeton, West, V.	4		8	4	166	3	8	252	250	192	42	37	32	42			18	50	1965	92
			Atlantic City, V.	2		2	2	77			175	361	5				3	2		4	70	2275	
			May's Landing, V.					*39			46									2	40		
			Tuckahoe, V.					*17			50									1	70		
			Leed's Point, V.					8			30									1	20		
			Absecon, V.	1				16			41									1	70		
			Brainerd, V.	3				13			30									1	70	53	
			Waterford, V.	2				21			60	7								2	70	78	
			Berlin, V.					*12												1	20		
			Somer's Point, V.					*2			40										20		
			Wenonah, V.	2		2	2	67	2		150	66	76	40	10	15	113	30	7	7	70	1090	76
			Bunker Hill, V.	1		1	1	·28			40	3	3	3	5	2	3	3	1	2	80	300	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Licentiates.		Atlantic C'y, Ger., V.	1		27	3	30		3	50										300	26
		Atco, V.—44.					*11			30									1 40		
George H. Ingram,	Vineland, N. J.																				
Edwin M. Ellis.—2.	" "		133	19	242	156	5150	94	93	5964	3895	3515	571	345	569	945	393	165	490 50	51,811	2589
Candidates, 3.																					
XVII. SYNOD OF NEW YORK.																					
1. *Presb. of Albany.*																					
J. Trumb. Backus, D.D., LL.D.	Schenectady, N.Y.																				
Jos. Alden, D.D., LL.D., H.R.	Albany, "																				
M. S. Goodale, D.D., P. Em.	Amsterdam, "																				
Charles S. Sherman, H. R.	Nassau, "																				
Walter R. Long, D. Supt.	Wheeling, W. Va.																				
Lumas H. Pease, Sea. Ch.	New Orleans, La.																				
David Lyon, Ev.	Sloansville, N.Y.																				
Timothy D. P. Stone, Tea.	Albany, "																				
Philander J. Burnham, W. C.	" "																				
Gaius M. Blodgett, W. C.	Freehold, N. J.																				
Norman B. Sherwood, W. C.	Saratoga Sp'gs, N Y.																				
Zerah T. Hoyt, P. C.	So. Greenfield, "																				
Joseph S. Heacock, H. R.	Gloversville, "	[P.																			
Peter Stryker, D.D., P.	Saratoga Sp'gs, "	Saratoga Spr'gs, 1st,	8	4	10	11	280	4	9	265	352	166	62	9	49	14	9	11	29 00	3854	306
Webster W. Belden, D.D., S.S.	Guilderland, "	Guilderland, S. S	4		3	2	76	1	2	100	24	22							6 50	700	
William J. Blain, P.	Esperance, "	Esperance, P.	3				64			86	16	12			10	18			6 60	350	
Francis Dyer, P.	Mayfield, "	Mayfield, Central, P.	6				61	1			15								7 10	470	6
James N. Crocker, Supt.	Saratoga Sp'gs, "																				
William Bird, F. M. [S. S.	Abeih, Syria.																				
Washington Frothingham,	Fonda, N.Y.	Tribes Hill, S. S.	1				28			40	10	10	4	4			4		1 50	350	

Edward Stratton, P.	Greenbush, N. Y.	Greenbush, P.	6		4	1	280	3	3	825	66	80							20 00	1500	60
Josiah Markle, W. C.	Albany, "																						
John McC. Holmes, D.D., P.	" "	Albany, State St., P.	7	2	34	20	762	10	14	804	3066	1563	1827	84	291	421	84	110	75 10	7440	5855
Charles B. Dye, Ev.	Westfield, Mass.																						
David M. Reeves, D.D., P.	Johnstown, N.Y.	Johnstown, P.	7	5	1	12	408			400	242	200	20	20	50	114	35	20	26 00		
John Campbell, W. C.	Clifton Park, "																						
Joseph H. Thyme, S. S.	Northampton, "	Northampton, S. S.	3				52			50	14	5	2			1	2		5 20	300	50
John H. Crum, P. E.	Gloversville, "	Gloversville, P. E.	6	4	10	10	407	8		420	269	263	46		26	21	29	5	38 80	3732	443
David Herron, P.	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, P.	5	1			60			104	23	23	3	2	13	3	2	1	6 50	400	10
J. McClusky Blayney, D.D.	Albany, "																				
John Campbell Boyd, W. C.	Fonda, "																				
Charles F. Dowd, Prin.	Saratoga Sp'gs, "																				
Alexander Rankin, S. S.	Luzerne, "	Rockwell'sFalls,S.S.	3		2	1	67			102	9	57			13				6 90	6698	8
	Corinth, "	Corinth, S. S.	2		2	1	40	1	7	40	3	7	4		3				3 60	337	
Charles H. Baldwin, P.	Amsterdam, "	Amsterdam, 2d, P.	8	3	3	15	513		9	510	345	596	57	46	80	53	10		50 60	5300	1309
Alphonso R. Olney, P.	Ballston Spa, "	Ballston Spa, P.	4	1	6	8	156	4	3	156	130	206	10	7	11	10	116		15 20	2026	33
George Alexander, P. & Prof.	Schenectady, "	Schenec., E. Ave.,P	3	3	13	8	280	3	19	514	174	231	31	24	41	32	35	26	27 20	3762	50
Robert Ennis, P.	Albany, "	Albany, W. End, P.	4		6	12	169	2	5	420	2	5	2		4	2	2	2	14 40	1249	65
Frederick M. Newman, W. C.	" "																				
James Henry Ecob, D.D., P.	" "	Albany, Second, P.	6	2	6	7	460	3		522	2386	809	86	62	86	124	63		46 60	7225	525
Clarence W. Backus, W. C.	Schenectady, "																				
Timothy G. Darling, D.D., P.	" "	Schenectady, 1st, P.	7	10	12	13	440	6	12	579	1682	1327	61	8	315	51	541	3	43 10	7044	45
Charles Wood, P.	Albany, "	Albany, Fourth, P.	6		36	23	703	16	8	541	1700	1603	1377	50	300	100	100	25	67 50	18,158	2942
Horace C. Stanton, P.	" "	Albany, Third, P.	3		11	7	300		11	325	757	362	118	7	11	10	11	9	40 20	4482	110
William R. Terrett, P.	Saratoga Sp'gs, "	Sa'toga Sp'gs, 2d, P.	4		3	10	100	2	2	127	56	86							9 90	1705	1688
James P. Bryant, S. S.	West Galway, "	West Galway, S. S.	6				60		2	40	11	31			3				7 00	400	81
	Galway, "	Galway, S. S.	4	1	2	1	62		2		57	35							8 00	400	100
John D. Countermine, P.	Albany, "	Albany, Sixth, P.	6	2	30	11	260	12	5	362	164	236	13	2	3	3	3	4	23 20	3153	13
Walter D. Nicholas, P.	" "	Albany, First, P.	3	2	7	2	340	2		307	920	521	42	29	57	41	29	37	34 00	27,677	202
Albert Fulton Veeder, P.	Ballston Spa, "	West Milton, P.	3		2	3	134		3	80	17	13	2	2	1	1	1	1	11 00	900	10
William Earl Faulkner, P.	Albany, "	Bethlehem, P.	3	2			58		2	87	25	9	5	5		5	5		6 00	855	10
Isaac O. Rankin, P. E.	Kingsboro, "	Kingsboro, P. E.	6		3		177	3		145	37	58		6	8	7			26 40	1017	72
Henry A. Lewis, P. E.	Ballston Centre, "	Ballston Centre, P.	5		6		131	3	3	150	9	59	4	4	4	6	7	8	19 00	1100	40
Charles G. Matteson, P.	West Troy, "	West Troy, P.	6	1	13	7	117	3	4	175	48	65	19	3	5	3	6	5	10 00	1935	172
Albert W. Dickens, P.	Stephentown, "	Stephentown, P.	3		5	6	84	2	2	110	25	15							7 50	870	
Joseph Reuben Davis, Ev.—54.	Schenectady, "																				
	New Scotland, "	New Scotland, P. E.	3		9	3	190	4											20 00	1542	119

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Dea'n.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S.S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreig. Miss.	Education.	Publi-cation.	Churel Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
	Sand Lake, N. Y.	Sand Lake, P. E.	3				57			85	8								5 80	300	
	Broadalbin, "	Broadalbin, S. S.	2		1		67			50	20	10							6 80	500	
	Mariaville, "	Mariaville, S. S.	2	6	2	1	40	1	1	40	23	37							4 40	300	
	Nassau, "	Nassau, S. S.	2	2			16				5	10									
	Albany, "	Pine Grove, S. S.					30			71										200	25
	Batchellerville, "	Batchellerville, V.	3	1		1	110			100									12 00	800	
	Hagaman's, "	Amsterdam, First, V.	2				26												2 60		
	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, V.	3		2		49	1	2	59	13	10	8	4	2	2	1	1	4 70	556	
	Conklingville, "	Conklingville, V.	3			3	31		4	70	15			6	3	5			3 30	300	20
	Charlton, "	Charlton, V.	4		1	2	150		2	150	4	6	4	4	3	4	6	3	18 90	1200	
	Day, "	Day, V.	2				18				3								2 20		
	East Nassau, "	East Nassau, V.	3				38		2		2							1	3 60	100	
Licentiates.	Northville, "	Northville, V.	4				25														
	Rynex Corners, "	Princeton, V.—47.	5				70					50							15 00		
William C. Taylor, P. E.	Verona, "																				
David Brown Minor,	Currytown, "		192	52	245	201	8045	95	138	9011	12,747	8808	3807	388	1392	1051	1101	272	795 90	121,187	14,269
Raymond H. Stearns.—3.	Albany, "																				
Candidates, 7.																					
2. *Presb. of Binghamton.*																					
Huntington Lyman, H. R.	Cortland, N. Y.																				
Julius S. Pattengill, S. S.	Windsor, "	Windsor, S. S.	6		2	8	102		2	125	26	43	28		10	14	22		8 80	835	78
Hiram W. Gilbert, H. R.	Binghamton, "																				
Sabin McKenney, H. R.	" "																				
Henry Benson, Ev.	" "																				
William T. Doubleday, Ev.	" "																				
Amos Croker, Ev.	Coventry, "																				
George D. Horton, W. C.	Bainbridge, "																				

Horatio W. Shaw, P. C.	Greene, N. Y.																					
Isaac G. Ogden, P.	Nineveh, "	Nineveh, P.	4	2	15	3	170	13	6	157	100	119	6	5	9	5	14		14 00	1540	5
Charles Ray, P.	Smithville Fl'ts, "	Smithv'le Flats, P.	4		1		81		1	121	24	31	6		8	6	6	5	7 50	900	11
J. Lovejoy Robertson, P.	Cortland, "	Cortland, P. [P.	7	3	6	6	474	2		280	391	480	50	15	28	50	30	12	38 00	2800	279
John McVey, P.	Binghamton, "	Binghamton, North,	6	3	7	5	177	4	9	245	97	305	34	6	12	9	6	8	14 00	2351	
Samuel Dunham, P.	" "	" West, P.	6	4	5	11	254		5	277	7	50	18	7	120	12	3	4	16 50	3078	57
G. Parsons Nichols, D.D., P.	" "	" First, P.	9	8	12	31	563	4	16	397	895	987	28	63	158	63	63	110	55 00	11,800	
Richard A. Clark, W. C.	" "																				
George M. James, P.	Coventry, "	Coventry, Second, P.		5	2		150		2	232	141	70	7	2	1	16	10		13 50	1047	32
Charles S. Dewing, P.	Union, "	Union, P.	6		7	1	102	5		150	16	25	5	3	3	5	3	3	10 50	1800	50
Daniel N. Grummon, P.	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge, P.	5	3	1	6	112	1	1	175	70	45	5	5	10	11	12		8 50	1050	30
Stephen G. Hopkins, P.	Deposit, "	Deposit, P.		6		2	207		3	195	20	7	8	9		8			16 50	2110	6
Edward W. Lake, S. S.	Whitney's Pt., "	Whitney's Pt., S. S.	6	1		1	70			136	5	10	3	4			2		6 00	800	3
William A. Beecher, P	Conklin, "	Conklin, P.	5	2	1	1	103		1	118	21	7							8 50	1333	
William H. Gill, P. E.	Owego, "	Owego, P. E.	8	5	8	4	270	4		250	80	170	9	12	14		22	10	29 00	2000	51
John L. Taylor, S. S.	Waverly, "	Waverly, S. S.	5		7	9	213	3	5	187	245	188	39	30	19	20	81	20	18 00	2000	
John G. Blue, P.—25.	McGrawville, "	McGrawville, P.	6	2	9	7	169	6		187	24	11							12 00	1050	50
		Marathon, S. S.	6		3	3	50	1		95	25	25	2	2	2	8	2	5		720	
		Preble, S. S.	5		3	1	40	2		50	12	4	4	4	3	4	3			750	25
		Afton, S. S.	6	3			68		2	40										300	
		Masonville, S. S.		1		2	40			71	16	5								475	
		Virgil, S. S.	3				22			35	2				2						
		Nichols, S. S.	4		1	2	70	1		176	27			2					8 00	635	
		Freetown, S. S. [V.					*17														
		Bing'n, Ross Mem'l,					*24														
		Apalachin, V.					*15														
		East Maine, V.	3	1			25			63	2		2	3	7	2			2 00	330	
		Cannonsville, V.	5		2		107	1		100									7 00		
		Truxton, V.					*19														
		Willet, V.—29.					*12														
*Licentiates.																					
Frank H. Hinman,	East Homer, "																				
Charles K. Scoon,	Geneva, "		115	49	92	103	3726	47	53	3862	2246	2582	254	172	406	233	279	177	293 30	39,703	677
John De Peu,	Binghamton, "																				
William C. Brass.—4.	Auburn, "																				
Candidates, 3.																					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
3. *Presb. of Boston.*																					
William Clark, D.D., Ev.	Amherst, N. H.																				
William M. Cornell, D.D., Ev.	Boston, Mass.																				
Randolph Campbell, Ev.	Lincoln, Neb.																				
Charles M. Seaton, S. S.	Colchester, Vt.																				
Luther H. Angier, S. S.	Greenwich, Conn.																				
Rufus Pratt, H. R.	Dorset, Vt.																				
Eliot C. Cogswell, S. S.	Northwood, N. H.																				
Calvin Terry, Ev.	N. Weym'th, Mass.																				
Phineas C. Headley, W. C.	Boston, "																				
Randolph A. De Lancey, D.D.,	Hampton, N. H.																				
James C. Fletcher, Tea.	Oporto, Portugal.																				
Silas M. Blanchard, W. C.	Hudson Cen., N.H.																				
Abraham S. Gardner, S. S.	Lena, Ill.																				
Francis Rand, W. C.	West Berlin, Mass.																				
John P. Watson, Ev.	Leverett, "																				
Ira C. Tyson, P.	Derry Depot, N. H.	Londonderry, P.	5		1	2	120	1		88	7	9	4	4	2	5	3		14 00	1100	25
James G. Johnson, D.D., P.C.	Rutland, Vt.																				
Charles F. Blanchard, Ev.	Brookfield, Mass.																				
Charles C. Wallace, D.D., P.	Newburyport, "	Newburyport, First,	7	4	2	1	292	2	2	225	366	215	50	17	34	23	28	9	37 00	3000	100
Warren R. Cochrane, P.	Antrim, N. H.	Antrim, P. [P.	6		13	5	270	12	2	275	18	20	11	11	10	10	12		14 00	1125	101
William W. Newell, Jr., Ev.	Paris, France.																				
Robert Court, P.	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, P.	4		4	12	175		7	165	10	5	2	2	4	3	2		10 00	1500	300
Soltan F. Calhoun, P. C.	Orwell, Vt.																				
George B. Peck, M.D., Ev.	Boston, Mass.																				
Peter M. Macdonald, P. and	Reading, "	Reading, P.	3		5		100		4	82	8								6 00	952	20
[S. S.	Boston, "	Boston, Springfield,	4		20	23	91	1	6	113	5		5		5				10 00	1770	80
John Moore, Ed.	Hartford, Conn.	[St., S. S.																			
Augustus H. Hager, P.	Lawrence, Mass.	Lawrence, German,	3	3	55		200		27	311	9	32	29		16				8 00	996	22
Earscis E. Marsten, Ev.	Boston, "	[P.																			
Frank H. Allen, P. C.	Shrewsbury, "																				
Frantus M. Kellogg, W. C.	Manchester, N. H.																				

Henry M. Kellogg, P. C.	Sound Beach,	Conn.																				
Daniel H. Colcord, P.	Bedford,	N. H.	Bedford, P.	10		1		140	1		150	21	29	3			1			14 00	1239	62
Joseph S. Cogswell, P.	Windham,	"	Windham, P.	4		4	2	121	1		142	28	30	1			6	25	5	14 00	780	32
James W. Flagg, P.	So. Ryegate,	Vt.	South Ryegate, P.	6	6	3	2	110	1		55	5	15			11				9 00	1031	
Frederick Erhardt, P.	Manchester,	N. H.	Manchester, Ger., P.	3		14	2	64		4	60	6	5								350	8
John L. Scott, P. E.	East Boston,	Mass	East Boston, P. E.	9	1	12	16	265	1	10	373	31	28	17		8	7			20 00	3000	340
Melville Smith, S. S.	Newburyport,	"	Newburyp't, 2d, S.S.	3	1	2		47	2	1	43	1	15							10 00	1475	9
Robert D. Sproull, P. E.—38.	Providence,	R. I.	Providence, P. E.	3		4	18	178		2	89	18	17							11 00	2653	
			Boston, First, V.	9	6	24	43	455	4	10	350	266	241	45	35	26	31	52	32	46 00	6848	57
Candidates, 6.			South Boston, V.	4		7	9	104	1		162	10	13			5				10 00	1414	
			New Boston, V.	6		3	1	127			200	3								9 00	750	160
			Litchfield, V.—18.	1				16			75									6 00	1100	
4. *Presb. of Brooklyn.*				90	21	174	136	2875	27	75	2958	812	674	167	69	121	86	122	46	248 00	31,083	1316
Lyman Gilbert, D.D., H. R.	Brooklyn,	N. Y.																				
Benjamin B. Drake, H. R.	"	"																				
John Abeel Baldwin, Ev.	"	"																				
Samuel T. Spear, D.D., Ed.	"	"																				
Amos N. Freeman, P.	"	"	Brooklyn, Siloam, P.	4	2	8	1	139		6	60		6							9 46	1100	
Charles E. Lord, Prof.	"	"																				
Oliver S. St. John, Sec.	"	"																				
Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D., C.P.	"	"	" Second, C. P.	14	6			*907														
John Neander, P.	"	"	" First Ger., P.	5	4	3		195	4	45	350	20	20	25			20			10 00	1500	
Theodore L. Cuyler, D.D., P.	"	"	" Lafay'te Av., P.	12	12	85	60	1920	12	25	1350	3132	2660	505		350	160	1312		2 40	25,000	7290
James H. Callen, D D., Ev.	"	"																				
Charles Wood, C. M.	"	"	" C'y P'k Ch'pel.																			
Charles J. Jones, D.D., Ch.	S.S. Harbor,	S.I., "																				
John D. Wells, D.D., P.	Brooklyn,	"	" So. Third St., P.	7	6	12	17	419	3	8	895	362	653	89	57	41	194	22	43	99 00	6235	957
Thomas J. Evans, Ev.	"	"																				
James M Sherwood, Ed.	"	"																				
Parsons C. Hastings, Ph.D.	"	"																				
John Meury, P.	"	"	" Hopkins St., P.	6	9	57		669		53	918	38	32	96	5	17	5	6	5	30 00	3804	1301
William M. Martin, C. M.	"	"																				
J. Glentworth Butler, D.D.,	"	"																				
George C. Lucas, W. C. [Ed.	"	"																				
Charles H. Taylor, D.D., P.	"	"	" Green Point, P.	3	2	2	13	277	1	9	700	20								38 70	5000	63

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Benjamin Parsons (*in trans.*).	Brooklyn, N. Y.																				
T. De Witt Talmage, D.D., P.	" "	B'lyn, Tabernacle, P.	11		60	27	2755	15	24	2211	192	112	95	100					292 30	23,695	
Adam McClelland, D.D., P.	" "	" Fort Greene, P.	4	1	13	5	149		8	282	38	22				5			9 10	1750	100
Alfred Taylor, Ed.	" "																				
R. B. S. Montsalvatgé, F. M.																					
C. Spencer Marsh, W. C.																					
Samuel P. Halsey, P.	" "	" Franklin Av., P.	6	4	9	12	513	5	6	419	199	197	24	12	24	36	12	36	75 00	6804	198
James M. Ludlow, D.D., P.	" "	" Westminster, P.	8	6	16	25	407	3	8	260	427	416	147		85				81 13	8953	1794
Aaron Peck, W. C.	Perth Amboy, N.J.																				
George M. McCampbell, P.	Stapleton, S.I., N.Y.	Edgewater, First, P.	4	3	20	15	172	5	1	250	170	293	54	30		45	45		30 72	3000	346
Benjamin G. Benedict, Tea.	Brooklyn, "																				
Theodore A. Leggett, P.	W. Bri'ton, S.I., "	W. Brighton, Calv'y,	3	3	30	6	199	6	10	400	78	270	260			16	60		41 00	3900	100
John Boyd (*in transitu*),	Brooklyn, "	[P.																			
*Elizur H. Pratt, Ed.	Watertown, "																				
Arthur Crosby, C. P.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, 2d, C. P.																			
Archibald McCullagh, P.	" "	" Ross St., P.	5	3	15	43	408		10	549	91								96 82	30.046	723
Lewis Ray Foote, P.	" "	" Throop Av., P.	9	4	38	36	701	8	32	2325	3198	846	308	20	18	37	89	28	96 34	8575	268
Daniel M. Wooley (*in trans.*),	" "																				
Charles Cuthbert Hall, P.	" "	" First, P.	9	9	29	54	892	4	45	839	1309	1731	127		341				151 83	24,600	9234
William J. Bridges, P.	" "	" Greene Av., P.	5	5	21	13	223	3	22	425	75	67								2736	131
Newell Woolsey Wells, A. P.	" "	" So. 3d St., A. P.																			
Thomas A. Nelson, P.	" "	" Memorial, P.	5	4	16	44	289	3	14	500	42	216				153			37 37	4094	60
Joseph G. Williamson, Jr., P.	" "	" Ainslie St., P.	7	3	47	15	480	14	19	750									47 15	5800	200
Albert A. Fulton, F. M.	Canton, China.																				
John Gottlieb Hehr, A.P.—47.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	" First Ger., A.P.																			
Licentiates.		" Classon Av., V.	7	5	10	19	722	3	7	873	2549	81	63	68	15	61	34		145 50	13,798	557
		" E. D., First, V.	6	5	2		124		3	250	34	42							9 66	2950	60
David M. Heidrick,	" "	[—21.																			
William H. Ingersoll,	" "		140	96	493	405	12,560	89	355	14,606	11,974	7664	1793	292	891	732	1580	112	1,403 48	183,340	23,382
Arnold Meury.—3.	" "																				
Candidates, 4.																					

* [Died, Durham, N. Y., July 4, 1883, æt. 40.]

5. *Presb. of Buffalo.*																							
James Remington, H. R.	E. Saginaw,	Mich.																					
Timothy Stillman, D.D., Ev.	Dunkirk,	N. Y.																					
Sylvester Cowles, D.D., Ev.	Randolph,	"																					
Albert T. Chester, D.D., Prin	Buffalo,	"																					
Henry S. Redfield, H.R.[&Ev.	Westfield,	"																					
William Hall, F. M.	W. Salamanca.	"																					
Oliver D. Hibbard, H. R.	Wyandotte,	Mich.																					
Charles Crocker (*in transitu*),	ArkansasCity,	Kan.																					
George Ford, Ev.	Waukegan,	Ill.																					
Edwin S. Wright, D.D., Ev.	Ripley,	N. Y.																					
Richard M. Sandford, S. S.	E. Aurora,	"	E. Aurora, S. S.	2	1	3	3	79	3	2	140	18	72	10	10	5	15	20	5	7	00	650	
John Charles Quin, H. R.	Port Dover,	Ont.																					
Samuel N. Robinson, S. S.	Orchard Park,	N.Y.	E. Hamburgh, S. S.	3				33				19	17	3		4	4			2	00	330	
Frederick W. Brauns, Ev.	Buffalo,	"	[S. S.																				
Philos G. Cook, S. S.	"	"	Buffalo, Wells St.,	2	1	4	1	68		12	400	113	10	2			2	5		2	00	400	25
T. Ralston Smith, D.D., P.	"	"	" Westm'r, P.	6	4	12	11	417	4	7	399	981	781	92	42	83	61	42	55	50	00	8387	929
William A. Fox, W. C.	Dunkirk,	"																					
Nathaniel H. Barnes, W. C.	Hillsdale,	Mich.																					
William Waith, S. S.	Lancaster,	N. Y.	Lancaster, S. S.	5	1	4	4	96	2	5	176	44	74	10	30	20	25	10	5	12	50	1000	
Albert Bigelow, Ev.	Buffalo,	"																					
Chalon Burgess, P. E.	Silver Creek,	"	Silver Creek, P. E.	6			1	158		4	156	56	152	11	7	11	15	7	7	17	00	1182	19
William J. Erdman, Ev.	Jamestown,	"																					
George G. Smith, Ev.	Conewango,	"																					
Samuel S. Mitchell, D.D., P.E.	Buffalo,	"	Buffalo, First, P. E.	6	3	4	13	388	1	2	125	3364	510	110	10	650	100	20	10	50	00	11,378	5711
Gavin L. Hamilton, S. S.	Alden,	"	Alden, S. S.	4	1	2	2	75	2	1	60	6	7	3	2	2	5	3	3	5	00	773	17
Henry Ward, P.	Buffalo,	"	Buffalo, East, P.	6		12	7	325	1	10	417	43	38	60	5	8	10	9	8	15	00	3050	102
William S. Hubbell, P.	"	"	" North, P.	9	6	11	7	489	5	9	422	820	924	55	41	1506	20	31		50	00	6316	19,530
James McLeod, P.	"	"	" Central, P.	7	2	9	8	400	3	9	314	715	610	77		185		25		50	00	6300	12,250
Charles Simpson, P.	Sherman,	"	Sherman, P.	3		14		135	9	2	160	70	75	18	8	18	16	10	7	13	00	1386	57
W. Alfred Gay, S. S.	Buffalo,	"	Tonawanda, S. S.	3		2		67	1		100									8	00	1330	75
Martin D. Kneeland, P.	Fredonia,	"	Fredonia, P.	9	5	27	24	341	6	9	335	955	851	3785	116	100	100	245	100	36	00	9875	275
Rufus S. Green, D.D., P.	Buffalo,	"	Buffalo, La Fayette	7	6	59	26	402	16	10	1245	1510	975	98	12	115	60	68	12	50	00	9200	1103
Benjamin A. Blinkey, F. M.	Red House,	"	[St., P.																				
Zachariah L. Jimmison, H. R.	Versailles,	"																					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel laneo's.
Morton F. Trippe, F. M.	Versailles, N. Y.	United Mission, F. M.	5	1	28	1	126	18	9	150		233							50	220	30
		Tonawanda Mission,	3	1	2		25	2		1									50	30	
Frederick Long, S. S.	Glenwood, "	Glenwood, S.S. [F.M.	2		1		32	1			7								2 00	328	90
William A. Robinson, P. E.	Springville, "	Springville, P. E.	6	2	1	1	162			175	10	35	5	5	5	8	6	6	14 00	1368	50
William L. Austin, P. E.	Dunkirk, "	Dunkirk, P. E.	3		2	5	69	1		105	35	20	5	36	7	5	20	2	6 00	1040	110
Herbert G. Lord, P. E.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, West Side.	3	3	12	14	144	1	12	180	17	16	1	1	1	1	5	1	12 00	1490	441
Henry Silverheels, F. M.—40.	Irving, "	[P. E.																			
		Clarence, V.	5		5		122	3	2	174	20	21	10	2	3	4	5	3	12 00	1000	40
		Gowanda, V.					*50														
		Akron, V.																			
		S. Wales, V.	2	1			15		1	30	2	2				2			1 00	51	
		Jamestown, V.	7		10	7	257	6	2	281	167	57	20	10	15	35	15		26 00	3300	58
		Conewango, V. [V.	3				43			104	5	5							3 00	75	12
		Buffalo, B'kridge St.,	5	3	3	2	172		9	275	41	17	3	10	12	10			18 00	1920	
		" Calvary, V.	5	2			154		1	230	343	116	38		38	38	38		25 00	3359	350
		Panama, V.	3	2			50			101		1	1	1	1	2			8 00	400	33
Licentiates.		Ripley, V.	6	2		2	142		2		75	125	5		6	6	6		15 00	1100	
		Westfield, V.—34.	5		5		315	4	3	225	309	298	56	15	22	57	221	28	33 00	3282	205
Henry B. Buckham. [*tr.*),																					
Charles Townsend, P. E. (*in*	Lansingburgh, "		141	47	232	139	5351	89	123	6480	9745	6042	4478	363	2817	601	811	252	543 50	80,520	41,512
William F. Faber.—3.																					
Candidates, 2.																					
6. *Presb. of Cayuga.*																					
Oliver S. Taylor, H. R.	Auburn, N. Y.																				
Lorenzo Lyons, F. M. [Prof.	Waimea, Hawaii.																				
E. A. Huntington, D.D., LL.D.,	Auburn, N. Y.																				
Samuel M. Hopkins, DD.,	" "																				
Edwin Benedict, W.C. [Prof.	Genoa, "																				

Charles Hawley, D.D., P.	Auburn, N. Y.	Auburn, First, P.	12	6	10	20	576	2	6	340	1384	1265	2141	38	1010	103	110	46	48	09	6900	200
Robert C. Allison, S.S. [Prof.	Hubbardton, Vt.																					
RansomB. Welch, D D., LL.D.,	Auburn, N. Y.																					
William Aikman, D.D., S. S.	Atlantic City, N. J.																					
Ova H. Seymour, S. S.	Port Byron, N. Y.	Port Byron, S. S.	6	4			112		1	200	5	87	4	5	6	8			12	32	1276	165
Willis J. Beecher, D.D., Prof.	Auburn, "																					
Almon R. Hewitt, P.	Weedsport, "	Weedsport, P.	6	2	11	10	228	5	3	180	222	190	10	7	21	25	21		18	44	1364	125
Joel S. Jewell (*in transitu*),	King's Ferry, "																					
Edward P. Willard, S. S.	Cayuga, "	Cayuga, S. S.	5	4	2	1	152			101	43	44	6	5	7	10	16	4	13	34	1025	35
Henry S. Barnum, F. M.	Kharpoot, E. Tur.																					
Anson J. Upson, D.D., LL.D.,	Auburn, N. Y.																					
Wallace B. Lucas, P. [Prof.	Meridian, "	Meridian, P.	8	3	3	3	160	3	1	225	59	154	68	6	6	6	5	5	16	57	1225	
Alfred E. Myers, P.	Owasco, "	Owasco, P.	3	2		1	69			48	14	40	5	4	7	5	8		6	03	950	7
Wilson F. Cellars, W. C.	Chicago, Ill.																					
Chester P. Murray, W. C.	Union Spr'gs, N. Y.																					
James A. Wright, H. M.	Monroe, N. C.																					
Ormond W. Wright, S. S.	Genoa, N. Y.	Genoa, Second, S. S.	2				37			70	5	5			2	2			3	10	500	
Charles C. Hemenway, P.	Auburn, "	Auburn, Central, P.	7	3	18	16	370	14	9	270	80	186	615	14	24	42	41		30	85	3638	110
George B. Stewart, P.	" "	" Calvary, P.	5	3	19	23	197	10	6	350	87	108	39	9	7	23	29	2	14	57	6644	150
Charles T. Burnley, P.	Sennett, "	Sennett, P.	5	5	1		100	1	1	139	36	25	4	3	4	3	4		9	60	933	229
William H. Allbright, P.	Auburn, "	Auburn, Second, P.	8	6	6	21	364	1	3	220	452	392	254	16	17	25	27	19	31	36	3766	110
William A. Barr, P. E.	Aurora, "	Aurora, P. E.	4		3	3	107	1	2	73	223	331	327	20	31	27	22	27	9	01	2663	307
William H. Lester, F. M.	Valparaiso, Chili.																					
Giles H. Dunning, P.—29.	Dryden, N. Y.	Dryden, P.	7	2	4	4	153	4		177	34	24	4	10	6	8	13	1	12	58	1050	152
		Springport, P E.	6	1	4	2	87	1	4	138									7	05	1000	
		Fair Haven, S. S.	4	4	17		71	6		46											388	
		Genoa, First, V.	6	3	11	2	135	3	4	170	114	68	44	38	5	10	6	12	11	48	1350	250
		" Third, V.	3	1			49			72	4	5	1	1	1	1	1		4	25	300	20
		Ithaca, V.	8	4	12	20	402	5	3	350	575	701	145	28	154	45	58	31	34	00	3392	505
		Ludlowville, V.					*33															
		Scipio, V.	2				25			75												
Licentiates.		Scipioville, V.	1				15															
		Victory, V.—22.	2				36												3	06		
Edward S. Frisbie, D.D., Pres.	Aurora, "		110	53	121	126	3478	56	43	3244	3337	3625	3667	204	1308	343	361	147	285	70	38,364	2365
Charles K. Hoyt, Prof.	" "																					
William W. Hibbard.																						
Charles S. Hoyt, Tea.	Constantinople, Ty.																					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
James B. Umberger, P. E. (*in*	Spencer, N. Y.																				
Edwin P. Thompson, [*tr.*),	Crawf'dsville, Ind.																				
Joseph P. Beaver,	Norristown, Pa.																				
William S. Jerome,	Auburn, N. Y.																				
Granville R. Pike, P. E.	Elbridge, "																				
Newton L. Reed,	Auburn, "																				
William H. Tracy,	" "																				
Duncan Cameron,	" "																				
Albert R. Crawford, H. M. (*in*	Mt. Pleasant, Utah.																				
William H. Kelley, [*trans.*),	Auburn, N. Y.																				
John C. Lenhart,	" "																				
Harold J. Frothingham,	" "																				
James W. Seelye,	" "																				
Arthur W. Spooner,	" "																				
Alfred T. Vail.—19.	" "																				
Candidates, 16.																					
7. *Presb. of Champlain.*																					
Cyrenus Ransom, Ch.	Dannemora, N. Y.																				
Andrew M. Miller, S. S.	Malone, "	Burke, S. S.	3	2		2	115			132	26	20				5			8 05	400	175
		Belmont, S. S.	3	2	5		75	4		72	32	20			.	5	.		5 25	400	12
Stephen H. Williams, H. R.	Movers, "																				
Peter J. H. Myers, S. S.	Chazy, "	Chazy, S. S.		2	1		59	1		90	26	29	6	10	12	16	5		4 13	573	13
Francis B. Hall, S. S.	Plattsburgh, "																				
John H. Sargent, S. S.	Peru, "	Peru, S. S.			1		29	1		60	12	7	5	4	3	1	3	1	2 03	320	175
Benjamin Merrill, S. S.	Swanzy, N. H.																				
Henry A. Russell, S. S.	Cabot, Vt.																				
Osman L. Cole, S. S.	Constable, N. Y.	Constable, S. S.	3	1			60			80	10								3 85		
Chandler N. Thomas, S. S.	Port Henry, "	Port Henry, S. S.	6				81			131	105	115	87				103		5 67	2340	49

Joseph Gamble, P.	Plattsburgh, N. Y.	Plattsburgh, P.	6	2	2	1	206	1	2	128	235	241	38	29	36	43	45	11	14	42	3148	89
Charles S. Richardson, P.	Malone, "	Malone, P.		4	7	9	326	3	4	267	1376	247							22	82	2700	4075
Augustus Frederick, P.	Chateaugay, "	Chateaugay, P.	3	1		1	88		2	125	55	41	2	3	9	6	2	4	6	16	1126	
Henry H. Lipes, P. E.	Mineville, "	Mineville, P. E.	2	2		2	48		9	60	4								3	36	1100	
Charles E. Upson, Ev.	New Haven, Conn.																					
James W. Hillman, W. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.																					
Thornton A. Mills, W. C.	Greenwich, "	[Sable Forks, S. S.																				
Donald McDougall, S. S.	Black Brook, "	Black Brook and Au	4		4	1	91	2	6	113	6	11	10	9	12		1		6	37	875	5
Joseph F. Flindt, S. S.—19.	Movers, "	Movers, S. S.	4	2	6	2	81	2	2	81	14	7				2			5	67	497	
		Keeseville, S. S.		4	2	2	165	2	3	115	72	102	7	8		11	28		11	55	1632	19
		Essex, V.	7	1			131		1	164												
		Beekmantown, V.	4	1			78			110	43	15			4				5	46	745	
		Champlain, V.		3			161			148									11	27	1040	
		Fort Covington, V.	6		5		154			126	23	26							10	78	880	238
		Ellenburgh, V.—18.					*18															
			51	27	33	20	1966	16	29	2002	2039	881	155	63	76	89	187	16	126	84	17,776	4850
8. *Presb. of Chemung.*																						
Reuben H. Close, H. R.	Elmira, N. Y.																					
Timothy B. Jervis, H. R.	" "																					
Fordyce Harrington, H. R.	Big Flats, "																					
Stephen Vorhis, S. S.	Spencer, "	Spencer, S. S.	4	1		2	94			80	19	31							5	00	5000	100
Alexander O. Peloubet, S. S.	Mecklenburgh, "	Mecklenburgh, S. S.	4				59		1	60	31	50	5		6	5	8		3	50	550	20
Franklin S. Howe, S. S.	Burdett, "	Burdett, S. S.	3	3	6		107	6		75	29	53	7		8	7	6		5	15	925	75
Charles C. Carr, P.	Horse Heads, "	Horse Heads, P.	7	2	8	1	122	3	3	140	41	89	5		25	5	1		6	00	1700	50
Sylvester B. Shearer, Ev.	Havana, "																					
Nathan Bosworth, Ev. [Pres.	Emporium, Pa.																					
Augustus W. Cowles, D.D.,	Elmira, N. Y.																					
William E. Knox, D.D., P.	" "	Elmira, First, P.	9	2	7	19	397	4	5	350	710	645	293	40	178	57	70	52	20	00	6010	295
Anthony R. Macoubrey, S. S.	" "	" Lake St., S.S.	7	3			360			172	75	125	173		75				18	35	11,380	
Josiah G. Schaeffer, S. S.	Southport, "	Southport, S. S.	2	2			63		1	71	13	12	1		1		1		3	30	500	
Darius D. Lindsley, P.	" "	" Franklin St., P.	3	2	14	8	53	3	2	100	5								1	60	4500	
Benjamin Russell, Ev.	Watkins, "																					
George D. Meigs, P.	" "	Watkins, P.	8	3		3	191		4	200	75	72	15	5	20	20	10		10	60	1583	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Edwin Hall, S. S.	Rock Stream, N.Y.	Rock Stream, S. S.	3	2	1	3	59	1		40	7	15		4	4	5			3 00	776	
		Tyrone, S. S.					*58			60									3 00	200	
		Pine Grove, S. S.					*22			40									1 10	200	
John Cairns, Ev.	Havana, "																				
Solomon W. Weiss, S. S.	" "	Havana, S. S.	3		7	5	85	4		70	4	24				4	4		3 50	680	
Elijah B. Wells, S. S.	Troy, Kans.																				
Jacob K. Warner, Ev.	Burdett, N. Y.																				
Samuel T. Clarke, Ev.	Owego, "																				
Charles O. Hammett, S. S.	Newfield, "	Newfield, S. S.	4		3		86			150	11	60							4 30	843	7
John C. Calnon, S. S.	Hector, "	Hector, S. S.	6			1	60		2	130	22	29							3 00	902	
Stanley D. Jewell, P.	Big Flats, "	Big Flats, P.	3	3	1	2	93	1	2	150	96	73	105	16	44	24	11		4 70	1490	20
George W. Knox, F. M.—26.	Yokohama, Japan.																				
		Moreland, S. S.	3		1	1	30	1		120		5			5				1 50	150	
		Sugar Hill, S. S.	4		1		70			20	8	9	1	1	1	1	1		2 00		
		Monterey, S. S.	3				30			24	5	10	2	1	1	2	1		2 00	175	
		Dundee, V.	3		3		73	3		100	21	21			11	11			3 60	800	
Candidates, 4.		Eddytown, V.					*15					10									
		Breesport, V.	3				30			50	3				3				2 00	50	
		Sullivanville, V.—23.	2	3		3	20			25					4				2 00	94	
			84	26	52	48	2177	26	20	2227	1175	1333	607	67	386	141	113	52	109 20	38,508	567
9. *Presb. of Columbia.*																					
[Tea.																					
Henry J. Van Lennep, D.D.,	Gt. Bar'ngton, Mass.																				
Timothy Williston, W. C.	Ashland, N. Y.																				
George A. Howard, D.D., P.	Catskill, "	Catskill, P.	3		8	8	324	6	1	275	409	304	46			65	58		28 62	3029	
Benjamin F. Snyder.																					
Andrew P. Freese, S. S.	Greenville, "	Greenville, S S.	5	2			118			150	21	47	6			12	2		12 34	1235	
Richard G. McCarthy, S. S.	Windham, "	Windham, S. S.	8		2	2	146	2		119	83	67	8	9	9	19	38	12	12 15	1231	388
Frederick F. Judd, W. C.	Hunter, "																				
Elias L. Boing, S. S.	Durham, "	Durham, First, S. S.	7		7	1	127		4	185	42	56	20	8	9	10	30		11 34	900	105
		" Second, S. S.	3		2		30	1		35	8	13							2 70	163	8
Benjamin D. B. Wyckoff, P.M.	East Durham, "																				

Martin L. Berger, S. S.	Claverack, N. Y.																					
George O. Phelps, P.	Valatie, "	Valatie, P.	6	3	8	7	165	1	1	177	121	21	8	3	6	3	10	3	12	60	1547	150
Leonard W. Church, W. C.	North Easton, Mass.																					
Robert F. Wilkinson, P.	Hunter, N. Y.	Hunter, P.	4		2		65	1		91		13							5	85		
George C. Yeisley, P.	Hudson, "	Hudson, P.	6	2	14	16	431	7	6	450	664	483	291	10	57	78	50		37	71	5480	350
Emory Van Wagoner, S. S.	Lake Hill, "	Hillsdale, S. S.	2		1		44	1		48	20	22							3	60	622	
William S. Long, S. S.—16.	Jewett, "	Jewett, S. S.	5	1			79			83	93	84	15						8	91	720	73
		Centreville, S. S.	3		11	1	65	9	4	63	14	15							5	40	280	25
		Livingstonville, S. S.	3		1	1	22				5	8					4		1	80	100	5
		East Windham, S. S.	3				23			50	5	11							2	16	100	20
		Ancram Lead Mines,	4		1		44	1		38	7								3	96	347	
		Ashland, S. S. [S. S.	1				26			25									3	69	182	8
		Cairo, S. S.	6		3	1	68	1		55	22	25							5	94	607	
		Spencertown, S. S.	3		2	2	46	2		43									4	41		
		Canaan Centre, S. S.	4	1	4		40	3											3	06		
		Renssalaerville, V.	1	2			46			35	11						38		4	68	40	26
		New Lebanon, V.—[20.			2	1	60	1	1	50	10	40	5		4		4		3	00	500	33
			77	11	68	40	1969	36	17	1972	1535	1209	399	30	85	187	234	15	173	92	17,083	1191
10. *Presb. of Genesee.*																						
C. Rufus Clark, H. R.	Leroy, N. Y.																					
Gabriel S. Corwin, M.D., H.R.	Cape May P't, N. J.																					
Samuel Bowden, S. S.	Leroy, N. Y.	Pavilion, S. S. [S. S.	1				14				10	5							1	28	200	50
		Tonawanda Valley,	2	2		1	27			50		10							2	55	100	25
Welton M. Modesitt, S. S.	" "	E. Bethany, S. S.	2			1	20					9							1	62	350	
John Wickes, S. S. [Ch	Attica, "	Attica, S. S.	4		1		110	2		180	61	215	12	15		30	18		10	12	1250	115
Edward B. Walsworth, D.D.,	Leroy, "																					
WashingtonD.McKinley. W.C.	Warsaw, "																					
Hamilton W. Pierson, D.D.,	Bergen, "																					
Dugald D. McColl, P. [W. C.	" "	Bergen, P.	2	4	10	3	200	1	4	190	206	110	14			16	16		16	92	1367	48
Joseph E. Nassau, D.D., P.	Warsaw, "	Warsaw, P.	5	2	6	10	204	3	4	180	201	501	93	33	46	100	34		17	00	1795	77
Andrew B. Morse, W. C.	Leroy, "																					
R. Hart Dexter, S. S.	BethanyCentre, "	Bethany Centre, S.S.	5				40			50	8	8	3	3		6	5		3	66	350	
Faber Bylleshy, W. C.	East Pike, "																					
Stephen F. Drew, S. S.	Oakfield, "	Oakfield, S. S.	3		1		75	1	14	140	16	40	3						7	00	995	30

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
Edwin Allen, S. S.	Byron, N. Y.	Byron, S. S.	6				86			165	30	56	6	6		8			7 91	1040	10
Charles W. Remington, S. S.	Sims, Dak.																				
Theron L. Waldo, S. S.	Stone Church, N. Y.	Leroy & Bergen, S.S.	3	2	2	2	64		5	100	13	9								1000	
William Swan, P.	Batavia, "	Batavia, P.	7	3	2	16	417	1	2	360	362	457	41	22	36	130	36	26	35 87	8554	143
John C. Long, P.	Castile, "	Castile, P.	6	2	8	5	175	4	2	155	38	103			15	15	14		15 22	1585	
Cassius H. Dibble, P.	Perry, "	Perry, P.	6	2	3	7	174	2	1	130	115	102	18		20	11	35		14 28	1500	250
Erwin C. Hull, S. S.	Ellsworth, Conn.																				
William W. Totheroh, P.	Leroy, N. Y.	Leroy, P.	8	4	51	15	323	28	1	280	269	207	3023	11	20	21	23	16	21 95	2693	4065
Hiram W. Congdon, P.	Wyoming, "	Wyoming, P.	6	3	8	1	205	7	2	170	11	46	8	6	14	8	15		17 34	1131	49
E. Wilmot Cummings, S. S.	Elba, "	Elba, S. S.	2	1	1		70			122	16	28							6 63	1100	
Horace T. Chadsey, P.—25.	E. Pembroke, "	E. Pembroke, P.	4	1	2	5	94	1	1	167		21							7 48	715	5
		N. Bergen, S. S.	3	1	1	1	106			157	33	71	4	5	5	5	5		9 35	990	
		Corfu, S. S.	7			2	122		2	135	73	119	5	7	5	5	10		12 67	1700	13
		Portageville, V.	3				32		1		21	15							3 00	100	
		Alexander, V.					*10														
		Orangeville, V.					2												17		
		Pike, V.—23.	5	2	3	1	63			40		29							6 21	177	42
			90	29	99	70	2633	50	39	2771	1483	2161	3230	108	161	355	211	42	218 23	28,692	4922
11. *Presb. of Genesee Valley.*																					
Courtney Smith, P.	Ellicottville, N. Y.	Ellicottville, P.	5	2	2		100	1	1	110	10	10	2	2	2	11	1		9 90	600	
John C. Taylor (*in transitu*),	Cuba, "																				
Dwight K. Steele, P.	Almond, "	Almond, P.	6		2		150	1		110	22	27			3	3			13 56	1152	70
John R. Findley (*in transitu*),	Conneaut, Ohio.																				
Albert C. Titus (*in transitu*).																					
French W. Fisher, P.	Portville, N. Y.	Portville, P.	4			2	94		1	129	102	183	45	13	30	54	422	2	8 46	1220	27
David Winters, P.	Olean, "	Olean, P.	3	2	9	17	251	2	4	125	123	152	43		59		205		21 42	4113	121
Edward Bryan, P.	Bradford, Pa.	Bradford, P.	5	3	8	40	268	2	14	418	765	353		14				14	24 36	4000	208
Daniel McLeod, P.	Angelica, N. Y.	Angelica, P.	2				75		1	100	30	40							7 29	800	
Robert R. Watkins, P.	Franklinville, "	Franklinville, P.	5		3	4	63	2	1	89	25	10	5	3	3	5	6	3	5 05	876	146

Jesse Lee, S. S.—11.	Andover, N. Y.	Andover, S. S.	2				50			45									4	50		
		Allegany, S. S.	3		2	1	45	2	3	126	14						5		4	59	621	
		Rushford, S. S.	1	1	2	1	15	2		43						10			2	25	112	
		Duke Centre, S. S.					*43			*110												
		Cuba, V.	5	3	1	3	170	1	3	155	10	8	20	4	6	7	7		15	75	1200	
		Belmont, V.					*64															
		Centreville, V.	2	2			22			16									2	25		
		Kendall Creek, V.—[15.					42															
			43	13	29	68	1452	13	28	1576	1101	783	115	36	103	90	646	19	119	38	14,694	572
12. *Presb. of Geneva.*																						
FredericE. Cannon, D.D., H.R.	Geneva, N. Y.																					
James R. Boyd, D.D., H. R.	" "																					
Samuel H. Gridley, D.D., H.R.	Waterloo, "																					
Ebenzer H. Stratton, H. R.	Branchport, "																					
John B. Richardson, H. R.	Geneva, "																					
Henry H. Doolittle, H. R.	Oaks Corners, "																					
Ezra Jones, H. R	Phelps, "																					
James M. Harlow, H. R.	Shortsville, "																					
William Hogarth. D.D., P.	Geneva, "	Geneva, North, P.	8	6	6	3	218	3	3	237	604	250							15	40	2000	325
George C. Curtis, D.D., P.	Canandaigua, "	Canandaigua, P.	8	2	4	3	288		2	277	364	205			26	20			21	00	3135	117
Benjamin M. Goldsmith, P.	Bellona, "	Bellona, P.	5		2	2	171			98	35	60	30						11	97	1059	61
Henry A. Nelson, D.D., P.	Geneva, "	Geneva, First, P.	12	6	2	8	352	1	1	159	192	202	584	19	50	40	66		25	15	5725	201
Anson H. Parmelee, H. R.	Seneca Castle, "																					
J. Jermain Porter, D.D., P.	Phelps, "	Phelps, P.	3	2	2	9	212	2	4	164	488	509	36	11	32	16	70	9	14	84	2036	117
William L. Hyde, Tea.	Ovid, "																					
William D. Woodruff, Ev.	Phelps, "																					
Allen Traver, S. S.	Rochester, "																					
Alfred M. Stone, Ag.	Canandaigua, "																					
E. Woodward Brown, S. S.	Ithaca, "																					
Minor Swick (*in transitu*),	Ovid, "																					
Newell S. Lowrie, P.	Gorham, "	Gorham, P.	5	2	11	2	127	4	3	117	20	34	11		11	5			8	12	1123	300
D. Henry Palmier, P.	Penn Yan, "	Penn Yan, P.	6	3	30	16	324	13	1	300	164	233	1407		23		17		19	86	4558	2100
Reuben H. Van Pelt, P.	Trumansburgh, "	Trumansburgh, P.	6	4	1	8	252	1	6	127	142	35		15	16	18	109		18	62	2276	8

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Dea'cns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Chester C. Thorne, P.	Shortsville, N. Y.	Manchester, P.	4	2	14	7	143	10	1	171	35	56	4	5	6	5	5	5	9 10	1189	114
Hugh W. Torrence, P.	Ovid, "	Ovid, P.	4	2	6	3	270	3	1	265	125	230			50	17	15		18 90	3300	100
Hiram H. Kellogg, P.	Seneca Castle, "	Seneca Castle, P.	8		4	6	117	4	2	138	43	102	5	4	11	6	16		8 19	1050	115
J. Wilford Jacks, P.	Romulus, "	Romulus, P.	9	1	9		240	5		240	145	155	81	55	10	8	10		17 85	1205	10
Asher B. Temple, P.	Hall's Corners, "	Seneca, P.	5		8	9	346	1	7	320	271	291	134	5	42	50			24 50	2060	96
John F. McLaury, S. S.	Marathon, "																				
John McLachlan, P.	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, P.	8	3	5	4	388	2	14	341	239	150	18	6	60	15	15	10	28 84	3430	53
Lewis H. Morey, P.	Seneca Falls, "	Seneca Falls, P.	8		4	8	318	2	11	365	352	356	194	11	36	29	43	21	22 12	2192	183
Edgar P. Salmon, P.	Oaks Corners, "	Oaks Corners, P.	5		2	6	104		1	75	46	24	6				6		7 00	720	25
Daniel A. Blose, P.	Dresden, "	Dresden, P.	2	2	1		72	1	2	76	5								5 04	850	128
Willard P. Gibson, S. S.	McDougall, "	West Fayette, P.	5	2	11	7	110	2		106	10	10	4	4	4	4	4		6 30	822	19
George R. Smith.—35.																					
		Canoga, S. S.	6		9		109	4	1	131	25	18	7	9	6	10	10		7 00	915	
Licentiates.		Branchport, V.					*16														
		Hopewell, V.—21.					*12														
Wilbur H. Johnson.																					
Porter L. Chester.			117	37	131	101	4189	58	60	3707	3305	2920	2521	144	383	243	386	45	289 80	39,645	4078
Henry A. Porter.—3.																					
Candidates, 3.																					
13. *Presb. of Hudson.*																					
William D. Snodgrass, D.D.,	Goshen, N. Y.	Goshen, P.	6		3	6	448	2	7	180	148	392	16	16	13	16	21	19	31 43	4600	84
Horace Fraser, Ev. [P.	West Town, "																				
Henry F. Wadsworth, P.	Unionville, "	Unionville, P.	5		5		100	5	2	107	8	40				6	5	1	6 86	600	22
Thomas Mack, P.	Spring Valley, "	Hempstead, P.	7		1	3	55		4	68	5	5	2		2	2			4 48	200	351
Nathaniel Elmer, W. C.	Middletown, "																				
Slater C. Hepburn, P.	Campbell Hall, "	Hamptonburgh, P.	4		2	2	132	1	2	57	97	87	26	16	27	23	14		9 45	747	87
Augustus Seward, D.D., W.C.	Middletown, "																				

Amasa S. Freeman, D.D., *P.	Haverstraw, N. Y.	Haverstraw, Cen., P.	5		37	8	280	12	16	266	120	270	140			27	10		18	20	2200	230
David Beattie, P.	Scotchtown, "	Scotchtown, P.	7		3		185		5	70	84	102	27	30	13	10	7	10	13	30	1400	4
James C. Forsyth, P.	Montgomery, "	Montgomery, P.	5	6	5	7	181	1	4	150	63	140					19		12	60	2000	104
Alfred P. Botsford, P.	Port Jervis, "	Port Jervis, P.	5		6	5	279	2	1	200	35	65	35	10	20	20	20	10	19	95	2500	100
James J. McMahon, P.	Stony Point, "	Haverstraw, First, P.	4	2			133		2	113	29	36		11	15	16	12	10	9	45	1000	703
John N. Husted, P.	Liberty, "	Liberty, P.	2		3		78		3	77	12	14	2	2	5	2	2	2	5	39	425	20
Charles W. Cooper, P. E.	S. Centreville, "	Centreville, P. E.	4	1	1		70			70	18	5				4	4		5	67	700	26
Henry E. Decker, S. S.	Blauveltville, "	Greenbush, S. S.	4	2	1	2	49			71	8	14	5		5				3	22	352	16
Henry A. Harlow, Ev.	Goshen, "																					
Charles H. Park, P.	Circleville, "	Circleville, P.	5			2	79			45	6	4	4	5	2	5	5	3	5	67	700	2
Floyd A. Crane, Ph. D., Ev.	Goshen, "																					
James Morris, S. S.	Shavertown, "	Callicoon, S. S.					*25															
Asahel L. Clark, P.	Florida, "	Florida, First, P.	4		1	2	135		3	110	182	110	14	19	10	12	13	9	9	45	1750	85
James B. Fisher, P.	West Town, "	West Town, P.	6			1	123		2	72	87	95	10	6	14	15	8	8	9	38	1005	3
Charles Beattie, P.	Middletown, "	Middletown, 2d, P.	4		12	11	350	2	20	400	450	225	33	27	29	21	13	19	25	20	2950	63
Daniel O. Timlow, P.	Amity, "	Amity, P.	5		3		77	2	1	101	15	17	9	5	14	13			5	10	775	100
Robert A. Blackford, P.	White Lake, "	White Lake, P.	6		1	2	125		3	64	5	3	2	3	1	4	2	3	9	10	943	43
Theron Brittain, S. S.	Ridgebury, "	Ridgebury, S.S. [S.S.	5			2	100		2	60	46	40	2	1	2	2	5		7	00	800	13
Nathan M. Sherwood, S. S.	Washg'tonville, "	Washingtonville, 2d,	4		2		120	1	2	85	93	47	4	6	12	6			8	47	1250	47
John R. Lewis, P.	Middletown, "	Middletown, 1st, P.	7		7	8	390	3		252	614	129	92	20	14	60		18	26	95	3080	324
John U. Tschudi, P.	Nanuet, "	Clarkstown, Ger., P.	4	3			36		5	40	8	1	1	1	13				2	31	188	1
John Turner, P.	Thomps'nR'ge, "	Hopewell, P.	4		3	5	168		7	70	67	69	22		22	13			11	90	1072	53
Robert H. Craig, P.	Otisville, "	Otisville, P.	6		2		85	2		70	10	15	3	1	1	3	6		5	85	700	52
Samuel Murdock, P. and S. S.	Cochecton, "	Cochecton, P.	3		9	1	120	5	1	40	11	11	12	10	9	8	6	7	7	77	585	95
		Damascus, S. S.																				
Eugene H. Mateer, P.	Milford, Pa	Milford, P.	3		1	3	70		5	190	8	11	2	2	3	2	2	2	4	62	950	51
Thomas B Thomas, P.	Monroe, N. Y.	Monroe, P.	3		4	4	80		1	60	8	54	3	2	2	5			5	53	1600	24
George A. Ford, F. M.	Sidon, Syria.																					
Eben B. Cobb, P.	Ramapo, N. Y.	Ramapo, P.	3		24	1	188	9	14	200	183	430	195	10	22	25	205	15	11	97	1904	193
John E. Lloyd, P.	Nyack, "	Nyack P.	6	2	8	7	160			165	68	72	2	1	3	10	1	3	11	13	4570	25
Thomas C. Strauss, P.	Stony Point, "	Stony Point, P.	4	3	5	2	93	3	1	175	20	32	11		13	15			4	90	2515	5
T. Cumming Beattie, P.	Chester, "	Chester, P.	6		10	5	283	6	2	125	137	165	67	12	16	29	16	12	19	39	3000	50
Thomas Fitzgerald, P.	Mount Hope, "	Mount Hope, P.	2				67				5	33							6	08	269	
Hugh B. McAuley, P. E.—39.	Monticello, "	Monticello, P. E.	6		15	1	187	9	6	122	34	25	17	3	5	4	2	2	12	32	1350	4
	Jeffersonville, "	Jeffersonville, Ger.,	2	7	12	3	60			120	10	3	5								650	125
	New Hampton, "	Denton, V. [V.					*71												4	97		1
	Florida, "	Florida, Second, V.	5		1	4	76	1		59	24								5	04	1200	773

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S.S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
	Liv'gst'nM'n'r,N.Y.	Purvis, V.			6		39	1			3										
	Shin Creek, "	Rockland, First, V.					*13														
	Rockland, "	" Second, V.					*20														
	Palisades, "	Palisades, V. [V.	4		2		83	1	6	105	34	80	10	2	4	4	4	3	5 74	2500	52
Licentiate.	Wash'gtonville,"	Washingt'nville, 1st,	5			2	119		4	95	146	137	15	15	15	15	10	10	8 40	1200	27
	Montgomery, "	Goodwill, V.—44.	7		8		198	1	4	130	124	155	18	12	25	18	12	16	13 79	1895	120
John J. Thompson (*in tr.*). [—1.	Illinois, "																				
			177	26	203	99	5730	69	135	4384	3025	3133	806	248	351	415	424	182	388 03	56,125	4078
Candidates, 2.																					
14. *Presb. of Long Island.*																					
Thomas Harries, P.	Shelter Island,N.Y.	Shelter Island, P.	7		3	2	164	3	1	190	42	35	20	20	20	20	55	8	11 40	1182	35
Thomas Owen, H. R.	Moriches,L.I. "																				
William B. Reeve, M.D., P.	Quogue, " "	West Hampton, P.	6		1	2	85			90	50	20	7	7	7	13	9	12	6 30	800	79
Samuel Whaley, S. S.	Cutch'gue," "	Cutchogue, S. S.	6	2	2	1	100			170	40	25	10	2	2	2	15		7 00	893	13
James T. Hamlin, P. Em.	Mattituck," "	Mattituck, P. Em.	4	1			160			80	10	5				8	6	7	11 55	600	125
Andrew Shiland, D.D., P.	Southam'n" "	Southampton, P.	10		14	5	363	4	9	192	195	204	37	23	42	73	15	17	25 48	1985	323
Epher Whitaker, D.D., P.	Southold, " "	Southold, P.	6		3		150	1	1	160	95	50	211	13	10	10	5	5	11 48	1924	35
William B. Lee, S. S.	Yaphank, " "	Yaphank, S. S.	4				74			65	10	10				4			4 90	1060	77
Alexander W. Sproull, P.	Sag H'bor," "	Sag Harbor, P.	4		3	4	322	3	5	200	125	135	60	15	20	50	75	20	23 80	2200	135
Samuel Dodd, S. S.	Hun'gton, " "																				
Silas H. Thompson, S. S.	Holbrook, " "	Holbrook, S. S.	3				26		2	30	12								1 61	110	6
James B. Finch, S. S.	Amag'ns't," "	Amagansett, S. S.	3		3		172	2	1	100	7	17				7			11 97	857	5
Hamilton B. Holmes, P.	C. Moriches, " "	Moriches, P.	9	3	4	1	201	3	1	155	28	50	60	8	13	11	10	11	14 00	1176	309
John D. Stokes, P.	Easthampt., " "	Easthampton, P.	8		7	4	367	5	13	218	20	171	20	13	10	38	10	21	25 83	1407	233
William H. Little, P.	Setauket, " "	Setauket, P.	4	1	5	5	153	2	2	125	75	62	68	7	52	20	9	2	10 36	1350	204
N. J. Marselus Bogert, P. E.	Bellport, " "	Bellport, P. E.	2	1		1	65		1	100	7	10	6						4 41	775	
		South Haven, P. E.	3	1			30		1	20	8	12	8						2 10	300	
William S. C. Webster, P.	Port Jeffer., " "	Port Jefferson, P.	3		6	5	93	3	3	110	26	22	6	4	4	10	7		6 30	900	250

Joseph W. Earnshaw, P.	Greenport, L.I., N.Y.	Greenport, P.	5	1	2		149	1		165	97	67	17						10	64	1500	160
Frederick E. Allen, P.	Middle Is'd, " "	Middletown, P.	3		2		80	1	1	100	11	26	18	6	9	12	7	8	5	74	850	2
William Hedges, S. S.	Jamesport, " "																					
James M. Simonton, P. E.	Danville, Pa.																					
Arthur Newman, P.—22.	B'dgeh't'n, L.I. N.Y.	Bridgehampton, P.	6		5	3	337	3	4	225	311	319				23	30		22	82	2356	219
	Manorville, " "	Brookfield, S. S.	5		17	1	49	8		48	4	4				4	5		2	66	190	1
Candidates, 3.	Jamesport, " "	Franklinville, S. S.	3				69			45	12	20				4	5		4	90	250	
	Selden, " "	Selden, S. S.—22.	2			1	10			18	4									63	100	5
			106	10	77	35	3219	39	45	2606	1189	1264	548	118	189	309	263	111	225	88	22,765	2216
15. *Presb. of Lyons.*																						
Chauncey Francisco, H. R.	Phelps, N. Y.																					
Horace Eaton, D.D., S. S.	Marion, "	Marion, S. S.		3			80			100		57							6	80	750	
A. Augustus Wood, D.D., Ev.	Rochester, "																					
Silas McKinney, S. S.	Junius, "	Junius, S. S.	3	1			65		1	128	51	13		3		3	6		5	84	442	40
Armon Spencer, H. R.	Newark, "																					
William L. Page, S. S.	Rochester, "	Ontario, S. S.	3		4	1	67	4		106	9	10							5	28	370	28
A. Parke Burgess, S. S.	Newark, "	Newark, S. S.	7	4	2	3	349	2	2	288	100	166	90	9	88	57	33	4	28	48	2121	
Daniel E. Hathaway (*in tr.*),	Lafayette, "																					
Conway W. Young, W. C.	Marion, "																					
Merritt Gally, W. C.	New York, "																					
William H. Bates, P.	Clyde, "	Galen, P.	4	3	7	9	213	3	2	200	52	32	105	2	5	5	3	5	16	08	1742	146
Luther A. Ostrander, P.	Lyons, "	Lyons, P.	8		4	12	347		15	280	469	123	153		12	14			28	00	2556	55
William A. Rice, P.	Wolcott, "	Wolcott, First, P.	9	3	110	6	336	89	1	340	41	82	6	5	5	12	20	3	18	08	14,753	541
John P. Richardson, S. S.	Sodus, "	Sodus, S. S.	6	2	8	1	182	2	1	237	30	11	10	10	6	5	12		14	48	3000	
Warren H. Landon, P.	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, P.	9	5	29	12	459	8	4	311	214	187	33			25	65		34	16	5200	97
Allan D. Draper, P.	Red Creek, "	Wolcott, Second, P.	6		8	2	94	3		151	80	50	7		200	2	2		7	20	1200	
Elias B. Fisher, W. C.—17.	Savannah, "																					
	Williamson, "	Williamson, S. S.	6	2	4	1	60	2	2	95		11							4	00	688	
	East Palmyra, "	East Palmyra, S. S.	3				101			140	15	62	47	8	12	11			8	24	1088	
Candidates, 2.	Huron, "	Huron, S. S.	5		4	1	87	3		217									8	52	900	35
	Fairville, "	Fairville, S. S.	3	1	6	2	38	1		84	7	12	4						2	88		
	Joy, "	Wayne, S. S.	3				46			88									5	00		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-ga'al.	Miscel-lanco's.
	Rose, N. Y.	Rose, V.	4	1	2	3	75	2	1	125				10	10	7	11		6 88	800	
		Sodus Centre, V.					*8														
	Savannah, "	Savannah, V.—18.	2	1			17			60									1 28	300	25
			81	26	188	53	2614	119	29	2950	1068	816	455	47	338	141	152	12	201 20	35,910	967
16. *Presb. of Nassau.*																					
James McDongall, H. R.	[N. Y. Huntington, L. I.,																				
Clark Lockwood, H. R.	BayShore, L.I., N.Y.																				
Benjamin L. Swan, S. S.	Monroe, Conn.																				
Lewis C. Lockwood, P.	Melville, L.I., N.Y.	Melville, P.	6		4	2	78	2	4	125	9	9							5 60	750	
Peter D. Oakey, P.	Sp'gfield, " "	Springfield, P.	6	2	1	2	120	1	1	158	16	14	5	4	3	9	5			1589	8
Thomas S. Bradner, W. C.	New York, N. Y.																				
Charles Sturges, M.D., Ev.	Hgn'gton, L.I., N.Y																				
Judson H. Hopkins, S. S.	Rav'nsw'd, " "																				
Charles F. Boynton, W. C.	Freeport, " "																				
Franklin Noble, P. C.	E. Saginaw, Mich.																				
Samuel T. Carter, P.	Hun'gton, L.I., N.Y.	Huntington, First, P.	9		10	4	202	1	3	153	259	406	25	17	23	29	42		32 00	2704	102
Marcus Burr, P.	R'ckv. Cen., " "	Christian Hook, P.	3		2		47	1	3	231	3	3								297	
John F. Shaw, P.	Northport, " "	Northport, P.	4	2	4	6	106			202	69	41								700	200
Lewis Lampman, P.	Jamaica, " "	Jamaica, P.	10	5	4	5	348	1	8	278	488	191	218	19	65	37	19		39 00	4660	157
Clarence Geddes, P.	Astoria, " "	Astoria, P.	2	2	5	6	86	3	3	119	165	40								2043	
Adolphus E. Wanderer, P.	Elmont, " "	St. Paul's, P.	3	2	10		90		15	92	20									250	25
Louis Eulner, P.	E. W'sb'h, " "	E. W'sb'h, 1st Ger., P.	3	3	12		80		21	90	17	3	2	2		2			7 80	525	15
Alexander G. Russell, P.	Oyster Bay, " "	Oyster Bay, P.	2		3	3	99	2	4	100	11	12			5	5	5			1755	55
Charles Symington, S. S.	Litchfield, Conn.																				
Arthur H. Allen, P.	Islip, L.I., N.Y.	Islip, P.	4	3	8		74	3	1	108	77	45	38	25	10	61	9	5	4 76	2197	51
Edwin Brown, P.	Gr'n Lawn, " "	Green Lawn, P.	2		1	2	48	1		90	5	5		30						700	
George H. Payson, P.	Newtown, " "	Newtown, P.	4	2	7	3	88	1	2	132	20	60							4 00	1400	70
Charles B. Chapin, P.	Freeport, " "	Freeport, P.	4	2	6		179	1		165	17	20								1432	93
John F. Williamson, P.	GlenCove, " "	Glen Cove, P. [P.	2		25	9	90	12	7	126	14					10				3384	
Bradford V. Putnam, P.	Hun'gton, " "	Hun'gton, Second,	4	2	12	3	193	7	2	139	27	33			12	12		12	16 00	1900	65

Frederick E. Hopkins, P.—[26.	H'pst'd, L. I., N.Y.	H'pstead, Christ's, P.	6	3	15	4	205	8	2	197	95		9								2118	10
		Babylon, S. S.	5		6	5	130			134	8	8										
		Whitestone, S. S.	2		1	1	35			59												
		Smithtown, V.	4				42			47												
		Woodhaven, V.	2	2			30			69												
		Bellmore, V.	3				*22															
		Roslyn, V.—23.	3	1			*66			170												
			93	31	136	55	2458	44	76	2984	1320	890	297	97	118	165	80	17	109	16	28,404	851
17. *Presb. of New York.*																						
John Spaulding, D.D., Ev.	New York, N. Y.																					
Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Sec.	" "																					
John C. Lowrie, D.D., Sec.	" "																					
William W. Newell, D.D., H.R.	" "																					
S. Irenæus Prime, D.D., Ed.	" "																					
Wm. P. Strickland, D.D., Ev.	Montclair, N. J.																					
George W. Wood, D.D., F.M.	Constantinople, Ty.																					
George Saul, W. C.	New York, N. Y.																					
Brown Emerson, Ev.	Waverly, N. J.																					
Samuel D. Burchard, D.D., P.	New York, N. Y.	N. Y., Murray Hill, P.	5	3	6	7	244	3	7	275	49	44	26				23	12			2710	242
Edward D. G. Prime, D.D., Ed.	" "																					
John M. Stevenson, D.D., Sec.	" "																					
Henry M. Field, D.D., Ed.	" "																					
Joseph A. Saxton, Prof.	" "																					
John M. Buchanan, D.D., S.S.	" "																					
Edward Hopper, D.D., P.	" "	" Sea and Land, P.	5	1	32	3	460	3	20	243	14	20	4	2	5	4	2	3			1809	72
Ph. Schaff, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	" "																					
W. G. T. Shedd, D.D., LL.D..	" "																					
Livingston Willard, H.R. [Prof.	" "																					
George L. Prentiss, D.D., Prof.	" "																					
R. D. Hitchcock, D.D., LL.D.,	" "																					
Revilo J. Cone, H. R. [Pres.	" "																					
Morse Rowell, H. R.	Miller's Place, "																					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
William Hall, Ev.	New York,	N. Y.																				
William W. Atterbury, Sec.	"	"																				
W. M. Paxton, D.D ,LL.D., P.	"	"	N. Y., First, P.	3	2	6	5	409		2	468	12,656	26,517	9922	6464	1419	6460	5502			15,015	56,875
Samuel D. Alexander, D.D., P.	"	"	" Phillips, P.	3	1	6	18	115		8	300	981	64	56	34	37	34	24			4000	
Joseph P. Lestrade, Ev.	"	"																				
Joseph Sanderson, D.D., Ev.	"	"																				
Samuel W. Bailey, Ev.	"	"																				
Francis H. Marling, P.	"	"	" FourteenthSt., P.	7	5	17	17	344		4	400	309	295	40		21	22	21			6129	1092
John Hall, D.D., P.	"	"	" Fifth Avenue, P.	15	5	87	44	1899	7	24	1836	6891	19,742	2145		2311	3271	2224			36,059	36,673
			" Alexander Miss.,																			
Thomas G. Wall, Supt.	"	"	[Ch. M.																			
William Wolff, W. C.	Newark,	N. J.																				
Samuel S. Laws, LL.D., Pres.	Columbia,	Mo.																				
Sereno E. Bishop, F. M.	Lahainaluna,	S. Is.																				
John M. Worrall, D.D., P.	New York,	N. Y.	" Thirteenth St., P.	9	5	38	34	764	3	7	608	288	324	54	404	72	48	304	36		6069	1717
Thos. S. Hastings, D.D., Prof.	"	"																				
Sigmund Uhlfelder, W. C.	Brooklyn,	"																				
Elijah D. Murphy, Sea. P.	New York,	"																				
Frank F. Ellinwood, D.D., Sec.	"	"																				
Robert R. Booth, D.D., P.	"	"	" University Pl., P.	13	5	79	13	1226	4	6	2250	3552	2600	404		453	585	89			16,500	11,153
Henry B. Chapin, Ph.D., Prin.	"	"																				
Edward T. Doane, F. M.	Kobe,	Japan.																				
Alexander McLean, D.D., Sec.	New York,	N. Y.																				
Charles S. Robinson, D.D., P.	"	"	" Presb. Memorial,	12	9	19	28	633	4	18	750	3637	588	810		2515	87				14,997	3211
Aug. D. L. Jewett, D.D., Ev.	"	"	[P.																			
Edward W. Chester, F. M.	Madura,	India.																				
Frederick La Rue King, H. R.																						
William Stephenson, P.	New York,	N. Y.	" Rutgers, P.	5	3	13	2	338	5		107	338	365	63		70					9126	163
Sidney G. Law, Ch.	"	"																				
Charles A. Stoddard, D.D., Ed.	"	"																				
Erskine N. White, D.D., P.	"	"	" West 23d St., P.	10	3	17	15	480	7	5	500	348	349	31		56	26				8050	409
Edward W. Hitchcock, D.D.	"	"																				

John S. Gilmor, S. S.	New York,	N. Y.																					
George E. Post, M.D., F. M.	Tripoli,	Syria.	[P.																				
Howard Crosby, D.D., LL.D., [P.	New York,	N. Y.	N. Y., Fourth Av.,	12	6	91	29	1463	10	14	1600	8516	1319	37	20	218	41	40	40		13,153	1892	
			" Grace Ch., Ch. M.																				
			" Hope Ch., Ch. M.																				
Robert S. Feagles, S. S.	"	"																					
Wendell Prime, D.D., Ed.	"	"																					
Edward L. Clark, D.D., P.	"	"	" Puritans, P.	6	3	17	19	335		9	500	156	243	44	30	59	43	30	39		7682	4676	
Robert R. Proudfit. H. R.	Highland,	N. J.																					
Nathaniel W. Conkling, D.D.,	New York,	N. Y.	" Allen St., S. S.	5	7	27	2	240	3	7	550										3017	500	
George J. Mingins, Ev. [S. S.	"	"																					
James Marshall, C. M.	"	"																					
Albert G. Ruliffson, Supt.	"	"	[Ch. M.																				
Erastus Seymour, Ch. M.	"	"	" Emmanuel Ch.,																				
Edward P. Hammond, Ev.	Vernon,	Conn.																					
Marvin R. Vincent, D.D., P.	New York,	N. Y.	" Covenant, P.	9	8	9	17	414		5	70	2618	2833		317	256					15,000	9850	
			" " Ch., Ch. M.																				
Levi H. Parsons, W. C.	"	"																					
James D. Wilson, D.D., P.	"	"	" Central, P.	11	6	21	35	541	11	11	480	145	104	37	56	48	123	52			10,009	585	
Edward P. Payson, P. C.	Ansonia,	Conn.																					
James S. Ramsay, P.	New York,	N. Y.	" Harlem, P.	7	3	10	26	491	3	2	400	517	522	39	28	30		34			7566	1125	
Philemon R. Day, P.	"	"	" Seventh, S. S.	5	3	12	3	125	5	10	75							40			4000	50	
Joseph R. Kerr, D.D., P.	"	"	" Fourth, P.	8	6	18	20	445		14	466	2506	790	348		156	42	21	48		10,180	138	
David S. Dodge, W. C.	"	"																					
James C. Nightingale, Ev.	"	"																					
George L. Shearer, D.D., Sec.	"	"																					
Chas. H. Gardiner, Ph.D., Prin.	"	"																					
Elijah L. Burnett, Prin.	"	"																					
Charles C. Tracy, F. M.	Marsovan,	W. Ty.																					
Charles C. Darling, H. R.	New York,	N. Y.																					
Bartolomio Krusi, P.	"	"	" Madison St., P.	6	6	53	5	432	6	109	770	5	5	5	5		5				2310	270	
Joseph J. Lampe, Ch. M.	"	"	" Brick Ch'ch Ch.,																				
Lewis Bond, Jr., F. M.	Philippopolis,	Ty.	[Ch. M.																				
Henry L. Grandlienard, P.	New York,	N. Y.	" French Ev., P.	5		16	1	150		19	226	10	20	5	5	10	5	5			2000	225	
Henry R. Wilson, Jr., Treas.	"	"																					
Richard C. Morse, Sec.	"	"																					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-lanco's.
Edward Riggs, F. M.	Sivas, Turkey.																				
Stealy B. Rossiter, P.	New York, N. Y.	N.Y., North, P.	9	3	30	39	698	5	20	906	82	64	200		150	37				7580	1629
William W. Page, P.	" "	" New York, P.	3	4	14	1	378	8	13	450	26	30	15		15					3000	600
Charles A. Briggs, D.D., Prof.	" "																				
Edwin R. Lewis, M.D., F. M.	Beirut, Syria.																				
Samuel M. Hamilton, D.D., P.	New York, N. Y.	" Scotch, P.	8	3	15	14	400		14	700	2107	1837	3179		1327	1470	751			12,242	4912
John R. Paxton, D.D., P.	" "	" West, P.	9	5	10	23	1077	1	3	200	7611	3577	437		10,879	346	600			21,977	1504
		" Faith Ch., Ch.M.			35	11		2	29	892	10	10	1	1	2	2	1	1		2870	430
Ferd. V. D. Garretson, P. C.	Fisherville, N. H.																				
William H. Belden, Ev.	New York, N. Y.																				
George H. Morrill.																					
George H. Wells, P.	Montreal, Can.	Mont., American, P.	7		11	15	336	2	24	600	1650	1000									1200
Conrad Doench, P.	New York, N. Y.	N.Y., 2d German, P.	3		52		124			122											
James H. Hoadley, Ch. M.	" "	" Faith Ch., Ch.M.																			
Allen F. De Camp, P.	" "	" Wash'g'nH'ts, P.	6	4	21	5	214	8	9	158	17	70	59		1	55	15	10		6053	73
Charles H. Parkhurst D.D., P.	" "	" Mad. Sq., P. [M.	14	13	25	30	816	7	2	95	7782	7193	270		5432	257	150			21,204	4600
		" 30th St. Ch., Ch.			36	18	798	1	19	699	287	182	2			2				3500	25
		" Ger. Ch., Ch. M.																			
George S. Payson, P.	" "	" Mt. Wash'ton, P.	2				78		1	71	1424	1458	31	11	35	198	12	32		4393	392
James Chambers, P.	" "	" Calvary, P.	4	2	10	34	88		3	180										1000	400
Louis Wolferz, Ch. M.	" "	" Mad. Sq. Ger. Ch.,																			
Samuel M. Jackson, Ed.	" "	[Ch. M.																			
Alfred H. Moment, P.	" "	" Spring St., P.	8	9	34	10	398	3	25	515	107	74								4758	1058
Henry T. Hunter, Ev.	Broadalbin, "																				
Edgar A. Elmore, Ch. M.	New York, "	" Mad. Sq. Ch., Ch.																			
Thomas J. May, Ev.	" "	[M.																			
Edward M. Deems, P.	" "	" Westminster, P.	4		10	22	240	2	10	178	75	61	20	5	25	25	20			3304	1718
Henry J. Van Dyke, Jr., P.	" "	" Brick, P. [Ch. M.	7	6	4	11	650		1	650	1425	1625	114	71	138	222	308	183		11,838	5978
		" " Church Ch.,			13	6		3	36	650	175	259	16	7	7	11	10	6		870	104
Albert Van Deusen, P.	" "	" 1st Union, P.	2	2	7	17	242	2	4	450	23	53	12		24	12	17			5606	206
Andrew Colville.																					
Wm. J. McKittrick, Ch. M.	" "	" Hope Ch., Ch.M.																			

Anson G. P. Atterbury, P.	New York,	N. Y.	N. Y., 84th St., P.	2	1	1	13	69			275	22	9		5							3882		18
Charles A. Lador, Ev.	Paris,	France.																						
Henry T. McEwen, Ch. M.	New York,	N. Y.	" Covenant Ch., [Ch. M.																					
Francis Brown, Prof.	"	"																						
Francis Kecskemeti, Ev.	"	"																						
Charles P. Fagnani, Ch. M.	"	"	" GraceCh., Ch. M.																					
Hugh Pritchard, Ch. M.	"	"	" Alexander Miss., [Ch. M.																					
Philip Jeblick, C. M.	Green Point,	"																						
Franklin B. Dwight, Ch. M.	New York,	"																						
Vincent Pisek, S. S.	"	"	" Bohemian, S. S.	2		15		100		12	450	10	10									110		43
Aug. R. Bickenbach (*in tr.*).																								
James Walter Lowrie, F. M. [—127.			" Shiloh, P. E.	4	2	1	1	289		3	197	2	2			2	2							
			" Canal St., S. S.					*78																
			[—39.																					
Licentiates.				255	144	938	613	18,621	118	529	21,312	65,771	74,258	18,426	7465	25,771	13435	10297	410	1367	45	309,568	145808	
Jacob H. Patton, Tea.	"	"																						
Samuel J. Parker, M.D.	Ithaca,	"																						
William B. Dwight, Tea.	West Point,	"																						
Charles H. Barrett,	New York,	"																						
Archibald Coney,	Canajoharie,	"																						
Elisha M. Carpenter, Supt.	New York,	"																						
Samuel P. Dunlap,	Topeka,	Kans.																						
Benjamin P. Sargent,	Paxton,	Ill.																						
William Anderson.																								
Henry B. Jefferson.																								
Harry H. Henry.																								
Charles H. Gillette, Libr.	New York,	N. Y.																						
Joshua B. Gallaway.																								
David P. Lindsley.																								
Samuel W. Eddy.																								
Thomas C. Hall, S. S.	Omaha,	Neb.																						
Robert J. Service.																								
Walter D. Buchanan.																								
David W. Hutchinson.																								
Earl T. Lockard.																								
Paul Van Dyke.																								

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa tion.	Publi cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed men.	Susten tation.	General Assem.	Congre gat'al.	Miscel laneo's.
James D. Paxton.	Princeton, N. J.																				
Nicolas Bjerring, Ev.—23.	New York, N. Y.																				
Candidates, 7.																					
18. *Presb. of Niagara.*																					
Heman Halsey, H. R.	East Wilson, N.Y.																				
Seth Smalley, H. R.	Albion, "																				
William C. Boyce, H. R.	Lockport, "																				
Russel S. Eggleston, W. C.	Gaines, "																				
John Reid, S. S.	Youngstown, "	Porter, S. S.	3		3		112	3	3	200	34	57	6	8	9	8	6	8	8 05	1000	17
Robert Norton, W. C.	Lockport, "																				
John D. English, S. S.	Barre Centre, "	Barre Centre, S. S.	3		9		48	4	2	100	10	3	2						2 80		
Jeremiah Odell, S. S.	Lockport, "	Mapleton, S. S.	3				55				20	1				1			4 20	532	75
Levi G. Marsh, S. S.	Lewiston, "	Lewiston, S. S.	6	2	6	1	100	1	5	100	20	20	5	5	5	5	10	5	6 72	1000	700
John H. Perkins, P. C.	West Greece, "																			4500	280
George F. Cain, P.	Albion, "	Albion, P.	7		4	11	359	1	4	249	410	142						15	27 30		
N. Foster Browne, P.	Carlton, "	Carlton, P.	3		2	3	43		1	80		6						4	1 54	820	255
Lewis B. Rogers, W. C.	Albion, "	[S. S.																			
Edward P. Marvin, S. S.	Lockport, "	Lockport, Calvary,	2	3	18	4	115	9	4	175	27								7 00	700	50
Solon A. Whitcomb, Prof.,	Knowlesville, "	Knowlesville, P. E.	6		5	2	91		1		31	7			9	13	7		6 51	1100	
Henry Cooper, P.C. [P. E.	Suspens'n B'ge, "																				
Erastus W. Twichell, S. S.	Lyndonville, "	Lyndonville, S. S.	6	1	8	4	110	4	1	153	20	12	16	9	11	12			7 14	1000	
Cornelius S. Sowits, P. E.	Niagara Falls, "	Niagara Falls, P. E.	6		6	5	160			307	172	149	16		44	22	58	22	11 90	2500	100
Hervey C. Hazen, S. S.	Holley, "	Holley, S. S.		4	3		180	1	1	177	101	50		9	15	15	7		12 60	1180	10
Francis R. Wade, P. C.	Richville, "																				
Allen G. Daniels, W. C.	Auburn, "																				
William C. Macbeth, S. S.	Preble, "																				
Maltbie D. Babcock, P.	Lockport, "	Lockport, First, P.	8	5	41	9	627	16	5	536	1094	704	48		22	98	44		41 51	5782	1125

John C. Henderson, S.S.—24.	Somerset, N. Y.	Somerset, S. S.	5	2	5	2	90				26	16						5	46	1200			
	Wright's Cor's, "	Wright's Cor's, S. S.	4	3	4	2	104	2		110	48	10						7	28	600	50		
	Wilson, "	Wilson, S. S.	6	3		2	163		6	151	33	43	3	3		3	23	3	11	76	1417		
Candidate, 1.	Suspens'n B'ge, "	Tuscarora, S. S. [V.		1	1		20	1	1										2	17	40		
	Lockport, "	Lockport, 2d Ward,	2	2	4		70	3	1	160									6	09	500		
	Medina, "	Medina, V.—18.	6		5	6	251	2	2	229	80	65	8		18	16			20	30	1855	10	
			76	26	124	51	2698	47	37	2727	2126	1285	104	34	133	193	155	57	190	33	25,726	2672	
19. *Presb. of North River.*																							
Jonathan Silliman, H. R.	Cornwall, N. Y.																						
William R. S. Betts, H. R.	Shokan, "																						
William N. Sayre, P.	Pine Plains, "	Pine Plains, P.	5		2	2	80	2	2	100	20	55	8	4	4	4	4		10	50	1825	50	
William Whittaker, W. C.	Poughkeepsie, "																						
William J. McCord, H. R.	Wassaic, "																						
Isaac Brayton, D.D., H. R.	Poughkeepsie, "																						
Sherman Hoyt, W. C.	Pleasant Plains, "																						
Samuel H. Jagger, H. R.	Newburgh, "																						
John Johnston Walsh, H. R.	Amenia, "																						
Fenwick T. Williams (*in tr.*),	Poughkeepsie, "																						
Francis B. Wheeler, D.D., P.	" "	Poughkeepsie, P.	10	4	9	12	462	4	4	488	1056	656	25	17	34	24		32	46	20	5471	3550	
Augustus Horton Seeley, P.	C'y, D'chessCo., "	Smithfield, P.	3		1		65	1	6	125	50	25	30		40	20	5		7	00	1100	200	
Joseph K. Wight, S. S.	New Hamb'gh, "																						
Eliphalet P. Ackerman, Tea.	Hughsonville, "																						
Lewis H. Reid, Tea.	Lakeville, Conn.																						
Louis P. Ledoux, Tea.	Cornwall, N.Y.																						
R. Howard Wallace (*in tr.*),	Newburgh, "																						
Duncan C. Niven, P.	Marlborough, "	Marlborough, P.	4	2		2	140		1	150	21	41				24			11	20	1600	50	
Jeremiah Searle, P.	Newburgh, "	Newburgh, Calvary,	6	5	7	16	248	4	3	150	128	136	9	7	9	10	10		23	60	6000	256	
Goodloe B. Bell, P.	Amenia, "	Amenia, P. [P.	2		2	4	97	1	5	68	64	30	7	6	16	22	17	5	9	70	1300	240	
Joshua Collins, W. C.	Wap'ger'sFalls, "																						
George R Ferguson, Tea.	Wellington, S. Afr.																						
Irving Magee, D.D., P.	Rondout, N.Y.	Rondout, P.	6		61	13	394	22	11	250	263	167	14	9	19	14	10	12	34	40	5824	120	
William K. Hall, D.D., P.	Newburgh, "	Newburgh, First, P.	6	2	23	10	507	1	12	340	1055	342	33	24	28	40	45	31	34	30	18,951	486	
Edward P. Roe, W. C.	Cornwall, "																						
Alfred C. Roe, Tea.	" "																						
David J. Atwater, P.	Salisbury Mills, "	Bethlehem, P.	5		1		120		1	100	28	20	25	25	25	20	10		12	60	1000	200	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Alexander Merwin, F. M.	Valparaiso, S. Am.																				
James Otis Denniston, P. [*tr.*].	Wap'ger'sF'ls, N.Y.	Wappinger's Falls, [P.																			
Sylvanus Nye Hutchison (*in*	Amenia, "																				
Alpheus N. Andrus, F. M.	Mardin, E. Turkey.																				
George P. Noble, P.	Cornwall, N.Y.	Cornwall, P.	8	1	15	4	259	6	7	250	469	147	8	29	20	103	12	8	19 04	3052	62
John Macnaughtan, D.D.	Newburgh, "																				
Frederick B. Savage, P.	" "	Newburgh, Union, [P.	6	4	21	14	492	2	7	552	207	132				45	73		47 40	6100	300
Robert N. Brown, D.D.	Poughkeepsie, "																				
Theodore F. Burnham, P.	Amenia Union, "	Amenia, South, P.	7	1	7	3	105	2	2	139	77	77	26	6	10	33	33	35	10 50	1275	95
Jesse F. Shafer, S. S.	Newburgh, "	Hughsonville, S. S.	4				48		1	43	4		2		4	3			5 83	300	32
Thomas Reeves, P.	Kingston, "	Kingston, First, P.	6	4	5	8	111	3	6	125	22	29							10 20	1968	100
Hiram P. Hamilton, Ev.	——, Mexico.																				
Louis J. Lockwood, P. E.	Pl'sant Plains, N.Y.	Pleasant Plains, P.E.	7	1	1		143	1		70			8	7	6	8			15 95	850	7
William G. Westervelt, S. S.	Millerton, "	Milllerton, S. S.	4		6	7	79	5	2	92	5	2							5 90	847	5
Augustus B. Prichard, P.—42.	Pl'sant Valley, "	Pleasant Valley, P.	6	4	14		213	13	3	112	10	44	10	7	12		15		23 21	1466	42
	Cornwall, "	Canterbury, S. S.	3				48			60	150	25							4 80	1200	
	Highland, "	Lloyd, P. E.	5		1		103		1	131	36	25					8		13 42	1180	
	Highland Falls, "	Highland Falls, P.E.	2				80		10	75	10				5	5				1081	
	Freedom Pl'ns, "	Freedom Plains, V.	3	1			100		1	80	13	13		13						700	
	Salt Point, "	Westminster, V.	5				43			55									4 30	485	
	Matteawan, "	Matteawan, V.	5	2	2	2	181			150	48	48				15			20 00	2112	
	Cold Spring, "	Cold Spring, V.	3		8	6	120		9	133	17	50	2	2	2	3	3	3	11 10	1183	104
	Middle Hope, "	Middle Hope, V.	1				10												1 43	28	
	Malden, "	Malden, V.	4				36				5								4 00	120	
	Little Britain, "	Little Britain, V.					*130														
	New Windsor, "	New Windsor, V.					*3														
	New Hamb'gh, "	New Hamburgh, V.					*70														
Licentiates.	Milton, "	Milton, V.					*10														
Lee M. Beattie.	Fishkill, "	Fishkill, V.—32.					*11														
Adrian V. S. Wallace.																					
David B. McMurdy.—3.			126	31	186	103	4508	67	94	3838	3758	2064	207	156	234	393	1861	126	386 58	67,018	5899
Candidate, 1.																					

20. *Presb. of Oroomiah.**																												
John H. Shedd, D.D., F. M.	Oroomiah,	Persia.																										
Benjamin Labaree, Jr., F. M.	"	"																										
Jeremiah M. Oldfather, F. M.	"	"																										
William R. Stocking.	——,	U. S. A.																										
William L. Whipple, F. M.	Tabreez,	Persia.																										
James D. Bassett, F. M.	Teheran,	"																										
Joseph L. Potter, F. M.	"	"																										
Peter Z. Easton, F. M.	Tabreez,	"																										
Samuel L. Ward, F. M.	"	"																										
John N. Wright, F. M.	"	"																										
Samuel G. Wilson, F. M.	"	"	—28.			232		1717																				
James W. Hawkes, F. M.	Hamadan,	"																										
James E. Rogers, F. M.—13.	Oroomiah,	"				232		1717																				
Candidates, 20.																												
21. *Presb. of Otsego.*																												
Solomon J. Tracy, H. R.	E. Springfield,	N. Y.																						*2	73			
Edward Cope, S. S.	Gilbertsville,	"	Guilford and Nor-					*21																1	47			
James H. Parsons, H. R.	Franklin,	"	[wich, S. S.																									
Henry Callahan, Tea.	"	"																										
Pliny F. Sanborne, S. S.	E. Springfield,	"	Springfield, S. S.	6	1	1		96	1		100	401	132	1252	2	3	5	5	1	6	93	750	110					
George J. Kaercher, W. C.	Preston,	"																										
George Browne, P.	Hamden,	"	Hamden, P.	4		3		61		1	70	4	5	2	2	2	5	3	5	5	11	956	436					
Charles K. McHarg, S. S.	Cooperstown,	"	Fly Creek, S. S.	2				14			12	10	13							1	40	180	10					
Philander Griffin, S. S.	Guilford Centre,	"	Guilford Centre, S. S.		4	2	2	98	1	4	80	17	15	5	4			5		7	28	762	20					
Henry U. Swinnerton, Ph. D., P.	Cherry Valley,	"	Cherry Valley, P.	2		8		100	4	11	78	200	271	460	11	47	60	61	17	6	72	1116	122					
Horace H. Allen, S. S.	Oneonta,	"	Oneonta, S. S.	6	1	4	5	212	1	5	207	80	69	18	8	12	18	12	2	14	77	1325	17					
Leonard E. Richards, P.	Stamford,	"	Stamford, P.	7		3	6	125	2		92	40	45					20		9	03	856						
James H. Robinson, P.	Delhi,	"	Delhi, First, P.	5		10	10	220	3	15	175	48	132	20	5	23	10	10	5	12	55	2000	300					
Frank H. Seeley, P.	"	"	" Second, P.	5	1	2	6	238	1	2	166	30	30	23	7	15	23	23		19	53	1525						
Peter Q. Wilson, S. S.	Laurens,	"	Laurens, S. S.	2		2		24			50	55								2	43	600						

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Albert C. Bishop, S. S.	Unadilla, N. Y.	Unadilla, S. S.	6		8	4	131	4	2	110	27	25	4	4	7	3	12		8 61	850	
John V. C. Nellis, Ph.D., S. S.	Gilbertsville, "	Gilbertsville, S. S.	6	5	2		213	2	7	220	140	90	30	5	5	25		5	16 80	18,874	126
Wright C. Galpin, W. C.	Binghamton, "																				
David M. Rankin, S. S.	Richfield Sp'gs, "	Richfield Sp'gs, S.S.	3	2	7	7	103	5	1	138	31	27	10	10					6 30	3060	51
G. Flavel Humphreys, S. S.	Milford, "	Milford, S. S.	3		8	2	92	3		107	21	20							6 02	1000	
Walter Fry, P.	Downsville, "	Colchester, P.	6	2	3	3	65			113	5								5 88	700	35
Frank W. Townsend, P.	New Berlin, "	New Berlin, P.	3	2	12	1	121	9	1	85	27	27	3	2	6	5	1	1	7 98	1012	40
John M. Chase, W. C.	Worcester, "																				
Irving E. White, P.	Hobart, "	Hobart, P.	3		5	1	79	2		88	15	56	17						5 67	800	250
Eugene Peck, W. C.	Cooperstown, "																				
Frank H. Coffran, S. S.	Worcester, "	Worcester, S. S.		5		4	85			161	15	35	4	3	4	3	5	2	5 60	875	5
Charles Hudson Smith, S. S.—	Cooperstown, "	Cooperstown, S. S.	6	3	5	6	208		1	120		18							14 00	1900	
[27.	E. Guilford, "	E. Guilford, S. S.					*12														
	Otego, "	Otego, V.	3	2	1		34	1		60	10								2 38	320	
	Sprout Brook, "	Buel, V.	3	1	1		38	2	7	100	15	14					8		2 94		
	MiddlefieldC'tre"	Middlefield C'tre, V.	2		1	2	96	1		80	25	19	7						8 61	950	22
Licentiate.	Shavertown, "	Shavertown, V.					*20														
	Exeter Centre, "	Exeter Centre, V.—					*7														
Marshall R. Gaines.—1.	Stamford, "	[26.																			
			83	29	88	59	2513	42	57	2412	1216	1043	1855	63	124	157	165	38	180 74	40,351	1544
Candidate, 1.																					
22. *Presb. of Rochester.*																					
David L. Hunn, H. R.	Buffalo, N. Y.																				
Malcolm N. McLaren, D.D.,	Auburn, "																				
Thomas Aitken, P. Em. [H.R.	North Sparta, "	Sparta, First, S. S.	2		2		56		7	47	30	35	4	12	3	4	3		4 24	174	31
		" Second, S.S.	3			2	46		3		56	102	5	8	5	7			3 52	273	
Linus W. Billington, H. R.	Scottsville, "																				
James Ballantine, H. R.	Rochester, "																				
James B. Shaw, D.D., P.	" "	Rochester, Brick, P.	10		29	18	1335	15	14	606	1611	2105	150	38	560	100	200		105 68	8635	5804

Ferdinand DeW. Ward, D.D.,	Geneseo, N. Y.																								
George W. Lane, W.C. [S. S.	Moscow, "																								
Joseph R. Page, D.D., P.	Brighton, "	Brighton, P.	6	3	1		112			189	148	76	16	5	30	77	16		9	28	1842	30			
Jonathan Copeland, S. S.	Webster, "	Webster, S. S.	4		26	4	110	17	1	145	16	22				10			6	48	1240				
James F. Calkins, S. S.	East Avon, "	Avon, S. S.	4		1		82		1	100	37	37	5	1	5	3	3	2	7	44	1110	40			
Oliver P. Conklin, W. C.	Charlotte, "																								
William Hunter, S. S.	Springwater, "	Springwater, S. S.	3		2		39	2		50									3	20	522				
Alfred A. Graley, H. R.	Clarkson, "																								
Luther Conklin, H. R.	Rochester, "																								
Charles Gillette, W. C.	" "																								
Herbert W. Morris, D.D., W.C.	" "																								
T. Morey Hodgman, S. S.	" "																								
William G. Hubbard, S. S. (*in*	Williamson, "																								
John Mitchell, S. S. [*tr.*),	Fowlerville, "	Chili, S. S.	3				52			32	62	56	18	10	11	33	20		4	24	645				
		Gates, S. S.	3				52			50	7	15							4	35	553				
Henry Wickes, W. C.	Rochester, "																								
James Pierpont, W. C. (*in tr.*),	" "																								
William F. Millikan, P.	Tuscarora, "	Tuscarora, P.	5	2	17	1	113	8	1	150	11	18	4			4	11		8	32	762				
		Union Corners, P.	4				47		3	45	2	8	1				6		3	68	263				
Orson P. Allen, F. M.	Kharpoot, Turkey.																								
Herman N. Barnum, D.D.,	" "																								
George Patton, P. [F. M.	Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester, Third, P.	8	2	5	17	412	2	7	337	688	232	73	30	42	52	57		30	95	6095				
Levi Parsons, D.D., P.	Mount Morris, "	Mount Morris, P.	5	4	8	4	271	6	2	215	115	111	14	13	9	8	63	6	21	44	2590				
Herman C. Riggs, D.D., P.	Rochester, "	Rochest'r, St. Peter's,	9	2	16	20	424	5	8	296	547	220	30	45	15	59	47	6	33	36	6085	167			
Walter V. Couch, Sec.	" "	[P.																							
John E. Baker, Ch.	" "																								
Jerome Allen, Prof.	St. Cloud, Minn.																								
Samuel A. Freeman, P.	Honeoye Falls, N.Y.	Honeoye Falls, P.	2		2	2	78		2	150	50	42	7	5	11	6	5	2	6	96	1334	15			
David R. Eddy, S. S.	Brockport, "	Brockport, S. S.	7	3	66	16	249	27		275	106	153	167	51	24	25	29		13	84	2137				
Sybrant Nelson, S. S.	Fowlerville, "	Fowlerville, S. S.	3		1	2	105			100	45	8							8	40	4305				
Charles E. Robinson, D.D., P.	Rochester, "	Rochester, First, P.	7	1	14	14	487	6	6	847	1430	899	401	56	101	79	56	68	37	68	10,785	335			
Corliss B. Gardner, P.	" "	" Westm'r,	6		11	6	206	1	9	343	38	96	63	4	15	8	8	2	15	52	2130				
David H. Laverty, P.	Scottsville, "	Wheatland, P. [P.	4			3	174			150	92	20				16			14	32	2249				
Edwin B. Van Auken, Tea.	Rochester, "																								
Nathan B. Knapp, S. S.	Clarkson, "	Clarkson, S. S.	4	1	1	1	92	1		96									8	56	813				
Horace P. V. Bogue, P.	Avon, "	Avon, Central, P.	4		21	10	121	10	1	160	25	26	1	2	3	2	3		8	72	2757	105			
Newton J. Conklin, S. S.	Lakeville, "	Geneseo, First, S. S.	5		1	1	83	1	3	96	25	17	6	9	7	6	6	5	6	80	1249				

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellanco's.
John M. Carmichael, P.	Caledonia, N. Y.	Caledonia, P.	7		3	4	145	1	3	175	43	71	12			13			12 80	1860	
William H. Millham, P.	Livonia, "	Livonia, P.		2	11	1	181	7		200	83	189	8	16		10	20		14 00	1871	42
Bernard Pick, Ph.D., Tea.	Allegheny, Pa.																				
Newton H. Bell, S. S.	Nunda, N. Y.	Nunda, S. S.	6	1	8	6	131	3	2	140	3	10	1	1	1	1	2		9 84	1790	25
Willis Clark Gaylord, W. C.	Rochester, "																				
Alexander S. Hoyt, P.	Spencerport, "	Ogden, P.	6		1	1	216		1	256	144	143	15	10	20	15	10	13	19 12	1522	
Benjamin F. McNeil, Ed.	Utica, "																				
George Craig, S. S.	Ossian, "	Ossian, S. S.	2				52			25	4	5	2						4 32	918	5
Josiah E. Kittredge, P.	Geneseo, "	Geneseo, Village, P.	12	3	9	7	462	1	6	531	912	608	776	26	33	76	68	45	37 28	4107	
Thomas E. Babb, P. C.	W.Brookf'ld, Mass.																				
Charles P. Coit, P.	Rochester, N. Y.	Roch'r, Memorial, P.	5		24	15	228	5	11	428	57	61	18	3	5	8	11	3	16 26	2410	
Theodore B. Williams, P.	Charlotte, "	Charlotte, P.	2		14	4	109	6	4	100			6						7 60	5220	
James L. Box, W. C.	Addison, "																				
George K. Ward, P.	Dansville, "	Dansville, P.	7		8	4	333	9	4	150	282	121	15	82	31	40	34	5	26 08	3224	
James Robertson, W. C.	Pike, "																				
Fisher Gutelius, P.	Moscow, "	Moscow, P.	4	4			79		3	130	5	34	3	2		4	4		6 56	1700	
J. Edward Close, P. E.	Pittsford, "	Pittsford, P. E.	6		3	3	127	2	1	170	116	103	21	10	4	4	21	4	9 76	2119	5
Edward Bristol, S. S.	Rochester, "	Roch'r, Calvary, S.S.	5		16	4	166	6	8	240	226	70	2		2	5		2	12 40	2104	
Robert McLean, F. M.	Chili, S. A.	Concepcion, S. S.			2	1	49	5	5											126	
Alfred K. Bates, P.	Lima, N. Y.	Lima, P.	5	4	11	7	169	8	2	205	102	123	6	4	9	6	5	6	15 75	1694	
James W. White, S. S.	Rochester, "																				
F. Swartz Crawford, P.	Groveland, "	Groveland, P.	5	1	23	1	164	13	4	168	133	69	9	17	6	3		9	11 44	1326	
Theodore W. Hopkins, P. E.	Rochester, "	Roch'r, Central, P.E.	12		18	31	631	11	17	800	517	1194	109	154	168	94	243	54	48 24	9054	
John S. Kilbourn, S. S.	Mendon, "	Mendon, S. S.	3		18	3	97	7	3	200	55	6	1	1	1	5	6	1	6 08	1600	
Theodore S. Day, S. S.—66.	G'd Junction, Colo.																				
	Parma C'tre, N. Y.	Parma Centre, S. S.	4				32			55	26								2 56	498	
	Sweden, "	Sweden, S. S.	6	2			51			115	108	66			7	11	8		4 96	1022	
Licentiates.	Victor, "	Victor, V.	2	2	1		132		2	220	111	17	8	6	9	9			11 44	1832	
	Penfield, "	Penfield, V.—44.	2				15												1 36		
David Dickey, Miss. and Ch.	Rochester, "																				
Theodore M. McNair.—2.	Dansville, "		212	37	394	213	8315	185	144	8787	8068	7188	1977	621	1137	803	965	233	644 83	104,545	6604
Candidates, 6.																					

23. *Presb. of St. Lawrence.*

Tryon Edwards, D.D., P.	Gouverneur, N. Y.	Gouverneur, P.	6	2	2	3	260	1	5	225	295	157	85	24	16	15	16	20	22	50	3000	150
L. Merrill Miller, D.D., P.	Ogdensburgh, "	Oswegatchie, 1st, P.	7	4	10	1	400	2	23	504	159	120	150	10	400	20	10	10	37	50	5401	537
Joseph A. Canfield, P.	Theresa, "	Theresa, P.	3		1	1	94	1	2	200	22	10	5	14	8	6	7	2	6	98	949	
Henry Hickok, S. S.	E. Watertown, "																					
Ephraim W. Kellogg, S. S.	Heuvelton, "	Heuvelton, S. S.	3	1			64		4	53	10	10	4		4	4			5	25	630	
Enos Wood, W. C.	Potsdam, "																					
John L. Gourlay, S. S.	Brasher Falls, "	Brasher Falls, S. S.	3	2	8	2	62	6	1	45	4	6	4	3	3	2	3	2	4	35	800	
Richard G Keyes, W. C.	Watertown, "																					
James Gardner, D.D., P.	Canton, "	Canton, P.	8	3	3		199	1	4	150	40	26	300	10	12	13	5	6	15	53	3000	30
William Graves, W. C.	Watertown, "																					
George Harkness, P.	Potsdam, "	Potsdam, P.	8	3	2	1	245	1	10	245	283	195	11	5	10	6	15	11	18	38	2391	7
Thomas Dobbin, P.	Morristown, "	Morristown, P.	2		3		108	2	7	131	17	27	6	4	3	5	4	4	8	25	1100	50
Samuel A. Hayt, P.	Watertown, "	Watertown, Stone,	6			5	315		1	250	55	45		18	3	10	2		23	93	4144	
Henry M. Dodd, P.	Dexter, "	Dexter, P. [St., P.	5	2			71			92	14	22	1	1	3	3	1	1	5	40	474	
	Brownville, "	Brownville, P.	4				48		2	65	15	41	2	3	3	2	2	2	4	13	338	
James S. Root, P.	Adams, "	Adams, P.	8	1	24	1	149	11	7	130	170	84	5	10	7	5	4	5	10	28	1250	370
J. Leonard Waugh, W. C.	Cohocton, "																					
Martin E. Grant, S. S.	Cape Vincent, "	Cape Vincent, S. S.	2	1		1	85		2	115	25	35	3	2	5	2	1	1	6	75	778	
Daniel A. Ferguson, P. & S. S.	Hammond, "	Hammond, P.	6				204		5	166	110	200	16	5	14	13	15	5	15	53	1193	54
	Rossie, "	Rossie, S. S.	4		2		80		1	56	4	4			3	4			5	78	143	
Randall Pease, P. E.	Waddington, "	Waddington, P. E.	8	2	2		230	1	8	200	80	72	13			30			17	10	2595	
Jacob V. D. Shurts, P.	Chaumont, "	Chaumont, P.	5			1	91			127	10	20				5	4		6	60	1100	100
P. Miles Snyder, P.	Carthage, "	Carthage, P.	4		3		96	1	2	116	24	17	10	2	9	12	5	9	8	48	1200	25
Albert W. Allen, P.	Sackett's Harb., "	Sackett's Harbor, P.	3		2	1	66		3	115			26			13			5	93	679	43
George B. Stevens, P.—23.	Watertown, "	Watertown, First, P.	8		9	13	360	4	1	339	656	557	941	39	110	92	62	54	28	35	3904	1289
	Ogdensburgh, "	Oswegatchie, 2d, S. S.	6		4		89		2	97	11	21	4	3		5			6	38	970	
	Oxbow, "	Oxbow, S. S.	3		5	2	136		5	101	62	53	2	2	6	5	2	1	10	50	1000	75
	Evans' Mills, "	Le Ray, S. S.	2				40			47	8								3	00	163	
	Plessis, "	Plessis, S. S.	3		1		25				3	1			1	1			2	78	39	2
	De Kalb, "	De Kalb, S. S.	3		6	1	33	5		60	2	4			2	2			1	88	475	
	De Kalb Junc., "	De Kalb Junc'n, S.S.	1				13		9	38	3	2						1	1	28	175	28
	Louisville, "	Louisville, V.	3	1	2		42	1	1	30	9								3	00	260	
	Haunawa Falls, "	Ellsworth, V.	1				15												1	13		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Licentiates.	Orleans, N. Y.	Orleans, V.					*3														
	Helena, "	Helena, V.—30.					*4														
Jermain G. Porter, C. E.	Washington, D. C.																				
James G. Rodger,	De Kalb, N. Y.		125	22	89	33	3627	37	105	3697	2091	1729	1588	155	622	275	158	134	286	95	38,151	2760
John H. Gardner,	Ogdensburgh, "																				
Charles H. Lester,	Potsdam, "																				
William A. Service.—5.	Lisbon Centre, "																				
Candidate, 1.																					
24. *Presb. of Siam.*																					
Daniel McGilvary, D.D., S. S.	Bangkok, Siam.	Chieng Mai, S. S.			12		83	11	8	102											9
Jonathan Wilson, F. M. [Tea.	" "	Bethlehem, S. S.			3		27	3	3												4
Samuel G. McFarland, D.D.,	" "																				
Noah A. McDonald, D.D., S.S.	" "	Bangkok, First, S.S.			3		46	2	6	80											110
James W. Van Dyke, F. M.	" "																				
Eugene P. Dunlap, F. M.	" "																				
Charles S. McClelland, S. S. [—7.	" "	Petchaburi, S. S.				1	68			42											89
		Bangkaboon, F. M.					16														
		Bangkok, 2d, F. M.					18														
Licentiates.		Maa D'k Do'ng, F.M.			8	1	26	8	9												3
		Lakawn, F. M.—8.					6			45											
Nai Klai.																					
Nai Yuan.					26	2	290	24	26	269											215
Nai Kaan.																					
Nai Teau Soo.—4.																					
Candidates, 2.																					

25. *Presb. of Steuben.*																						
George Spaulding, H. R.	Canaseraga,	N.Y.																				
James Rowlett, H. R.	Bradford,	"																				
Lewis F. Laine, H. R.	Canisteo,	"																				
Horatio Pattengill, D.D., Ev.	Corning,	"																				
Elias Child, H. R.	Utica,	"																				
John Waugh, P.	Cohocton,	"	Cohocton, P.	3				59			100	10	29	3		3	4	3	5	5	10	700	30
George N. Todd, S. S.	Arkport,	"	Arkport, S. S.	4		1		48			164	30	25	3	3	3	3	7	3	4	25	500	170
Joel Wakeman, D.D., Ev.	Painted Post,	"																				
Benjamin F. Millard, S. S.	Naples,	"	Naples, S. S.	2		11		97	7		144	20	34	11						7	40	1291	10
William A. Niles, D.D., P.	Hornellsville,	"	Hornellsville, P.	4		32	17	376	10	11	300	190	230	195	13	12	20	55		29	33	3800	
James M. Platt, D.D., P.	Bath,	"	Bath, P.	4	5	1	7	247	1	3	154	224	111	76	21	20	42	37	13	20	83	2000	8
John L. Jenkins, S. S.	Jasper,	"	Jasper, S. S.	3		1		118	1		144	64	50	8		11	5	4		9	95	1000	
	Hedgesville,	"	Woodhull, S. S.	2		4	1	44	2	1		4	13					1		3	66	264	60
James H. Board, S. S.	Canaseraga,	"	Canaseraga, S. S.	1		4		38	4		65	5		4	5	6	6			3	23	450	15
Byron Bosworth, S. S.	Hammondsp'rt,	"	Hammondsport, S.S.	6		2	3	108	2	1	161	16	43			9		15		9	00	1900	
Alvin Cooper, S. S.	Howard,	"	Howard, S. S.	6		2	3	83	1	1	95	48	47	35		20	18	18		6	63	800	
Lawrence M. Stevens, S. S.	Prattsburgh,	"	Prattsburgh, S. S.	6	4			200		1	101	40	90	24	17	18	23	36	7	21	76	1035	24
M. L. Perine Hill, Ev.	Sta. Barbara,	Cal.																				
John S. Bacon, S. S.	Corning,	N.Y.	Corning, S. S.	6	2	2	4	270	2	3	248	283	182	157	12	23	17	12	15	24	74	4552	
Ziba N. Bradbury, P.	Pulteney,	"	Pulteney, P.	5			1	127		4	120	75	29	6	5		6	6		11	31	1000	
Samuel W. Pratt, S. S.	Campbell,	"	Campbell, S. S.	4	3			110	3	1	175	157	165	30	5	25	20	30	7	9	35	1189	
William H. Rice, S. S.	Addison,	"	Addison, S. S.	4		6	4	103	3	2	98	42	66	79		30	20	27		8	16	1300	80
Arthur N. Bruen, W. C.	Jasper,	"																				
Daniel J. Robertson, P.	Canisteo,	"	Canisteo, P.	6	1		3	130		1	174	44	32	17		7		14		10	63	1300	75
Frederick Campbell, S.S.—24.	Painted Post,	"	Painted Post, S. S.	3		4	5	110	2	10	115	31	29	10	9	13	4	5	4	8	59	4988	90
	Hornby,	"	Hornby, S. S.	2				22				3								4	14		38
Candidate, 1.	Borden,	"	Elk Creek, V.	2				11			40					4				1	11	1100	
	Wheeler,	"	Wheeler, V.—20.	1				2				3	3								50		
				74	15	70	48	2303	38	39	2398	1289	1178	658	90	204	188	270	54	199	67	29,169	600
26. *Presb. of Syracuse.*																						
Samuel W. Leonard, H. R.	West Monroe,	N.Y.																				
Peter Rizer, S. S.	Collamer,	"	Collamer, S. S.	3	1	1		58			40	4								3	75		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
Jeremiah Petrie, S. S.	Pompey, N. Y.	Pompey, S. S.		2	1	2	93	1		130	20	25							9 81		
David Torrey, D.D., W. C.	Cazenovia, "																				
David Tully, D.D., P.	Oswego, "	Oswego, First, P.	9	1	19	6	260	5	6	296	113	118	208	5	6	8	9	9	22 32	3621	100
Norman Seaver, D.D., P.	Syracuse, "	Syracuse, Fourth, P.	6	3	9	14	403	3	2	400	341	498				44			36 18	6450	180
Alex. McA. Thorburn, P. E.	Marcellus, "	Marcellus, P. E.	5	3		4	183			145	59	34	19	4	4	5	4		16 74	1025	3
Jas. A. Skinner, W.C. (*in tr.*).	East Palmyra, "																				
Charles W. Maccarthy, P. E.	Constantia, "	Constantia, P. E.	3		1		65	1	2	55	33	19	5			5			5 76		
[& S. S.	" "	Cleveland, S. S.	1		1		17				8	2				7			1 53	103	
John L. Jones, P. C.	Cazenovia, "																				
Nelson Millard, D.D., P.	Syracuse, "	Syracuse, First, P.	9	3	11	17	542	3	10	585	618	606	4212	31	35	38	96		47 25	7405	506
Marcus N. Preston, P.	Skaneateles, "	Skaneateles, P.	6	2	42	3	250	20	7	182	217	248				11	13		19 80	1775	44
Edward G. Thurber, D.D., P.	Syracuse, "	Syracuse, P'kCen., P.	6	5	17	16	450	5	7	522	272	795	190	30	21	33	40	27	31 24	5442	718
Eben B. Parsons, D.D., P.	Baldwinsville, "	Baldwinsville, P.	9	6	7	9	290	3	9	344	105	131	102	3	4	4	57	2	14 00	2215	165
George Bayless, P.	Mexico, "	Mexico, P.	9	3	5	6	250	3	1	200	175	130	24	13	26	20	50	13	23 40	1600	100
Henry H. Stebbins, D.D., P.	Oswego, "	Oswego, Grace, P.	8		43	14	349	15	19	361	491	179	314	48	12	1	12		28 44	5430	8500
David Irving Biggar, S. S.	Camillus, "	Camillus, S. S.	4	2	3	1	69	3	1	98	15	11							6 30	1150	26
Charles S. Durfee, P.	Liverpool, "	Liverpool, P.	3	2			97			129	50	130	10	11	11	16	11		8 91	1142	27
Isaac Swift, P. and S. S.	East Syracuse, "	East Syracuse, P.	4		2	4	87	3	2	200	39	30	7	3	5	5	3	3	7 56	880	100
	" "	Jamesville, S. S.	5		5		31	5											2 16		
Anson G. Chester, W. C.	Syracuse, "																				
Charles F. Janes, S. S.	Onondaga Val., "	OnondagaVal'y, S.S.			2	4	90	2		93	30	33	4				5		7 65	1077	78
Henry D. Kurtz, W. C.	Syracuse, "																				
John C. Hill, F. M.	Guatemala, C. A.																				
Alfred H. Fahnestock, P.	Syracuse, N. Y.	Syracuse, 1st W'd, P.	6	3	4	6	168	3	5	200	57	92			1				14 40	1688	700
Benjamin B. Dayton, P.	Belle Isle, "	Amboy, P.	6	3	1	2	119			138	69	28	6	10	10	7	11	6	11 07	1035	27
Naomi Tamura, W. C.	Auburn, "																				
Samuel J. Rowland, P. E.	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, P. E.	6	3	20	4	200	9		175	275	181	25	13	16	22	65		20 52	2060	175
James S. Riggs, P.	Fulton, "	Fulton, P.	4		9	1	225			235	105	100	30	25	25	30	25	25	18 00		
S. Edwin Koons, P.	Hannibal, "	Hannibal, P.	3		3	1	90	2		140	25	15	5	5	5	5	10		8 19	850	30
Wilton Merle Smith, P.	Cazenovia, "	Cazenovia, P.	9	2	13	3	209	9	2	152	204	225	40	25	40	50	40	30	18 18	1843	25
Vernon N. Yergin, P.—31.	Jordan, "	Jordan, P.	6		5	4	104	4		200	92	42	10	4	8	6	6	5	9 72	1149	15
	Manlius, "	Manlius, P. E.	2	2		7	74			65	11	17	3	2	4	3	2	2	4 05	623	136
	La Fayette, "	La Fayette, S. S.		2	2		*65	1		130	25	22		20					5 95		25

	Pompey C'tre, N. Y.	Pompey Centre, S.S.																							
	Lenox, "	Lenox, S. S.		2		1	33			90	10						10			3	24	700	15		
	Canastota, "	Ridgeville, S. S.	5	2		1	26		1	50	4	3	2			2	1			2	25	152	17		
	Elbridge, "	Elbridge, V.		2			98			145	9		17		7	7	13			10	35	1000			
	Otisco, "	Otisco, V.		4	20	2	94			173	15	21								6	57	715			
	Wampsville, "	Wampsville, V.					*31																		
Licentiates.	Oneida Valley, "	Oneida Valley, V.					*24																		
	Oneida Lake, "	Oneida Lake, V.—					*11																		
Charles P. Luce,	Syracuse, "	[35.																							
Carlos H. Stone,	Mexico, "		137	58	246	132	5155	100	74	5673	3491	3735	5233	252	250	329	483	122	425	29	51,070	11,712			
J. Warner Fobes.—3.	Syracuse, "																								
Candidates, 5.																									
27. *Presb. of Troy.*																									
L. P. Hickok, D.D., LL.D., H.R.	Amherst, Mass.																								
Jonathan H. Noble, D.D., H.R.	Johnsonville, N. Y.																								
Waters Warren, H. R.	Three Oaks, Mich.																								
A. Bordman Lambert, D.D., S.S.	Rupert, Vt.																								
Philander Barbour, P.	Malta, N. Y.	Malta, P.	3		4		65	1		87	25	10				5	5		4	84	523	20			
Rufus C. Clapp, H. R.	Chestertown, "																								
George P. Tyler, D.D., P. E.	Lansingburgh, "	Lansingburgh, Oli			11	5	27	1	6	160	68	68	20			14	10	14			307	10			
Alexander Proudfit, Ev.	Saratoga Sp'gs, "	[vet, P. E.																							
Hugh Brown, H. R.	Shushan, "																								
Andrew J. Fennel, D.D., P.	Glens Falls, "	Glens Falls, P.	7		2	1	350	2	4	320	250	286	475			59	63		18	15	3800				
Frederick G. Clark, D.D., P.	Troy, "	Troy, Second St., P.	7		8	3	315		6	257	2841	918	133			159	158		48	68	14,688	622			
Garret L. Roof, D.D., H. R.	" "																								
Stephen Bush, D.D., W. C.	Waterford, "																								
Henry G. Blinn, W. C.	Cambridge, "																								
Jacob A. Prime, H. R.	Troy, "																								
Wm. Bell Stewart, D.D., W.C	Fort Edward, "																								
Richard Osborne, W.C. [W.C.	Saratoga Sp'gs, "																								
Andrew M. Beveridge, D.D.,	Lansingburgh, "																								
John P. Cushman, W. C.	Troy, "																								
Horace W. Finch, H. R.	Whitehall, "																								

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publ-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
John Newbanks, H. R.	Troy, N. Y.																				
Robert G. Williams, H. R.	Amherst, Mass.																				
George N. Webber, D.D., P.	Troy, N. Y.	Troy, First, P.	9		5	11	356		6	170	1553	1122	479	200	191	50	167		50	85	8020	656
Samuel R. House, M.D., W.C.	Waterford, "																				
Henry A. Lounsbury, S. S.	Mid. Granville, "	Mid. Granville, S.S.	3		1		33	1		65	8								1	96	500	
John Tatlock, D.D., P.	Hoosac Falls, "	Hoosac Falls, P.	7		8	7	180	1	2	185	40	160		35					15	00	2000	50
William M. Johnson, D.D., P.	Cohoes, "	Cohoes, P.	7	2	11	7	425	5	23	429	467	170	454	5	458	110	10	10	21	78	2500	135
John Lowrey, P.	Whitehall, "	Whitehall, P.	6		2		125		4	144	134	121	10	7	3	14	3	2	18	00	2000	500
William Irvin, D.D., P.	Troy, "	Troy, Second, P.	6	1	10	20	605	6	11	386	2182	570	96	116	774	123	299	56	48	68	7978	1234
Charles D. Kellogg, P.	Sandy Hill, "	Sandy Hill, P.	5		10	1	203	7		110	61	67		4	19	13	23	7	14	52	1700	22
		Fort Edward, P.	5		9	5	143	7		130	16	17	2	3	9	4		1	12	52	2800	
Oliver Hemstreet, P.	Johnsonville, "	Johnsonville, P.	3		5		51	1	1	68	173	99	22	3	2	4	1	7	3	65	525	106
		Pittstown, P.	2		3	3	39	2		56	6	5	6					6	3	65	300	15
German H. Chatterton, W. C.	Sutherl'd Falls, Vt.																				
Charles W. Wood, C. M.	Troy, N. Y.																				
Heman Humphrey Neill, Prof.	Amherst, Mass.																				
Ninian B. Remick, P.	Troy, N. Y.	Troy, Ninth, P.	8	6	25	14	454	3	9	370	105	109	16	13	21	22	16	15	24	50	10,000	600
Alexander B. Riggs, P.	Waterford, "	Waterford, P.	4	2	17	9	275	9	1	167	905	689	170	41	64	64	86	63	27	00	3022	289
Joseph P. Dysart, P.E.	Nor. Granville, "	Nor. Granville, P.E.	2			4	48			75	22								7	26	650	
Teunis S. Hamlin, P.	Troy, "	Troy, Woodside, P.	7	2	4	4	221	1	11	305	350	345	170	30	33	35	31	10	29	40	4466	894
Henry Neill, P. C.	Westfield, N. J.																				
Donald MacGregor, P.	Troy, N. Y.	Troy, Park, P.	3		10	3	173	2	5	182	175	48	24						23	00	2750	174
Jeremiah M. Chrysler, P. and [S. S.	Stillwater, "	Stillwater, First, P.	6	2	1	3	136	1		90	39	70	8	8	8	8	10	6	9	68	1098	50
		" Second, S. S.	3	1			22														20	
George Edwin McLean, W.C.	Leipsic, Germany.																				
Robert J. Jones, W. C.	Sauquoit, N. Y.																				
William Reed, P.	Troy, "	Troy, Mt. Ida Mem., [P.	7	2	44	13	285	16	13	306	343	41	45	10	7	15	9	7	21	00	3563	318
S. Warren Curtiss, F. M.	Santiago, Chili, S.A.																				
Thomas Bickford, P. C.	Cambridgep't, Mass.																				
Giles P. Hawley, P.	Mechanicville, N. Y.	Mechanicville, P.	6		2	1	92		1	65	6	5					2		6	50	1333	90
		Stillwater, 3d, S. S.	2				14														150	
Titus Elwood Davis, P.	Schaghticoke, "	Schaghticoke, P.	6	6	76	4	240	32	3	220	56	50	20		20	5	10		12	17	4725	
Christopher Grant Hazard, P.	Eagle Mills, "	Brunswick, P.	4		1	3	100	1	1	124	22	20			16	16	13		9	00	900	25

Robert Barbour, P.	Lake George, N.Y.	Caldwell, P.	3	1	1		43	1		80	19	20	2	1	1	2	2	1	7	90	866		
William H. Sybrandt, P.	Troy, "	Troy, Oakw'd Av., P.	4	5	18	10	166	10	11	338	38	13	4		6		13		6	04	2280	22	
Orville Reed, Jr., Tea.	Constantinople, T'y																						
David M. Hunter, P.	Salem, N. Y.	Salem, P.	5			2	177		1	140	91	130	20		36	35	15		24	83	5610	251	
John J. Munro, S. S.	Queensbury, "	E. Lake George, S.S.	2	2		1	20			40	6	1	1	1	1	1	1		2	43	124		
		Bay Road, S. S.	3		2		50	1		30	4	2	1	1	1	1	1		3	03	124		
George Fairlee, P.	Troy, "	Troy, Westm'ster, P.	7	2	29	5	215	8	5	334	108	85	5	4	9	7	3	7	10	20	1779	405	
Charles E. Havens, P.	Green Island, "	Green Island, P.	6	2	17	15	158	4	8	203	25	20		5	7	5	10		8	47	1427		
William C. Brown, P.	Troy, "	Troy, Liberty St., P.	1	2	12		51	3	7	115	5				3	1	2		1	50	406		
George W. S. Wenrick, P.	Hebron, "	Hebron, P.	4		2		22			80	4										203	21	
Charles Townsend, P.—59.	Lansingburgh, "	Lansingburgh, 1st, P.	9	2	5	6	423			386	208	101							21	78	3151	151	
	Melrose, "	Melrose, P. E.	4	2		31	31		1	59											1200		
	Troy, "	Troy, Third, S. S.	2		5	1	30	2		40											150		
	Cambridge, "	Cambridge, V.	9				330			100													
	Argyle, "	Argyle, V.	5		2	1	83		1	90	36	20	7	5	6	6	6	1	6	97	892	10	
	Warrensburgh, "	Warrensburgh, V.	3				50			48													
Licentiate.	Chestertown, "	Chester, V.	1				25			46		7	2		8	2			2	21			
	Bolton, "	Bolton, V.—43	2				*6																
James Gilmour, Tea.—1.	Fulton, "		198	42	372	193	6857	128	141	6600	10,391	5389	2192	492	1703	800	969	213	527	15	98,530	6670	
Candidates, 8.																							

28. *Presb. of Utica.*

Isaac H. Northrup, H. R.	New York,	N.Y.
Nicholas W. Goertner, D.D.,	Clinton,	"
William Putnam, H. R. [Com.	Herkimer,	"
Selden Haines. D.D., H. R.	Rome,	"
S.G. Brown, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	Utica,	"
Sam. W. Raymond, M.D., H.R.	Clinton,	"
Daniel C. Tyler, W. C.	West Camden,	"
Edward C. Pritchett, H. R.	Utica,	"
Chester Fitch, H. R.	Rockford,	Ill.
Elliot H. Payson, H. R.	Oneida,	N.Y.
Gould C. Judson, H. R.	Vernon Centre,	"
Franklin A. Spencer, Ev.	Clinton,	"

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
Benj. W. Dwight, LL.D., Tea.	Clinton, N. Y.																				
H. Darling, D.D., LL.D., Pres.	" "	Hamilton College, P.	3		5	23	102	3											8 08		
Eurotas P. Hastings, F. M.	Ceylon, India.																				
Thomas Thomas, H. R.	Trenton, N.Y.																				
Andrew Cochran, S. S.	Durhamville, "	Oneida Castle, S. S.	3		1	1	54			130	33	20	22				15		4 48	1100	75
Albert H. Corliss, Ev.	Utica, "																				
John W. Whitfield, S. S. [& S. S.	Canastota, "																				
M. E. Dunham, Ph.D., DD., Tea.	Whitesboro, "	Ilion, S. S. [S. S.	4	2	7	7	105	2	2	165			4						6 88	1500	10
William N. Cleveland, S. S.	Forestport, "	Forestp't&AlderC'k,	5		5	2	68	4	7	85	5				3				5 00	500	
Wilson B. Parmelee, S. S.	Westernville, "	Westernville, S. S.	5			2	100			75	104	64		6	8	11	17	5	8 08	640	40
Elizur N. Manley, P.	Camden, "	Camden, P.	6		6		150	3	3	164	101	22	122	3	10	5	8	1	11 92	1252	9
Benjamin F. Willoughby, P. [& S. S.	Sauquoit, "	Sauquoit, P.	6		3	2	116	1	2	128	27	26	28	5	3	5	7		9 52	1291	54
	" "	Norwich, S. S.			2		18	2		40									1 28	150	
James H. Taylor, D.D., P.	Rome, "	Rome, P.	8	2	10	5	450	9	4	350	597	503	17	9	11	28	12	10	35 00	4300	336
Samuel Jessup, P.	Oneida, "	Oneida, P.	7		15	7	363	8	10	355	200	150	180	22	14	25	23	22	28 00	2135	
Thomas R. G. Peck, P.	Waterville, "	Waterville, P.	5		4	2	171	1		140	22	21	10	7	8	5			15 60	2300	
Frederick A. M. Brown, P.	Little Falls, "	Little Falls, P.	6		57	16	267	34	3	300	305	112	25	4	25	47	10		20 64	3880	1315
Archibald M. Shaw, S. S.	Clinton, "	Lyons Falls, S. S.	2		1	4	50			40	22	38	3						3 84	600	
Oren Root, Jr., Prof.	" "																				
Dwight Scovel, S.S., Tea.	" "																				
Thomas B. Hudson, D.D., P.	" "	Clinton, P.	9		15	17	410	4	9	230	424	433	44	22	23	17	37	10	31 20	2648	406
James P. Viele, P.	Vernon, "	Vernon, P.	6			1	55		1	72	60	60	15		25	10	10		4 60	1175	25
Leicester J. Sawyer, S. S.	Whitesboro, "	Whitesboro, S. S.	6			2	93			165	36	18							8 00	1497	50
Clarence H. Beebe, P.	Clayville, "	Clayville, P.	6	1	12	2	107	8	1	199	43	24	8	3		5	5		8 08	700	200
Jonathan B. Morse, W. C.	Utica, "																				
Arthur Potts, Ch.	Antwerp, Belgium.																				
Thomas J. Brown, D.D., P.	Utica, N.Y.	Utica, Westm'ster, P.	7		7	10	554	5	9	772	10,563	670	197	25	490	25	30	25	44 32	7321	18,128
Albert F. Lyle, Ev.	Ilion, "																				
Dana W. Bigelow, P.	Utica, "	Utica, Memorial, P.	4		9	9	150	4	4	300	88	235	50	10	26	20	23		12 00	1600	50
Charles B. Austin, S. S.	New York Mills, "	Wolcott, Mem'l, S.S.	7	3	9	7	200		9	400	39	135	1668	12	12	20	18	10	15 52	2200	230
Joseph H. France, D.D., P.	Lowville, "	Lowville, P.	4		4	1	196	1	4	200	130	40	10	10	10	20	15	5	15 68	2250	25
Issac O. Best, Tea.	Clinton, "																				
Edwin F. Robb, P.	Boonville, "	Boonville, P.	6		8	2	152	2	1	250	210	83	13			17	6		12 00	1453	675

A. Grosvenor Hopkins, Prof.	Clinton, N. Y.																				
Robert L. Bachman, P.	Utica, "	Utica, First, P.	9	3	18	20	560	6	5	350	1165	1022	256	46	1080	123	173		42 00	7346	1047
Israel N. Terry, P.	New Hartford, "	New Hartford, P.	5		16	5	210	1		260	75	42	34				9		16 32	1400	300
John McK. Brayton, S. S.	Holland Patent, "	Holland Patent, S. S.	4		4	5	109	1			61	40	11	5	7	9	10	2	8 24	1088	55
		South Trenton, S. S.					16			125					3				1 28	110	
Charles F. Goss, P.	Utica, "	Utica, Bethany, P.	4		6	4	185		4	400	320	351	21	31	40	76	58	40	14 30	2019	370
Richard C. Hastings, F. M.	Ceylon, India.																				
Charles H. Van Wie, P.	Williamst'n, N.Y.	Williamstown, P.	3		3		57	2	1	150	5	8		2					5 36	600	150
		West Camden, P.	3	2			50		1	85	11	17					5		4 16	200	165
Lewis R. Webber, S. S.	Martinsburgh, "	Martinsburgh, S. S.	2		2		58	2	1	104	20	7	5	4	26	3			4 64	501	
		Twin, S. S.	3			1	51		1	104	22	25	6	5	6	6			4 24	500	
William E. Dodge, F. M.	Valparaiso, S. A.																				
Stanley B. Roberts, P.	Vernon Cen., N.Y.	Vernon Centre, P.	6	2	3	8	97		4	100	30	14	10				19		7 20	895	
Edwin H. Dickinson, P.—55.	Knoxboro, "	Knoxboro, P.	6		5	3	83	3		140	87	134	23		9	12	12	8	6 16	1528	
		Verona, P. E.	6	1	6		103	2	3	75	81	9	4	3	3	2	20	3	7 92	650	
		Deerfield, S. S.	5				*65			120									5 00	340	
		Litchfield, S. S	3				13						5						1 12	435	
		Augusta, V.	6		5		84	4		150	10	15		2	3	8			9 00	600	30
		Utica, Elizabeth St.,					*7														
		Grant, V. [V.					3														
Licentiates.		Ohio, V.					3														
		Oriskany, V.—41.	3	1		10	46			100									4 00	600	
Simon G. Visscher,	Rome, N.Y.																				
Henry A. Frink, Ph.D., Prof.	Clinton, "		183	17	248	178	5731	112	89	6823	15,896	4338	2791	236	1845	499	542	141	450 66	59,304	23,745
Myron N. Bartholomew,	Augusta, "																				
Charles D. Barrows,	Clinton, "																				
Orson L. White, P. E.	Wilson, "																				
Theodore H. Allen.—6.	Utica, "																				
Candidates, 4.																					
29. *Presb. of Westchester.*																					
James Ely, H. R.	Thompsonville, Ct.																				
William Patterson, P.	Pound Ridge, N. Y.	Pound Ridge, P.	3		11		90	7	5	70	40	40	10		10	10	10		6 30	600	30
Isaac S. Davison, Tea.	Yonkers, "																				

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Chauncey D. Rice, Tea.	Sing Sing, N. Y.																				
William Huntting, H. R.	Greenport, "																				
Hugh A. McKelvey, H. R.	Bridgeport, Conn.																				
Daniel N. Freeland, P.	PelhamMan'r,N.Y.	Huguenot, Mem'l, P.	4	1		12	34		4	60	15	15	5	5	5	5	5	5	2 38	1184	76
Charles E. Lindsley, Tea.	New Rochelle, "																				
Wilson Phraner, D.D., P.	Sing Sing, "	Sing Sing, P.	6	2	7	10	370	1	5	250	575	400	450	20	250	62	30	10	25 90	5000	490
David Murdoch, D.D., P.	Peekskill, "	Peekskill, Second, P.	7	2	1	3	157	1	1	151	13	12	7	6	10	8	15	10	10 99	1617	350
James Morton, W. C.	N.Y.,Mor'sania,"																				
Carson W. Adams, D.D., Ev.	New York, "																				
Charles W. Baird, D.D., P.	Rye, "	Rye, P.	4	2	8	4	233	1	1	157	454	734	50	41	775	26	50		16 31	4806	71
William Life, Tea.	" "																				
Thomas M. Gray, S. S.	Salem Centre, "	North Salem, S. S.	3				31			18	5	5							2 17	224	
Charles J. Collins, Tea.	Rye, "																				
Talmon C. Perry, Ev.	La Prairie, Quebec.																				
J. Aspinwall Hodge, D.D., P.	Hartford, Conn.	Hartford, P.	6		7	6	263		7	244	115	33	26	11	48	15	12		18 41	2113	325
Rollin A. Sawyer, D.D., S. S.	Greenwich, "	Greenwich, S. S.	4	1	1	9	64			65	10	9							4 48	1509	59
Edward T. Bromfield, S. S.	Glen Brook, "	Darien, S. S.	3				33			63	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	2 31	700	450
George Nixon, P.	N.Y.,Trem'nt,N.Y.	Tremont, P.	5	4	4	7	141	3	12	260	10	12		3	3	3	1	3	9 87	2167	460
Edward B. Allen, P.	Brewster's, "	South East, P.	3				40		1	35	44	59	7	6	5	9	6	2	2 80	650	
Isaac L. Kip, P.	Patterson, "	Patterson, P.	5	4	1	1	80	1	1	99	68	5	5	5	5	4	9		5 60	1500	
Edgar L. Heermance, P.	White Plains, "	White Plains, P.	6		2	11	161		10	90		135			20				11 27	2527	21
George W. F. Birch, P.	N.Y.,MottHav.,"	Bethany, P. [P.	4	2	4	7	149		5	146	95	41	25	12	12	31	23	5	10 43	3568	75
Frederick S. Barnum, P.	Thompsonville, Ct.	Thompsonville, 1st,	6	3		4	249		11	273	173	246	14	13	33	33	27	11	17 43	2618	50
Thornton M. Niven, Jr., D.D.,	Dobb's Ferry, N.Y.	Greenburgh, P.	4	3	2	2	151	1	2	131	417	132	16	32		190	20		10 57	4993	
Joseph Greenleaf, P. C. [P.	New Canaan, Conn.																				
Robert A. Davison, P. [Prin.	Westchester, N. Y.	Throgg's Neck, P.	2		5	2	90	1	4	100	30	30	100		12	15			6 30	2000	100
David A. Holbrook, Ph.D.,	Sing Sing, "																				
Henry M. Baird, D.D., LL.D.,	Yonkers, "																				
Charles H. Riggs, Ed. [Prof.	Bristol, Conn.																				
James W. Johnston, P.	Mt. Kisco, N. Y.	Mount Kisco, P.	5	3		5	133		2	125	10	14	10	7	13	8	9	7	9 31	1182	60
Richard P. H. Vail, P.	Stamford, Conn.	Stamford, First, P.	5	5	3	7	310		8	250	545	1189	29	25	53	72	40	31	21 70	22,108	986
Lawrence P. Cummings, P.	N.Y.,Mor's'ia,N.Y.	Potts Memorial, P.	3			1	135			215	22	10				10	10		9 45	1969	82
H. Randall Waite, Ph.D., Ev.	Pelham Manor, "																				

Anthony W. Colver, S. S.	Carmel,	N. Y.	Gilead, S. S.	2				67			50	68	52		15	9	45	12	11	4	69	1155	20
Charles H. Burr, P. C.	New York,	"																					
John Reid, P.	Yonkers,	"	Yonkers, First, P.	6	6	4	14	402	1	9	220	2109	575	105	42	69	59	77	51	28	14	9440	3237
John Dixon, P.	"	"	" Westm'r, P.	5	2	17	16	400	4	30	509	218	343	40	5	25	20	10	10	28	00	6117	202
Henry A. Davenport, P.	Bridgeport,	Conn.	Bridgeport, First, P.	3		12	11	231	1	5	362	226	266	36	15	47	42	60	28	16	17	4141	175
William B. Waller, P.	New Rochelle,	N.Y.	New Rochelle, P.	5	1	6	8	202		1	199	887	244	45	25	81	50	25	35	14	14	3190	133
R. Randall Hoes, Ch., U. S. N.	Kingston,	"																					
John H. Eastman, P.	Katonah,	"	Katonah, P.	2		1		72	1	4	90	63	25	3	2	8	5	10	2	5	04	1556	28
Washington Choate, P.	Irvington,	"	Irvington, P.	3	3	3	6	156	1	2	200	2691	1139	39	49	81	68	44		10	92	3100	2556
Willis W. Dowd, P.	Portchester,	"	Portchester, P.	4	1	4	9	178		4	245	223	84	10	6	15	7	6	6	12	46	1700	340
J. Ritchie Smith, P.	Peekskill,	"	Peekskill, First, P.	6	2	4	7	245	3	7	254	421	375	72	42	29	40	70	39	17	15	2634	343
James H. Hoyt, P.	Bedford,	"	Bedford, P.	6		3	2	157	1	1	150	124	84	20	12	13	32	6	7	10	99	1500	75
William J. Cumming, P.	Yorktown,	"	Yorktown, P.	5		8	1	176	2	1	120	30	80	6	6	8	10	10	8	12	32	1779	40
William K. Eddy, F. M.	Abeih,	Syria.																					
Ira S. Dodd, P.	Riverdale,	N. Y.	Riverdale, P. [P.	3	1	6	6	128		1	130	26	11	6	5	8	13	4	6	8	96	2214	83
Charles E. Allison, P.	Yonkers,	"	Yonkers. Dayspring.	3	2	17	2	149	5	8	305						10			10	43	1400	
Richard B. Mattice, S. S.	Croton Falls,	"	Croton Falls, S. S.	3	1	4	2	60	2	1	50	20	14				12			4	20	950	
Manfred P. Welcher, P.	Pl'santv'le Sta.,	"	Pleasantville, P.	2		1	3	27	1	1	55	3	3	2	2	3	2	1		1	89	1733	27
Harris R. Schenck, P.—55.	Mahopac Falls,	"	Mahopac Falls, P.	6	3	23	5	159	14	3	64	165	70	10	9	23	20	7	8	11	13	1874	22
	Brewster's,	"	South-East Centre, V.	5		6	1	120	6	1	150	35	31	4		5	12			8	40	2247	7
Licentiates.	South Salem,	"	South Salem, V.	3		2		185	1	5	100	140	157	21	7	14	13	13	10	12	95	1388	73
	N.Y., W. Farms,	"	N. Y., West Farms,	4		3		84		2	113	63	20	2	2	2	3	2	2	5	88	1902	10
Albert Chamberlain,	Croton Falls,	"	V.—39.																				
C. Edwin Griggs,	Champlain,	Conn.	•	164	54	180	184	6412	59	165	6168	10,163	6703	1180	435	1699	969	629	312	427	84	113,055	11,056
Eugene W. Lyttle,	New York,	N. Y.																					
Matoon M. Curtis,	Hastings,	"																					
John Montgomery.—5.	Hartford,	Conn.																					
Candidates, 6.																							
XVIII. Synod of Ohio.																							
1. *Presb. of Athens.*																							
William H. Bay; S. S.	Barlow,	O.	Barlow, S. S.	5			2	60		3	45	51	15	5						4	64	220	13
	"	"	Watertown, S. S.																				

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
Charles C. Hart, P.	Logan, O.	Logan, P.	4		5	3	150		20	165	135	150	21	55	6	100	20	10	11 00	800	250
A. Alex. Jimeson, M.D., P.	Beverly, "	Beverly, P.	4		8	2	110	6	4	80		14					5		5 00	1100	
Washington M. Grimes, Ev.	McConnellsville, "																				
Isaac W. Monfort, P.	Athens, "	Athens, P.	6			10	180		2	148	69	36							13 28	825	
L. Norton Woodruff, W. C.	" "																				
Charles D. Curtis, S. S.	Hockingport, "	Beech Grove, S. S.					*50												4 00		
	Constitution, "	Warren, S. S.	3	2			*73												5 11		
David E. Beach, Prof.	Marietta, "																				
Hugh B. Scott, Supt.	Middleport, "																				
Robert C. Stewart, S. S.	Tupper's Plains, "	Tupper's Plains, S.S.	4				60			75	3	2				2			4 20	200	
	Decatur, "	Decatur, S. S.	6		2		*72		3	57				2		5			5 04	105	15
	Guysville, "	Carthage, S. S.	3	1			25			60	4	5			2				2 10	50	
Thomas M. Stevenson, P.	New Plymouth, "	New Plymouth, P.	4	2	1	3	100	1	2	79	25	45	5		5	5	2		7 56	600	20
	Union Furnace, "	Berea, P.	3	3	5	1	50	4	3	55	5	8	3		3	3			3 50	550	
James M. Nourse, P.	Middleport, "	Middleport, P.	5		2	3	132	1		180	16	36			25		10	11	9 60	550	80
William Addy, D.D., P.	Marietta, "	Marietta, P.	4		2	9	120	2	2	140	70	170	10	3	20	9	23		8 05	1400	100
A. Jackson McKim, F. M.	Lima, Peru, S. A.																				
James H. Hawk, P. E.	Nelsonville, O.	Nelsonville, P. E.	4	4	27	10	138		4	250									7 00	2800	
Watson Russell, W. C.	Waterford, "																				
Calvin W. Courtwright, Supt.	McConnellsville, "																				
Walton Pattinson, W. C.	" "																				
Thomas L. Hughes, P.	Pomeroy, "	Pomeroy, P.	6		2		85	1	2	125	38	17	5		13	15	12		7 00	1250	
George J. E. Richards, P.—	Gallipolis, "	Gallipolis, P.	4		1	4	184		4	176	110	100	25	6	76	25	8	6	12 81	1565	26
[20.	Chester, "	Chester, S. S.	3		1		14				3	2				3			1 35	220	
	Syracuse, "	Syracuse, S. S.	3	1		1	57			147	100								4 20	165	
	Amesville, "	Amesville, V.					*90														
	New England, "	New England, V.	2	2			75	8		80				3							
	Hall's Valley, "	Deerfield, V.	6		1		70	1	1	35		5							5 50	350	
	McConnellsville, "	McConnellsville, V.	3	3	6	4	113	1	1	55	5	5			3	5				580	130
Candidates, 2.	" "	Cross Roads, V.					*50												8 23		
	Bristol, "	Bristol, V.	5				125		2	110		20								1196	
	Stockport, "	Stockport, V.	1				7			60										25	
		Matamoras, V.	2				*39														

	Bashan,	O.	Bashan, V.	2				35			70									2 10	3	11
	Rutland,	"	Rutland, V.—29.	2				*16												1 28		
				94	18	63	52	2280	25	53	2192	634	630	74	69	153	172	80	27	132 55	14,554	645
2. *Presb. of Bellefontaine.*																								
John B. Blayney, W. C.	Sulphur Sp'gs,	O.																						
Robert C. Colmery, S. S.	UpperSandusky,	"																						
George L. Kalb, D.D., P.	Bellefontaine,	"	Bellefontaine, P.	7	2	13	16	297	3	14	202	126	294	53	18	36	26	18	5	13 90	1850	26
Lewis I. Drake, D.D., P.&S.S.	West Liberty,	"	West Liberty, P.	3	3		2	117			167	13	39	84	3	5	5	3	3	7 20	1275	50
	Spring Hills,	"	Spring Hills, S. S.	6	4	9	1	98	4	8	52	20	30	6	4	8	5	4	5	6 20	550	35
William M. Claybaugh, P.	Urbana,	"	Buck Creek, P.	5	4	5	4	163	2	6	185	86	55	24	14	5	12	10		10 08	1477	
Abram J. Clark, P.	Belle Centre,	"	Belle Centre, P.	5	4	5		168	2	7	125	14	21	3	2	3	5	4		10 00	2100	100
	Huntsville,	"	Huntsville, P.	4		3	2	73	1	2	88	7	12	2	2	3	4	2		5 10	550	
Thomas J. Cellar, S. S.	Forest,	"	Forest, S. S.	5			1	67			175	17	47							3 78	300	
	Patterson,	"	Patterson, S. S.	4		2		53			60	15	15	2	2	1	2	2	1	2 83	256	
	Mt. Blanchard,	"	Mt. Blanchard, S. S.			1		17			40										800	
Samuel J. Bogle, P.	Kenton,	"	Kenton, P.	4	6	6	25	229	4	2	195	40	23	16		18	28			12 60	1700	35
James G. Patterson, P.	Urbana,	"	Urbana, P.	9	8	16	17	347	3	9	271	253	173	14	30	10	15	31	13		2239	
Allen B. Struthers, P.	Marseilles,	"	Marseilles, P.	3		6	2	120	1	4	100	106	61	7	3	4	4	4		7 20	1600	
Edward P. Elcock, P.	Galion,	"	Galion, P.	3	2	10	7	165	5	4	170	59	98	10	5	20	10	30		9 60	4100	90
John K. Black, P.	Bucyrus,	"	Bucyrus, P.	5		21	18	205	10	6	150	255	172	6	3	8	11	5	5	14 35	3704	175
James E. Alexander, P.& S.S.	Rushsylvania,	"	Rushsylvania, P.	7	4	14	6	124	8		85	48	66	12	7	12	12	44	3	7 28	500	20
	Ridgeway,	"	Rush Creek, S. S.	2		2		30	2		50	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	2 17	200	10
George G. Copland, S. S.—14.	UpperSandusky,	"	UpperSandusky, S.S.	4	3	1	3	110		1	130	22	42							6 60	500	100
	Crestline,	"	Crestline, P. E.	6		3	1	185	1	1	146	4	51	4	3	4	3	2		9 00	2400	
	Nevada,	"	Nevada, S. S.					61														
Candidates, 5.	Zanesfield,	"	Zanesfield, S. S.	3	2			46				6				5				2 50	130	
	De Graff,	"	De Graff, S. S.	2	1			55			75										35	
	Sulphur Sp'gs,	"	Sandusky, V.—22.					*15														
				87	43	117	105	2745	46	64	2466	1094	1201	244	97	144	143	160	36	130 39	26,266	641
3. *Presb. of Chillicothe.*																								
Nathaniel M. Urmston, H. R.	Russell's Stat'n,	O.																						
Samuel J. Miller, H. R.	WashingtonC.H.	"																						

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
William M. Galbreath, S. S.	Greenfield, O.	Hamden, S. S.	3			2	40			50	7	10			7				3 50	150	
		Wilkesville, S. S.	3	2	2	2	160			90	14	26							11 55	430	
Wilson C. Holliday, Ev.	" "																				
William P. Eastman, Ev.	Chillicothe, "																				
Warren Taylor, H. R.	South Salem, "																				
Henry W. Biggs, D. D., P.	Chillicothe, "	Chillicothe, First, P.	4	2	9	12	250	2	20	475	277	380	47	79	883	46	32	42	19 50	3250	130
George Carpenter, P.	Washingt. C. H., "	Washington, P.	8	5	24	3	197	10	1	184	90	96		25	12				13 79	5800	
John P. A. Dickey, Ev.	Bloomingburgh, "	[S. S.																			
Hugh W. Guthrie, S. S.	Chillicothe, "	Chillicothe, Mem'l.	4	4			42		1	40	5	2							3 50	125	5
		Union, S. S.	2	3			35			40	5	5							2 45	200	13
Robert C. Galbraith, P.	" "	Chillicothe, Third, P.	3		3	6	139		11	193	78	42	5	5	5	10	5	5	9 45	4804	36
Samuel C. Kerr, Ev.	Lyndon, "																				
Robert K. Campbell, P.	South Salem, "	Salem, P.	6	8	5	8	334	2	5	528	208	334	13	31	18	15	21	17	24 08	1270	51
Julius Strauss, P.	Wilmington, "	Wilmington, P.	2		2	2	56	2		70	5	10	5	2	5	5	2	5	3 92	2300	
William J. McSurely, D.D., P.	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, P.	9	7	5	3	400	2	6	200	299	281	19	24	119	186	40	5	30 10	2400	21
Samuel D. Crothers, P.	Greenfield, "	Greenfield, First, P.	8	9	19	4	420	6	11	225	264	200	115	7	10	25	35	9	29 40	1525	224
John Barrett, P.	Lyndon, "	Pisgah, P.	4	6	1		107		2	80	30	138	6	7	5	12	5	2	7 21	675	
Norman Jones, S. S.	Washingt. C. H., "	North Fork, S. S.	2				37		1	50	97	64	15		12	19	4	22	2 73	303	
George B. Beecher, S. S.	Hillsboro, "	New Petersburgh,	3		1		70		2	75	15	15	10		10	5	10		5 00	18	800
John A. Putz, W. C.	Zaleski, "	[S. S.																			
Joseph Provost, S. S.	Mowrystown, "	French, S. S.	4		4		83		5	75	8	5	2	2	2	4	4	2	5 74	500	20
Ferdinand V. Krug, P.	Bloomingburgh, "	Bloomingburgh, P.	6	6	8	8	206	4	6	130	20	64	17	12	6	7	12	4	14 77	1100	50
Dwight L. Chapin, P.	Kingston, "	Mount Pleasant, P.	4	2	8	8	122	4	4	80	19	31	13	7	4	5	4		7 00	1000	5
John O. Pierce, P.	Frankfort, "	Frankfort, P.	5	4	10	8	95	6		105	52	21	3		6	6			7 00	650	100
James G. Galbreath, P.	Bell, "	Belfast, P.	3	2	3		26	1	1	85	5	5	6		7	5			1 96	2000	
		Marshall, P.	2	3	3	1	60	3	6	90	18	14	6		5	1	5		4 20	300	
		Bethel, P.	3	3	1		36	1		56	1	1	1		2	1			3 78	200	
		New Market, P.	4	4	2		82	2	3	108	4	5	3		5	3			5 74	400	
Richard G. Lewis, W. C.	Chillicothe, "																				
Milton E. Caldwell, F. M.	Bogota, S. A.																				
William A. Smith, P.—28.	Bainbridge, O.	Bainbridge, P.	4	3	4	4	73	2	1	120	8	5	11		5	3			6 44	450	
		Bourneville, P.	3	3	3		20	3	4	50	30	30			15	10			1 26	450	50
	Piketon, "	Piketon, V.					*24														

	Waverley,	O.	Waverley, V.	1	2			22				5	5	2		5	3			1	82		15
	McArthur,	"	McArthur, V.					*24															
	Samantha,	"	Fall Creek, V.	2	1			30			20											50	
	Cynthiana,	"	Cynthiana, V.					*8															
	Sinking Spring,	"	Sinking Spring, V.					*2															
	Chillicothe,	"	Mona, V.	2	4	21	3	36	5			2				2				1	82	261	20
	Lattas,	"	Concord, V.	5	1			60		1	37	20	21				9	8		4	55	3177	20
Licentiate.	Greenland,	"	Greenland, V.	4	2	11		40	7	1	60	2	6	5	2	2	6			2	10	206	
	Omega,	"	Omega, V.—34.					*16															
William A. Ervin.—1.	Cincinnati,	"																					
				113	86	149	74	3352	62	92	3316	1588	1816	304	203	1152	386	197	113	234	36	33,794	1560
Candidates, 3.																							
4. *Presb. of Cincinnati.*																							
John W. Hall, D.D., H. R.	Covington,	Ky.																					
Wm. M. Thomson, D.D., H.R.	New York,	N.Y.																					
William P. Alexander, F. M.	Wailuku, Sandw. I.																						
Hiram A. Tracy, H. R.	Sutton,	Mass.																					
Benj. W. Chidlaw, D.D., Sec.	Cleves,	O.																					
Joseph G. Monfort, D.D., Ed.	Cincinnati,	"																					
Joseph Chester, Ag.	"	"																					
Robert L. Stanton, D.D., W.C.	Washington,	D.C.																					
David Gould, M.D., W. C.	Linwood,	O.																					
Samuel R. Wilson, D.D., S.S.	Scranton,	Pa.																					
Joseph T. Willett, H. R.	Terrace Park,	O.	[St., P.																				
James C. White, P. [LL.D., P.	Cincinnati,	"	Cincinnati, Poplar	5	2	17	3	143	5	6	350	85	33							4	00	1280	100
Jonathan Edwards, D.D.,	"	"	" Seventh, P.	6	2	3	1	203		5	290	188	382	34	26	30	48	31	29	29	00	3661	151
George M. Maxwell, D.D., S.S.	Murdock,	"	Bethel, S. S.	4	4	14	1	100	3		75	80	39	5	2	5	3	7	2	6	00	570	117
John E. Chandler, F. M.	Madura,	India.	[P.																				
Raymond H. Leonard, P.	Cincinnati,	O.	Cincinnati, Fourth,	3		7	6	148		8	155	37	10	3	3	3	3	5	20	4	00	1880	57
G. William Winnes, S. S.	"	"	" Sec'd Ger., S.S.	4		33		173		29	140	18	25	5	2		5	4		2	00	1400	159
Ludlow D. Potter, D.D., Pres.	Glendale,	"																					
John M. Wampler, Ed.	Cincinnati,	"																					
Henry A. Rosseter, S. S.	"	"	Bantam, S. S.	6		1		98	1	2	60												

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
William D. Rosseter, Sec.	Cincinnati, O.																				
Leander H. Long, D.D., W.C.	Denver, Colo.																				
George C. Heckman, D.D., P.	Cincinnati, O.	Avondale, P.	4	2	2	6	167	1		248	547	230	118	44	164	244	138	158	39 00	4271	66
J. Eells, D.D., LL.D., Prof. & S.S.	" "	Cincinnati, 2d, S. S.	10	4	10	18	436	3	3	500	2022	685		40	2130	101	79	256	75 00	7843	3022
Edward D. Morris, D.D., Prof.	" "																				
William McMillan, S. S.	Ross, "	Venice, S. S.					135			199	157	31		7		17	17	12	14 00	1096	155
Andrew Ritchie, Ph.D., Ed.	Cincinnati, "																				
Charles F. Mussey, D.D., S.S.	Cheviot, "	Westwood, S. S.	4	2	8	6	46	7	2	90	10	10		10			3		5 00	1020	10
William M. Blackburn, D.D.,	Cincinnati, "	Cincinnati, Central,	5	8	8	11	297	1	3	176	1047	583	628		111	54	63		53 00	5994	419
John P. Scott, D.D., P. [P.	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, P. [P.	8	6	5	14	205	2	1	165	135	93	3	3	16	15	10	3	25 00	1800	80
Samuel H. McMullin, P.	Glendale, "	Glendale, P.	6	3		8	218		2	197	117	319	32	19	11	35	26	26	25 00	2113	100
John H. Walter, P.	Pleasant Ridge, "	Pleasant Ridge, P.	5		8	9	121	3	1	100	99	50	15	6		18			10 00	1600	20
Thomas F. Cortelyou, P. and [S. S.	Montgomery, "	Montgomery, P.	5		4	2	123	1	3	121	57	92	13	11	24	12	9	10	10 00	875	40
	Madeira, "	Madeira, S. S.	3				25				4	4								100	
Jeremiah P. E. Kumler, D.D.,	Cincinnati, "	Cincinnati, Third, P.	9	4	12	27	783	1	10	1000	479	601	32		15	32	46	37	53 00	5957	
James A. Ewing, S. S. [P.	Bond Hill, "																				
Charles W. Seaman, S. S.	Cheviot, "	Cheviot, Ger., S. S.	2	2	3	1	50		5	40	15	5	2	1	2	3	1	1	2 00	300	20
Alexander B. Morey, P.	Cincinnati, "	Cincinnati, Fifth, P.	6	2	26	14	521	9	10	700	272	323	125	9	6	16	12	19	33 00	3115	610
Pliny B. Morgan, D.D., W. C.	" "																				
George H. Fullerton, D.D., P.	" "	" Walnut Hills, [P.	6		14	17	370	3	12	435	1128	909	105	66	75	83	158	68	50 00	6390	640
Robert Sutton, Ag. [Prof.	" "																				
Llewellyn J. Evans, D.D.,	" "																				
Daniel I. Jones, Ed.	" "																				
John DeWitt, D.D., Prof.	" "																				
William H. James, P. & S. S.	Springdale, "	Springdale, P.	6		2		195			160	63	51	16	8	5	73	3	15	14 00	1243	64
	Sharonville, "	Sharonville, S. S.	3		1	3	32	1		44	8	6	5	4	4	5	2			250	47
John Haight, S. S.	Wyoming, "																				
Samuel P. Linn, W. C.	Cincinnati, "																				
William W. Houston, P.	Wyoming, "	Wyoming, P.	5		2	10	135	2	6	129	345	404	25	25	25	65	100		22 00	5180	64
Edward D. Ledyard, P.	Cincinnati, "	Cincin., Mt. Auburn,	5		2	17	230		1	589	205	630	50	33	50	75	50	75	53 00	7333	443
Allen P. Bissell, W. C. [& Ed.	Delhi, "	[P.																			
Francis C. Monfort, D.D., P.	Cincinnati, "	Cincinnati, First, P.	5	5	14	7	213	3	4	184	325	283	22	10	44	20	15	11	33 00	6446	348
Samuel J. Christen, F. M.	Santiago, Chili, S. A.																				

L. Faye Walker, P.	College Hill,	O.	College Hill, P.	8	3	5	3	168	3	16	196	333	182	14	47	12	19	14	16	25 00	2300	217
Moses D. A. Steen, W. C.	Worthington,	"																				
John Tenney, S. S.	Loveland,	"	Loveland, S. S.	4	2	3	8	87	3	1	115	28	114	12	12	11	7	11	11	10 00	1392	22
Hoyl Green, S. S.	Williamsburgh,	"	Williamsburgh, S.S.	4	3	12		85	1		150	6								5 00	500	100
	Monterey,	"	Monterey, S. S.	5		9		90	2	2	90	3								3 00	200	75
Homer Sheely, S. S.	Pleasant Run,	"	Pleasant Run, S. S.	3		4		66		5	92	36	5	3	1	2	2	1		6 00	515	2
James Mitchell, P. and S. S.	Cleves,	"	Cleves, P. [S. S.	3		1		97		3	115	16	26	2	1	2	2	5	2	3 00	750	6
	Elizabethtown,	"	Elizabeth and Berea,	4		2		70			45	17	36	2	1	2	3	4		3 00	380	
John Rusk, P.	Cincinnati,	"	Cincinnati, Sixth, P.	3		11	10	132	4	1	200	28	68	5	2	10	5	4	5	4 00	5750	437
William S. Acomb, S. S.	Goshen,	"	Goshen, S. S.	3	2		2	68		4	60	12	6	2					5	4 00	450	150
David Boyle Duncan, P. and	New Richmond,	"	New Richmond, P.	4		4	5	126	1		122		4							6 00	820	
[S. S.	Nicholsville,	"	Monroe, S. S.	4		2		56			50	8	8							2 00	280	
Clarence E. Hills, P.	Madisonville,	"	Madisonville, P.	3		2	13	53	2	3	80	67	5	4	3	6	4	3	5	3 00	624	24
Edward T. Swiggett, P.	Morrow,	"	Morrow, P.	2		1	1	60		2	100	20	91	10	15	5	13	7	20	3 00	666	44
Howard Billman, P.	Cincinnati,	"	Clifton, P.	2		5		32	1	2	70	178	116	10			20	10	10		6156	120
Arthur N. Thompson, P.	"	"	Cumminsville, P.	3	5	18	10	205	5	12	355	59	137	16	7	13	7	4	14	10 00	1400	
Henry M. Rodgers, S. S.	Lockland,	"	Reading and Lock-	5		1	2	155			170	40	28	4			5		5	11 00	898	
Edwin L. Lord, P.—66.	Delhi,	"	Delhi, P. [land, S. S.	3		1	2	75		1	136	44	53					100		4 00	760	6
	Cincinnati,	"	Cin., First German,	6	7	16		262		9	176	10	20	5	5		5					
	Batavia,	"	Batavia, S. S. [P.E.	4	3	5	1	120	2		198										150	
	Mount Carmel,	"	Mount Carmel, S. S.	5				52		3	90									4 00	220	80
	Mason,	"	Mason & Pisgah, S.S.	4	5		6	52		1	100	4	3							9 00	390	
	20-Mile Stand,	"	Somerset, S. S.	3	1	1		46	1		25	14	10			4	2	2		4 00	177	6
	Bond Hill,	"	Bond Hill, V.	4		7	9	73	4	3	124	30	13	4	2	2	2	2	2	3 00	847	
Licentiates.	Harrison,	"	Harrison, V.	2		1	1	100		1	65	11	19	7	3	6	8			10 00	970	60
	Moscow,	"	Moscow, V.—50.	3				38			125										206	26
George A. Mackintosh, S. S.	Liberty,	Ind.																				
William F. Gowdy, S. S.—2.	Batavia,	O.		219	77	307	254	7535	75	182	9196	8407	6742	1338	428	2795	1031	946	737	693 00	98,518	8107
Candidates, 7.																						
5. *Presb. of Cleveland.*																						
Samuel Bissell, Tea.	Twinsburgh,	O.																				
Peter Kimball, H. R.	Cleveland,	"																				
Asa Brainerd, H. R.	"	"																				

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Daniel C. Blood, H. R.	Collamer,	O.																				
Ansel R. Clark, H. R.	"	"																				
Dexter Witter, H. R.	Burton,	"																				
Anson Y. Tuttle, H. R.	Edinburgh,	"																				
Varnum Noyes, H. R.	Seville,	"																				
William Hamilton, D.D., Ev.	Toronto,	Ont.																				
Milton A. Sackett, Ev.	Nottingham,	O.																				
Henry B. Eldred, H. R.	Cleveland,	"																				
John G. Hall, D.D., S. S.	"	"																				
Hubbard Lawrence, H. R.	Norwalk,	"																				
Samuel Montgomery, H. R.	Oberlin,	"																				
Anson Smyth, D.D., Ev.	Cleveland,	"																				
Caleb J. Pitkin, H. R.	Jacksonville,	Ill.																				
Madison Elliott, H. R.	Rochester,	O.																				
Sanford R. Bissell, H. R.	Milan,	"																				
John A. Seymour, S. S.	Cleveland,	"	Parma, S. S.	3		1		32	1		98	16	26	6	5	6	6	6	1	2 56	675	
Ebenezer Bushnell, D.D., Ev.	"	"																				
Eleroy Curtis, D.D., P.	"	"	Cleveland, South, P.	5	2	7	9	327	4	20	600	110	113	20	30	20	20	25		25 76	1730	10
Joseph N. McGiffert, P.	Ashtabula,	"	Ashtabula, P.	4	2	4	13	230	2	7	228	175	137	76		15	11	10		18 56	3300	150
Arthur Mitchell, D.D., P.	Cleveland,	"	Cleveland, First, P.	12	7	28	53	913	7	13	800	1956	2190	261	215	8677	256	180	233	73 04	12.619	
William Gaston, P.	"	"	" North, P.	4	3	20	14	175	6	13	540	70	101	17	22	20	13	25	7	13 60	1950	75
Charles S. Pomeroy, D.D., P.	"	"	" Second, P.	9	6	11	41	754	6	10	450	3814	2130	550	175	300	200	150		60 00	11,500	2500
George L. Spining, D.D., P.	"	"	"Woodl'd Av. P.	6	6	18	27	634	5	3	1580	422	623	50	50	150	50	105	25	49 84	8012	324
William V. W. Davis, P.	"	"	" Euclid Av., P.	9	2	5	9	286	1	6	225	17,413	987	1488	62	745	75	2708	70	25 17	8757	11,685
George B. Pierce, S. S.	Pleasanton,	Mich.	Guilford, S. S.	4		10	6	108	6		75	38	54	7		9	6			8 00	975	
John C. Elliott, P.	Seville,	O.	Milton, P.	3	2	5		35	4	4	70	10	10	7		10	5			2 80	200	
Horatio W. Wells, D.D., Ev.	Willoughby,	"																				
Arthur J. Waugh, S. S.	"	"	Willoughby, S. S.	6	2	6	3	28	5	4	137	141	79	10	10	15	12	32	7	9 92	984	
Darwin W. Sharts, Ev.	Owosso,	Mich.																				
Dormer L. Hickok, P.	Collamer,	O.	East Cleveland, P.	7	1	20	9	106	7	1	235	203	222					20		9 52	1600	60
Theodore Y. Gardner, S. S.	Hudson,	"																				
Dillwyn M. Hazlett, P.	Rome,	"	Rome, P.	6	2	5	7	91	2	4	124	33	29	3	2	4	3	2	7	6 40	1924	110
Hiram P. Barnes, S. S.	Windham,	"																				

Caroll Cutler, D.D., Pres. & P.	Cleveland,	O.	Wes. Res. College, P.					35		1		60	109	45		5	10	10		4	48		19
Henry M. Walker, S. S.	Springfield,	"	N'th Springfi'd, S.S.	4				55			150	5	45			20				2	91	400	75
Redding B. Johns, S. S.	New York,	N.Y.																					
Carlos T. Chester, P.	Cleveland,	O.	Clevel'd, Wilson Av.,	3	1	8	13	69	3	7	504	15	100	5	120	3	5	5		3	92	758	25
John W. Simpson, A. P.	"	"	[P.																				
Henry Farrell, S. S.	Brecksville,	"	Brecksville, S. S.	2		2	2	95	1		125	66	54	8	8	4	4	10		6	40	380	
Rollo Ogden, P.	Cleveland,	"	Clevel'd, Case Av., P.	9	2	25	17	333	9	19	355	414	342	40	15	22	34	86	73	24	48	5639	111
Edwards P. Cleveland, Prof.	"	"	Lafayette, S. S.	3		3		26	3	3		3		2	4	4	2			2	16	200	7
Thomas J. Dague, Tea. & S.S.	Wadsworth,	"	Wadsworth, S. S.	1		5	3	8		1											40	22	
William Johnson, Ev.	Cleveland,	"	Orwell, S. S.	4		4		70	3		80	15	20			10	5	5		5	60	500	300
John D. Jones, Sea. Miss.—47.	"	"	Solon, S. S.	4				54			82		23							5	12	310	8
			Chester, S. S.	4		1		76			78	3	4							6	40	425	
			Streetsborough, S.S.	3	2			32			28									3	04	435	25
			Kingsville, S. S.	6	2			130			120												
			Northfield, P. E.	3		1	5	67			104	10	10	5	8	8	10	2	4	5	36	818	23
Licentiates.			Akron, First, V.	1				65												5	20		
			Independence, V.—	2	1			24			60									2	72	60	7
Rollin R. Marquis, P. E.	Northfield,	"	[39.																				
O. C. Morse, Sec.—2.	Cleveland,	"		127	43	189	231	4858	75	116	6848	25,022	7408	2600	726	10,047	727	3381	427	383	36	64,173	45,514
6. *Presb. of Columbus.*																							
David M. Carter, H. R.	Columbus,	O.																					
Archibald B. Brice, D.D., P.	Amanda,	"	Amanda, P.	4	4	7		76	1		77			2						4	24	540	
[and S.S.	Green Castle,	"	Green Castle, P.	3	5	2	7	73		2	50									5	12	600	
	Hooker's Station,	"	Greenfield, S. S.	2				30			60												
Samuel D. Smith, P. and S. S.	Lithopolis,	"	Reynoldsburgh, P.	3	2			49			50	3	11				3			4	48	209	
	"	"	Lithopolis, S. S.	3				50		2	40	24	67						5	6	00	300	10
	Groveport,	"	Groveport, S. S.	3				30			50	4	17							3	60	225	
William E. Moore, D.D., P.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, Sec'd, P.	6	9	9	22	485	4	13	411	505	475	245	18	420	55	60	43	38	08	12.312	652
Nathan S. Smith, D.D., P.	"	"	" Westminster, P.	4		2	10	110		2	109	88	164	16	23	13	27	13	5	7	92	1994	
John W. Bailey, D.D., W. C.	Cambr'ge City,	Ia.																					
Elias Thompson, S. S.	Commercial Pt.,	O.	Scioto, S. S.	4		2		40		2	80	26	25	1	2	4	4	3	3	5	44	488	25
	Grove City,	"	Grove City, S. S.	4	1		1	40		3	52	3	1					1		4	00	340	
Francis A. Wilbur, W. C.	Central College,	"																					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
George Fraser, D.D., Tea.	Central College, O.																				
David R. Colmery, P.	Columbus, "	Columbus, Hoge, P.	4		3	20	130	1	8	200	10	36	86	7	7	6	6	4	10 40	1437	25
Joseph R. Boyd, P.	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, P.	6		6	8	215		6	135	30	79	9		8	10	10	6	18 40	1500	200
Robert H. Cunningham, P. & [S. S.	Mount Sterling, "	Mount Sterling, P.	4			4	59		1	75	20	27	7		4	4	3	8	5 04	615	
	New Holland, "	New Holland, S. S.					6				5								32	108	
Johannes J. Weiss, P.	Columbus, "	Columbus, Ger. P.																			
George S. J. Brown, Ev.	Westerville, "																				
Robert A. Watson, P. & S. S.	West Rushville, "	Rush Creek, P.	5		5		138	1	3	40	11	33		5	5	6		3	11 20	450	350
	Bremen, "	Bethel, S. S.	3		11		65	3	5	50	1	2			1			1	4 80	150	50
	" "	Bremen, S. S.	2				35			40	1	1						1	2 40	100	25
Henry L. Nave, P.	Westerville, "	Blendon, P.	6		14	8	154	4		139	58	101	14	7	19	20	16		11 76	1300	
William Carson, Ev.	Washingt. C. H., "																				
John A. Ewalt, P.	London, "	London, P.	8		1	13	212		2	195	88	143	11	10	20	10	7	14	16 40	1906	80
Isaac N. Thomas, S. S.	Plain City, "	Lower Liberty, S. S.	7		3	8	137		1	141	34	102	16	7	7	13	7	7	10 40	933	
Salathiel S. De Garmo, Tea.	Cincinnati, "																				
Charles Lee, S. S.	Central College, "	Central College, S.S.	2			4	81		3	121	55	67	11	19	19	11	13		6 88	400	22
	Gahanna, "	Mifflin, S. S.	3		6	3	55	2	1	95	2	48							4 32	150	
James P. Stratton, D.D., P.—	Circleville, "	Circleville, P.	6				239		7	230	18	78							20 80	5900	
[21.	Columbus, "	Columbus, First, V.	3		1	10	267	4	5	125	1037	878	407	121	194	189	53	46	21 28	6646	526
	Worthington, "	Worthington, V.	2				51			70	7	24				6	4		4 08	400	
	Dublin, "	Dublin, V.	2	1			37			70	32	31				5	3		4 88	280	
Licentiate.	Cross Roads, "	Midway, V.	3	1			50			44											
	Circleville, "	Derby, V.—28.	1				12			30									1 04	60	
William J. Baldwin.—1.	Columbus, "																				
			103	23	72	117	2926	20	66	2749	2062	2410	825	219	721	360	199	146	258 72	39,343	1965
Candidates, 4.																					
7. Presb. of Dayton.																					
Adam B. Gilleland, H. R.	Dayton, O.																				
Elijah Kuhns, H. R.	" "																				

Lorenzo L. Langstroth, H. R.	Oxford,	O.																									
Franklin Berryhill, H. R.	Bellbrook,	"																									
Samuel Findley, D.D., S. S.	Somerville,	"	Somerville, S. S.	6		4		66	1	1	107	24	20	3	5		7	1		5	28	426	30					
	Collinsville,	"	Collinsville, S. S.	4		4		44	2	3	76	8	5	1	4	2	5	3		3	60	450						
Ellis Howell, S. S.	Riley,	"	Harmony, S. S.	3		2		38	2		35	30	10	6		6	6	6	6	3	20	265	10					
Henry S. Osborn, LL.D., Ev.	Oxford,	"																									
John Rowe, H. R.	Springfield,	"																									
Wm. W. Colmery, D.D., H.R.	Oxford,	"																									
Robert Dickson, D.D., P.	Clifton,	"	Clifton, P.	5		8		162	4	1	150	87	311	31	39	37	82	22	29	14	00	1690	49					
James S. Kemper, P.	South Charleston,	"	South Charleston, P.	6			1	110			100	18	20	6	9	9	10	10	2	8	90	2812	34					
James R. Hughes, P.	Dayton,	"	Dayton, Memorial, P.	4	5	15	9	175	2	3	300	36	106	33	8	8	8	10	8	14	00	1479	225					
James L. Rodgers, S. S.	Springfield,	"	Yellow Springs, S. S.	2	2	2	8	104		3	99	139	115	10	28	27	6	10		8	16	1270	30					
Clark Kendall, W. C.	Xenia,	"																									
Thomas M. Hopkins, W. C.	"	"																									
Thomas Wallace, W. C.	Dayton,	"																									
Thomas B. Atkins, S. S.	Bellbrook,	"	Bellbrook, S. S.	2	3	8	4	56	4		72									3	20	275	500					
	Centreville,	"	Washington, S. S.	3	2	8		*40	6	2	105	3	3				4			3	60	400						
William E. McCaughey, S. S.	Greenville,	"																									
Lewis E. Jones, S. S.	"	"	Gettysburgh, S. S.	3		13		50	2	1	70	6	6	3	2	2	3			3	60	375						
William H. Webb, P.	Springfield,	"	Springfield, Sec'd, P.	7	4	8	22	363	6	2	202	665	498	50	15	62	40	40	15	27	70	5347	300					
William C. Falconer, D.D., P.	"	"	" First, P.	11	4	6	21	531		6	326	688	617	3138	61	65	61	55	15	40	50	4241	409					
Ellis S. Weaver, S. S.	Yellow Springs,	"	Bath, S. S.	3				30		3	75	2	5	2	2	3	2	2		2	10	400						
	Cedarville,	"	Cedarville, S. S.	2	3		7	22				5	13			15	5	5		1	35	490	12					
Thomas H. Hench, P.	Middletown,	"	Middletown, P.	5	4	1	2	225	1	4	160	85	88	18	13	91	23	11	11	22	00	1902	400					
T. Charles Thomas, W. C.	Olena,	"																									
Alexander W. Clokey, W. C.	Springfield,	"																									
Prentiss De Veuve, P. E.	Dayton,	"	Dayton, First, P. E.	6	7	13	13	263		6	204	594	563	47	44	90	110	28	20	20	80	4030	781					
Joseph H. Montgomery, P.	"	"	" Third St., P.	8	4	6	14	375	2	11	200	934	1350	1090		550	418	342		30	70	70,326	440					
James M. Crawford, S. S.	Greenville,	"	Greenville, S. S.	4		3	10	181	2	7	175	60	55				4	2	1	14	10	1534	73					
George G. Mitchell, S. S.	Oxford,	"	Oxford, S. S.	5	4	26	13	252	10	1	196	242	130	25	24		39	120		24	66	1361	162					
James King Gibson, P.	Troy,	"	Troy, P.	8	4	16	18	330	4	4	233	295	340	32	28	39	41	35	32	29	25	2000	50					
George E. Gowdy, P.	Carlisle Station,	"	New Jersey, P.	4		9	6	150	2	3	100	45	38	5	4	4	7	6	3	11	00	1118	3963					
William A. Hutchison, P. E.	Franklin,	"	Franklin, P. E.	6		16	6	161	7	3	157	35	78	10	5	7	10	10	3	16	40	1123	25					
Henry P. Smith, Prof.	Cincinnati,	"																									
Meigs V. Crouse, Supt.	"	"																									
Leigh R. Smith, P. E.	Oakland,	Md.																									
Edward W. Abbey, P.	Hamilton,	O.	Hamilton, P.	6	6	12	6	300	6	7	450	254	200	26	22	15	26	39	20	24	00	3000	202					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publ-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
Alexander N. Carson, P.	Dayton, O.	Dayton Park, P.	8	4	49	16	266	16	4	263	175	52	10	11	10	17	10		18 50	2814	555
Thomas J. McClellan, S. S.	Piqua, "	Fletcher, S. S.	5	2		5	59		3		4	2				3			4 15		
	New Paris, "	Ebenezer, S. S.	3	2			37			70	2	1				3			3 15	200	25
	" "	New Paris, S. S.	5		7	1	*36	5	9	40	2	2	2			2			2 90	300	25
John H. Graybill, P.	Dayton, "	Dayton, Fourth, P.	3	2	19	9	123	8	1	185	89	33	4	2	4	12	11	4	8 65	1635	28
Samuel T. Sharpless, P.	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.	3			6	88	1	2	50	13	3	2	3	3	3	3	4	6 95	2575	5
Charles E. Walker, P.	Blue Ball, "	Blue Ball, P.	5		25		154	10	1	60	92	18	10	4	4	5	2	5	11 30	1100	10
John H. Bratton, S. S.	Eaton, "	Eaton, S. S.	3	3	10	6	93	3		154	25	24	4	4	3	4	1	1	6 40	540	84
	Camden, "	Camden, S. S.	6	2			53			75	9	10	6	5	4	4	4	4	5 45	500	
John C. Ely, P.	Piqua, "	Piqua, P.	8		8	10	405	2	8	240	231	193	13	12	18	13	28	14	32 00	3782	4300
Wm. J. Smyth, Ph.D., P. E.	New Carlisle, "	New Carlisle, P. E.	5		1		113	1		80	8	13	8		8	7			12 60	2780	
Robert Morrison, F. M.	Oxford, "																				
Augustus P. Keil, P.—46.	Seven Mile, "	Seven Mile, P.	6	2	1	3	71		2	118	5	43	3	3	2	3			4 90	1827	
	Jacksonburgh, "	Jacksonburgh, S. S.	4	3			50			62										261	
	West Carrollton, "	Carrollton, S. S.	4	4	4		35	2		75	5	3	2		1	2	2		2 95	200	
	Millville, "	Bethel, S. S.					*106														
	Riley, "	Riley, S. S.	6	3	25	2	80	15	2	65									8 00		
	Covington, "	Covington, V.					*26														
	Yellow Springs, "	Pleasant Valley, V.					*9														
Licentiate.	Xenia, "	Xenia, V.	6	5	8	17	275	4		125	50	61	30	20	23	24	27	13	25 30	1436	78
	Osborn, "	Osborn, V.—43.	4			2	53			60	1	1			1			1	4 00	139	
James H. Shields.—1.	Xenia, "																				
			197	84	337	237	6160	130	103	5314	4966	5030	4630	377	1113	1019	845	211	489 30	126,403	12,805
8. *Presb. of Huron.*																					
Abram C. Du Bois, H. R.	San Francisco, Cal.																				
Flavel S. White, H. R.	Fremont, O.																				
Lemuel Bissell, D.D., F. M.	Ahmednuggur, Ind.																				
Robert B. Moore, D.D., Prin.	Green Spring, O.																				

William T. Hart, S. S.	Bloomville,	O.	Bloomville, S. S.	3		9	1	120	2	2	164	13	80	106	7	14	6	6	6	9 86	575	128
			Melmore, S. S.	3		18		88	10	4	130	5	7	5	5	6	7	4	5	5 95	560	14
James S. McCoy, H. R.																						
Charles K. Smoyer, S. S.	Elmore,	"	Elmore, S. S.	2	2	3		48	2	2	73	9	38	6	5	6	8			4 00	425	
			Genoa, S. S.	1	1			16				2				2					200	
			Graytown, S. S.	2			2	9			45	5				5					125	
Joseph Hughes, W. C.	Fort Wayne,	Ind.																				
John Stockton Axtell, S. S.	Green Spring,	O.	Green Spring, S. S.			2	6	16			133	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	98	365	25
			Clyde, S. S.	5		1	4	44	1	2	116	3	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	3 22	690	25
Charles E. Barnes, P.	Fremont,	"	Fremont, P.	3		32	15	242	19	8	268	175	199	30	16		49	45		17 64	2000	865
James D. Williamson, P.	Norwalk,	"	Norwalk, P.	6		7	16	210	2	3	215	372	240	21	21	49	40	22		18 53	2532	45
William Foulkes, P. E.	Fostoria,	"	Fostoria, P. E.	4		6	10	196	2	6	180	116	120	10	15	15	19	23		16 92	1629	45
David J. Meese, P.	Sandusky,	"	Sandusky, P.	3		7	4	176	5	4	325	303	173	167	11	11	19	11	9	15 30	2118	160
D. Dwight Bigger, P. and S.S.	Tiffin,	"	Tiffin, P.	6	2	4	6	126	2	9	179	32	21			7	5		6	10 46	5800	60
			Republic, S. S.	4		17	1	43	11		60	2	2	2		2	2		2	2 12	375	
Elliott L. Dresser, S. S.	Huron,	"	Huron, S. S.	4			5	86			140	7	12	2	2	1	2	2		7 22	625	15
William L. Swan, P. E.—10.	Milan,	"	Milan, P. E.	6		3	3	200	1	3	192	20	70	16			12			15 00	1700	26
			Monroeville, S. S.	3		2		45		2	88	5	21							4 50	600	6
			Olena, S. S.	3		2	1	119	2		93	18	12			8	8			8 92	518	30
			McCutchenville, S.S.	3				36		5	65										250	
			Peru, S. S.—19.	3		4		36	4			14	38			7	11	30		4 25	425	60
				64	5	117	74	1856	63	50	2466	1103	1038	368	84	135	190	146	30	144 87	21,512	1504

9. *Presb. of Lima.*

John A. Meeks, S. S.	Findlay,	O.																		
William B. Spence, H. R.	Sydney,	"																		
Thomas Elcock, S. S.	Van Wert,	"	Harrison, S. S.	1		2		35	2		30	5	1				1			2 80		
	Middle Point,	"	Middle Point, S. S.	3				48			45	2	2	3		1	1	15		1 75	125	10
			Union, S. S.			4	5	11	4													
Robert H. Hollyday, S. S.	Findlay,	"	North Bethel, S. S.	3				28		3										2 24	100	
Thomas P. Johnson, S. S.	Lima,	"	Arcadia, S. S.	2			2	17													100	
	Findlay,	"	Enon Valley, S. S.	3	2			21			40		25							2 00	120	15

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
John B. Strain, W. C.	Columbus Gr've, O.																				
Robert McCaslin, P.	Sidney, "	Sidney, P.	7	6	40	17	318	16	21	250	67	129				21			22 16	7500	127
John H. Sherrard, P.	Delphos, "	Delphos, P.	4	1	5	5	162	3	2	219	17	166	4	3	6	19	3	4	12 40	1270	14
David Street, P.	Van Wert, "	Van Wert, P.	8		7	8	180	1	9	200	10	48	6	4	8	11	7	3	13 60	1220	
Daniel W. Cooper, S. S.	Ottawa, "	Blanchard, S. S.	2		5	11	74	1		80	5	10	3	5	4	5	2	1	6 00	400	20
	McComb, "	McComb, S. S.	3		4	11	80			150	14	15	5	3	4	5	4	2	6 00	400	50
Henry R. McDonald, S. S.	Columbus Grove, "	ColumbusGrove,S.S.	4			3	117		2	125									13 06	1260	
John C. Watt, P.	Findlay, "	Findlay, P.	5		6	10	223		10	165	113	89	11	17	33	28	11	18	17 60	2110	26
Isaac G. Hall, P.	Lima, "	Lima, P.	6		4	25	332		8	350	110	200	85	9	9	10		10	27 76	2515	35
Michael M. Lawson, P.	St. Mary's, "	St. Mary's, P.	2	2			72				3	1		1	1	1	1	3	5 92	700	
Charles E. Tedford, S. S.	Wapakoneta, "	Wapakoneta, S. S.	5	3		1	36			75	6	12				1			3 84	321	
	Hardin, "	Turtle Creek, S. S.	4	4	17	3	79	6	1	110	4	12							4 88	668	
	Houston, "	Mt. Jefferson, S. S.	5	1	7	2	42	1	2		14	7			1				2 80	149	
Zephaniah B. Campbell, S. S.	Ada, "	Ada, S. S.	5		17	13	150	5		350	95	128			42	15	40		10 40	950	
	Dunkirk, "	New Stark, S. S.	3		2	2	43												3 68	250	
John M. Layman, W. C.	Piqua, "																				
John A. Anderson, P.	Celina, "	Celina, P.	2		17	14	41	7	2	70			4		5			5	1 12		
		Shanesville, P.	5		7	7	68	1	1	90		4			5			5	3 60		
Alexander T. Robertson, P.	Lima, "	South Lima, P.	5		8	19	50	2		107	5	6	3	1	3	1	1	2	2 40	200	
William A. Echols, S. S.—20.	North Baltimore, "																				
		New Salem, P. E.	2	2		1	15				1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1 20	115	
	Bluffton, "	Bluffton, P. E.	1				30			84									2 96		
	Cranberry, "	Rockport, P. E.	3		5	1	65	2	3	75	7	6	5	1	6	6	2	6	4 80	200	10
	Van Buren, "	West Union, S. S.	4		10		71	2	2	136	50	5							4 96	557	
	Ottawa, "	Ottawa, S. S.	4			2	87			115	9	85							9 12		
Candidate, 1.	Kalida, "	Kalida, S. S.					*30												2 40		
	Dupont, "	Dupont, S. S.					*22														
	Leipsic, "	Leipsic, S. S.					25			55										175	
		West Newton, V.					*10														
		Centre, V.—33.					*9												72		
			101	21	167	162	2591	53	66	2537	537	952	129	45	129	125	88	60	192 17	21,405	307

10. *Presb. of Mahoning.*

Ozias Eels, H. R.	Johnstonville,	O.																							
William O. Stratton, Ev.	Warren,	"																							
John R. Dundas, D.D., S. S.	Homeworth,	"	Homeworth, S. S.	4		12	4	140	1	5	145		58	6		6			10	36	545	10
Nathaniel P. Bailey, D.D., P.	Massillon,	"	Massillon, P.	4		13	21	207	1	8	275	128	151	52	66	377	71	179	41	13	00	1893	127
Hiram Bingham, S. S.	Windham,	"																							
Joseph S. Grimes, D.D., P.	Alliance,	"	Alliance, P.	6	1	21	12	417	6	17	200	25	29	17			20	160		33	84	1650	25
Alexander Maxwell, P. & S. S.	Leetonia,	"	Leetonia, P.	6		3	7	110	2	10	150	20	21	18	5	10	5	10	3	10	00	900	20
	Columbiana,	"	Columbiana, S. S.	1			3	35		3	46	12	12	4	3	6	3	6	2	2	62	43	
Henry B. Fry, D.D., P.	Salem,	"	Salem, P.	5		4	9	200	2	5	180	80	223	15	15	15	15	20	5	16	00	1300	100
David D. Waugh, S. S.	Alliance,	"																							
William Dickson, D.D., S. S.	Canfield,	"	Canfield, S. S.	4		1	5	112	1		80	10	20	35		5	5			10	65	780	
	Ellsworth,	"	Concord, S. S.	4		1		37		2	70	3	3							3	04	200	88
Albert Dilworth, W. C.	East Palestine,	"																							
Samuel G. Hair, P.	Youngstown,	"	Youngstown, 2d, P.	3	3	4	9	95	2	8	206	9	11	3	3	6	4	12	4	5	85	1309	15
Daniel H. Evans, P.	"	"	" 1st, P.	7	2	20	33	485	6	7	376	1070	1216	105	59	109	109	254	91	35	68	4610	1749
John H. Jones, S. S.	"	"	Lowell, S. S.					*44															
Dallas V. Mays, P. and S. S.	North Benton,	"	North Benton, P.	4		7	1	267		3	150	14	170	13	6	10	8	23		21	60	1100	
	Beloit,	"	Beloit, S. S.	1		3	2	42			45	5	10	2	2	3	2	6		3	60	275	
David E. Platter, P.	Canton,	"	Canton, P.	4	3	10	20	300	2	3	320	127	150	32	6	25	31	68	5	22	00	2506	50
Albert B. Marshall, P.	New Lisbon,	"	New Lisbon, P.	5	2	18	7	320	8	12	205	220	328	18	32	16	26	14	9	25	20	1960	30
Joseph Rea Stockton (*in tr.*),	Hulton,	Pa.																					
Edward Dunn Vance, P.	Kinsman,	O.	Kinsman, P.	3		55	12	175	40	5	180	30	100	18	10	12	12	90	8	10	40	1300	225
Alexander Jackson, P.	Warren,	"	Warren, P.	10		10	8	345	3	4	248	62	133	14	13	9	64	53	10	26	80	2950	61
Joseph Carl Kreusch, S. S.	East Palestine,	"	East Palestine, S. S.	3		7	8	105	1		83	3	4	3	2	3	3	3	2	7	28	450	10
	New Waterford,	"	Pleasant Valley, S.S.	5		2	1	84	1	3	106	3	3	2	2		2	3		6	56	300	
	Clarkson,	"	Clarkson, S. S.	5		3	1	160	2		95	5	26	2	2	2	2	4	2	12	80	333	
James W. Reese, P.	Ellsworth,	"	Ellsworth, P.	5		3	4	106		5	107	107	127	72	16	26	18	23	4	8	48	687	50
	North Jackson,	"	North Jackson, P.	3		4		100	1	6	100	25	53	9	9	12	8	11	5	8	00	500	
John Moore Mercer, P.	Mineral Ridge,	"	Mineral Ridge, P.	6		28		150	8	4	175	20	58	3	6	3	12	5	11	9	84	1446	14
Samuel Henderson Moore, P.	Poland,	"	Poland, P.	4		5	14	265		1	150	145	234	10	5	5	10	59	5	20	40	1423	65
John M. Davies, P.—25.	Niles,	"	Niles, P.	5		6	6	157	1	2	140	13	4	3	2	3	2	1	1	12	16	1175	80
	Champion,	"	Champion, S. S.	2		1		17	1		25									1	68	230	
	Brookfield,	"	Brookfield, V.	4			4	46		4	70	5	30	6	1	5	7	8	1	3	52	475	3
	Vienna,	"	Vienna, V.	2		1	2	39			30	5	12	3	1	4	4	4	1	3	36	400	
	Hanoverton,	"	Hanover, V.	4		21	4	97	2	1	65	10								8	08	393	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
	Hubbard,	O.	Hubbard, V.	4		1	2	94			50			6						8 00	398	
	Church Hill,	"	Liberty, V.					27													5	
Candidates, 2.	North Jackson,	"	Newton, V.	2				9				10	10	5	5	5	5	5		72		
	Coitsville,	"	Coitsville, V.—33.	3			1	66			70	4	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	6 60	568	
				128	12	264	200	4853	91	118	4242	2170	3199	478	273	679	450	1023	212	368 12	32,104	2722
11. *Presb. of Marion.*																						
Henry Shedd, D.D., H. R.	Mount Gilead,	O.																				
James S. Campbell, Supt.	Delaware,	"	[S. S.																			
Milton W. Brown, S. S.	"	"	Radnor&Thompson,	2	4	2	4	60	2	1	70	12	10				7	4		4 80	500	100
William G. March, S. S.	Marysville,	"	York, S. S.	4		2	2	45	1	3	60	8	23	11	3	5	4	5		3 35	2500	
Edwin B. Raffensperger, P.E.	Marion,	"	Marion, P. E.	3		52	12	225	28	10	150	215	155		15	20	20	15	12	13 20	2580	40
Thomas Hill, P. and S. S.	Delaware,	"	Liberty, P.	4		12	6	134	2	1	109	34	61	8	5	10	11	6	5	9 52	330	33
	Tanktown,	"	West Berlin, S. S.	4		3	3	80			137	42	61	6	5	6	8	4	4	9 40	250	20
	Ostrander,	"	Ostrander, S. S.	3	3	24	4	94	14	1	120	44	73		8	11		9	5	7 30	300	135
	"	"	Providence, S. S.	3	2			22			40	2					2			2 00		
Abram D. Hawn, D.D., P.	Delaware,	"	Delaware, P.	4		65	30	520	34	7	470	288	397	15	10	26	21	16	10	39 04	2370	168
William S. Eagleson, P.	Mount Gilead,	"	Mount Gilead, P.	6	3	7	3	165	4	3	130	65	120	18	5	15	15	21		14 24	1050	63
William A. Ferguson, P.	Marysville,	"	Marysville, P.	4		16	12	205	5	3	200	100	106	8	8	11	10	10	8	14 64	3455	50
Charles Wood, H. R.	Urbana,	"																				
Edward W. Brown, P.	Chesterville,	"	Chesterville, P.	5	5	4		150	2	1	135	39	42	10	5	18	8	8	4	12 40	950	20
Robert Wylie, P. and S. S.	Condit,	"	Trenton, P.	4		1	6	115	1	1	*117	43	45	8		12	8	5		9 36	600	
	Sunbury,	"	Sunbury, S. S.	3				*23			60											
Asahel C. Crist, P.	Iberia,	"	Iberia, P.	6	5	6		116	3	3	110	38	53	7	3	5	6	10	2	9 20	600	10
John McDowell, P. and S. S.	Richwood,	"	Richwood, P.	3	3	3	5	42			76	6	5	1	1	2	5	2	1	3 36	486	
	Constantia,	"	Berlin, S. S.	5		1		69			58	5	5	3	3	2	3	1	1	5 69	412	22
Welling E. Thomas, P.	Ashley,	"	Ashley, P.	2		3		32	3	3	60	21	24	3	2	13	4	5	3	2 88	340	
	Kilbourne,	"	Brown, P.	5		1	2	70	1	3	70	14	28	6	5	5	5	5	5	5 68	530	
William H. McMeen, P.—16.	Milford Centre,	"	Milford Centre, P.	4	3	6	2	76	2	3	93	3219	3224				12			5 44	1300	22
	Jerome,	"	Jerome, S. S.					*19														

	La Rue,	O.	La Rue, S. S.					*28																	
	Radnor,	"	Delhi, V.	3	3			62			50	17	11	5	3	6	7	3		5	76	500			
	Prospect,	"	Pisgah, V.	2		1	7	40			50	12	23	4	5	8	5	6		2	64	335	6		
	Cardington,	"	Cardington, V.	4			1	30		1	60	20	60				2			3	60	400	4		
Candidates, 5.	Kingston Centre,	"	Kingston, V.	3		1		50	1	7	30	8	5	2	1	2	4	4		2	00	300	3		
	" "	"	Porter, V.	4		3		15	1		40	3	7	21	2	1	1			2	00	120			
	Galena,	"	Genoa, V.					5																	
	Caledonia,	"	Caledonia, V.					8												64					
	Marion,	"	Salem, V.—29.					8																	
				90	31	213	99	2508	104	51	2495	4255	4538	136	89	178	168	139	60	188	16	20,208	696		
12. *Presb. of Maumee.*																									
Richard M. Badeau, H. R.	Toledo,	O.																							
Perry C. Baldwin, S. S.	South Toledo,	"	Waterville, S. S.					24				2								2	00				
			Milton Centre, S. S.	3				15		1															
Sherman D. Taylor, S. S.	Tontogany,	"	Tontogany, S. S.	4				64			109	12	12	5	5	5	5	5		7	40				
Charles Richards, H. R.	South Toledo,	"																							
David S. Anderson, H. R.	Delaware,	"																							
Silas S. Hyde, H. R.	Hicksville,	"	[P.																						
William W. Williams, D.D., P.	Toledo,	"	Toledo, First Cong.,		5	10	5	477	6	7	767	854	613				37			33	46	9175	12,273		
James W. McClusky, P.	Delta,	"	Delta, P.	6		2	2	74	3	1	90	6	5	3	2	5	6	2	3	8	00	817	50		
George A. Adams, S. S.	Perrysburgh,	"	Perrysburgh, First,	1		2	1	53	2	1															
J. Keller Kost, S. S.	Ottawa,	"	[S. S.																						
Thomas Doggett, D.D., P.	Bryan,	"	Bryan, P.	3			3	120		1	125	12	10		10	12	11	10		12	70	1286	5		
James Quick, S. S.	Pemberville,	"	Pemberville, S. S.	4		8	2	54	4	2	82	12	19							4	70	621			
James A. P. McGaw, D.D., P.	Toledo,	"	Toledo, 1st Pres., P.	3	5	5	11	260	2	2	297	28	209	129	10	20	28	18	17	22	50	3028	17		
Edward Anderson, P.	"	"	" Westminster,	9		11	8	235	3		256	257	225				85	89	36	16	66	4563	151		
Bernard W. Slagle, P. and S. S.	Defiance,	"	Defiance, P. [P.	4		32	14	175	13	7	222	86	160	8		10	13	8		15	00	1300	65		
	"	"	Highlands, S. S.	2	1	1	2	30		4	90		3							3	00				
Joseph W. Torrence, D.D., P.	Toledo,	"	Toledo, Third, P.	7			6	111		4	270	30	12							11	00	1568			
John P. P. Stockton, S. S.	West Unity,	"	West Unity, S. S.	2				15				6	50	2	2	4	3	3		1	50				
			Mount Salem, S. S.	4		1	1	41	1	1	23	4	5	1	1	3	2	2		5	20	200			
			Madison, S. S.	3				20			50	3	8				2			2	30				
George M. Miller, S. S.	Bryan,	"	West Bethesda, S. S.	4		3		85	3	4	95	12	84	10	9	10	15	15	5	9	00	600			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S.S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
William R. Higgins, S. S.	Bowling Green, O.	Bowling Green, S.S.	5		2	5	152	1		125	37	77	9	6	7	10	7	3	17 40	1150	8
Josiah J. Brown, W. C.																					
Edward Jamieson, S. S.	Edgerton, "	Edgerton, S. S.	1		7	6	37	1	5	40	12	9	4	4	4	3	3	3	2 10	250	2
	Singer, "	Eagle Creek, S. S.	3				38				7	4	4	3		3	3		1 75	10	35
Nicholas C. Helfrich, P. E.	Weston, "	Weston, P. E.	4	3	29	4	145	19		180	10	11		6	7		7		13 00	1150	40
Martin Kohler, S. S.	Toledo, "	First German, S. S.	1		15		45		2	58	11	5	2	2	3	3	1	2	4 20	290	2
Albert B. Robinson, W. C.	Perrysburgh, "																				
Martin L. Donahey, S. S.	Napoleon, "	Napoleon, S. S.	2	4	13	6	75	3		140	8	6					5		4 34	1500	
John Eaton, LL.D., Com.	Washington, D. C.																		6 20		
Junius A. Bartlett, S. S.	Paulding, O.	Paulding, S. S.	3	1	10	2	56	4	8	121	5	5	2		5	5			4 90	500	75
Solomon Cook, S. S.—28.	Antwerp, "	Antwerp, S. S.	2	2	14		62	12		120	5								4 60	400	
	Cecil, "	Cecil, S. S.	1				18			50									1 80		
	Hicksville, "	Hicksville, S. S.	2		1	2	50		2	120		19					2		4 70	350	
	Wilseyville, "	Lost Creek, S. S.	2	2	3		90	1	1	130		32					4		8 90	290	
	Hull's Prairie, "	Hull's Prairie, S. S.	2			2	14												1 10	115	15
	Grand Rapids, "	Grand Rapids, S. S.	2	3	21	5	82	12											7 00	1365	
Candidates, 2.	North Baltimore, "	NorthBaltimore, S.S.	3		14	7	56	6		75	50				7				3 50	250	130
	South Toledo, "	Maumee, V.	5				50													367	
	Perrysburgh, "	Walnut Street, V.	4				26			100	13	14							2 60	1013	
	Haskins, "	Haskins, V.	2				15			30	1								2 40	128	25
	Fayette, "	Fayette, V.	1				*15												1 50		
	Ridgeville, "	Ridgeville, V.—36.	1				6												80		
			105	26	204	94	2886	96	53	3765	1483	1597	179	60	102	231	184	69	247 21	32,386	12,893
13. *Presb. of Portsmouth.*																					
Hiram R. Howe, H. R.	Pine Grove, O.																				
E. Perkins Pratt, D.D., P.	Portsmouth, "	Portsmouth, First, P.	4	3	18	15	377	12	10	321	368	353		23		373	43		45 00	3150	142
Emile Grand-Girard, P.	Eckmansville, "	Eckmansville, P.	5		18	3	145	6	1	125	24	41	5		6	12	7		15 00	710	80
Henry Calhoun, P. E.	Ironton, "	Ironton, P. E.	6		13		206	2	2	191	210	205	37			69	60		30 00	2448	89
Walter Mitchell, S. S.	Russellville, "	Russellville, S. S.	6			3	120		2	130	25	24	8	8	58	14	11		9 00	646	

James A. I. Lowes, Tea.	Portsmouth,	O.																		
Eli P. Adams, S. S.	Vanceburgh,	Ky.	Sandy Springs, S. S.	2	2	3	1	35			43	5	5							275	
Samuel A. Vandyke, S. S.	Georgetown,	O.	Georgetown, S. S.	5		8	6	120	2	3	100	20	25	10		5	10	10	3	8 00	650	
Henry G. Pollock, Tea.	Manchester,	"																				
Elias Benzing, P. and S. S.	Portsmouth,	"	Portsmouth, Ger., P.	4		32	3	225	2	24	170	5	5	13	6	7	3	2		6 00	1600	85
	Free Stone,	"	Buena Vista, S. S.	2		2		100		8	50	2	2		4	2	2	2		3 00	300	37
	Green Brier,	"	Green Brier, S. S.	2		2		25		1	1	1			2	1	1	1		2 00	62	
James M. Cockins, P.	Ripley,	"	Ripley, P.	7	6	26	3	327	5	4	261	150	160		38	27		33		30 00	2000	50
Samuel Carrick Kerr, S. S.	Youngsville,	"	Decatur, S. S.	4		2		80	1	1	100	7	5				3	2		4 00	450	
			Mount Leigh, S. S.	5		3		116	1	1	60	8	13	7	4		7	7		12 00	354	25
Heber A. Ketchum, P.	Portsmouth,	"	Portsmouth, Second,	5	3	4	5	270	1	7	240	400	294	62	56	39	40			25 00	2555	29
James E. Williamson, S. S.	Trenton,	Ill.	[P.																			
James R. Collier (*in transitu*),	Louisville,	Ky.																				
Maurice Waller, P.	Manchester,	O.	Manchester, P.	6		7	11	168	3	8	200	45	66	18		31	9	20	7	12 00	1200	
Andrew D. Goldsmith, S. S.	Felicity,	"	Felicity, S. S.	6	3	1	2	93	1	2	57	9	10	5	1	5	5	3	2	5 00	1027	
Samuel W. Elliott, S. S.	West Union,	"	West Union, S. S.	3		46	19	102	13	8	100	10	6							4 00	566	
Brownhill T. Sheeley, W. C.	Fredericksburgh,	"																				
David E. Evans, P. E.	Coalton,	"	Oakland, P. E.	3		7	2	51	2	4	75	8	1		1					2 00	245	8
	Jackson,	"	Buckeye, P. E.	3				39			75	20	2		1					2 00	235	
	Coalton,	"	Coalton, P. E.			3	20	23			45	3								1 00	15	
Thomas S. Gossard, S. S.	Red Oak,	"	Red Oak, S. S.	5		2	2	66		3	75	25	50	7		14	11	21		8 00	853	
Leslie L. Overman, S. S.—22.	Winchester,	"	Winchester, S. S.	6		4	4	62	3	2	60		10						6	6 00	700	
	Sardinia,	"	Sardinia, S. S.	4		2	2	55	1	4	60		13							6 00	500	
	Hanging Rock,	"	Hanging Rock, S. S.	4		1		75		1	92	1	9	2	2	2	4	3		10 00	833	212
	Sh'rid'n C'l W'ks,	"	Johnston, S. S.	2		2	3	45	1	2	120	5	5							3 00		
	Jackson,	"	Jackson, V.	7		7	2	183		1	200	50	40	8	5	6	8	36		15 00	1000	182
	Cedron,	"	Cedron, V.	3	3			98			50	4		4	2	7	4	5		8 00	749	
	Wigginsport,	"	Wigginsport, V.	2		10	6	42	6	6	130	12	4								241	16
Candidates, 4.	Mineral Springs,	"	Mineral Springs, V.					*11														
	Mount Joy,	"	Mount Joy, V.	1				18	2		30	3									20	
	Feesburgh,	"	Feesburgh, V.					*60														
	Ripley,	"	Huntington, V.	5				33		7										3 00	57	
	Nairn,	"	Madison, V.					*7														
	Stouts P. O.,	"	Rome, V.—33.	3				22			50					75						
				120	20	223	112	3399	64	112	3211	1420	1348	186	153	285	575	266	18	274 00	23,441	955

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S.S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
14. *Presb of Saint Clairsville.*																					
Benjamin Mitchell, D. D.,	Mount Pleasant, O.																				
John Hattery, H. R. [P. Em.	Bellaire, "																				
Samuel Mahaffey, Ev.	Washington, "																				
Thos. R. Crawford, D.D., P.	Moorefield, "	Nottingham, P.	5	3	18	3	242	7	10	160	120	220	5	22	30	18	28		27 04	1000	40
William V. Milligan, D.D., P.	Cambridge, "	Cambridge, P.	4		2	8	245		4	120	87	160	60	15	50	3	5		20 32	1350	
James Day, S. S.	New Athens, "	Bethel, S. S.	5		13	1	82	5	3	92	22	19			5	3			8 50	300	72
	Cope, "	Farmington, S. S.	6		2		100	1	4	120	28	35			5	3			5 00	330	10
	Shields, "	Coal Brook, S. S.	4		15	8	80	7	4	80	15	15			5	8			4 80	350	
RobertT. Armstrong, D.D., S.S.	New-Hagerst'n, "	WheelingValley, S.S.	5				77		6	60	11	33			2			5	6 00	215	
Robert Tannehill, P.	Antrim, "	Antrim, P.	6	4	3	2	100		4	125	5	5							8 00	600	
Robert M. Brown, P.	Bellaire, "	Bellaire, Second, P.	3	2	1		108		14	200	38	99			4	21	37	5	8 56	1400	33
Robert Alexander, D.D., P.	St. Clairsville, "	St. Clairsville, P.	9		7	4	400	1	10	250	111	410	30	30	30	30	5		32 28	2055	33
Samuel H. Wallace, D.D., P.	Barnesville, "	Barnesville, P.	6		3	8	125	2	5	300	16	82	100						10 00	1265	100
Andrew J. Johnston, Ev.	New Matamoras, "																				
John C. Hench, P. and S. S.	Demos, "	Concord, P.	5	4	4	3	207	2	1	215	85	172	5		5	6	7		16 80	1258	
	Warnock Stat'n, "	West Brooklyn, S.S.	6		3	3	99	4	1	70	3	3							7 76	133	
Athelbert J. Alexander, P.	Martin's Ferry, "	Scotch Ridge, P.	3		23		101	13	29	120	10	29			7	5	5		8 00	450	
ThomasJ. Milford, D.D. *(in tr.)*,	New Athens, "																				
William P. Shrom, D.D., P.	Cadiz, "	Cadiz,' P.	5		9	13	404	2	8	195	108	367	18	52	27	36	26	28	31 36	3570	180
John K. McKallip, P.	Bellaire, "	Bellaire, First, P.	4		16	16	255	6	4	200	53	164	15	15	15	33	11		18 48	2436	
Joseph J. McCarrell, P.	Martin's Ferry, "	Martin's Ferry, P.	5		19	23	220	5	3	225	35	203	20	13	13	20	13	7	14 88	4072	
William Tate Gibson, P.	Adena, "	Short Creek, P.	4		4	14	123	1	4	100	28	49	7		7	7			9 44	632	
Samuel W. Pringle, P.	Mount Pleasant, "	Mount Pleasant, P.	6		4	8	200	1	9	190	119	127	11	12	8	16	11	3	16 00	1393	
Francis M. Kumler, P.	Cumberland, "	Buffalo, P.	6	4	29	8	300	11	6	200	33	77	10	4	9	8	10		24 00	1364	
John G. Black, P.	Bellaire, "	Rock Hill, P.	4		9	3	123		5	75	31	42	12	5	8	8	7	9	9 20	850	
Marion E. Beall, P.	Bridgeport, "	Kirkwood, P.	4		11	17	130	4	14	417	21	164	151	7	14	16	11	3	10 56	1368	28
James L. Merritt, W. C.	Bellaire, "																				
Newton Donaldson, P.	Washington, "	Washington, P.	5	3	3	3	100	1	5	100	10	25	4	3			5		10 00	600	
	Senecaville, "	Senecaville, P.	3	5		2	70		3	56		31							5 60	210	
	Lore City, "	Lore City, P.	3	3	3	1	50	1	6	75		22							3 76	300	
George S. Hackett.																					

Robert L. Smith.																							
William H. Day.—28.																							
	Portland,	O.	Portland, S. S.	3		2		32			40									2	88	200	
Licentiates.	Milnersville,	"	Birmingham, S. S.	3	3	3	3	37		2	72	3	43			3				2	80	200	50
[P. E.	Cadwalader,	"	West Chester, S. S.	4		2	3	46		5	25	2	30			2				3	68	175	
William A. Williams, Prof. &	Freeport,	"	Freeport, P. E.	3				70			70	5	103							5	74	160	6
David D. Allen.—2.	New Athens,	"																					
	Kennon,	"	Stillwater, S. S.	2		2		46				5		2		2				3	50	120	
	Uniontown,	"	Crab Apple, S. S.	5		8	1	185	4	4	110	19	128	57	8	6		9		14	80	953	12
	New Athens,	"	New Athens, S. S.	4		12	5	160	2		167	41	65			7		10		12	32	412	
	Bealsville,	"	Bealsville, V.	5		16	2	97	2	3	75	16	16	29	4		5	3		7	76	580	
	Morristown,	"	Morristown, V.	5		13	12	159	5	8	75	13	32	8		3	5	2		12	00	902	
Candidates, 10.	Powhattan,	"	Powhattan, V.	2	3			45		2	102	7	2			5			3	4	24	255	90
	Sharon,	"	Olive, V.	3	5	8	1	76	1		80		20							7	44	300	150
	Caldwell,	"	Caldwell, V.	4		1	2	38			60									3	52	100	
	Weegee,	"	Weegee, V.	3		4	1	60	1		45	5	3	4	4	3	6	4	5	5	60	300	
	Claysville,	"	Beulah, V.	3	3	2	1	84		2	60	3	10	2	2	2		3		7	00	200	
	Laing's,	"	New Castle, V.	3		2	1	60		2	45	2	5	2		2				4	00	250	
	Woodsfield,	"	Woodsfield, V.	3				20														30	
	"	"	Buchanan, V.	3				32		5										2	56	60	
	Kimbolton,	"	Kimbolton, V.—42.					5															
				174	42	276	180	5197	89	195	4771	1110	3000	552	196	279	257	212	68	416	18	32,698	804
15. *Presb. of Steubenville.*																							
Alexander Swaney, D.D., P.	Unionport,	O.	Unionport, P.	4	4	1	4	80	1	3	43	7	15	2	4	4	4	4		6	16	353	50
			Annapolis, P.	5	2	3	2	91		4	50	13	23	6	6	5	6	5		7	20	393	
Robert Herron, D.D., H. R.	Archer,	"																					
Robert Hays, D.D., S. S.	Inverness,	"	Dell Roy, S. S.	3		3	2	110			108	6	9	5	15	5	11	5		8	72	333	39
			New Cumberl'd, S.S.	4				*54															
John B. Miller, S. S.	Alliance,	"	New Harrisb'gh, S.S.	4		14		90	8		110	4	6	3	3	4	5	3	3	5	76	375	
Michael A. Parkinson, P. and	Toronto,	"	Island Creek, P.	4	1	9	2	103		3	75	11	10	4	5	3	4			8	96	560	
[S. S.			Toronto, S. S.	4	2	15	11	75	3	3	112	7	23	3	2	2	2			3	92	264	
William M. Grimes, D.D., P.	Steubenville,	"	Steubenville, 1st, P.	5	7	9	28	330	1	9	280	15	78	10	79	10	10	8	13	25	68	7065	150

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Israel Price, P. and S. S.	Richmond, O.	Richmond, P.	6		2		76		1	64	21	87		4	4	4	8	3	7 30	574	
		Pleasant Hill, S. S.	4	2			46			40	14	25	2	2	4	3		2	3 50	178	
James N. Swan, P.	Calcutta, "	Long's Run, P.	6		12	5	140	4	5	45	14	75	8	3	4	4	8		10 16	596	
		Madison, P.	4		12		121	9	5	50	4	38	7		2	4	2		8 80	487	
William R. Vincent, S. S.	Malvern, "	Bethlehem, S. S.	2	2		7	84		1	82	22	26	10			5	2		7 54	270	40
		Minerva, S. S.	3				48			45	10	4	3		4	3			4 35		
		Waynesburgh, S. S.	5		20	2	100	8	6	70									6 40	200	
J. Fulton Boyd, W. C.	Steubenville, "																				
Samuel Patterson, P. and S.S.	Deersville, "	Deersville, P.	5	3	4	4	110	1	6	60	19	10	10				4		8 80	400	50
		Feed Spring, P.	4	2	4		90	1	4	50	3	9	3				6		6 00	250	
		Lima, S. S.	2		2	1	39	1	3	30	5	5							3 04	250	5
[Prin. Alexander M. Reid, Ph.D.,	Steubenville, "																				
Jesse W. Hamilton, P.	East Springfield, "	E. Springfield, P.	2			1	67		5	30	7	16	9		4	10	10	5	6 84	381	3
		Bacon Ridge, P.	4	1	2		54	1	4	50	19	47	9	4		7	12	8	4 36	500	36
Nelson K. Crow, P.	Archer, "	Ridge, P.	3		1	2	95		3	50	5	5	3	2	2	2	2	2	8 00	400	
		Scio, P.	3			4	95		2	70									6 40	250	
		Buchanan Ch., P.	3	2	7	1	58	4	4	73	6	23	2	2		2	2	2	4 40	130	27
Thomas V. Milligan, D.D., P.	East Liverpool, "	East Liverpool, P.	6	5	5	18	377	3	4	420	56	141	10	13	11	7	14		30 08	1875	250
Robert White, P.	Steubenville, "	Steubenville, Old, P.	3		3	7	60		6	120	263	211	4		7	4	4	5	6 40	1100	50
David Hargest, P. and S. S.	Wellsville, "	Oak Ridge, P.	4		3		87	2	1	84	15	24	14	4	5	5	7	2	6 96	1099	45
		Irondale, S. S.	2	2	5	2	54	2	1	62	10	3	2	2	3	2	2	2	3 36	210	
James T. Patterson, P. E.	Winterville, "	Two Ridges, P. E.	7	3			92			60	26	38	10	9	16	10	12	5	7 36		
		Crop Creek, P. E.	3				52		4	58	25	5	4	3	3	5		3	4 96	250	
Samuel Forbes, P. and S. S.	Toronto, "	Bloomfield, P.	3		1	1	123	1		75	3	2	1		2	2			9 60	600	
		Potter Chapel, S. S.	3			3	77		3	75	8								5 60	500	
S. Miller Davis, D.D., P.	Wellsville, "	Wellsville, P.	7		7	22	310	1	5	279	127	230	29	19	16	23	26	34	24 00	1754	
Thomas S. Park, P.	Means, "	Centre Unity, P.	3		1	2	55		1	75	6	9	3	3	2	2	2		4 80	350	50
J. Hosack Blackford, P.	Glasgow, "	Yellow Creek, P.	6		4	2	109		6	231	47	220	137	5	115	35	58	6	8 72	993	
Samuel S. Gilson, P.	Dennison, "	Dennison, P.	4	9	23	12	150	2	11	200	15	75	3	8	5	5	8	2	11 20	1050	100
Robert R. Gailey, P.	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P.	4		2	5	105			130	42	67	10	10	12	12	8	5	8 00	1125	
Hugh W. Parks, P.	Hopedale, "	Beech Spring, P.	2		1	16	96		4	50	40	50	20	15	109	20	30		6 56	650	
		Hopedale, P.	3		19	6	75	4	1	100	5	29	5	6	62	5	4		4 40	275	50
Robert R. Moore, P. E.	Uhrichsville, "	Uhrichsville, P. E.	5		2		135			200	10	31							14 40	255	

Samuel L. Dickey, P. and S.S.	Harlem Springs, O.	Harlem, P.	6		2	1	174		5	92	30	94	10	6	14	10	10		13	92	675		
		Kilgore, P.	2		2	1	32		3	60		10	4		4	4	4		3	20	540		
		Amsterdam, S. S.	5		6	2	72	1	1	65	8	15		4	5		5				140		
David B. Rogers, P.	N. Comerstown, "	N. Comerstown, P.	3		7	2	38	3		78													
		Bakersville, P.	4			1	70		1					3					5	60	190		
		Linton, P.	4		1		64		1		10	39	5	2					4	80	2		
J. Nesbit Wilson, P. and S.S.	Salineville, "	Salineville, P.	5	2	39	12	250	17	14	199	11	91	7		10	6			16	00	910		
		Monroeville, S. S.	5		21	10	72	4	1	50	4	40			4	7			3	76	40		
William M. Eaton, P. & S. S.	Mechanicstown, "	Corinth, P.	5		4	5	216	2	6	162	65	130	10	10	12	10	10		16	40	830		
		Still Fork, S. S.	5		8	1	120	3	3	125	21	38	3	8	6	5	3		9	20	7925		
James A. Cook, P.	New Philadel'a, "	NewPhiladelphia,P.	6	3	24	12	121	5	9	151	7	8	5			5			7	00	1000		
B. McCauley Price, P.	Millport, "	Bethesda, P.	6		11	3	245	1	11	200	39	160	30	13	15	17	20	12	20	80	850	30	
Charles M. McNulty, W. C. [—32.	New Hagersto'n, "	New Hagersto'n, S.S.	3	2			71			70	10	51	2	2	2	2	6				575		
	Steubenville, "	Steubenville, 2d, V.	5	5	16	3	333	3	3	433	427	474	95	25	40	30	250	27	31	28	2783	150	
Candidates, 8.	Inverness, "	Bethel, V.	5	2	14	4	210	3	12	268	18	46	18	23	6	4	4	7	16	16	600	50	
	Smithfield, "	Centre, V.					*20																
	" "	Smithfield, V.—56.					*30																
			223	61	351	229	6251	99	188	5759	1560	2865	543	341	543	321	573	148	466	81	43,355	1175	
16. *Presb. of Wooster.*																							
Thomas Beer, D.D., H. R.	Ashland, O.																						
John Robinson, D.D., P.	" "	Ashland, P.	7	5	1	13	272	1	4	200	32	147	23	11	22	23	25	19	23	46	1556	1357	
George Morris, H. R.	Baltimore, Md.																						
Philo M. Semple, Ev.	Wooster, O.																						
John O. Proctor, Ev.	" "																						
SandersDiefendorf, D.D., Prin.	Hayesville, "																						
Thomas K. Davis, D.D., S. S.	Wooster, "	Lexington, S. S.	6		5	2	129	8	2	200	26	70	12	10	12	16	15	8	11	30	1180		
James Black, D.D., Prof.	" "																						
John Kelly, P.	Savannah, "	Savannah, P.	6		14	8	181	3	5	144	36	70	7	15	17	8	18	9	14	45	1221	36	
Thomas P. Speer, W. C.	Wooster, "	[ster, S. S.																					
A. A. E. Taylor, D.D., LL.D.,	" "	Wooster, Westmin-	4		20	9	106	3		60	54	188	422	25	25	80	14	9	6	97	125		
Wm. P. Moore, P. [Pres.&S.S.	Fredericksb'gh, "	Fredericksburgh, P.	6		10	4	205	1	1	75	89	167	10	9	29	9	42	5	16	66	1430		
	Holmesville, "	Holmesville, P.	4			3	60			100	10	16	11	2	2	2	2	8	5	00	360		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
John C. Truesdale, P.	Apple Creek, O.	Apple Creek, P.	8	5	1	4	220	1	4	130	85	87	8	8	5	5	12	12	20 00	1200	150
Jeremiah C. Gillam, P.E.&S.S.	Mount Eaton, "	Mount Eaton, P. E.	2		5		110	1	2	100	5	5	2	5	3				9 35	500	25
	Marshallville, "	Marshallville, S. S.	3			1	38			100	5		2		3				2 97	2000	10
Albert W. Knowlton, S. S.	Creston, "																				
John H. Aughey, S. S.	Congress, "	Congress, S. S.	3		18	4	85	8	10	104	9	42	1	5	3	5	5	2	6 12	500	25
	" "	Chester, S. S.	3		1	2	50			50	4	7				3		3	3 65	200	
	Golden Corners, "	Wayne, S. S.					30			50	16	23							4 50	250	15
Boyd M. Kerr, P. [Ev.	Doylestown, "	Doylestown, P.	3		11	4	95	1	12	135	115	42	11	8	3	8	5	10	7 22	800	42
William R. Kirkwood, D.D.,	Wooster, "																				
William W. Anderson, P.	Belleville, "	Belleville, P.	6	4	5	5	115	3		102	12	28	5	4	7	6	4	1	10 03	940	
Henry Fulton, P.	Millersburgh, "	Millersburgh, P.	5		3	7	100	2	1	127	15	62		10		15	6	5	8 50	1200	
Walter W. Ralston, P.	Hayesville, "	Hayesville, P.	6	4	1	7	108			125		120							8 50		
	Jeromeville, "	Jeromeville, P.					26					4							2 21		
Thomas A. McCurdy, D.D., P.	Wooster, "	Wooster, First, P.	9	6	13	24	473	2	7	420	256	253	3062	42	65	41	167	19	39 01	3112	224
Salmon C. Faris (*in transitu*).																					
Virgil G. Sheeley, P.	Dalton, "	Dalton, P.	7		2		145		2	150	73	22	4	6	45	4	7	4	12 07	1025	
Ebenezer B. Caldwell, Sec.	Wooster. "																				
David N. Lyon, H. M.	" "																				
John M. Jenkins, P.	Orrville, "	Orrville, P.	5		9	9	163		2	125	6	34	10	5	5	9	3	5	13 17	1300	158
Christian K. Lehman, P.	West Salem, "	West Salem, P.	3		8		85	2	3	80	13	49	3	9	7	6	6	14	8 16	685	
Edward P. Welsh, W. C.	Olivesburgh, "																				
John W. Cummings, P.	Nankin, "	Orange, P.	4				58			50	26	42	6	4	6	6	7	5	5 10	560	
	Polk, "	Bethel, P.	3	2	1	1	38	1	2	50	12	17	5	4	6	6	7	5	3 40	500	
James W. Thompson, P.	Shelby, "	Shelby, P.	4	4		10	120			125	7	10	4	4	4	9	4	1	10 20	1200	
James H. Snowden, S. S.	Plymouth, "	Plymouth, S. S.	5				154			100	9	46	5	6	7	7	5	4	13 77	1215	100
	Shiloh, "	Shiloh, S. S.					*37														
Edward Layporte, S. S.	Loudonville, "	Loudonville, S. S.	4		6	3	80	1	4	79	10	10	4		3	5	5		6 63	464	15
	Nashville, "	Nashville, S. S.	4		5	3	71	3	2	108	10	10	5	2	4	4	2		5 95	400	60
	McKay, "	McKay, S. S.	3	2			21				1	1				3			1 70	130	
David G. Carson, P.	Canal Fulton, "	Canal Fulton, P.	5			7	118		9	242	45	75	16	15	13	14	14	14	10 45	2045	
John M. Kyle, F. M.—35.	Rio de Janeiro, Br.																				
	Hopewell, O.	Hopewell, V.	5		5		161	3	4	175	82	122	17	17	45	17	17	13	13 52	750	30
	Shreve, "	Shreve, V.	4		3	8	90	1	2	125	16	43	5	4	7	2	2	2	7 48	540	10

	Blooming Gr've,	O.	Blooming Grove, V.	3				41			40	6				1	3	1	1	4	10	175	
	Berlin,	"	Berlin, V.	1				19					3							2	13	15	
	Perrysville,	"	Perrysville, V.	5	3			89			93	3	11		5	5	4		4	9	00	360	
			Clear Fork, V.	3			2	47		1	86	8	17	3	5	4	2	6	2	4	23	169	
Candidates, 16.	Olivesburgh,	"	Olivesburgh, V.					12				15	20		5	10		10		1	00		
	Mansfield,	"	Mansfield, First, V.					*286															
	Black Creek,	"	Black Creek, V.					*20															
	Ontario,	"	Ontario, V.					*16															
	Creston,	"	Jackson, V.—41.	7		1		95		6	86	39	72	4	7			6		8	93	1965	25
				156	35	148	140	4369	45	85	3935	1150	1935	3667	252	368	322	417	184	340	89	30,172	2282
17. *Presb. of Zanesville.*																								
John Pitkin, H. R. [Em.	Mount Vernon,	O.																						
Addison Kingsbury, D.D., P.	Marietta,	"																						
Edmund Garland, H. R.	Granville,	"																						
Timothy W. Howe, H. R.	Pataskala,	"																						
Moses A. Hoge, D D., S. S.	Zanesville,	"	Brownsville, S. S.	5	2		4	92			62	14	54	10	5	5	6	6		6	51	300	47
Henry Bushnell, H. R.	Westerville,	"																						
William M. Ferguson, S. S.	Fredericktown,	"	Waterford, S. S.	3	3	1	2	30		2	30	9	10	2						3	00	200	50
William B. Scarborough, P.	Plainfield,	"	Otsego, P.	3	3	2	1	33		1	50	8	8	2	1		2	3					
William E. Hunt, P.	Coshocton,	"	Coshocton, P.			11	11	217				52	171	25	10	13	27	15		14	28	2850	26
John A. E. Simpson (*in tr.*).																								
J. Morris Cross, D.D., P.	Granville,	"	Granville, P.	7	1	13	18	280	6	2	303	304	155	34	11	12	10	12		23	00	1522	386
James T. Pollock, S. S.	Utica,	"	Utica, S. S.	2	1	2	3	86		1	63	22	28	19	7	18	17	21		8	28	623	57
	Homer,	"	Homer, S. S.	4		2	2	41	6		110	2	2							2	10	380	
	Martinsburgh,	"	Martinsburgh, S. S.	4	4	1		85				8	7	6	4	4	7	7		6	09	600	
Charles W. Wallace, S. S.	Newark,	"	Corning, S. S.	2		12	9	31		10	72	2										189	
	Moxahala,	"	Oakfield, S. S.	3	3	1		38	1		50	2								2	80	150	
	Shawnee,	"	Shawnee, S. S.					*32															
Caleb B. Downs, S. S.	Granville,	"	Hanover, S. S.	5		2	1	30		2	40	5				5				2	10	277	
	Frazeysburgh,	"	Frazeysburgh, S. S.	4	5		1	34			36	3				2							
Adolphus Dudley, W. C.	Granville,	"																						
Dwight B. Hervey, Pres.	"	"																						
Faris Brown, P.	New Concord,	"	New Concord, P.	6	4	15	9	152	2	7	98	64	67	5	4	6	5	6	4	10	15	491	15
	Norwich,	"	Norwich, P.	3	3	3	2	173			101	58	92	8	2	8	8	3	3	12	25	851	10

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Henry Beeman, P. and S. S.	New Lexington, O.	New Lexington, P.	3	2	6	2	32	2	1	90	1	2	3	1	1	1			1 61	141	
	Somerset, "	Unity, P.	3	5	5		56	5	3	60	4	6	9	3	5	4			3 57	265	
	Roseville, "	Roseville, S. S.	3	4	3		101	2		60	3	23	3	4	3	5			7 70	568	
	Fultonham, "	Uniontown, S. S.	3	2	6	1	58	3	1	35	5	13	3	3	2	3			3 71	265	
Robert Kerr, S. S.	Frazeysburgh, "	West Carlisle, S. S.	3	4			100			30	10	11	11	5		6			7 35	450	
Charles B. Taylor, S. S.	Outville, "	Kirkersville, S. S.	5	3	12	1	100	8		78	7	5	15			3			6 72	2100	
	Jacksontown, "	Fairmount, S. S.	4	2	3		85	1		55	4	4	5			3	4		6 23	340	
Robert R. Sutherland, D.D., P.	Newark, "	Newark, Second, P.	6		1	13	265		4	385	603	389	120	335	30	80	185	10	17 50	5310	200
Theodore Crowl, P.	Zanesville, "	Zanesville, 2d, P.	7	6	3	7	238	1	5	212	276	310	7	13	116	13	11	21	17 99	3107	50
Johannes Kromer, P.	Newark, "	Newark, Salem, Ger.,	3	3	6		58		8	45	3	6	2	2	2	2	2	1	4 55	465	35
J. Frank Hamilton, S. S.	Zanesville, "	Muskingum, S.S. [P.	4			1	117		4	63	42	158	21	14	15	25	41		8 05	1050	34
William M. Hunter, P.	Freeland, "	Mount Zion, P.	4	1		1	108		8	25	5	31	5	5	5	5	2	4	7 35	462	8
	High Hill, "	High Hill, P.	4	4		4	127		1	132	3	28	1	1	4	1	1	1	8 12	1035	5
Thomas H. Kohr, P.	Pataskala, "	Pataskala, P.	6	1	13	2	175	7	2	150	68	80	3	2	27	6	35		11 20	1660	20
William D. Wallace, P.	Keene, "	Keene, P.	4		3	2	109	1	2	40	17	23	13	5	8	10	5	3	7 84	200	
	Warsaw, "	Jefferson, P.	4	3	7	1	81	2	2	64	27	64	10	6	5	10	6	3	5 60	3000	
Charles L. Work, W. C.	Bremen, "																				
James A. Baldridge, P.	Chandlersville, "	Chandlersville, P.	4	3	1	4	88		1		6	7	8		5	10	6		6 30	372	
	Duncan's Falls, "	Duncan's Falls, P.	5		2	2	80		1		6	33	3		4	3	3		5 60	200	40
George F. Moore, Prof.	Andover, Mass.																				
Adolph Lehman, P.—31.	Dresden, O.	Dresden, P.	3		1	1	105	1	4	100	84	163	18	13	36	11	16	2	8 05	600	
	Adams Mills, "	Madison, P.	2		1		90			120	41	69	10	14	12	22	12	14	6 44	600	200
	Johnstown, "	Johnstown, S. S.					10														
	Zanesville, "	Zanesville. First, S.S.	7	5	3	12	325	2	12	200	23	50	6	4	6	4	3		24 50	2000	
	" "	" Putnam, V.	4		13	6	182	6		200	162	182		3	10		30		12 18	1880	
	Newark, "	Newark, First, V.	6		1	10	180	1	5	184		33	77			6			12 60	1742	
Candidates, 3.	Jersey, "	Jersey, V.	6		5		166		4	200	80	65	8	6	10	8	6	7	11 90	600	75
	Mount Vernon, "	Mount Vernon, V.	4	1	9	5	300				60	98	17	13	17	16	43	11	20 02	1500	32
	Fredericktown, "	Fredericktown, V.	5	6	10	3	140	4	5	50	20	80	5						10 50	900	70
	Hunt's Station, "	Mount Pleasant, V.	3		2	2	45	1		59				3					3 78	143	
	Bladensburgh, "	Bladensburgh, V.	4	3			26		2	48										70	
	Millwood, "	Millwood, V.					*41														
	Rural Dale, "	Rural Dale, V.					*12														

	Roscoe,	O.	Roscoe, V.					8														
	Clark's,	"	Clark's, V.—48.	4	3	6	2	198	3	6	140	16	59	12	13	8	8	7	2	13 05	625	
				173	90	182	145	5160	65	106	3840	2134	2589	506	512	404	347	491	86	350 57	40,083	1360
XIX. Synod of the Pacific.																						
1. *Presb. of Benicia.*																						
Robert McCulloch, W. C.	Elko,	Nev.																				
Nathaniel B. Klink, S. S.	Vallejo,	Cal.	Vallejo, S. S.	4	2			67			102	30	20	10	10	36	15	10		6 57	1233	90
Charles M. Blake, P. Ch.	Santa Rosa,	"																				
Hugh McLeod, S. S.	Valley Ford,	"	Big Valley, S. S.	2		1		21			50	20	5	5	1	1	5	1	1	3 69	168	22
	Bodega Corners,	"	Shiloh, S. S.	2				26			31	5	5	5	1	1	5	1	1	2 34	138	53
	Duncan's Mills,	"	Duncan's Mills, S.S.	1		1	1	11			31	5	5	5	1	1	5	4	1	81	250	15
Charles H. Crawford, P.	Point Arena,	"	Point Arena, P.	2		3	2	36	1	11	100	16								5 53	660	
Richard Wylie, P.	Napa,	"	Napa, P.	4	1	13	6	190	8	3	195	475	900	64	50	256	98	10		18 90	3850	130
Francis M. Dimmick, P.	Santa Rosa,	"	Santa Rosa, P.	4	2	4	14	115	1		263	100	59	12	5	48	28	15		9 00	1600	10
William Alexander, D.D., P.	Batavia,	"	Dixon, P.	3			2	32			50	5	6	4		5				3 78	1000	100
James S. McDonald, P. [&Prof.	San Rafael,	"	San Rafael, P.	4	1	9	10	81	3	7	137	52	44	22	19	35	29	10		7 20	1840	429
James S. Todd, S. S.	Arcata,	"	Arcata, S. S.	3		2	1	48	1	6	210	10	10	5	2	20	4			5 00	900	75
James Mitchell, P.	St. Helena,	"	St. Helena, P.	3	2	7	5	114	3	5	168	46	59	9		12	19			9 27	1585	65
Isaac W. Atherton, S. S.	Healdsburgh,	"	Healdsburgh, S. S.	6	2	3	15	70		3	90	24	22							4 59	376	
	Fulton,	"	Fulton, S. S.	1				10				5									60	
Horatio B. McBride, P.	Ukiah,	"	Ukiah, P.	2		2	2	52	1	3	81	53	21	11	8	32	11	8	9	4 68	804	10
Hugh H. Dobbins, S. S.	Calistoga,	"	Calistoga, S. S.	2		5	6	55		1	80	50	17	10	10	58	10	10	5	4 86	589	
			Pope Valley, S. S.			3	6	9			40	9	3	3	2	6	2	3		81	170	2
Jacob B. Rideout, S. S.	Lakeport,	"	Clear Lake, 2d, S. S.	3		3	8	29	3	3	75	5	6	2						1 60	1260	
	Kelseyville,	"	" 1st, S.S.	2		10	2	22	6	3	100	2			2					90	275	
Henry Loomis, F. M.	Yokohama,	Japan.																				
James R. Hammond, S. S.	Junction City,	Tex.																				
Thomas Kirkland, Ev.	Mendocino,	Cal.																				
John D. Beard, S. S.	Vacaville,	"	Vacavilla, S. S.	2			5	35		1	83	18	29			14	2			3 15	800	100
James L. Woods, H. R.	Eureka,	Nev.																				
James L. Drum, S. S.	Mendocino,	Cal.	Mendocino, S. S.	3		10	3	57	2	6	100	27	15	3	2	1	2	1	1	2 70	1200	23

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
William H. Darden, S. S.	Petaluma, Cal.	Two Rocks, S. S.	3	1	5	1	52	3	6	56	16	13	6	5	14	7	7	4	4 59	579	140
	Tomales, "	Tomales, S. S.	2		8	2	32	3	3	100	15	8	7	6	16	5	11		2 25	700	75
	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, S. S.	3		7	14	21	2		43	10	6	4	3	3	3	3		1 89	200	70
D. W. Hanna, Prof.	Napa, "																				
Robert Ballagh (*in transitu*),	San Pablo, "																				
Valentine A. Lewis (*in trans.*).																					
James M. Dinsmore (*in trans.*).																					
[—26.	Davisville, "	Davisville, S. S.	3		13	3	42	7	4	92	14				13	5			2 70	490	83
	" "	Westminster, S. S.					11														
	Plainfield, "	Plainfield, S. S.	1				7														
		Bolinas, S. S.—27.					*17												1 19		
			65	11	109	108	1262	44	65	2277	1012	1253	187	127	572	255	94	22	108 00	20,727	1492
2. *Presb. of Los Angeles.*																					
Joshua Phelps, D.D., H. R.	Santa Barbara, Cal.																				
Samuel T. Wells, H. R.	Saticoy, "																				
John M. Boal, S. S.	Los Angeles, "	LosAngeles, Second,	1			8	8		1	97										2530	
Blackburn Leffler, H. R.	Westminster, "	[S. S.																			
Albert F. White, LL.D., W.C.	Los Angeles, "																				
James Gilchrist, S. S. (*in tr.*),	Hanover, Ind.																				
Philander D. Young, Ev.	Orange, Cal.																				
Richard V. Dodge, S. S.	San Diego, "	San Diego, S. S.	4		2	1	86			135	15	21	40			20	20		15 48	1500	
John Marquis, H. R.	Westminster, "																				
Robert Boag, H. R.	Wilmington, "																				
William C. Mosher, P. M.	Pasadena, "																				
Levi P. Crawford, S. S.	" "	Pasadena, S. S.	2		2	14	41	2		65	47				22				7 40	800	
James H. Clark, S. S.	Santa Ana, "	Santa Ana, S. S.	1		2	32	34	1		81	15								6 12	300	
Samuel B. King, S. S.	Santa Maria, "	Santa Maria, S. S.	3	2		1	23		5		6								4 15	1750	15
Robert S. Reese, W. C.	Los Angeles, "																				
Robert Strong, H. R.	Westminster, "																				
Alvin Baker, W.C. (*in trans.*),	Norwalk, Ohio.																				

Ebenezer Halliday, W. C.	Orange,	Cal.	[P.																		
John W. Ellis, P.	Los Angeles.	"	Los Angeles, First,	3		8	62	189	8		140	22	10			20	10			29 00	11,875	265
Frederic D. Seward, S. S.	S. Buenaventura,	"	San Buenaventura,	2		2	11	46		1	80	81	92	7	5	7	12	11	5	8 28	974	33
James White, S. S. (*in trans.*),	Virginia City,	Nev.	[S. S.																		
James A. Mitchell, S. S.	Los Alamos,	Cal.	Los Alamos, S. S.			2	1	16		3	35	12	3	5	1	3	2	2	2	2 88	527	
Francis H. Robinson, S. S.	Anaheim,	"	Anaheim, S. S.	2		1	9	44			60	95	8	1	1	83	1	1	1	3 08	466	31
	Westminster,	"	Westminster, S. S.	2		4		46	1		76	32	14	7	9	66	6	1		8 28	367	185
Willicl Thomson, S. S.	Santa Monica,	"	Santa Monica, S. S.	1		2	1	19	2	3	80	20	4			4				3 40	300	141
Charles Bransby, S. S.—25.	Los Angeles,	"	Los Angeles, 2d, S.S.	1				15														
	Santa Barbara,	"	Santa Barbara, S. S.	3	2		3	72		3	90	36	13	14		17	14	13		13 00	3131	297
	San Bernardino,	"	San Bernardino, S.S.	3		2	18	20	1		35		6			4					550	
	Colton,	"	Colton, S. S.	2		3	10	23	1	3	75	10	6	5	2	4	3		4	3 85	600	25
	Riverside,	"	Arlington, S. S.	4		4	19	49		4	35	67	48	14	20	40	30	14	24	8 85	1000	
	Newport,	"	Newport, S. S.	2			2	17		2	64									3 00	250	
	Anaheim,	"	Anaheim, 2d, S. S.	1				10														
	Los Angeles,	"	Los Nietos, S. S.	1				10														
	Carpenteria,	"	Carpenteria, V.	1				5												90		
	Wilmington,	"	Wilmington, V.	1				*16														
Licentiate.	Orange,	"	Orange, V.	3		6	2	55	4		80	10	8	4	6	6	5	7	7	9 90	250	75
	Nordhoff,	"	Ojai, V.—23.	2		1		15			55	20	5							2 70	2150	
Antonio Diaz, H. M.—1.																						
				45	4	41	194	859	20	25	1283	488	238	97	44	276	103	69	43	130 27	29,320	1067
3. *Presb. of Sacramento.*																						
John T. Baldwin, Ev.	Santa Cruz,	Cal.																				
Nelson Slater, Ev.	Sacramento,	"																				
Benjamin B. Bonham, Ev.	Pomona,	"																				
John Niles Hubbard, S. S.	Tracy,	"	Tracy, S. S.				2	6			23											
	Grayson,	"	Grayson, S. S.	1		2		8	1	2	19	7										
Silas Hindman, H. R.	Nord,	"																				
Alexander Fairbairn, S. S.	Carson City,	Nev.	Carson City, S. S.	2		1	3	45		3	115	20								3 64	1400	25
George P. Tindall, Prin. & S.S.	Placerville,	Cal.	Placerville, S. S.	2		1		88			110									6 30	1400	4
	El Dorado,	"	El Dorado, S. S.	2		2	1	11			60	4									150	285
Horace A. Mayhew, S. S.	Red Bluff,	"	Red Bluff, S. S.	1	2		1	43		8	88	7								3 64	914	9
Andrew J. Compton, M.D., S.S.	Woodbridge,	"	Bethel, S. S.	2		2		27		1	125	20				6	5	3		1 68	876	5

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Edward Graham, P. E.	Chico, Cal.	Chico, P. E.	3	2	3	6	73	3	5	191	4	4	4	4	8	5		4	4 83	2621	3
P. Lynett Carden, S. S.	Marysville, "	Marysville, S. S.	2		5	1	55	3	2	150	36		10						3 85	2768	22
Levi M. Schofield,	Gra'd Rapids, Mich.																				
Horace S. Snodgrass (*in tr.*),	Stockton, Cal.																				
Harlan P. Peck (*in transitu*).		[minster, P.																			
Henry H. Rice, P.	Sacramento, "	Sacramento, West-	5	3	15	3	293	4	16	528	95	125	35	20	20	30	20	25	19 60	3210	93
James M. Smith, S. S.	Colusa, "	Colusa, S. S.	2		7	2	32	2	4	50	5	6							2 10	1197	1
	Arbuckle, "	Arbuckle, S. S.	1			1	12		2	55	4				2				77	120	1
Alfred H. Croco, P.	Sacramento, "	Sacramento, 14th St.,	1	2	9	2	24		2	154	16				8				98	654	119
George W. Lyons, S. S.	Merced, "	Merced, S. S. [S. S.	3			2	26			110	20	6	2	2	1	1	2	1	2 10	800	421
John B. Warren, S. S.	Ione City, "	Ione City, S. S.	3		1	1	34	1	1	83	10	5							2 10	618	2
Isaac N. Waterman, S. S.	Redding, "	Redding, S. S.	2		7	5	34		5	280	12	3	5	3	10	2	2	2	1 89	500	21
James Campbell, S. S.	Tehama, "	Tehama, S. S.	1				*3														
Eber G. Mathena, S. S.	Modesto, "	Modesto, S. S.	1		18	5	63	4	12	140	28								3 01	565	2
Matthew T. A. White, S. S.—23.	Oakdale, "																				
	Virginia City, Nev.	Virginia City, S. S.	3				63		2	100		7							5 95	1500	4
	Elk Grove, Cal.	Elk Grove, S. S.					12				10								84	200	11
	Nord, "	Nord, V					*6														
	Stockton, "	Stockton, V.	5	1	15	4	170	7	29	210	27	27				27			13 23	2859	47
	Sonora, "	Sonora, V.	2				*8														
	Columbia, "	Columbia, V.	1				24			68											
	Amador, "	Amador, V.	1				*21														
	Plymouth, "	Plymouth, V.					*5														
	Oleta, "	Oleta, V.	1				*33														
	Eureka, Nev.	Eureka, V.	2				*39														
	Elko, "	Elko, V.—29.					*6														
			49	10	88	41	1264	25	94	2659	325	183	56	29	55	70	27	32	76 51	22,352	1075
4. *Presb. of San Francisco.*																					
John Sessions, D.D., H. R.	Oakland, Cal.																				
Albert Williams, W. C. [Prof.	San Francisco, "																				
W. A. Scott, D.D., LL.D., P. &	" "	S. Fran., St. John's, P.	6	7	9	1	300	3	15	200	250	186	160	20	25	80	25		36 90	9725	458

George Burrowes, D.D., Prof.	San Francisco, Cal.																									
James Woods, S. S. (*in trans.*),	Winter's, "																									
A. W. Loomis, D.D., F.M., S.S.	San Francisco, "	San Fran., Chinese,					94			250												949			
Hugh S. Carpenter, D.D. (*in*	Brooklyn, N.Y.	[S. S.																							
Josiah B. Poage, Ed. [*tr.*),	San Francisco, Cal.																									
Thomas Fraser, S. M.	Oakland, "																									
Robert L. Breck, D.D., P. E.	Berkeley, "	Berkeley, First, P.E.	3		20	9	80	8	11	81	20	50	5	5	24	10	5	5	5	60	2265					
Edmund Verrue, P.	San Francisco, "	S. Fran., French, P.	3		2	2	18				20										138					
Robert Smith Symington, S.S.	Danville, "	Danville, S. S.	3	2	9		90	5	2	91	5		5		5	5										
Cyrus T. Mills, D.D., Prin.	Mills Seminary, "																									
James Matthews, D.D., Pres.	San Francisco, "																									
Daniel H. Temple, Tea. & S.S.	" "																									
Silas S. Harmon, Prin.	Berkeley, "																									
Robert Patterson, D.D., P.	San Francisco, "	Brooklyn, P.	5		5	7	118	2	4	227	110	137			15	15			11	00	4422	80				
Moses Williams, S. S.	Oakland, "	Oakland, Welsh, S.S.	1			6	29			45																
John D. Strong, W. C.																										
William Buehren, H. R.	San José, "																									
Joseph W. Healy, D.D., P.E.	Oakland, "	" Second, P.E.	3		20	10	104	6	12	262	51								5	30	600					
Henry R. Avery, W. C.	Pacheco, "																									
Asa S. Fiske, S. S.	San Francisco, "	San Fran., Howard	4		4	13	180		8	300	123	143	5	7	13	31	21		17	60	3874	330				
Ira M. Condit, F. M., S. S.	Riverside, "	[St., S. S.																								
Theophilus Beaizley, S. S.	San Leandro, "																									
Oscar A. Hills, D.D., S. S.	San Francisco, "	" First, S. S.	5		4	2	170		4	266	474	79							17	00	2637	245				
James M. Alexander, W. C.	Brooklyn, "																									
Samuel P. Sprecher, D.D., P.	San Francisco, "	" Calvary, P.	9	9	43	28	915	2	28	482	1166	790	145	40	89	58	50	58	102	40	12,128	2309				
Samuel P. Whiting, S. S.	Cloverdale, "																									
Francis A. Horton, P.	Oakland, "	Oakland, First, P.	9	5	38	19	822			900	542	371						6	81	60	31,230	5026				
Frederic E. Shearer, D. Sec.	San Francisco, "																									
John T. Wills, P.	" "	S. Fran., Olivet, P.	1		6	8	46	1	4	61	17	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	90	950	4				
		" Memorial, P.	1		3	2	36		6	125	23	2	2		2	2		2	3	50	991	10				
Frank L. Nash, P.	" "	" Westm'r, P.	4	4	35	10	237	9	11	291	100	100		8		12			21	50	3108					
James Agnew, W. C.	Skook'mch'k, Wash																									
John Carrington, S. S.	San Francisco, Cal.	Noe Valley, S. S.	2	2	7	2	24		5	132	13	4			3	3					325					
James Woodworth, Ev.	" "																									
William M. Hersman, S. S.	San Luis Obispo, "																									
Calvin A. Poage, Ed.	San Francisco, "																									
Rodney L. Tabor, P.	Alameda, "	Alameda, P.	3	2	1	8	91			150		50	31		23	15			7	70	2400					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
John C. Eastman, S. S.	San Francisco, Cal.	S. F., Larkin St., S.S.	3		2	1	67	1		226										1714	
Robert Mackenzie, P. E.	" "	" Howard, P. E.	8	8	40	52	500	13	10	375	76	474							38 20	30,000	610
George R. Bird, P. E.	" "	" Hamilton Sq.,	1	1	7	3	21		2	155	5								1 40	882	
James A. Merrill, S. S.	El Paso, Tex.	[P. E.																			
James Curry, S. S.	West Berkeley, Cal.	West Berkeley, S. S.	1		3	2	18	1	2	90	12	11	5		7				1 50	350	25
William J. Smith, P.	San Francisco, "	S. Fran., Central, P.	4	5	29	9	460	7	10	487									40 00	12,200	500
Duncan Munroe, S. S.	Concord, "	Concord, S. S.					10	1	1	58	8									1300	
		Pacheco, S. S.					5														
John E. Anderson, S. S.	Davisville, "																				
Joseph Hemphill, P.	San Francisco, "	S. Fran., Woodbd'ge,	3		8	3	110		15	250	10									1500	
Henry L. Harris, H. M.	" "	[P.																			
Alexander J. Kerr, F. M.—50.	" "																				
		Walnut Creek, S. S.	1				*26														
Licentiates.		San Pablo, S. S.	1		1	1	24		1	55	19	16							2 40	336	11
		Oakland, Chinese,	1		8		66	8		75	26	15								141	
E. H. Hackett.		[S. S.—28.																			
John P. Rich.—2.			85	45	304	198	4661	67	151	5634	3070	2430	360	82	208	233	103	73	397 50	124,165	9608
Candidates, 2.																					
5. *Presb. of San José.*																					
Tracy M. Oviatt, Ev.	Gilroy, Cal.																				
William Y. Miller, H. R. [S.S.	San José, "																				
Clement E. Babb, D.D., Ed. &	" "	San José, S. S.	8	8	14	8	313	4	2	300	162	235	16	20	42	20	39	5	21 70	8800	413
William Wallace Brier, Ev.	Centreville, "																				
Lewis Thompson, H. R.																					
Isaac N. Hurd, S. S.	Hollister, "	Hollister, S. S.	1		2		27	1		50	15	6							1 80	400	
William F. B. Lynch, Tea.	Centreville, "																				
Edward F. Fish, S. S.	Gilroy, "	Gilroy, S. S.	4				37			80	7								2 80	128	
James M. Newell, P.	Santa Clara, "	Santa Clara, P.	3		1	4	93	1	3	125	30	50	16		9	3			6 50	1200	20

John Rea, P. E.	Watsonville,	Cal.	Watsonville, P. E.	2		4	2	141		12	257			12					10	15	1500	
I. Wayne Snowden, S. Ag.	San José,	"																				
Philo F. Phelps, S. S.	Livermore,	"	Livermore, S. S.	4		30	3	65	8	2	140	10			4				2	45	1350	40
			Pleasanton, S. S.			1		7				8								49	200	
John W. Brier, P. E.	Salinas City,	"	Salinas, P. E.	2				20			60								1	40	500	
H. Vernon Rice, S. S.	Ione,	"																				
Charles D. Merrill, P.	Centreville,	"	Centreville, P.	1		3	4	38	2	2	50	10	11	9	4	1	7	4	3	15	1216	50
			Alvarado, P.	1		4	1	14	2	1	50									70	500	50
Royal C. Moodie, P.	Los Gatos,	"	Los Gatos, P.	4		5	28	53	1	5	60	15	10			10					685	31
Samuel A. Pollock (*in trans.*),	San Francisco,	"																				
Hiram Hill, S. S.—18.	San Bernardino,	"																				
			Milpitas, S. S.	1		15	3	30	14	14	50	5	5	3	2	5	3	2	1	19	400	
			San Leandro, S. S.	2		2	1	60			155	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	34	1260	
			S. Luis Obispo, S. S.					*30														
			Cambria, S. S.	2	3	3	1	35	1	3	42											
			Cayucas, S. S.	2				*10														
Candidate, 1.			Menlo Park, S. S.	1				*10														
			Visalia, V.	1				7	1												25	
			Porterville, V.					5			25										140	
			Plano, V.	1				5											35		50	
			Bakersfield, V.	1				8											56		20	
			Arroyo Grande, V.	1				*5														
			Mayfield, V.—23.	1				4											28			
				43	11	84	55	1017	35	44	1444	265	319	57	27	72	34	46	6	57	86	18,374	604
XX. Synod of Pennsylvania																						
1. *Presb. of Allegheny.*																						
Finlay W. McNaughten, H.R.	Talley Cavey,	Pa.																				
Joseph S. Travelli, Tea.	Sewickley,	"																				
Daniel E. Nevin, H. R.	"	"																				
John Kerr, S. S.	Pittsburgh,	"	Bethel, S. S.	3		4	10	93		1		23	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	8	37	911	55
			Natrona, S. S.	3		1		30		1	84	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	70	107	
*WilliamH.Hornblower.D.D.,	Allegheny,	"																				
Wm. M. Robinson, P. [Prof.	"	"	Allegheny, Prov., P.	2	1	8	4	157	1	10	675	57	65	15	11	17	20	24	14	14	04	1560	51

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Elliot E. Swift, D.D., P.	Allegheny,	Pa.	Allegheny, First, P.	7	6	14	9	464	2	14	1023	637	890	438	42	236	117	300	48	45 27	4469	806
George W. Shaiffer, Ev.	Beaver,	"																				
James Allison, D.D., Ed.	Pittsburgh,	"																				
John Davis, Tea.	Allegheny,	"																				
Isaac N. Hays, D.D., P.	"	"	" Central, P.	9	3	37	12	427	1	21	200	246	291	40		21	22		5	40 00	4031	200
Joseph B. Bittinger, D.D., P.	Sewickley,	"	Sewickley, P.	6		9	6	311	4	9	440	872	989	405	33	50	50	67	55	20 16	3854	26
Thomas Johnson, Tea. and P.	Glenshaw,	"	Bull Creek, P.	6	6	6	3	149		6	50	22	10	5	3	3	4		3	13 41	500	75
			Pine Creek, Second.	5	6	5	3	60	2	6	50	5		5	3	2	3	5	2	5 40	500	100
James M. Shields, P.	Bennett,	"	Millville, P. [P.	8	4	5	10	184		16	450	30	85	5	4	5	5	3	2	16 74	1568	
Martin L. Wortman, P.	Perrysville,	"	Hilands, P. [P.	5	2	2		170		6	93	32	117	33	5	5	4	4	5	16 11	1200	130
John Launitz, P.	Allegheny,	"	Allegheny, 1st Ger.,	2	1	7	2	79		13	80	27	98	8	2	4	2	4	2	7 11	681	11
Benjamin O. Junkin, P. & S.S.	Leetsdale,	"	Fairmount, P.	4	6	2		107		2	90	7	10	5	4	3	4	2	4	9 72	400	20
			Pleasant Hill, S. S.	2			2	60		2	70	5	4	1	1	1	1	1		4 77	150	12
†George Scott, S. S.	Tarentum,	"	Concord, S. S.	3		25	5	80	5	4		9	9			4	4	3		4 50	270	
Whiting C. Burchard, P.	Allegheny,	"	Allegheny Valley, P.	5	1	37	9	291	7	30	452	662	311	21	16	12	11	41	20	25 20	4900	1385
Gilbert M. Potter, S. S.	Sharpsburgh,	"	Springdale, S. S.	2		5	4	76	1	5	68	6	35	4	5	5	10	6	5	7 29	615	
			Plains, S. S.	3		8		136	2	9	130	8	35	4	5	4	5	5	3	16 29	675	
			Evans City, S. S.	3				39			50											
Samuel H. Holliday, P.	Robella,	"	Bellevue, P.	3		3	10	72	2	4	133	3	53	4	5	3	2	3	5	6 75	1000	
John L. Fulton, P.	Allegheny,	"	Allegheny, Sec'd, P.	6	3	3	27	316		5	270	92	84	11	6	9	16	11	8	27 81	2480	283
John L. Milligan, Ch.	"	"																				
Sylvanus Sayre, Ev.	Leetsdale,	"																				
Robert S. Van Cleve, P.	Sewickley,	"	Leetsdale, P.	3		3	2	101		4	106	241	303	84	32	35	190	46	37	9 00	2071	168
David L. Dickey, S. S.	Hookstown,	"	Freedom, S. S.	3		5	4	80	3		100	4	7	3	3		4	3		7 20	306	
William G. Stewart, P.	Bakerstown,	"	Bakerstown, P.	7		8	6	145		10	184	73	106	18	17	14	15	38	10	13 23	1065	20
Joseph T. Gibson, P.	Sharpsburgh,	"	Sharpsburgh, P.	6	3	14	18	326	3	10	268	192	344	250	29	14	25	31		27 63	2400	75
David J. Satterfield, P.	Beaver,	"	Beaver, P.	5		2	10	218		3	216	109	125	9	22	85	9	30		20 61	1350	
Edward P. Hawes, Ev.	Pittsburgh,	"																				
Robert B. Porter, P.	Wexford,	"	Cross Roads, P.	7	1	7	2	122	1	16	70	55	42	12	15	11	18	7	10	12 42	867	190
John Fox, P.	Allegheny,	"	Allegheny, North, P.	6		10	15	211		6	173	765	1583	90	42	45	36	154	51	15 00	6992	51
Henry H. McMaster, Ev.	Beaver,	"																				
Benj. B. Warfield, D.D., Prof.	Allegheny,	"																				
Edward F. Walker, P. E.	Glenfield,	"	Glenfield, P. E.	2		8	10	74	1	3	110	12	39	3			3	3		4 86	950	105

Maurice E. Wilson, P.—36.	Emsworth,	Pa.	Emsworth, P.	4		6	9	117	1	2	90	91	166	64	7	10	22	9		10	26	1527	
	Industry,	"	Industry, P. E.	4			2	69		1	100	10	14	3		2	3		2	5	40	400	50
	Tarentum,	"	Tarentum, P. E.	5		14	9	130		4	128	25	20		4			13		10	50	2519	
	Smith's Ferry,	"	Glasgow, S. S.	3			4	45		5	85	3	4	3			3			4	05	300	50
	Fallston,	"	Bridgewater, S. S.	5		2	5	200	1	3	105	8						5		26	10	1000	1
	Black Hawk,	"	New Salem, V.	6				126			50	11	10	3	2	2	4	5		11	34	775	47
	Etna,	"	Pine Creek, 1st, V.	3			1	75		2	70	1	18	2	2	2	2	2	3	6	75	313	
	Hoboken,	"	Hoboken, V. [V.	1		6		50	3	5	110	18	8							4	32	460	
Licentiates.	Allegheny,	"	Allegh'y, School St.,	2	3	6	3	65	1	7	340	40	30					33		5	85	690	250
	Rochester,	"	Rochester, V.—38.	1				50		1	48									5	05	770	125
James H. Kyle,	Allegheny,	"																					
William J. Hazlett	"	"		160	46	272	215	5505	41	246	6761	4403	5917	1554	326	610	620	864	300	491	21	54,626	4286
Calvin C. Hays,	"	"																					
John S. Plumer,	"	"																					
Samuel M. Ware.—5.	"	"																					
Candidates, 6.																							

* [Died, Allegheny, Pa., July 16, 1883, æt. 63.]
† [Died, Tarentum, Pa., July 29, 1883, æt. —.]

2. *Presb. of Blairsville.*

James Davis, H. R.	Blairsville,	Pa.																				
George Hill, D.D., P.	"	"	Blairsville, P.	6	7	6	18	248		10	171	205	515	261	14	50	36	46	11	22	00	2085	
Wilson M. Donaldson, P.	West Fairfield,	"	Fairfield, P.	5		1	4	121		2	70	75	100	9		9	9	30	5	10	00	500	
			Union, P.	3		3	5	80	1	4	88	18	48	5	3	3	2	9	4	7	00	370	20
William F. Kean, Ev.	Braddock,	"																					
John W. Walker, W. C.	Gordonsville,	Va.																					
F. Leroy Senour, P.	NewAlex'ndria,	Pa.	New Alexandria, P.	6		5	7	217		1	131	125	275	47	47	46	32	50	45	19	00	1400	372
John M. Jones, P.	Markle,	"	Pine Run, P.	5		7		151		8	184	21	61	54	8	6	7	8	4	13	00	871	
Daniel W. Townsend, P.	Beatty,	"	Unity, P.	5		2	5	150		5	100	80	60	67	16	22	18	26	15	14	00	2142	69
John P. Kennedy, Ev.	Parnassus,	"																					
David M. Miller, P.	Johnstown,	"	Johnstown, P.	3	5	5	16	363	1	18	300	206	211	11	19	17	19	20	21	35	00	2410	60
William W. Moorhead, P.	Greensburgh,	"	Greensburgh, P.	8		12	16	403	3	7	300	206	239	110	46	55	53	41	37	36	00	6177	23
Thompson R. Ewing, Prin.	Blairsville,	"																					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
John S. Woodburn, P.	Livermore, Pa.	Livermore, P.	7		4	2	126		5	80	20	33	17		3	5	5		11 00	716	
		Blacklick, P.	3			1	64		1	40	5	3	10			2			6 00	445	
Henry Bain, P.	Oakl'd X Roads, "	Poke Run, P.	7		18	10	377	3	7	370	100	118	70	14	22	20	6		34 00	1844	
J. Milton Hamilton, P.	New Texas, "	Plum Creek, P.	6		8	3	156		5	180	43	138	6	6	50	28	6	6	13 00	1060	80
Thomas B. Anderson, P.	Latrobe, "	Latrobe, P.	5		5	6	230		10	232	135	143	12	11	10	17	27	10	20 00	1830	110
Jacob L. Thompson, P.	Delmont, "	New Salem, P.	6		4	8	216		7	230	170	72	93	9	10	9	10	11	19 00	1218	23
E. Grafton McKinley, P.	Ligonier, "	Ligonier, P.	4	2	3	1	112		5	66	12	40	33	6	8	8	8	8	11 00	923	94
Robert McCaslin, P. E.	Ebensburgh, "	Ebensburgh, P. E.	3		1		85		1	100	16	54	11	4	6	15	11	4	10 00	1657	60
William B. Carr, W. C.	Latrobe, "																				
E. Fletcher Hyde, W. C.	Munntown, "																				
B. Frank Boyle, P.	Irwin, "	Irwin, P.	3		2	17	133		9	149	66	56	5	7	4			4	13 00	1108	30
David R. McCaslin, P.	Derry Station, "	Derry, P.	6	6	10	16	146		12	115	100	227	84	10	30	30	40	5	11 00	788	
		Salem, P.	6		2		94		2	60	20	20	24	6	7	11	9	5	9 00	560	
William S. Miller, P.	Port Perry, "	Beulah, P.	7	3	30	1	182	7	12	286	383	1371	25	36	29	37	42	25	15 00	1428	190
Seth R. Gordon, P.	Parnassus, "	Parnassus, P.	6		29	9	203	3	6	129	141	227	13	23	15	28	37	21	14 00	1400	105
Edgar S. Robinson, P.	Congruity, "	Congruity, P.	8		7	9	225	1	6	300	202	204	75	20	25	20	25	20	21 00	1945	50
John I. Blackburn, P.	Murrysville, "	Murrysville, P.	7		21	12	270		14	242	160	176	71	12	12	13	17	10	23 00	1240	5
Albert J. Duff, W. C.	Pittsb'h, S. Side, "																				
James T. Young, S. S.	E. Conemaugh, "	Conemaugh, S. S.	4		16	9	63	2	1	121	3	37		3				5	1 00	475	
Edwin H. Dickinson, P.—31.	Greensburgh, "	Pleasant Grove, P.	6		1	1	115		1	75	6	10	6	4	6	7	3	5	10 00	350	27
		Braddock, P. E.	2		5	20	138	1	9	180	108	109	10	10	10	10	24	15	11 00	1057	140
		Verona, P. E.	2		2	8	71	1	4	85		19	4			6		4	8 00	775	115
		Armagh, V.	4	4		1	100			50			23	3					10 00	84	
		Centreville, V.					*29														
		Harrison City, V.	1		1	3	51			95	6	5	5	2			3		9 00	255	
		Manor, V.	2	4	8	10	50			125	1	1		1	2		1	1	9 00	300	
		Cross Roads, V.	3		8	6	143	2	7	85	12	27	8	4	5	4	8	6	15 00	775	24
		Laird, V.					*83														
Licentiate.		Chest Springs, V.					*11														
		Penn, V.—35.					*10														
James B. Clark.—1.			149	31	225	224	5216	25	179	4739	2646	4599	1169	344	462	446	492	307	459 00	38,188	1597
Candidate, 1																					

3. *Presb. of Butler.*

Robert B. Walker, D.D., S.S.	Portersville, Pa.	Portersville, S. S.	6		3	94			70	14	59	19	4	2	9	10	2	7	20	300	35
Ephraim Ogden, P. and S. S.	Glade Mills, "	Middlesex, P.	6	5	1	147		9	112	10	47	18	6	9	6	6	1	12	40	423	60
		Summit, S. S.	3	6	1	86	3	2	100	6	17	15	4	6	6	7	1	7	12	200	75
Samuel Williams, P.	McCandless, "	Muddy Creek, P.	8	5		140	1	3	130	61	61	12	4	10	6	4	3	10	00	463	362
		Unionville, P.	4	4	1	82		6	105	54	31	9	5	1	4	5	4	4	12	535	20
Jonathan R. Coulter, P.	Crawford's Cor., "	Scrubgrass, P.	7	1	3	170		8	100	102	145	20	16	23	16	21	10	13	28	900	10
William T. Wylie, W. C.	New York, N.Y.																				
James H. Marshall, P.	Hooker, Pa.	Concord, P.	8	7	1	200		20	288	79	149	11	6	12	10	19	9	16	80	700	12
		North Butler, P.	5	2	3	55		3	83	46	31	4	3	3	3	5	1	4	16	300	3
Charles H. McClellan, W. C.	Lakewood, N. J.																				
William J. McConkey, P.	Grove City, Pa.	Centre, P.	4	10	3	156	4	6	93	64	102	10	7	10	10	7	9	12	75	600	
		Pine Grove, P.	4	52	27	305	13	7	226	270	320	28	17	35	26	18	23	23	97	800	
Samuel M. Glenn, P.	Clintonville, "	Clintonville, P.	6	1	3	115		6	135	23	50	25	6	7	12	9	4	9	60	988	
George W. Bean, P. and S. S.	Coultersville, "	Sunbury, P.	8	2	3	118	1	3	128	58	124	17	9	12	7	48	10	10	40	650	50
		New Hope, S. S.	5	6	4	50		3	60	23	37	11	7	16	6	22	8	3	52	305	
Alvin M. Reed, P. E.	Plain Grove, "	Plain Grove, P. E.	6	1 10	5	194	2	5	105	87	101	26	10	7	5	30	9	16	16	1158	
		Harlensburgh, P. E	3			81		4	50	20	50	11	5	5	5	7	3	6	72	500	
John S. Atkinson, P.	Sarversville, "	Buffalo, P.	4	3	10	97		6	75	12	55	7	5	5	3	3	5	7	20	400	
		Westminster, P.	4	8	3	92	1	3	100	13	25	7	5	5	3	4	5	7	20	400	
I. Davison Decker, P. & S. S.	Baldwin, "	Fairview, P.	2	3	2	43			50	6	21	5	4	4	4	5	3	4	00	456	
		Karns City, P.	1			15			50	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	00	150	
		Petrolia, S. S.	1	1	6	30	1		60	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	40	200	
James H. Wright, P.	Slippery Rock, "	Centreville, P.	4	3	6	158		9	140	51	104	28	9	10	11	8	7	11	20	625	
		North Liberty, P.	3	2	15	100		3	140	43	92	15	5	5	7	10	5	6	16	460	
William E. Oller, P.	Butler, "	Butler, P.	6	13	16	300	3	22	212	146	157	17	17	21	16	43	12	22	80	1200	69
August Reibert, P.—16.	Saxonburgh, "	Jefferson Centre, P.	3	2 1		22	1	4	20	3	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	68	150	
	Harmony, "	Zelienople, P. E.	4			44			75	19	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	54	432	
	Moniteau, "	Pleasant Valley, S.S.	5	6		104		7	80	17	28	9	4	4	5	52	4	8	64	350	8
	North Hope, "	New Salem, V.	5	3	2	80	3	1	77	16	38	4	5	6	7	5	5	7	20	300	
	Bruin, "	Martinsburgh, V.	6	5		72	2		50	19	28	3	8	3	6	1	1	6	48	500	
	North Hope, "	North Wash'gton, V.	2	3	4	43		2	65	53	73	3	7	4	3	12	3	3	12	275	
	Whitestown, "	Mount Nebo, V.	5	2 4		95		4	80	24	77	11	4	3	8	5	1	7	60	529	
	Parker City, "	Allegheny, V.	4		3	41			53	2	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	28	375	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S.S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Licentiate.	Harrisville, Pa.	Harrisville, V.	3	3	3	2	130		6	120	13	36	5	5	3	3	5	3	10 88	400	
	Wesley, "	Amity, V.—33.	5				190			200	36	60	4	3	4	4	4	6	15 60	500	17
Joseph R. Cheeseman.—1.	Portersville, "																				
			150	8	169	127	3644	35	152	3432	1395	2147	361	192	240	216	381	162	289 18	16,524	721
Candidates, 4.																					
4. *Presb. of Carlisle.*																					
Robert McCachran, H. R.	Newville, Pa.																				
Conway P. Wing, D.D., W.C.	Carlisle, "																				
Joseph Mahon, Ev.	Shippensburgh, "																				
Alexander K. Nelson, H. R.	Chambersburgh, "																				
James J. Hamilton, W. C.	Roseburgh, "																				
John R. Agnew, H. R.	Greencastle, "																				
Joseph A. Murray, D.D., Ev.	Carlisle, "																				
J. Agnew Crawford, D.D., P.	Chambersburgh, "	Chambersb'h, Fall'g [Spring, P.	4		4	13	270	1	3	220	574	732	30	25	35	75	44	10	35 00	3168	47
Cornelius R. Lane, Ph.D., Ev.	" "																				
Ebenezer Erskine, D.D., P.	Newville, "	Big Spring, P.	10		6	5	394	1	5	200	95	415	25	19	18	21			35 00	3500	100
James F. Kennedy, D.D., S.S.	Chambersburgh, "	Fayetteville, S. S.	2	3	2	3	33		4		5	3	4	5		2	3	3	2 00	146	5
Edwin Emerson, W. C.	Pennington, N. J.																				
George Elliott, P.	McConn'lsb'gh, Pa.	McConnellsburgh, P.	3		3		92	1	3	96	8	12	2	2	3	2	2	2	6 00	450	
		Green Hill, P.	4		1		65	1		80	18	35	2	2	3	2	1		3 00	265	
		Wells Valley, P.	4			4	45			90	7	10	2	1	3	2	1	2		150	30
Henry Rinker, Ev.	Dickinson, "	[P.																			
William A. West, P.	Harrisburg, "	Harrisb'g, Westm'r,	2		4	4	165		5	452	82	117	3	3	4	7	7	4	7 00	1130	
Thomas H. Robinson, D.D., P.	" "	" Market Sq.,	5		41	18	359	11	16	733	1927	953	22	23	763	60	198	66	45 00	19,970	5098
R. Lewis McCune, W. C.	Mercersburgh, "	[P.																			
William B. Craig, W. C.	Shippensburgh, "																				
J. Smith Gordon, P.	Fannettsburgh, "	Lower Path Val., P.	9		6	8	152	1	21	261	108	195	24	18	10	34	27		8 00	700	
		Burnt Cabins, P.	1			2	58		1	40	4	5	4	2	2	4	3		3 00	170	
Samuel C. George, P.	Chambersburgh, "	St. Thomas, P.	5				32		1		3								2 50	300	
		Rocky Spring, P.	1				29				12	13	6	3	6	7	3		2 50	300	12

Samuel C. Alexander, P.	Dry Run, Pa.	Upper Path Val., P.	10	5	20	1	394	4	11	360	72	178	10	7	7	10	10	5	24 00	1100	7
Joseph Vance, P.	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, First, P. [P.	7	3	27	4	349	13	5	205	184	129	100	15	17				30 00	2675	50
John C. Caldwell, D.D., P.	Chambersburgh, "	Chambersb'gh, Cen.,	7		7	2	154		5	140	143	135	6		8	6	5	4	20 00	1975	
George Norcross, D.D., P.	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, Second, P.	6	3	11	5	400	5	8	350	365	307	48	36	55	67	40	41	35 00	2877	103
William S. Van Cleve, P.	Gettysburgh, "	Lower Marsh C'k, P.	6		5	2	155	1	5		24	53	3		5	12	10		10 00	550	
		Great Conewago, P.	10		6	5	265	1	10		77	57	5		3	15	15		20 00	1100	
Samuel W. Reigart, P.	Mechanicsburgh, "	Mechanicsburgh, P.	6		6	14	190	5	3	200	53	228	12		6	13			16 00	1350	16
George Robinson, Ch.	Fort Buford, Dak.																				
John K. Demarest, P.	Gettysburgh, Pa.	Gettysburgh, P. [P.	4		2	4	148		3	60	60	232	8	3	9	18	15	7	14 00	1319	25
George S. Chambers, P.	Harrisburg, "	Harrisburg, Pine St.,	4		35	8	507	6	5	1707	2102	1627	63	59	106	540	506	92	45 00	7480	587
John Edgar, P.	New Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, P.	3	1	3	1	137		3	100	53	60	5	2	2	8	5		12 00	800	13
Charles A. Wyeth, P.	Harrisburg, "	Harrisburg, 7th St.,	3				48			60									3 00	300	
W. Nevin Geddes, W. C.	Williamsport, "	[P.																			
Joseph H. Fleming, P.	Welsh Run, "	R. Kennedy Mem'l,	2		2		50	1	5	100	16	7				5					
James H. Stewart (*in trans.*),	Brookville, "	[P.																			
William A. McCarrell, P.	Shippensburgh, "	Shippensburgh, P.	5		15	7	328	3	5	328	359	288	28	17	20	300	26	28	29 00	2700	
William H. Logan, P.	Millerstown, "	Millerstown, P.	5		1	2	107		1	180	24	71	16	4	5	5	4	3	7 00	660	
		Newport, P.	4		3	1	60	2	1	144	36	20	16	5	5	5	6	5	5 00	760	
Samuel S. Wylie, P.	Middle Spring, "	Middle Spring, P.	6		12	3	200	5	17	250	164	233	50	20	25	25	35	15	20 00	950	175
Robert F. McClean, P.	Dauphin, "	Dauphin, P.	2		6	3	62	2	1	115	56	125	25	13	15	23	24	10	5 00	844	21
William W. Downey, W. C.	Martinsb'gh, W. Va.																				
George M. Bonner, W. C.	Harrisburg, Pa.																				
Thomas J. Fergnson, P.	Hoguestown, "	Silvers' Spring, P.	4		16	1	52	8		120	15	28	4	6	5	15	5	6	4 00	1125	200
Thomas C. McCarrell, P.	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, P.	5	4	2	8	125		2	163	84	155	13	9	20	13	9	11	9 00	905	
James W. Gilland, P.	Duncannon, "	Duncannon, P.	8		7	2	198	3	8	170	125	40	8	8	8	6	16		11 00	1706	87
William G. McDannold, P.—	Middletown, "	Middletown, P.	6			8	69			85	44					5		6	5 00	968	106
[44.	Petersburgh, "	Petersburgh, S. S.	3		2	2	37		6	75	5	5				3			3 00	200	
	Mercersburgh, "	Mercersburgh, V.	10	4	28	2	200	14	19	108	114	104	10	5	10	5	10		20 00	1531	
	Greencastle, "	Greencastle, V.	9	1	17	4	227	1	1	150	105	256	27	20	20	33	25	24	20 00	1118	
	Harrisburg, "	Paxton, V.	2				38		1	42	61	61		9	8	19		8	5 00	350	
	Dickinson, "	Dickinson, V.	4				80			80	15	50							7 00	600	
	Landisburgh, "	Landisburgh, V.	3				35			35									4 00	130	
	Sherman's Dale, "	Sherman's Dale, V.	4		1		30			33	4	6							3 00	273	
	Centre, "	Centre, V.	4				*30														
	Ickesburgh, "	Buffalo, V.	2				30				10	10					6		2 00	100	
	Blain, "	Upper, V. [V.					36														
	Harrisburg, "	Harrisb'g, Elder St.,	5		1		60		2	100	1	1			1		1	1			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publ. cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Licentiate.	Buck Valley, Pa.	Buck Valley, V.					*10														
	Warfordsburgh, "	Warfordsburgh, V.					*18														
	Derry Station, "	Derry, V.—47.					*2														
——— ———.—1.			209	24	302	146	6525	90	186	7632	7218	7046	581	341	1207	1337	1062	313	537 00	66,695	6682
Candidates, 6.																					
5. *Presb. of Chester.*																					
James M. Davis, H. R.																					
Samuel Dickey, W. C.	Oxford, Pa.																				
Samuel Fulton, H. R.	Minneapolis, Minn.																				
Edward Webb, Sec.	Oxford, Pa.																				
John M. Hastings, D.D., W.C.	West Chester, "																				
Matt. B. Grier, D.D., Ed., S.S.	Ridley Park, "	Ridley Park, S. S.	1			2	32		1	90	31	45	5	3	5	4	4	2	3 00	800	
William R. Bingham, D.D., S.S.	Oxford, "	Avondale, S. S.	3		5	6	138	3		239	25	141	11	10	11	12	13	10	11 00	630	100
Thomas W. Cattell, Ph.D., Prof.	Lincoln Univ., "																				
Samuel Phillips, S. S.	Doe Run, "	Doe Run, S. S.	2				50				8			3		12			5 00	548	54
John K. Andrews, P.	Cochranville, "	Faggs Manor, P.	5		4	3	395	1	5	468	121	156	11	10	11	19	20	9	36 00	1600	57
William Y. Brown, D.D., P.	Darby, "	Darby Borough, P.	3		8	6	200	1	9	412	40	60		30	12	3	3		18 00	31,580	186
Augustus T. Dobson, S. S.	Camden, N. J.	" First, S. S.	2				*50														
Thomas McCauley, P.	Chester, Pa.	Chester, Third, P.	6	2	27	5	167	4	7	286	232	129	60	22	32	47	102		15 00	2317	478
Joseph Smith, W. C.	Hickory Hill, "																				
Gilbert T. Woodhull, D.D.,	Lincoln Univ., "																				
Orr Lawson, D.D., P. [Prof.	Oxford, "	Oxford, First, P.	8		12	19	440	1	4	337	215	449	57	31	39	33	38	36	40 00	2663	127
Benjamin F. Myers, Ev.	New London, "																				
James A. Marshall, P.	Parkesburgh, "	Upper Octorara, P.	5	2	19	4	330	9	7	445	142	200	16	12	14	16	12	13	30 00	3180	
Isaac N. Rendall, D.D., Pres.	Lincoln Univ., "	Ashmun, S. S.	4		8	5	78	2			9	12	6	5	4	5	4	5			5
John F. Yoth, W. C. [& S. S.	Los Angeles, Cal.																				
Philip H. Mowry, D.D., P.	Chester, Pa.	Chester, First, P.	6	7	24	5	271	11	19	220	125	50	15	10	20	35	45	20	24 00	3831	
Francis J. Collier, P.	Downingtown, "	Downingtown, Cen-	5	2	4	3	130	2	2	157	178	193	12	10	14	12	17	7	13 00	1383	6
Benjamin T. Jones, Prof.	Lincoln Univ., "	[tral, P.																			

James Roberts, D.D., P.	Coatesville, Pa.	Coatesville, P.	4		5	12	284	1	3	500	118	150	25		20	18	73	25	27 00	1872	400
Thomas J. Aiken, P.	Chester, "	Chester City, P. [P.	6		42	34	255	3	26	495	267	71	6	10	10	15	5		9 00	2112	116
Algernon Marcellus, P.	Berwyn, "	Reeseville, Trinity,	3		4	13	74	1	1	150	4	3	2	2	2	3	3	2	6 00	892	
		Charlestown, P.	2		2		30	1		95	10	10	3	3	2	3	3	5	3 00	450	
Lindley C. Rutter, P.	Nottingham, "	Nottingham, P.	2		1		75	3	10	160	7	15	2	1	5	2	2	1	7 00	450	
Edward H. Robbins, P.	Media, "	Media, P.	6		7		167	2	3	202	122	14	7	6	15	13	5		15 00	3979	
James Fraser, P. E. (*in tr.*),	Las Vegas, N. M.																				
Thomas J. Sherrard, P.	Honeybrook, Pa.	Honeybrook, P. [P.	6			1	280			173	316	277	16	10	29	11	55	15	26 00	1500	
John McColl, P.	B'dywineManor,"	Forks of Br'dywine,	6		118	5	250	12	1	263	152	160	35	28	27	32	27		20 00	2558	26
Thomas D. Jester, P.	Elwyn, "	Middletown, P.	6	1	6	4	65	3	2	60	3	3	3	3	3	7	3	3	5 00	600	70
William H. Miller, P.	Bryn Mawr, "	Bryn Mawr, P.	5		5	11	112	3	2	99	595	319	26	46	49	72	122	26	10 00	5196	200
Harlan G. Mendenhall, W. C.	Coatesville, "																				
John B. Rendall, Prof. & S.S.	Lincoln Univ., "	Glen Riddle, S. S.	2		4		37	1	9	220	13	16	1	1	1	12	12	1	3 00	633	25
William P. Patterson, P.	Broomall, "	Marple, P.	5		28	4	98	16	100	100	6	19	12				8	15	7 00	2556	9
David R. Workman, P.	New London, "	New London, P.	7				160				54	92	16	11	18	13	11	12	16 00	856	22
William C. Stull, P.	Frazer, "	East Wheatland, P.	3			1	85		4	86	6	32	6			7	6		9 00	600	
Nathaniel P. Crouse, P.	Phœnixville, "	Phœnixville, First,	6		21	2	150	3	6	200	7	18	4	4	4	3	5		11 00	1283	
Solomon P. Hodd, Tea. (*in tr.*),	Beaufort, S. C.	[P.																			
Calvin D. Wilson, P.	Atglen, Pa.	Penningtonville, P.	4		1		95		1	40	10	30							9 00	544	150
		Christiana, P.	3		1	1	23		1	75	2	20							3 00	160	15
William T. Kruse, P.	General Wayne, "	Wayne, P.	2		13	5	119	5	9	135	184	179	10	5	5	10	3	4	9 00	1413	29
Joel S. Gilfillan, P.	Dilworthtown, "	Dilworthtown, P.	2		1	3	52		1	171	25	20	12	9	10	9	10	9	5 00	960	
William H. Dickerson, S.S.M.	Baltimore, Md.																				
William S. Young (*in tr.*).—48.	Woodburn, Oregon.																				
		Great Valley, P. E.	2	2	9	9	123	8	7	56	94	88	83	31	18	22	18		9 00	1689	88
		West Chester, First,	6	6	11	19	446	6	6	705	410	478	29	39	46	36	88	46	42 00	5358	1084
		Fairview, V. [V.	3		2	1	140	1	4	144	17	26	4	3	4	9	8	2	14 00	1500	28
		Kennett Square, V.	3	1	2	5	69	2	7	83	13	4	2	1	1	2	2	3	6 00	800	
		Oxford, Second, V.	3	1	1		50			40		8			1					140	1
Licentiates.		Ridley, V.					*12														
		Unionville, V.—38.					*10														
Caspar R. Gregory,	Beverly, N. J.																				
Horace G. Miller,	Lincoln Univ., Pa.		47	24	395	188	5542	105	257	6906	3561	3487	497	359	432	497	727	271	466 00	58,433	3276
Jeremiah B. Swan.																					
Henry C. Mabry.—4.																					
Candidates, 27.																					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Dea'cns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
6. *Presb. of Clarion.*																					
William McMichael, W. C.	Emlenton, Pa.																				
John Wray, H. R.	Brockwayville, "																				
Joseph Mateer, D. D., P.	New Bethlehem, "	New Bethlehem, P.	2		5	14	92	3	9	125	19	86	11	6	8	11	11	10	6 46	855	
		Leatherwood, P.	4	4			113		4	108	6	111	5	5	4	6	6	4	10 54	528	
James S. Elder, P.	Clarion, "	Clarion, P.	3		14	6	141	2	6	197	41	226	10	9	14	15	9	7	10 96	1914	5
Thomas S. Leason, P. & S. S.	Brookville, "	Mount Tabor, P.	5			1	70		3	85	13	15	3		4	4	1		6 12	400	
		Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	2			1	25		3	50	1	2	1		1	1	2		2 13	100	
		Mill Creek, S. S.	2				36		6	77	8	10	2		2	2	2		3 35	150	
William H. Filson, Ev.	Frenchtown, N. J.																				
Josiah McPherrin, P.	Emlenton, Pa.	Emlenton, P.	5	2	3	9	137	1	3	150	20	31	3	3	3	8	6	2	13 00	1812	
David T. Carnahan, S. S.	W. Bridgewater, "																				
James M. McCurdy, P. & S.S.	West Millville, "	West Millville, P.	7	2	4	4	63	1	2	75	1	16		2	1		2	1	5 95	500	50
		Licking, P.	7	2			111		3	70	2	5	2	2	3	3	2		9 43	581	
		Oak Grove, S. S.	3	6			74		3	100	2	15	3	2	2	2		2	7 05	250	10
		Troy, S. S.	2	3		2	32		9	40		3	2	3	3	2	2		2 72	200	50
Theodore S. Negley, P.	Wilcox, "	Wilcox, P.	1		1	4	30			90	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2 30	970	
		Ridgway, P.	2		2	2	22	2		70	2	10	2	2	3	3	2	3	2 04	761	50
Frank P. Britt, P.	Corsica, "	Pisgah, P.	4		20	10	173	7	9	143	38	89	6	7	5	10	10	2	13 85	600	75
		Greenville, P.	4	3	1	2	92		1	96	48	28	4	5	6	6	4		7 82	350	25
		New Rehoboth, P.	4	2	1	5	88		5	50	6	27		4	4	3	4		7 56	325	30
William J. Wilson, P.	Callensburgh, "	Callensburgh, P.	5	3		2	100		2	105	7	45	3	3	3	6	4	3	8 50	600	20
		Sligo, P.	3			8	69		1	82	4	6	3	4	5	6	3	3	5 61	501	
Samuel P. Dillon, P.	Nickleville, "	Academia, P.	6	2		4	79		1	85	4	4	7						7 22	525	
		Rockland, P.	3		4	4	52	1	3	40	7							6	3 35	137	
James Hickling, P.	Tionesta, "	Tionesta, P.	2			2	21		3	124	2	15	1	2	1	1	1	2	1 70	402	
		Tylersburgh, P.	2		1	1	21		1		4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1 61	190	
		Scotch Hill, P.	3		10	2	28		7	53	4	21	3	3	2	3	2	3	1 78	200	
Wilbur F. Wood, P.	South Oil City, "	Oil City, Second, P.	4		17	13	183	4	3	208	206	163	10	5	5	10	10	3	13 77	2499	28
John H. Cooper, S. S.—16.	Centre, "																				
		Brookville, P. E.	6		3	5	223	1	2	175	89	168	50	10	28	29	27	30	19 87	1751	
		Elkton, S. S.	2		7	1	26		2	125									2 38	575	

			Beechwoods, V.	7	5	2	2	237		9	240	40	116	9	6	14	14	11	5	20	40	1065	137
			Perryville, V.	2				46		2	39	1	21	9	6	4	9	1	1	4	33	475	
			Richland, V.	4	3		2	56			50		14		6	3				5	00	129	
			Reynoldsville, V.	3				58			140	1	1	1	1	6	1	1		4	93	2448	
			Concord, V.	5				115		3	77	13	15							12	48	490	
			East Brady, V.	6				60			40									6	80		
			Bethesda, V.	3	4	1	1	81		1	93	8	30							7	14	128	68
			Edenburgh, V.	3		2	1	44					14							4	25	150	
			St. Petersburgh, V.	3		1		60	1	10	90									5	93	167	
			Foxburgh, V.	2				28												2	89	50	
			Perry, V.	5				60		5	60	5	8					3		4	67	400	
			Worthville, V.	4				36		2		3	3				1	1		3	00	250	
			Shiloh, V.	3	1			30			75	4	25							4	80	37	100
			Richardsville, V.	3	3	1		30		5	50		1							2	55		
			Maysville, V.	2				30			60									3	40	125	
			Greenwood, V.—42.					*1															
Licentiate.																							
Joseph H. Barton.—1.	Palo Pinto,	Mo.																					
Candidate, 1.				148	45	100	108	3073	23	128	3537	611	1350	154	100	135	161	131	91	269	64	23,590	648
7. *Presb. of Erie.*																							
John V. Reynolds, D.D., Ev.	Meadville,	Pa.																					
Richard Craighead, Ev.	"	"																					
George W. Cleaveland, P.	Harbor Creek,	"	Harbor Creek, P.	2		4	2	71	1		95	5	38	7	3	6	4	5	1	5	68	897	11
Joseph Vance, H. R.	Erie,	"																					
John McMaster, S. S.	Six-Mile Creek,	"	East Greene, S. S.	1		1	2	48		1	75	10	7			4	4			3	84	350	40
Samuel J. M. Eaton, D.D., Ev.	Franklin,	"																					
Oliver N. Chapin, H. R.	Spartansburgh,	"																					
William Grassie, S. S.	Cambridgeboro,	"	Cambridge, S. S.	5		1	1	95	1		90	18	122	8	8	16	8	9	6	8	00	935	
			Gravel Run, S. S.	5		4		145	1		125	10	49	7	7	8	7	8	5	11	60	590	
James F. Read, D.D., Ev.	Union City,	"																					
Huey Newell, H. R.	Franklin,	"																					
David Waggoner (*in transitu*),	Orleans,	Neb.																					
William A. Rankin, Ev.	Warren,	Pa.																					
Francis V. Warren, W. C.	Angelica,	N.Y.																					
Williamson S. Wright, P.	W. Mill Creek,	Pa.	Westminster, P.	4			1	96		1	142	18	9	2	2	6	5	11	1	7	00	1000	50

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publ cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
John H. Edwards, Ev.																					
William Reed Moore, P.	Girard, Pa.	Girard, P.	5		9	1	115	4		100	96	129	13	10	10	12	17	7	9 20	1200	
Thomas Fullerton, D.D., P.	Erie, "	Erie, Park, P.	7		1	9	267		6	225	706	510	60	40	75	75	90	25	21 60	12,625	100
Isaac W. McVitty, W. C.	Harmonsburgh, "																				
Richard B. Dilworth, P.	Union City, "	Union, P.	6		4	4	150			220	2	4	1	1	2	1			12 00	800	
Thomas D. Logan, P.	Meadville, "	Meadville, Sec'd, P.	6		7	16	290	4	11	240	30	124	4	4	9	12	8	5	23 92	2128	50
William S. Fulton, P.	Erie, "	Erie, First, P.	5		3	8	235		4	193	387	263	44	42	42	41	48	22	18 40	4117	25
George W. Zahniser, S. S.	Mercer, "																				
David R. Kerr, P.	" "	Mercer, Second, P.	2		20	9	116	9	5	110	17	35	8			9			7 68	1500	50
Leonard L. Radcliffe, Ev.	Meadville, "																				
William W. McKinney, P.	Conneautville, "	Conneautville, P.	4	1	1	5	100	1	3	80	13	35	5	3	1	4	10	3	7 00	1400	50
T. Dickson Stewart, P. & S. S.	Cooperstown, "	Sugar Creek, P.	4		3	3	67	2	10	50	11	53	4	6	5	6	8	1	5 20	284	
		" Mem'l, P.	2			1	40			40	5	9	3	5	5	6	5	1	3 36	187	
		Sunville, P.	3		2	2	95		2	60	9	32	5	6	6	8	9	1	7 44	308	
		Dempseytown, S. S.	1			2	20				2	2	1	1	1		1	1	1 68	100	
Enoch I. Davies, P. and S. S.	Pittsfield, "	Pittsfield, P.	2				19			35	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	2 16	400	50
		Garland, P.	3				16			6	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1 28	400	240
		Irvineton, S. S.	2			2	21	1	1	85	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	2 24	375	66
Leland M. Gilleland, P.	Tidioute, "	Tidioute, P.	3		3	1	130	2		180	17	99	5	6		8	7		10 80	1900	250
Marcus Wishart, P.	Waterford, "	Waterford, P.	4		2		80			165	5	59	5	6	3	4	3	5	6 40	1100	
J. Frank Stonecipher, Ev.	Easton, "																				
William Elliott, P.	Sugar Grove, "	Sugar Grove, P.	2		2		40		2	85	4	2	2	1	1	3	3	3	3 44	725	
Solon Cobb, P.	Erie, "	Erie, Central, P.	8		36	8	493	18	14	565	450	350	25	25	82	25	575	35	33 00	5135	1000
Brainerd T. De Witt, P.	Fairview, "	Fairview, P.	2		6		109	4	3	116	6	40	2	2	5	6	6	5	9 04	918	
Orlando V. Stewart, P.	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.	4		28	19	205	5	15	140	85	198	49	28	34	27	45	39	12 60	1200	90
Robert George Williams, P.	Edinborough, "	Edinborough, P.	6		2	4	198	1	3	140	47	113	16	12	15	16	15	10	16 00	1377	55
Hezekiah Webster, P.	Belle Valley, "	Belle Valley, P.	3		6		67	2	10	75	39	38	5	5	9	5	6	5	5 04	650	
John N. MacGonigle, P.	Oil City, "	Oil City, First, P.	3		6	20	307	4	12	229	285	173	15	12	17	29	170	36	24 56	1966	244
William N. Sloan, P.	Corry, "	Corry, P.	4	2	6	9	176	2	4	250	82	85	7		7	9	7	4	15 92	1500	
Cyrus J. Hunter, D.D., P. E.	North-East, "	North-East, P. E.	5	1	23	4	250	12	5	240	51	357	14	11	14	19	221	14	18 00	1500	230
J. Allen Maxwell, P.	Titusville, "	Titusville, P.	8	4	28	7	405	13	7	741	1876	1946	153	21	50	31	696	20	38 40	8894	497
J. Logan Sample, Ev.	Wilkesburgh, "	[P. E.																			
James Dinsmore Kerr, P. E.	Erie, "	Erie, Chestnut St.,	3		6	4	80	2		220	24	54	9	9	7	18	10		5 75	1506	16

Andrew W. Verner, P. & S.S.	Utica,	Pa.	Utica, P.					92															
			Mount Pleasant, S.S.					40															
			Waterloo, S. S.					55															
James M. Stitt, P.	Fredonia,	"	Fredonia, P.	4		6	6	127	1	4	82	22	60	5	7	5	7	6	3			580	
			Cool Spring, P.	6			3	125	1	6	121	12	20	5	7	3	6	5	2	10	00	460	
Thomas C. Anderson (*in tr.*),	Glasgow,	Del.																					
Edward Payson Sprague, P.	Meadville,	Pa.	Meadville, First, P.	4		7	20	131	1		108	92	111	7	8	11	37	5	5	9	44	3024	50
Charles B. Wakefield, P.	Cochranton,	"	Cochranton, P.	4		16	5	116	3	5	100	17	9	5	5		5		5	9	28	568	
			Miledgeville, P.					27															
William C. Beebe, Ev.	Edinborough,	"																					
John McCoy, P.	Franklin,	"	Franklin, P.	8	5	32	20	354	6	2	300	215	275	122	37	40	42	20	40	24	80	3000	78
A. Thompson Wolff, P.	Hadley,	"	Hadley, P.	6		8	6	115		1	119	11	13	4	4	4	3	2	2	8	64	980	
			Fairfield, P.	4	3	5	4	117	3	3	134	23	14	10	3	11	7	6		9	36	288	
William M. Kain, Ev.	Rock Creek,	O.																					
John V. Stockton, P.	Mercer,	Pa	Mercer, First, P.	4		20	12	293	5	3	175	154	155	12	7	7	11	12	8	21	52	1322	85
Perry S. Allen, P.	Warren,	"	Warren, P.	7	5	20	26	346	9	10	324	488	335	107	20	10	35	286	10	25	00	3120	375
Samuel B. Stevenson, P.&S.S.	Pleasantville,	"	Pleasantville, P.	3	2	2	2	100	2	3	125	33	41			8	12	2	3	10	08	1200	
			Concord, S. S.	2				26			35	2	2	1	1	3	3	1	1	2	16	160	
			Kerr's Hill, S. S.					46															
J. B. Fleming, P.	Jamestown,	"	Jamestown, P.	5			3	80			75	6	14	3	3	2	2	2	3	6	40	600	200
	Atlantic,	"	Atlantic, P.	3			1	80		1	60	2	5	3	3	5	3			8	00	300	100
Amzi Wilson, P.—56.	Springfield,	"	Springfield, P.					90															
	Stoneboro,	"	Stoneboro, S. S.	3	2	5	1	36	1	2	60	7								2	88	250	
	Venango,	"	Venango, S. S.					60															
	Harmonsburgh,	"	Harmonsburgh, V.	3			4	66		1	71	13	4	10	8	4	6	5	1	4	96	400	
	Evansburgh,	"	Evansburgh, V.	2	3	3	4	56			45	12	10	4	3	6	4	5	1	4	00	400	
	Sheakleyville,	"	Georgetown, V.	6	2	1	4	85		3	60	8	5	2	2	5	5	5	5	6	80	400	
	Delaware Grove,	"	Salem, V.	2		3	2	63	1			8	5	3	3	2	4	3	3	5	00	275	
	Wattsburgh,	"	Wattsburgh, V.	6	1	3		75	3		90	41	35	4	2	3	3	9	2	5	60		30
	Mill Village,	"	Mill Village, V.				1	40		4	50	3	2	2	5	2	4	4	3	3	45	222	
Licentiate.	Sandy Lake,	"	Sandy Lake, V.					*112															
	Cherry Tree,	"	Cherry Tree, V.					*5															
Joseph Harrison Vance.—1.			Beaver Dam, V.					*5															
			Greenfield, V.—63.					*5															
				208	31	345	268	7514	125	167	7251	5485	6056	694	407	577	504	2374	355	520	60	75,517	4032

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
8. *Presb. of Huntingdon.*																					
McKnight Williamson, P.	Huntingdon, Pa.	Bethel, P.					39			27	5	3					5				
William J. Gibson, D.D., H.R.	Duncansville, "																				
N. Grier White, P.	New Haven, "	Williamsburgh, P.	6	9	4	5	140		6		71	118	14	12	15	10	12		13 60	700	
Samuel H. McDonald, Ev.	Lewisburgh, "																				
Moses Floyd, W. C.	Belleville, "																				
Oliver O. McClean, D.D., P.	Lewistown, "	Lewistown, P.	5	1	10	16	340	3	8	250	527	380	37	25	50	36	35	33	32 00	2000	100
William Prideaux, S. S.	Huntingdon, "	Bald Eagle, S. S.	5				60			50	4	18			3	5			5 00	150	
		Buffalo Run, S. S.	2				52			60	8	4			3	5			4 00	100	16
William W. Woodend, D.D., P.	Philipsburgh, "	Philipsburgh, P.	5	2	7	15	80	3	3	172	31	38	6	6	17	6	15	4	7 00	1200	
R. S. Hitchcock, D.D., Prin.	Hollidaysburgh, "																				
Robert Hamill, D.D., P.	Lemont, "	Spring Creek, P.	6		17	1	201	1	10	100	90	250	69	7	25	20	13	12	16 00	1550	15
James P. Hughes, Prin.	Bellefonte, "																				
John W. White, P.	Milroy, "	Milroy, P.	6	7	4		182	1	2	200	50	63	11	4	11	19	10	7	16 00	1250	20
John C. Barr, P.	Alexandria, "	Alexandria, P.	7	3	3		211	1	6	106	158	124	23	15	31	27	26	20	20 00	1357	75
Joseph H. Mathers, P.	Bellwood, "	Logan's Valley, P.	3	5	6	1	100	1	9	120	28	50	6	7	12	10	9	5	8 00	4125	70
Robert F. Wilson, P.	Port Royal, "	Port Royal, P.	7		10	2	204	2	5	250	72	114	8	5	14	8	5	7	16 00	1020	10
John McKean, Ev.	Grant, Kans.																				
David H. Barron, D.D., P.	Hollidaysburgh, Pa.	Hollidaysburgh, P.	4	5	19	9	357	6	9	150	318	332	23	28	45	60	34	28	32 00	12,108	
George K. Scott, P. E. & S. S.	Schellsburgh, "	Mann's Choice, P.E.					38														
		Robertsdale, S. S.	2				18				3									1350	
Samuel M. Moore, D.D., P.	Tyrone, "	Tyrone, P.	6	7	42	16	347	9	6	281	18	97	11	15	15	14	8	8	25 00	20,046	
Richard Crittenden, S. S. M.	Bellefonte, "																				
Joseph Waugh, Ph.D., Prin.	Hollidaysburgh, "																				
David W. Moore, P.	McVeytown, "	McVeytown, P.	7	4	38		279	10	3	316	95	30	18	5	18	20	10	10	22 00	1888	207
John S. Roberts, F. M.	Bellefonte, "																				
Levi Risher, S. S.	Martinsburgh, "	Martinsburgh, S. S.	4		2	6	42	1	4	25	36	34	7	3	8	20	5	2	3 00	219	
		Duncansville, S. S.	3			4	34		2	45	29	65	7	3	32	7	9	2	3 00	364	
William M. Burchfield, S. S.	Du Bois, "	Bethany, S. S.	5		3	15	117			175	12	10	2	2	5	2	1	1	6 00	1411	
George Chappell, S. S.	Lewistown, "	Little Valley, S. S.	3			1	80		2	75	15	13	3	5	3	4	2	4	5 00	400	100
Washington O. Wright, P.	Milesburgh, "	Milesburgh, P. [P.	3		1	2	50		3	45		5	12	7	6	8	6		4 00	435	
		Mosha'n & S'w Shoe,	2		8	4	78		5	36		2	3	3	6	3			6 00	343	

David Kerr Freeman, P.	Huntingdon, Pa.	Huntingdon, P.	6	2	6	11	362			308	533	286	50	25	63	58	98	25	87	00	5854	100
John C. Wilhelm, S. S.	Petersburgh, "	Saxton, S. S.	1	2	1	1	49		2	75	6	5	3	1	20	3	3	2	9	00	350	
		Yellow Creek, S. S.	3	2	2	2	49		1	40	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	00	200	
		Waterside, S. S.	2	3	1	3	23		2	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	00	109	
Joseph C. Kelly, P.	Penna. Furnace, "	Spruce Creek, P.	6		1	7	198		3	250	297	1105	23	20	38	50	125	23	18	00	1200	41
Henry S. Butler, P.	Clearfield, "	Clearfield, P.	8	2	17	4	240	2	1	185	68	229	146	54	69	65	42	33	22	00	4832	114
William Laurie, P.	Bellefonte, "	Bellefonte, P.	5	2	16	9	316	1	12	290	217	392	113	29	106	60	102	53	30	00	2714	532
James Johnson Coale, P.	Arch Spring, "	Sinking Valley, P.	5		1	8	156		4	135	34	170	17	14	13	27	15	13	15	00	700	10
		Lower Spruce C'k, P.	2	1	1	1	80		2	72	40	63	10	15	10	10		10	16	00	585	
Richard M. Campbell, P.	Belleville, "	W. Kishacoquillas, P.	6		8	2	233		7	210	100	150	25	25	25	30	25		20	00	1130	65
Joshua L. Russell, P.	Altoona, "	Altoona, Second, P.	10	7	2	11	605		6	450	129	142	26	6	7	9	10	18	82	00	10,343	
William C. Kuhn, S. S.	Pine Grove Mills, "	Pine Grove, S. S.	3		2		62		2	65	60	84	3	3	3	7	3	3	6	00	350	
		Shavers Creek, S. S.	3		3		45		1	35	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	00	275	
Stephen W. Pomeroy, P.	Mount Union, "	Mount Union, P.	3		20	2	119	6	2	166	12	37	3	3	10	11	3		10	00	600	700
		Shirleysburgh, P.	3	2	6	4	58	4		45	5	5			2				5	00	400	25
John Junkin Francis, P.	Birmingham, "	Birmingham, P.	3	3	5	4	192		13	286	187	920	26	31	18	119	169	20	17	00	1595	
Andrew H. Parker, P.	Reedsville, "	E. Kishacoquillas, P.	6		4	2	135		2	120	90	164	25		36	25			15	00	1175	100
Silas A. Davenport, P.	Honey Grove, "	Middle Tuscarora, P.	7		6	2	206	2	3	150	15	29	7	2	6	7	13	1	16	00	638	15
Richard Arthur, S. S.	Waterloo, "	Up. Tuscarora, S. S.	4	6	15	2	130	2	7	127		18	8		9	7			9	00	114	
Maxwell N. Cornelius, P.	Altoona, "	Altoona, First, P.	7	4	11	34	464	4	14	372	310	341	109	36	57	81	47	32	42	00	3759	46
J. Quincy A. Fullerton, P.	Curwensville, "	Curwensville, P.	6	4	2	7	127		4	160	102	86	10	5	25	21	14	25	10	00	3678	75
Edwin P. Foresman, P. and [S. S.	Hillsboro, Dak.	Kylertown, P.	2				55		2	61	4	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	00	862	
		Bradford, P.	1	1	1	1	35	1	5	60	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			167	
		Woodland, S. S.	3		3		24		3		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			75	
George Benaugh, P.	Mifflintown, Pa.	Mifflintown, P.	4		47	5	278	9	11	217	111	158	23	43	22	31	17	20	23	00	1458	27
William Gemmill, P.	Ramey P. O., "	Benlah, P.	6		3	3	118	2	4	105	49	70	15	12	12	13	13	1	9	00	817	125
		Houtzdale, P.	4		5	7	109		20	200	34	72	17	10	18	12	12	1	9	00	640	32
Nelson H. Miller, P.	Osceola Mills, "	Osceola, P.	3		4	5	112	1	10	162	10	12	11	5	9	15	4	2	7	00	968	285
John C. Oliver, P.	Academia, "	Lower Tuscarora, P.	6		23	1	310	5	10	330	95	130	27	19	28	17	31	18	25	00	1165	40
David H. Campbell, P.	Ansonville, "	Fruit Hill, P.	8		2	3	282	1	24	312	92	85	14	13	15	17	19	8	17	00	1425	236
Thomas McNinch (*in trans.*).																						
John D. Owens, P.	Shade Gap, "	Shade Gap, P.	4		11	3	153	3	10	80	25	36	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	00	450	
J. Vernon Bell, P. and S. S.	Penfield, "	Penfield, P.	3		2	2	60			105	13	8	5	2	10	3	5		4	00	750	
		Winterburn, S. S.	2		6	10	16	3	2		5	5	1	1	2	2	3	1			275	
Preston Barr, P.	Newt'n Hamilt'n, "	Newton Hamilt'n, P.	5		12	2	95	4		62	9	3	3	3	4	4			8	00	932	
		Petersburgh, P.	3		6	2	70	1		63	7	7	7	3	6	7	3	6	7	00	450	
Herbert D. Cone, P. E.	Ripley, N.Y.																					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
William K. Foster, P. & S. S. [—55.	Centre Hall, Pa.	Sinking Creek, P.	5		3	1	77	1	1		7	53							16 00	700	
		Spring Mills, S. S.	2		1	5	20		2	94		4							4 00	175	
	Schellsburgh, "	Schellsburgh, P. E.	4	3		6	76													135	
	Bedford, "	Bedford, V.	2		2	4	79		12	115	29	34	3	2	8	3	2	3		889	
		Everett, V.	2		1		18		1		5	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	2 00	1459	
	Mapleton, "	Mapleton, V.	3				25			25	2	2			1	2			2 00		
	Mor'sdale Mines, "	Morrisdale Mines, V.	2				29		7	78									2 00	410	
	Orbisonia, "	Orbisonia, V.	3	2	2		52	2	1	87	3	2	2	3	2	3	1	1	4 00	495	20
	Peru, "	Peru, V.	6				70			40	3	3				2			4 00		
		Lost Creek, V.	5				*123														
Licentiate.	Walker P. O., "	Lick Run, V.	3				*58														
	Hublersburgh, "	Hublersburgh, V.— [69.	3				*27														
John Laird.—1.			284	89	438	273	9274	92	296	8250	4290	6672	1007	551	988	1019	999	476	839 00	107,313	3201
Candidates, 9.																					
9. *Presb. of Kittanning.*																					
Alexander Donaldson, D.D., P.	Elder's Ridge, Pa.	Elder's Ridge, P.	8		5		138		9	130	140	138	12	13	11	20	24	11	11 52	755	54
	West Lebanon, "	West Lebanon, P.	5	3	2	8	132		9	140	145	130	10	10	10	10	10	10	11 52	450	161
Carl Moore, W. C.	Homer City, "																				
Franklin Orr, P. and S. S.	Kent, "	Jacksonville, P.	5			2	80			70	55	100	10	5	10	8	10	3	7 64	700	30
	Tunnelton, "	Tunnelton, S. S.	5		2	11	60		4	40	20	20	5	2	10	5	6	2	4 67	300	
James Caldwell, S. S.	Decker's Point, "	East Union, S. S.	6				69		1	64	3	10	4	2	2	2	1	1	5 52	145	2
David Hall, D.D., P.	Indiana, "	Indiana, P.	7	4	9	25	489	2	4	500	703	348	45	30	46	50	60	25	43 00	3551	
George W. Mechlin, D.D., P.	Dayton, "	Glade Run, P.	10		5	4	242		5	200	43	112	22	13	12	22	25	3	19 84	935	
David Johnston Irwin, P.	Ebenezer, "	Ebenezer, P.	5		1	3	165		4	113	74	83	17	5	11	14	19	5	13 20	975	25
	Clarksburgh, "	Clarksburgh, P.	3		3	4	136		5	120	157	84	11	3	5	8	8	3	10 64	715	
Samuel A. Hughes, S. S.	Parker's Land'g, "	Mahoning, S. S.	3		4	1	33	3			3	4	2	2	2	1	2	2	2 24	100	20
	Kellersburgh, "	Middle Creek, S. S.	6		8		110	1	12		5	6	4	2	4	2	3	3	8 24	260	

John Orr, H. R.	Pittsburgh,	Pa.																			
Samuel W. Miller, D.D., P.	Saltsburgh,	"	Saltsburgh, P.	9		13	6	338	2	9	300	363	240	78	49	157	45	53	29	29	12	3470	348
Julius Spencer, S. S.	Grant,	"	Cherry Tree, S. S.	6		3		58		3	80	12	8			3				4	40	375	
	Kimmel,	"	Bethesda, S. S.	3		28		68	8		55	10	5	2	1	2	2	1		3	20	147	
B. Shields Sloan, W. C.	Indiana,	"																					
Hezekiah Magill, P.	Cowansville,	"	Union, P.	6		8	4	85	3	2	80	8	45	7	3	6	5	6	4	6	72	540	
	Adams,	"	Midway, P.	5			3	110		7	50	7	35	6	2	4	4	3	3	8	80	530	
David Harvey Sloan, P.	Leechburgh,	"	Leechburgh, P.	8		9	14	211		16	200	115	189	16	15	17	10	14	8	15	76	1500	
	Kelly's Station,	"	Clinton, P.	2		3		72	1	3	80	17	21	3	3	4	3	4	2	5	44	225	
Abraham T. Bell, P.	Home,	"	Washington, P.	7	5	9	4	204	4	9	106	23	101	10	7	7	10	15	9	16	00	675	55
J. Horner Kerr, P.	Rural Valley,	"	Rural Valley, P.	7		10	1	185		10	200	20	50	10	10	10	20	11	5	14	40		
Henry L. Mayers, P.	Kittanning,	"	Kittanning, P.	6		23	19	329	5	16	230	229	570	45	25	45	28	174	45	25	76	2350	581
Samuel E. Elliott, P. and S. S.	Apollo,	"	Apollo, P.	6		36	27	242	5	10	156	62	210	14	15	13	14	35	14	14	16	1658	22
	Spring Church,	"	Boiling Spring, S. S.	6			2	97		3	80	5	8	4	4	5	3	5	3	6	96	270	
Lycurgus Mechlin, P.	Elderton,	"	Elderton, P.	5		3	4	114		6	102	52	60	11	15	12	15	8	5	9	44	500	
	Shelocta,	"	Currie's Run, P.	7		18	3	169	1	6	140	65	74	37	18	18	18	22	6	12	96	535	
James E. Leyda, P.	Worthington,	"	Worthington, P.	4		1	3	102		11	70	29	89	7	5	7	8	33	9	8	48	450	
	Kittanning,	"	West Glade Run, P.	5		3	2	107	1	8	85	18	81	5	8	7	8	15	6	8	40	400	30
Thomas M. Thompson, P.	Freeport,	"	Freeport, P.	5		1	2	194		1	207	22	224	8	6	6	6	5	8	15	92	1014	
John Gourley, P.	Homer City,	"	Homer, P.	3		4	9	68		6	90	39	43	4	7	8	5	5	6	4	80	385	250
	Crete,	"	Bethel, P.	4		5	3	85		5	125	60	70	10	15	6	10	15	6	8	00	685	
John C. McCracken, P.	Slate Lick,	"	Slate Lick, P.	5		2	4	154		5	145	76	134	8	12	9	10	13	6	8	48	553	
	Freeport,	"	Srader's Grove, P.	4	3		2	54		3	67	27	57	3	8	4	7	5	12	4	24	200	
Austin H. Jolly, P.	Brady,	"	Marion, P.	8		14	12	222	1	4	175	112	132	20	11	15	14	76	8	16	68	800	25
Houston W. Lowry, P.	Parker's Land'g,	"	Parker City, First, P.	9		5	5	180	2	8	160	35	62	14	13	14	8	15	10	19	20	1432	37
James M. Kelly, P.—26.	Dayton,	"	Concord, P.	7	3	7	2	190	1	4	60	5	15	5	2	5	3	2	2	16	00	1300	2
	Plumville,	"	Plumville, P.	5		4	5	85		4	40	4	5	2	2	3	2	2	2	6	16	415	
	Covode,	"	Mount Pleasant, P. E.	5				53			50	13	11			3				4	80	271	
	Rochester's Mills,	"	Rockbridge, P. E.	5				51			85	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	40		
	Brady,	"	Gilgal, P. E.	4				50			47		24	4		3				4	00	100	
	Creek Side,	"	Centre, V.	5				*95															
	Whitesburgh,	"	Cherry Run, V.	7		4		98		6	80	2	4	3	2	3	3	2	3	6	40	160	6
	Atwood,	"	Atwood, V.	4		1	5	82		6	61	2	1	5	2	1	2			6	72	150	20
	Penn Run,	"	Harmony, V.	3		4		120		1	40	4	4	3	3	3	2	2	2	9	60	150	20
	Gilpin,	"	Rayne, V.	5				80			35	2	7							9	60	100	
	Kelly's Station,	"	Crooked Creek, V.	2		3		100		8	60	4	7	4	4	3	3	3		8	08	427	
	Rosston,	"	Appleby Manor, V.	3		2		73		5	40	7	10	4	5			3		5	92	315	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
	Brush Valley, Pa.	Mechanicsburgh, V.	5		4	1	49	1	1	62	22	45	3	4	5	3	5	2	4 24	942	15
Licentiates.	Smicksburgh, "	Smicksburgh, V.	5				23					4	3						1 92	55	
	Brady's Bend, "	Brady's Bend, V.—	*3				*30														
Robert D. Wilson,	Allegheny, "	[49.																			
Wilson E. Donaldson, P. E.	California, "		261	18	266	201	6281	41	238	5020	2821	3682	502	364	532	414	721	284	493 19	31,965	1703
William T. Garroway,	Penn Run, "																				
Joseph L. Weaver,	Freeport, "																				
A. Frank Walker,	Shelocta, "																				
Addison S. Elliott, P. E.—6.	Covode, "																				
Candidates, 7.																					
10. *Presb. of Lackawanna.*																					
Ebenezer H. Snowden, H. R.	Kingston, Pa.																				
Edwin Bronson, H. R.	Monroeton, "																				
Joseph Cory, P.	Dunmore, "	Dunmore, P.	4	1	3	3	79		5	211	10	15							9 00	1202	9
Charles C. Corss, S. S.	East Smithfield, "																				
James B. McCreary, H. R.	Great Bend Vil., "																				
Henry Van Houton, W. C.	Hawley, "																				
Albert R. Raymond, H. R.	Hamlinton, "																				
James Petrie, P.	Barclay, "	Barclay, P.	4		22	6	90	5	4	180	5	5	4		4	5			5 00	600	53
Joseph O. Boswell, H. R.	Harford, "																				
Samuel F. Colt, M.D., S. S.	Laporte, "	Laporte, S. S.	1				16		3	50	8	5	4	2	3	3	3		2 00	100	
Elias O. Ward, P.	Bethany, "	Bethany, P.	4		1	2	75			150	5	5	10						5 00	300	
Joel Jewell, S. S.	Troy, "	Sylvania, S. S.	3	2			21			100	12	10	1	2	1	2	2		2 00	225	10
Nathan Grier Parke, P.	Pittston, "	Pittston, P.	6		6	3	270		15	280	180	150	50	20	75	50	100	20	25 00	2000	
Darwin Cook, P. and S. S.	Merryall, "	Wyalusing, First, P.					30			30	5	5	5		4	4	3	1	1 00	300	
		Herrick, P.			7	4	48			40	5	1	1	1	4	1	2	1		400	10
		Camp Town, S. S.	4		2		22		1			12								25	
Daniel W. Marion, W. C.	Gelatt, "																				

Thomas Thomas, S. S.	Stevensville,	Pa.	Stevensville, S. S.	3			1	30		1	23	11	4	3	5	3	2	2		3 00	225	19
			Rushville, S. S.	1	1			23		1	32	13	8	3	5	4	6	4		2 00	260	8
Nathan Leighton, H. R.	Tunkhannock,	"																							
Jacob Best, S. S.	Brooklyn,	"	Brooklyn, S. S.	5		1	4	63	1		65	26	30			7	15	15		7 00	650	
			Dimmock, S. S.	1				9														
Alanson D. Barber, Ed.	Montpelier,	Vt.																				
Samuel C. Logan, D.D., P.	Scranton,	Pa.	Scranton, First, P.	5		10	12	488	2	8	554	662	1306	156	59	655	300	151	102	53 00	5709	1302
Joseph A. Rosseel, S. S.	New Milford,	"	New Milford, S. S.	3			3	43			56	10	34		7	2	15	50			775	11
Winfield S. Parsons,	Wilkes-Barre,	"																				
Henry H. Welles, S. S.	Kingston,	"	Snowden Memorial,	2		5		17	2	5	96	4								3 00	169	
William McNab, H. R.	Tomah,	Wis.	[S. S.																			
William C. Wunderlich, P.	Scranton,	Pa.	Scranton, Ger., P.	4		48		267		95	460	2	108	121						28 00	1945	28
			Petersb'gh, Ger., P.	2		10		45		18	137		10	60						5 00	200	
Alexander C. Smith, P.	Kingston,	"	Bennet, P.	3	7	7		70		15	100	2	25	1	1	1	1	1				980
Henry H. Jessup, D.D., F. M.	New York,	N. Y.																				
James W. Raynor, S. S.	Upsonville,	Pa.	Franklin, S. S.	4		2	3	80	2		72	23	10	1	1	2	1	1	1	5 50	410	
			Liberty, S. S.	2				36			20	2	2								175	
Edward Kennedy, W. C.	Merryall,	"																				
James M. Phillips, S. S.	Sherman,	"	Scott, S. S. [S. S.	3		3	4	37	2	1	60	4	20								300	
Hallock Armstrong, S. S.	Aspinwall,	"	Wells & Columbia,	6		1		40			31	7	20							5 00	300	75
			North Wells, S. S.					5			30										40	60
			Columbia X Roads,	1				15			35										42	
Henry C. Westwood, D.D., P.	Honesdale,	"	Honesdale, P. [S. S.	7	3	5	2	350	2	4	702	584	562	40	30	38	55	34	20	39 00	4183	107
James M. Wilson, M.D., S. S.	Little Meadows,	"	Little Meadows, S. S.	4			5	49	2	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6 00	250	50
			Warren, S. S.	5				30		2	40	6	2	1	2			2		3 00	375	
Philip B. Cook, M.D., W. C.	Kingston,	"																				
Alphonso L. Benton, P.	Montrose,	"	Montrose, P.	9		9	9	332	7	9	180	200	373	40	20	50	50	45	5	33 00	2128	161
Charles S. Dunning, D.D., S.S.	Kingston,	"	Kingston, S. S.	5	2	1	2	125		4	308		50							16 00	23,245	41
Raphael Kessler, W. C.	Holland Pat.,	N.Y.																				
Samuel Jessup, F. M.	Tripoli,	Syria.																				
John S. Stewart, D.D., P.	Towanda,	Pa.	Towanda, P.	6		3	6	284	1	9	277	500	557	74	51	55	63	142	54	30 00	3100	800
David Craft, P.	Wyalusing,	"	Wyalusing, Second,	2				*69														
			Terrytown, P. [P.	2				*44														
Thomas Nichols, P.	Pittston,	"	West Pittston, P.	6		4	4	189	1	3	252	160	265	50	15	110	92	30	5	21 00	4727	
Frank B. Hodge, P.	Wilkes-Barre,	"	Wilkes-Barre, First,	8	2	4	16	440	1	13	1178	7885	2868	2402	96	234	133	545	67	48 00	5469	2038
Thomas M. Cann, Tea.	Scranton,	"	[P.																			
William B. Darrach, W. C.	Walden,	N. Y.																				

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Arthur Folsom, H. M.	Gibbon, Neb.																				
Henry J. Crane, P.	Nicholson, Pa.	Nicholson, P.	6		5	4	85	2	10	157	28	21	4	2	3	7	2	20	8 00	1045	
Peter H. Brooks, P.	Susquehanna, "	Susquehanna Depot,	5		11	4	139	2	6	274	43	64	5	7	5	4	4		10 00	1823	
William J. Day, P.	Ashley, "	Coalville, P. [P.	11		19	13	305	2	28	375	25	50	5	3	6	5	5	3	15 00	2552	150
Solomon C. McElroy, S. S.	Beaumont, "	Bowman's C'k, S. S.	3				33			60	7	2			2				4 00		25
		Lehman, S. S.	1				14				3								1 00	50	10
		NorthMoreland, S.S.	1				7														
Stephen P. Gates, P.	Canton, "	Canton, P.	6		7	2	147	3	5	150	149	406	19	19	8	8	10		16 00	2544	
Gustavus R. Alden, P.	Carbondale, "	Carbondale, P.	4	1	58	7	287	17	10	340	150	154	18	10	11	29	32	24	20 00	2542	683
William H. Sawtelle, P.	Athens, "	Athens, P.	6	2	14	12	190	7	3	93	18	69	5	3	5	9	6	6	18 00	1032	8
John P. Harsen, P.	Nanticoke, "	Nanticoke, P.	1	1	4	4	46	1	18	289	27	47	3	2	2	1	1	2	5 00	2300	50
John McMaster, W. C.	Spencer, N. Y.																				
J. Ludlow Kendall, P.	Mount Pleasant, Pa.	Pleasant Mount, P.	4		2	3	144	1	1	200	50	14	4	4		4	4		12 00	1950	
		Uniondale, P.	8		1	4	65	1	1	75									8 00	500	
Granville P. Sewall, P.	Troy, "	Troy, P.	6	6	9	1	201	6	2	158	138	185	12	10	26	10	60	8	39 00	1860	147
Caleb H. Rodney, P.	Plains, "	Plains, P.	3				40		8	76					5				5 00	800	25
Thomas R. Beeber, P.	Scranton, "	Scranton, Second, P.	4		11	27	241	3	5	258	266	667	10	46	163	47	52	76	23 00	7972	4691
Samuel L. Condc, P.	Tunkhannock, "	Tunkhannock, P.	5	5	2	3	100	1	2	105	58	79	9	13	8	122	89	9	10 00	1000	125
W. Scott Stites, S. S.	Wyoming, "	Wyoming, S. S.	2		11	1	71	1	3	285	10	22		5	6		10		17 00	1417	100
William H. Swift, P.	Wilkes-Barre, "	Wilkes-Barre, Mem.,	2	4	17	11	187	7	11	473	246	1505	7	10	13	10	8	13	18 00	16,513	523
Reuben N. Ives, P.	Great Bend Vil., "	Great Bend, P. [P.	4		6	11	150	2	2	100	18	12		4		6	2		16 00	946	
Arthur Johnson, P.	Shickshinny, "	Shickshinny, P.	3	1	3	4	102	2	4	130	5	75	4		3	2			10 00	1200	50
John C. Calnon (*in transitu*),	Hector, N. Y.																				
Howard Cornell, S. S.	Orwell, Pa.	Orwell, S. S.	3		1		54	1	1	115	13	20	4	3	5	4	5	3	5 00	469	4
		Rome, S. S.	2				30			50	11	5	3	4	4	3	4	2	4 00	278	2
George E. Guild, P.	Providence, "	Providence, P.	4		2	3	144	1	1	200	50	15	5	4		4	4		12 00	1950	
William S. Steen, W. C.	Washington, "																				
Alexander C. Zenos, P.	Brandt, "	Harmony, P.	5		3	2	83	2	3	100	137	134	116	15	115	16	15	5	10 00	1066	122
Phaon S. Kohler, P.	Monroeton, "	Monroeton, P.	5		10	3	78	5		86	17	26	2	5	2	4	2		5 00	600	1000
Richard B. Webster, S. S.	Wilkes-Barre, "	[St., P.																			
William Irvin Steans, P.—71.	Scranton, "	Scranton, Washburn	4		19	5	162	10		330	50	50	10	6	12		6	18		2700	
		Hawley, S. S. [S. S.	5				50			60	5	15								730	130
		Scr't'n, G'n R'ge Av.,	4		1	2	92	1	6	175	238	213	48	8	8	10	6		12 00	2037	65

			Longclyffe, S. S.	4	7	8		110				10	93	6		7		6		8 00			
			Abington, S. S.	5				50															
			Archbald, S. S.	3		1		*35			80	4	4	4			6	2		6 00	245		
			Ararat, S. S.	4				*31															
			Dundaff, S. S.	1				*7															
			Dushore, S. S.	2				*20															
			Gibson, S. S.	3			3	32				5								7 00	225	50	
			Lebanon, S. S.					*1															
			Mahoopany C'k, S.S.	1				4															
			Meshoppen, S. S.	3				48			53										120		
			Newton, S. S.	2				*60															
			Prompton, S. S.	2		2		18	1	3	61	3								2 00	275		
			Salem, S. S.	2				*9															
			Silver Lake, S. S.	2				*25															
			Sterling, S. S.	1				*9															
			Springville, S. S.					*2															
			Ulster, S. S.	4		1		23		2	40	5	5				5			3 00	120		
			Waymart, S. S.	1				27			55										50		
			Wilkes-Barre, Cov't.	2	3		1	34		1	50	2									400		
Licentiates.			Wysox, S. S. [S. S.	5		1		53			41		10							5 00	425	28	
			Plymouth, V.—84.	5	1	4	2	162	1	4	200	30	143	82	5	107	25	10	5	14 00	1250	290	
Stephen Torrey, P. M.	Honesdale, Pa.			294	49	387	221	7836	107	367	11,043	12,153	11,568	3333	506	1779	1140	1478	471	705 00	120,817	14,040	
Lawrence Miller, S. S.																							
William C. Hawthorne, S. S. [—3.																							
Candidates, 5.																							
11. *Presb. of Lehigh.*																							
Joseph McCool, H. R.	Pottsville,	Pa.																					
James W. Wood, D.D., P.	Allentown,	"	Allentown, P.	6		5	2	141		5	180	60	152	105	9	19	14	10	12	12 80	1611	50	
George W. Smiley, D.D., P.	Pottsville,	"	Pottsville, Second, P.	5		4		110	1	4	136	3	3			2	2			11 34	1591	20	
Jacob Belville, D.D., P.	"	"	" First, P.	5		12	13	275	1	7	300	208	145	171	10	33	333	70		18 00	3368	120	
Cornelius Earle, P.	Catasauqua,	"	Catasauqua, First, P.	3		1	2	200	1	10	300	120	60	1170	10	10	50	25		16 25	2400	250	
William W. McNair, P.	Audenried,	"	Audenried, P. [P.	3				48		5	133	22	33	8	4	5	9	6	4	5 50	1300	25	
David Harbison, P.	Catasauqua,	"	Catasauqua, B'ge St.,	5		10	3	143		5		10	11			9	10			14 02	1815		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Robert M. Wallace, D.D., P.	Stroudsburgh, Pa.	Stroudsburgh, P.	3	1	3	5	125	2	5	150	42	50	112	6	5	7	4		18 90	1800	1000
David M. James, P.	Bath, "	Allen Township, P.	1			1	52		4	73	40	10	10	4	5	30	10		3 64	600	
Andrew M. Lowry, H. R.	Watsontown, "																				
Wm. C. Cattell, D.D., LL.D.,	Easton, "																				
Edsall Ferrier, D.D., P. [Prof.	Manch Chunk, "	Manch Chunk, P.	4		22	1	340	1	12	400	150	353	30			19	90		23 80	2500	600
James M. Salmon, P.	Bangor, "	Bangor, P.	4	2	2	6	52		2		12	18	5	5	5	5			3 90	500	
Alexander M. Woods, P.	Mahanoy City, "	Mahanoy City, P.	2		6	2	106		7	164	30	26	25	25	17	226	10	12	6 93	1245	
Jacob Weidman, S. S.	Bethlehem, "	S. Bethlehem, S. S.	2		2		61		1	125	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	6 30	3800	50
Alexander B. Jack, P.	Hazleton, "	Hazleton, P.	4		7	7	209		15	310	54	31	28	21	19	18		33	24 35	3177	587
Alexander D. Moore, P.	Bethlehem, "	Bethlehem, P.	4		9	6	85	1	5	100	25	7	4	2	3	4	3		5 46	1100	
James A. Little, P. and S. S.	Hokendauqua, "	Hokendauqua, P.	4		27	11	184	2	26	473	32	31					7		17 33	1694	45
		Ferndale, S. S.	2		13		60		7	200	7	6							5 46	607	52
Frederick F. Kolb, P.	Shenandoah, "	Shenandoah, P.	2		8	4	103	2	4	150	18	14	6	7		4	6		10 18	900	
Charles E. Van Allen, P.	Coolbaugh's, "	Middle Smithfield, P.	5	3	1		97		1	175		10									75
J. Bailie Adams, P. and S. S.	Portland, "	Portland, P.					*46														
		Up'r Mt. Bethel, S.S.	4		2	5	62		6	110	36	22	5	4	6	7			6 09	465	
Joseph H. Doremus, P.	Summit Hill, "	Summit Hill, P.	8		12	2	230		8	326	86	116	13	9	18	55	9	12	24 78	1180	
Wallace Radcliffe, D.D., P.	Reading, "	Reading, First, P.	5		17	14	494	1	6	550	604	444	171				300		48 20	4062	
Homer S. Newcomb, W. C.	Patterson, N. Y.																				
Frank E. Miller, P.	Easton, Pa.	Easton, First, P.	7		12	16	372	3	13	590	997	569	25	25	395	103	77	15	25 41	3722	156
Benjamin C. Mecker, P.	Tamaqua, "	Tamaqua, P.	2		3	1	59		8	125	47	13	5	19	5	7	5	6	3 50	564	
Samuel H. McKown, S. S.	Upper Lehigh, "	Upper Lehigh, S. S.					*99														
Samuel W. Knipe, P.	Del. Water-Gap, "	Mountain, P.	4	3	3	1	82		5	80	6	7	6				2			900	400
John H. Brown, S. S.	Shawnee, "	Shawnee, S. S.	4		1		50		3	75									5 25		
Jethro B. Woodward, P.	E. Stroudsbu'gh, "	East Stroudsburgh,	3			2	46			100	4	8							4 83	500	73
Selden J. Coffin, Ph.D., Prof.	Easton, "	[P.																			
R. B. Youngman, Ph.D., Prof.	" "																				
Aug. A. Bloomberg, Ph.D.	" "	[St., P.																			
Wm. R. Templeton, P. [Prof.	Reading, "	Reading, Washingt'n	1		1	1	62	1	5	102	24	6	6			3	6			839	6
A. Russell Stevenson, P.	Easton, "	Easton, Brainerd, P.	5	1	3	5	184	1	4	164	898	548	285	89	724	166	30	1	19 64	2361	394
Archibald A. Murphy, P.	Port Carbon, "	Port Carbon, P.	4	1	11	2	117	1	10	150	40	40	25	20	10	25	10	7	11 40	1028	30
John F. Sheppard, P.	Easton, "	South Easton, P.	2		7	9	84	1	6	184		57		2					7 25	3480	
Emory A. Nelson, P.—38.	Alburtis, "	Lock Ridge, P.	3		19	5	68	2	5	225	2	2				5					

Licentiates.																								
Benjamin F. Patterson, Tea.	Pottsville.	Pa.																						
Robert W. Beers,	Easton,	"																						
John P. Moffat, S. S.	Weatherly,	"	Weatherly, S. S.	3		6		66			148	10	10	5	3	5	5	3	2	6	30	1700		
Archibald T. Stewart, P. E.—[4.	Ashland,	"	Ashland, P. E.	2			7	30			70	9	2	1						4	10	845		
Candidates, 5.			White Haven, V.				2	*70																
			Beaver Meadow, V.					*10																
			Conyngham Val., V.					*59																
			Lower Mt. Bethel, V.	5				90			50													
			Eckley, V.					*26																
			Lehighton, V.	1				5			75	1										59		
			Womelsdorf, V.					*12																
			Jeansville, V.					*8																
			Slatington, V.—44.	3	2			60			25	11								7	00			
				130	13	229	135	4882	21	204	6518	3613	2809	2222	275	1296	1108	984	105	377	91	51,713	3933	
13. *Presb. of Northumberland.*																								
John Paris Hudson, S. S.	Williamsport,	Pa.	Linden, S. S.	2				32		1										4	05	1000		
Isaac Grier, D.D., P. & S. S.	Mifflinburgh,	"	Buffalo, P.	5		11		114	3	3	70	57	108	9	19	5	14	9		10	08	500		
	New Berlin,	"	New Berlin, S. S.	3	2			30			28	10	17	4	3	3	6			2	70	140		
William Sterling, H. R.	Williamsport,	"																						
David Hull, H. R.	"	"																						
David J. Waller, Ev.	Bloomsburgh,	"																						
Samuel H. Reid, Ev.	Milton,	"																						
Abram T. Young, C. M.	Williamsport,	"																						
John Johnson, W. C.	Easton,	"																						
Joseph Stevens, D.D., P.	Jersey Shore,	"	Jersey Shore, P.	4		5		275	1	5	136	62	180	50		25	50	20		24	75	1500	100	
Philander Camp, P. E.	Cogan Station,	"	Lycoming Cen., P.E.	2		1		60	1		80	39	12	6	5	5	8	5		5	94	550		
David Kennedy, P. and S. S.	Watsontown,	"	Watsontown, P.	4				125		1	110	24	18		5	9		5		11	25	800	200	
			Hartleton, S. S.	3				25		1	20	2	2			2	2	2		2	28	100		
Stuart Mitchell, D.D., P.	Bloomsburgh,	"	Bloomsburgh, P.	6		12	7	166	3	4	140	616	698	46	26	27	53	58	20	14	22	1971	104	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
John Caldwell, M.D., S. S.	Elysburgh. Pa.	Elysburgh, S. S.	3		1		36	1		60									3 60	200	
		Shamokin, S. S.	3	3	6	2	64	2			5								5 67	356	
		Centralia, S. S.	3				24		6	70	5										
Joseph Nesbitt, D.D., P.	Lock Haven, "	Great Island, P.	7		8	1	194	3	3	185	299	50	10	11	10	35	15	25	17 10	2957	
Philip W. Melick, W. C.	ElizabethCity, N.C.																				
James Dickson, P. E.	Bodineville, Pa.	Pennsdale, P. E.	3	3	11	2	40	4	10	122	15	5	2	3		10			1 89	700	
Andrew Brydie, P.	Sunbury, "	Sunbury, P.	6	5	1	1	184		3	185	60	58							16 20	1400	
James D. Reardon, W. C.	Lock Haven, "																				
Horatio W. Brown, S. S.	Williamsport, "	W'msport, 2d, S. S.	7	1	19	11	310	9	4	362	822	610	56	22	94	54	122	19	27 00	3526	876
John Burrows, P.	" "	" " 3d, P.	2	1	6	14	148	2	6	285	166	145		17	13	26			12 69	9111	14
Henry G. Finney, P.	Pottsgrove, "	Chillisquaque, P.	5		9	2	107	3	5	125	14	48	11	7	7	5	5		9 00	450	
		Moorsburgh, P.	2				57		1	74	11	15		2	3		5		3 42	266	
Josephus D. Krum, D.D., P.	Lewisburgh, "	Lewisburgh, P.	6		1		*228			263	213	30		33	40	29			20 52		
Nathaniel Spear, W. C.	Bloomsburgh, "																				
Stephen A. Califf, S. S.	McIntyre, "	Mount Zion, S. S.	2		6	10	41		4	110	8	7	3	2		2			2 25	826	8
Lefferd L. Haughawout.		[S. S.																			
Alvin C. Campbell, S. S.	Northumberl'd, "	Northumberla'd, 1st,			2	1	103			100	15	25							9 00	800	
Robert L. Stewart, P.	Danville, "	Mahoning, P.	6		21	5	295	6	8	259	367	217	60	34	55	52	57	43	25 56	6724	30
Samuel E. Webster, P.	Williamsport, "	W'msport, First, P.	6	2	28	12	360	13	10	650	580	510	53	25	30	60	18	20	31 14	3600	225
James W. Boal, P.	Allenwood, "	Washington, P.	7		4	1	190		3	190	99	226	25	8	23	30	16		17 28	1019	
Lyman D. Calkins, W. C.	W. Springfi'd, Mass.																				
Chas. K. Canfield, P. and S. S.	Orangeville, Pa.	Orangeville, P.	5	1	6	6	70	3		75	16	43	7	2	6	8	4	2	5 40	325	
		Rohrsburgh, P.	3		6		60	3			1	1	1		1	1			5 40	100	
		Raven Creek, S. S.	4				18			30	1					1			1 62	30	
		Briar Creek, S. S.	3		3		34			80	6	2	3	1	1	1			3 15	90	
S. Henry Bell, P.	Milton, "	Milton, P.	4		45	17	276	6	4	200	90	149	15	10	10	25	25	5	20 52	10,000	55
John B. Grier, S. S.	Danville, "	Grove, S. S.	4		7	6	167		7	200	282	147				102	30		12 25	2050	138
Samuel T. Thompson, P.	St. Mary's, "	Shiloh, P.	1		8	2	53		9	130	10	10	5	3	10	10	5	10	4 41	930	
David J. Waller, Jr., Prin.	Bloomsburgh, "																				
Alexander Henry, P.	Newberry, "	Lycoming, P.	4		23	1	228	9	9	250	157	178	20	27	38	25	37	12	18 72	1903	
Nicholas F. Stahl, P.	Muncy, "	Muncy, P.	2		2		110		3	108	11	61	11	10	10	8	6	11	13 05	1214	290
Asbury C. Clarke, W. C.																					
John D. Cook, P.	Renovo, "	Renovo, P.	2	3	8	15	119	1	15	220	7	15					7		10 35	1375	

Luther M. Kumler, P.—40.	Berwick,	Pa.	Berwick, P.	3		5	4	98	2	14	65	17	18	4	1	4	5	3		8	73	692	64
	Montgomery,	"	Montgomery, S.S.[V.	3			2	27		1	113		7						4	2	61	275	
	Mill Hall,	"	BaldEagle&Nittany,	5		6	7	127	2	3	75	251	49	9	8	25	13	17	9	10	80	1045	
	Shamokin,	"	Shamokin, First, V.	2		11	6	250	3	25	306			11			30			27	00	1429	
	Washingtonville,	"	Washingtonville, V.	3		1		44			37	20					5	4		4	95	1	200
	Mifflinburgh,	"	Mifflinburgh, V.	4			2	52		2	34	6	6						6	5	31	300	
	Dewart,	"	Warrior Run, V.	4				60												6	03	55	
	Emporium,	"	Emporium, V.	2		2		28	2	4	75	10								4	50	870	13
	Beech Creek,	"	Beech Creek, V.	4				60			100									5	31	60	
	Montoursville,	"	Montoursville, V.					*33												2	97		
	Fisher's Ferry,	"	Holland Run, V.					*24															
Licentiates.	McEwensville,	"	McEwensville, V.					*52															
	Exchange,	"	Derry, V.					*40												3	60		
——— ———.			New Columbia, V.—					*72															
——— ———.—2.			[48.																				
				159	21	285	137	5310	82	174	5722	4374	4467	421	284	456	680	475	186	454	27	61,240	2317
Candidates, 4.																							
13. *Presb. of Philadelphia.*																							
Alexander Heberton, Ch.	Philadelphia,	Pa.																					
Robert Adair, P. Em.	"	"	Phila., Tabor, P.Em.																				
Charles Brown, Treas.	"	"																					
D. Hopkins Emerson, D.D., Ev.	"	"																					
David Malin, D. D., Ev.	"	"																					
William W. Latta, H. R.	"	"																					
James Boggs, Sec. [P.	"	"																					
William W. Blackwood, D.D.,	"	"	" Ninth, P.	7	2	13	5		1	11		45	58	28		35	46	64		35	00	8228	516
AlfredNevin, DD., LLD., W.C.	"	"																					
William E. Schenck, D.D., Sec.	"	"																					
Hugh S. Dickson, D.D., W.C.	"	"																					
Daniel March, D.D., P. C.	Woburn,	Mass.																					
George Morton, H. R.	Philadelphia,	Pa.																					
William P. Breed, D.D., P.	"	"	" W. SpruceSt., P.	3	3	32	16	581	3	11	346	4915	2545	977	333	1479	460	275	190	80	00	9562	20,776
John W. Dulles, D.D., Sec.	"	"																					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
Andrew Culver, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., Grace, P.	3		11	5	235	4	40	550	21	12	5	4	4	5	5		5 00	1229	
John McLeod, P.	" "	" Southwest'n, P.	8	4	11		287		15	278	11	6	5	5	5		4	4	10 00	2100	11
Edward B. Bruen, P.	" "	" Atonement, P.	2		*12	12	150		12	150											
Richard H. Allen, D.D., Sec.	" "																				
James M. Crowell, D.D., Sec.	" "																				
Samuel W. Crittenden, H. R.	" "																				
John B. McCorkell, P.	" "	" Union, P.	4	1	20	17	350		15	275	50	50							20 00	2500	300
Charles H. Ewing, H. R.	" "																				
Willard M. Rice, D.D., W. C.	" "																				
Anderson O. Forbes, F. M.	Honolulu, Oahu.																				
Robert M. Patterson, D.D., Ed.	Philadelphia, Pa.																				
John M. P. Otts, D.D. (*in tr.*).																					
John C. Thompson, P.	" "	" S. Broad St., P.	4		10	114	124	7	8	300										2000	
Henry C. McCook, D.D., P.	" "	" Tabernacle, P.	4	2	8	6	312		4	180	876	428	578	62	200	44	101		60 00	5592	737
John B. Reeve, D.D., P.	" "	" L'mb'd St. Cen.,	5		9	5	398	1	14	250		5				10	25		10 00	1850	200
Charles A. Dickey, D.D., P.	" "	" Calvary, P. [P.	8		17	15	634	6	30	881	3467	2216	128	84	86	300	246		80 00	10,972	4134
John S. MacIntosh, D.D., P.	" "	" Second, P.	5	11	9	20	401	2	17	355	3596	2916	373	278	299	308	204	266	80 00	15,588	13,878
James B. Dunn, D.D., W. C.	Boston, Mass.																				
William M. Baker, D.D., W. C.	" "																				
Stephen W. Dana, D.D., P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	" Walnut St., P.	6	2	27	52	754	13	17	1011	6055	2470	1602	480	843	432	273		85 00	8108	3474
William M. Dorland, M.D., H.M	" "																				
James R. Miller, D.D., P.	" "	" Hollond Mem.,	4	4	55	21	310	22	46	1050		160	108	25			50			1570	238
Hughes O. Gibbons, D.D., P.	" "	" Third, P. [P.	10	13	14	15	442	3	8	430	572	939	40	127	13	182	280		60 00	6600	1034
Gerald F. Dale, F. M.	Zahleh, Syria.																				
William Hutton, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	" Greenwich St.,	3		14	5	250	3	11	290	10	10	10	5	10	5	5	1	10 00	2230	150
I. Van Wart Schenck, P.	" "	" Mariners', P. [P.	3				75													1500	
Lawrence M. Colfelt, P.	" "	" First, P.	5	6	11	5	545	2	8	758	2201	2360	172	202	162	289	199	18	85 00	9413	4616
William W. Ritchie, P.	" "	" Westminster, P.	5		85	26	610	1	15	485	24	196	292	6	30	29	12	5	35 00	2729	113
William S. Thompson, P.	" "	" S'thwark, 1st, P.	6		13		228	2	9	113										1590	
Joseph F. Dripps, P.	" "	" Clinton St., Im-	3		9	22	173	2	1	173	593	360	29	53		866	73	26	45 00	7800	660
Frederick W. March, F. M.	Zahleh, Syria.	[manuel, P.																			
Augustus W. Williams, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	" Wharton St., P.	6	3	21	7	382	1	8	600	110	10	5	5	5	4	4	3	20 00	2683	696
Brown H. Emerson, W. C.	" "																				

William F. Garrett, W. C.	Philadelphia,	Pa.																		
James Robinson, P.	"	"	Phila., Fourth, P.	4		23	8	267	3	13	201	49	49	10	10	10	10	10		10 00	1500	1400
J. Gray Bolton, S. S.	"	"	" Hope Mission,																			
Willis B. Skillman, P.	"	"	" Tabor, P. [S. S.	3		16	22	322		16	415	50	117	7			8			10 00	2732	260
William Brenton Greene, Jr.,	"	"	" Tenth, P.	3	3	7	7	*608		3	391	1737	1668	186	9	243	260	165	8	126 00	9634	4608
John M. McCahan, H. M. [P.	La. Crosse,	Wis.																				
Albert S. Mays, S. S.	Philadelphia,	Pa.	" African, First,	3	3			80		3											392	
David Hazel, W. C.	"	"	[S. S.																			
Duncan M. Young, W.C.—57.	"	"																				
			" Fifteenth, V.	3	1	5	2	157		7	117	23	30	5	5	5	10	5	5	10 00	1918	160
			" Woodland, V.	4	1	10	14	380	5	16	250	233	230	28	19	12	26	72	24	40 00	4600	
			" Chambers, V.			12	4	650		9		592	403	93			7	83	15	85 00	5433	
Licentiates.			" Bethany, V.	6	2	249	44	1407	52	46	2335	425	475							70 00	6493	400
			" Scots, V.					*20														
Edward P. Wood.	Mt. Ayr, Ia.		" South, V.—31.	3	2	5	9	318		3	427	30	186	35	17		31			30 00	3675	350
William J. Jenkins.																						
Benjamin F. Clark.				133	63	718	478	11 947	133	416	12,611	25,685	17,899	4716	1729	3441	3332	4065	565	1101 00	140,221	58,711
William P. Breed, Jr.																						
Richard A. Clark.—4.																						
Candidates, 8.																						
14. *Presb. of Phila., Central.*																						
Thos. L. Janeway, D.D., W.C.	Philadelphia,	Pa.																				
Edwin H. Nevin, D.D., W.C.	"	"																				
James Clark, D.D., W. C.	"	"																				
Samuel M. Gould, W. C.	"	"																				
Benj. B. Parsons, D.D., W. C.	"	"																				
Leeds K. Berridge, H. R.	"	"																				
Thos. J. Shepherd, D.D., P.Em.	"	"																				
Charles E. Ford, H. R.	"	"																				
Charles F. Diver, Ch.	"	"																				
Daniel W. Poor, D.D., Sec.	"	"																				
George F. Wiswell, D.D., P.	"	"	Phila., Green Hill, P.	5		8	3	426	2	4	350	691	571	225	50	40	60	50		30 00	5180	500
John Lyon, W. C.	East Liberty,	"																				

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S.S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-lane'o's.
Robert D. Harper, D.D., P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., N. Broad St.,	9	5	91	19	525	46	9	1045	920	264	59	83		197	113		47 00	13,522	5338
George W. Burroughs, Ev.	" "	[P.																			
Andrew McElwain, W. C.	" "																				
William T. Eva, D.D., P.	" "	" Bethesda, P.	7		14	11	672	1	19	676	57	421	27	19	15	27	21		47 00	4531	740
James G. Shinn, Tea.	Atlantic City, N. J.																				
Edwin M. Long, Ev.	Philadelphia, Pa.																				
James H. Baird, W. C.	" "																				
Francis Hendricks, Ch.	" "																				
Alex. G. McAuley, D.D., P.	" "	" York St., P.	2		26	6	300		28	450	54	48				14			35 00	4326	450
Joseph H. Kummer, Ev.	" "																				
George W. Cox, W. C.	" "																				
Edwin D. Newberry, S. S.	" "																				
S. A. Mutchmore, D.D., P.	" "	" Memorial, P.	3	9	49	44	415	15	4	703	59	140	15	5	5937	10	5	5	24 00	3790	92
Jos. Ford Sutton, D.D., W. C.	" "																				
George Van Deurs, Miss.	" "	Penn Mission, Miss.																			
Francis L. Robbins, D.D., P.	" "	Phila., Oxford, P.	6		29	42	634	2	11	861	1291	720	56	50	2755	92	80		68 00	13,045	11,467
Alexander Scott, Tea.	New Concord, O.																				
J. Addison Henry, D.D., P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	" Princeton, P.	6		25	41	450	10	15	617	810	817	197	65		61	275		44 00	9562	1664
William Greenough, P.	" "	" Cohocksink, P.	6	4	28	19	700	4	10	759	354	1045	229	67	34	57	434	10	62 00	7276	273
George Locker, Ev.	" "	[Fairmount, P.																			
William H. Hodge, P.	" "	" Columbia Av.,	4	1	13	23	312	5	11	436	251	166	31	3	6	15	8	18		10,015	30
Loyal Young Graham, P.	" "	" Olivet, P.	6	4	96	48	810	29	42	1128	1815	282	37	27	90	37	48	26	60 00	7724	3750
Charles F. Thomas, W. C.	" "																				
John W. Bain, P.	" "	" Alexander, P.	7	5	16	23	280		4	278	418	351	32	31	90	55	54	21	33 00	6713	1774
J. Hervey Beale, P.	" "	" Kens'g'n, 1st, P.	3		72	5	868	16	24	774	1317	427	31	35	135	39	33	55	68 00	5671	453
Matthew Newkirk, D.D., P.	" "	" Bethlehem, P.	6	6	29	37	495	12	9	800	253	189	28		22	30			42 00	9861	201
Henry D. Northrop, P.	" "	" N. Tenth St., P.	6		20	26	400	2	13		14	11		4	11	10			29 00	3576	271
Alfred H. Kellogg, D.D., W.C.	" "																				
John H. Munro, D.D., P.	" "	" Central, P.	5	5	18	13	456	2	10	542	2987	1293	57	65	168	40	111	45	60 00	9868	1657
John Hemphill, P.	" "	" W. Arch St., P.	3	2	34	66	389	12	8	300	57	128	41	55	26	47	39	62	46 00	7000	500
Edward P. Heberton, W. C.	" "																				
John S. Sands, P.	" "	" Arch St., P.	6	5	16	17	313	3	5	329	1331	778	81	25	50	218	100		21 00	8411	1631
J. Henry Sharpe, P	" "	" West Park, P.	2		14	18	150	4	8	225	20	25	10	10	10	15	5	5	11 00	1500	60

James H. Marr, P. E.	Philadelphia,	Pa.	Phila., Chandler Me-	3		57	17	138	8	28	592								5 00	4911	
James R. Campbell, Ev.	"	"	[morial, P. E.																		
Martin L. Ross, W. C.	"	"																			
Clement C. Dickey, P.	"	"	" 63d St., P.	2	2	10	10	155	2	6		100	52				5		13 00	1711	1252
George H. S. Campbell, P.	"	"	" Richmond, P.	2		7	6	200		16	234								19 00	4554	
James M. Thompson, W. C.	"	"																			
William C. Rommel, P.	"	"	" Gaston, P.	5	3	8	15	160	7	10	303	32	19			7	25	8		8662	
Walter Q. Scott, D.D., Pres.	Columbus,	O.																			
Francis M. Baker, S. S.	Hicksville,	"																			
Andrew Lees (*in transitu*),	London,	Eng.	[P.																		
John Richelsen, P.	Philadelphia,	Pa.	" Corinthian Av.,	6		60		311		23	405	33	24	147	2	2	5	2	22 00	4400	130
W. Dayton Roberts, P.	"	"	" Temple, P.	6		25	21	390	12	11	475	101	312	25	50	27	25	50	25 26 00	7926	14
Heinrich J. Weber, P.	"	"	" Carmel, P.	5		33		100		26	245	6	3	7					5 00	1673	
Matthew Anderson, P.	"	"	" Berean, P. [P.	3		2	1	37		4	150	15	3					4	3 00	1000	
William V. Louderbough, P.	"	"	" N. Liberties, 1st.	4		29	16	290	10	6	431	469	766	100	27	65	45	38	20 00	3579	751
John McElmoyle, S. S.	"	"	" Kenderton, S.S.	1			1	120		3	247	7	6	3	5	4	6	5	12 15 00	2616	50
Jacob W. Loch, P.	"	"	" Zion, P. [P.	5		151	44	165		17	400	5	3	13					6 00	4122	
Richard T. Jones, P.	"	"	" Susquehanna Av.,	1		20	7	70	4	5	205							4	5 00	2545	2356
Samuel A. Harlow, P. E.—64.	"	"	" Mantua, 2d, P.E.	4	3	13	12	131		5	300	60	70			5	3		14 00	2000	5
			" Spring Garden,	5	4	40	25	225	9		236	80	84		11			77		3500	
			" Trinity, V. [P.E.	3	3	64	31	225	8	11	341					431		10	10 00	1666	500
			" Kensington, V.	5		13	15	480		22	400	50	550	50	30	30	50	54	35 46 00	5454	750
Licentiates.			" North, V.	4	3	7	5	316	2	5	877	537	407	817	62	34	84	81	18 076 00	4826	1421
			" Northmins'r, V.	6		6	27	336	1	2		478	265	64			48		40 00	4860	100
Duffield Ashmead.			" Northwest'n, V.	3		31	43	140	10		350								12 00	5000	
Melancthon W. Jacobus.—2.			[—37.																		
				165	64	1174	757	12,581	238	434	16,454	14,672	10,040	2382	781	9994	1320	1709	337 1064 00	206,576	38,180
Candidates, 10.																					
15. *Presb. of Phila., North.*																					
Jacob Helffenstein, D.D., H.R.	Germantown,	Pa.																			
*John W. Martin, D.D., W. C.	Norristown,	"																			
William H. Adams, W. C.	Lansdale,	"																			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
Michael Burdett, P.	Eddington, Pa.	Bensalem and New-			5	3	70	1	3	75	36	44	2	2	3	3	2	25	4 90	1000	
James R. Eckard, D.D., H.R.	Abington, "	[port, P.																			
Roger Owen, D.D., P.	Chestnut Hill, "	Chestnut Hill, P.	3	2	9	4	301	4	3	280	540	506	105	115	55	226	75		20 09	3189	997
John L. Janeway, D.D., W.C.	Pawling, "																				
Matt. Meigs, D.D., LL.D., H.R.	Pottstown, "	[dence, P.																			
Henry S. Rodenbough, P.	Eagleville, "	Norriton and Provi-	4		9	2	332	4	1	312	10	165	35	7	10	7	10		23 17		
Samuel H. Higgins, D.D., Prin.	Germantown, "	[S. S.																	1 19		
Yates Hickey, S. S.	Torresdale, "	Macalister Memor'l.	1				17			12	3										
J. H. Mason Knox, D.D., P.	Bristol, "	Bristol, P.	3		11	4	193	3	7	270	282	225	25	17	19	52	71	45	13 16	4521	267
Douglass K. Turner, Ev.	Hartsville, "																				
John Rutherford, W. C.	Germantown, "																				
William Ottinger, W. C.	" "																				
Thomas Murphy, D.D, P.	Frankford, "	Frankford, P.	11		11	16	515	2	12	427	170	281	55	55	40	55	14	9	35 49	4000	204
William Fulton, P.	Conshohocken, "	Conshohocken, P.	2		2	5	170		8	120	10	10				4			10 00	1600	25
Joseph McAskie, P.	Norristown, "	Norristown, Central,	4	1	7	3	259	1	4	300	227	201	8	8	9	32	10	8	17 92	2697	
George R. Moore, W. C.	Germantown, "	[P.																			
Samuel J. Milliken, P.	Philadelphia, "	Ann Carmichael, P.	2		9	4	95	2	6	250	35	67		6	11	10	7		6 30	800	
William E. Jones, D.D., P.	Hartsville, "	Nesham. of War'k, P.	5		2	1	192	1	1	195	70	160	26	29	23	34	15	5	15 05	1400	32
Joseph Beggs, D.D., P.	F'lsofSchuylkill, "	F'ls of Schuylkill, P.	2		9	2	169		15	300	15	40	24	20	15	25			12 04	1800	50
Belville Roberts, S. S.	Norristown, "	Port Kennedy, S. S.	1		4		54	3	3	100	18	5	5	5	7	8	10	5	3 25	563	
Francis R. S. Hunsicker, P.	Carversville, "	Carversville, P.	2				62		2	137	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4 41	300	760
		Plumstedville, P.	3		6		69	3	1		3	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	4 48	300	
William E. Westervelt, P.	Roxborough, "	Roxborough, P.	3		2	3	111		5	208	17	28	5	6	5	6	5	6	7 56	1509	50
Samuel Harrison, M.D., W.C.	Brownsburgh, "																				
A. McElroy Wylie, P.	Newtown, "	Newtown, P.	4	3	30	4	185	11	1		308	243	56	45	56	44	41	43	11 62	1976	149
Martin L. Hofford, P.	Morrisville, "	Morrisville, P.	1		5		102	2	4	200	3	20	1	1	2	2	1	5	7 42	800	30
John H. McMonagle, M.D.,	Philadelphia, "																				
Henry F. Lee, Ch. [W. C.	Holmesburgh, "	[minster, P.																			
Gershom H. Nimmo, P.	Hartsville, "	Neshaminy of War-	5		3	3	120	2		250	61	32	32	5	12	23	7	6	8 15	3333	56
William A. Jenks, W. C.	Norristown, "																				
Charles Collins, P.	" "	Jefferson, Centen., P.	4		1	2	110		2	70	10	80	5	5	24	5	10		7 05	800	130
Andrew A. Dinsmore, P.	Bridesburgh, "	Bridesburgh, P.	3		15	5	225	4	9	370	22	51	10	5	10	26	6	10	14 35	2504	40
John H. Boggs, P.	Frankford, "	Hermon, P.	2		5	4	42	1	5	172	25	25								3043	42

John E. Wright, P.	Germantown,	Pa.	Market Square, P.	5		14	5	410	4	21	390	93	216	901	86	365	148	29	35	36	40	6317	687
Henry T. Ford, W. C. [P.	Philadelphia,	"																					
NathanielS.McFetridge,D.D.,	Germantown,	"	Wakefield, P.	4		11	20	220	4	8	505	69	170	279	25	28	24	50		14	07	7946	336
William B. Noble, D.D., P.	Norristown,	"	Norristown, First,P.	6		12	17	302	3	12	375	404	550	35	62	32	97			20	65	3100	
John W. Teal, P.	Germantown,	"	Germant'n, Sec'd, P.	6		20	9	184	4	6	257	191	694	66	43	80	303	64	60	12	88	10,372	912
Jacob B. Krewson, P.	Forest Grove,	"	Forestville, P.	2				91		3	130	19	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	82	550	13
Leighton W. Eckard, P.	Abington,	"	Abington, P.	7	2	26	14	190	14	8	250	350	366	21	18	65	50			7	84	2864	369
William P. White, P. E.	Germantown,	"	Mount Airy, P. E.	1			7	28			106		12							2	00	850	
William J. Chichester, P.	"	"	Germantown, 1st, P.	5		34	22	602	8	28	930	3147	2876	428	181	304	543	248	253	39	41	9242	2246
John Peacock, P.	Holmesburgh,	"	Holmesburgh, P.	4			4	73		3	72	20	16	3	5	3	5	4	5	4	90	947	197
Henry F. Mason, W. C.	Germantown,	"																					
Charles E. Burns, P.	Manayunk,	"	Manayunk, P.	4		12	5	224	5	10	330	110	150	20	10	20	20	20	10	15	40	4770	60
Abram W. Long, P.	Merion Square,	"	Merion Square, P.	3	1	2	3	60		2	140	15	5	2		2	2	1	5	4	20	650	
William A. Patton, P.	Doylestown,	"	Doylestown, P.	10		30	19	439	20	2	800	379	295	37		18	26	25		28	35	3272	307
James W. Kirk, P.	Roxborough,	"	Leverington, P.	3		19	6	105	3	7	148	12	9	6	4	5	5	12		6	86	1869	
Junius J. Cowles, P.	HuntingdonVal.,	"	Huntingdon Val., P.	2		1	1	57	1	1	83	10	5	4	3	4	4	4	3	4	06	660	13
Halsey B. Stevenson, P.	Pottstown,	"	Pottstown, P. [P.	4		17	4	121	2	5	213	441	251	50	23	27	24	52	23	7	00	1525	267
R. Howard Bent, P.	Edge Hill,	"	Edge Hill Carmel,	2		1	3	30			75									2	10	786	26
Henry A. MacKubbin, P.	Jenkintown,	"	Jenkint'n, Grace, P.	3		13	17	77	1	5	150	8	59	7			4	126		3	29	1511	137
Richard Montgomery, P.	Ashbourne,	"	Ashbourne, P.	2		13	6	70	9	2	110	10	8			5	6			3	57	754	400
Henry D. Lindsay, P.—56.	Brownsburgh,	"	Thompson Mem., P.	1				125		4		45	10									900	10
	Norristown,	"	Norristown, 2d, V.	2		7	1	76		3	131	13	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	4	76	920	21
Licentiates.	Flourtown,	"	Springfield, V.—42.					*49															
Mahlon Long, Ph.D.,	Philadelphia,	"		141	9	367	228	6926	122	222	9243	7204	7884	2262	798	1266	1830	926	568	452	16	95,940	8833
Samuel J. Hickey.—2.	Germantown,	"																					

Candidates, 5.

* [Died, Norristown, Pa., June 11, 1883, æt. 76.]

16. *Presb. of Pittsburgh.*

Samuel C. Jennings, D.D., Ev.	Stoops,	Pa.
William Nesbitt, H. R.	New Bedford,	"
William B. McIlvaine, H. R.	Peoria,	Ill.
Richard Lea, Ph.D., P.	Pittsburgh,	Pa.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Williams W. Eells, Sec.	Allegheny, Pa.																				
*Samuel Caldwell, H. R.	Pittsburgh, "																				
Clement V. McKaig, D.D., Ev.	" "																				
Gilbert M. Hair, P. E.	" "																				
Thomas C. Strong, D.D., W.C.	Allegheny, "																				
Abner O. Rockwell, Ev.	Frankfort Sp'gs, "																				
Henry Kendall, D.D., Sec.	New York, N. Y.																				
Obadiah H. Miller, Ch.	Allegheny, Pa.																				
William G. Taylor, D.D., Ev.	Water Cure, "																				
John Douglass, D.D., W.C.	Allegheny, "																				
James Kirk, Ch.	Pittsburgh, "																				
William Wilson, Ev. [S. S.	Leavenwo'th, Kans.																				
William Ewing, Ph.D., Tea. &	Cannonsburgh, Pa.	Miller's Run, S. S.	2	1	2	3	46	1	6	58	10	17	5	4	4		4	3	5 00	303	
Alexander Charles Stewart, Ev.	Pittsburgh, "																				
Edward P. Crane, W. C.	Rutherford, N. J.																				
Thos. B. Van Eman, Ag. [Prof.	Cannonsburgh, Pa.																				
†S. J. Wilson, D.D., LL.D.,	Allegheny, "																				
Sylvester F. Scovel, P.	Pittsburgh, "	Pittsburgh, First, P.	10	7	17	27	720	1	28	465	1783	1815	21,844	136	400	153	482	242	77 00	8305	4851
Benjamin L. Agnew, D.D., P.	" "	" E. Liberty, P.	9	7	17	29	528	3	16	350	1106	993	491	176	380	252	517	410	80 00	5604	818
John F. Hill, P.	Bridgeville, "	Bridgeville, P.	5		7	5	113	2	2	129	54	343	51	20	17	24	92	17	10 00	735	28
		Bethany, P.	7	2	4	3	108	1	4	134	38	175	77	14	21	18	27	8	11 00	750	35
John M. Smith, P.	Cannonsburgh, "	Cannonsburgh, P.	7	4	13	20	302	2	13	240	134	142	20	13	12	10	38	13	28 00	1739	56
George W. Chalfant, P.	Pittsburgh, "	Pittsb., Park Av., P.	3	3	40	57	304	9	23	439	72	274	49	20	47	49	73	20	18 00	3371	93
John S. McConnell, P.	" "	" Lawrenceville,	6		11	25	442	1	45	733	270	455	33	12	35	25	99	87	42 00	4675	260
Edward P. Cowan, D.D., P.	" "	" Third, P. [P.	7	5	16	35	437	2	9	314	2302	2135	3260	65	902	1233	920	733	48 00	11,784	192
H. M. MacCracken, D.D., Chan.	Allegheny, "																				
W. H. Jeffers, DD., LL.D., Prof.	" "																				
John J. Beacom, D.D., P.	Ewing's Mills, "	Forest Grove, P.	4		2	2	125		10	200	75	115	125	105	33	59	57	56	17 00	1350	75
Samuel H. Kellogg, D.D., Prof.	Allegheny, "	[P.																			
George H. Webster, P.	Pittsburgh, "	Pittsburgh, S. Side,	4	5	9	10	253	4	3	261	5	50	8	3	3	2	5	4	20 00	1900	3
John C. Irwin, P.	Wilkinsburgh, "	Wilkinsburgh, P.	3		14	16	174		3	275	509	244	63	33	35	72	112	25	18 00	2500	
George P. Beard, Tea	California, "																				
Robert A. Hill, P.	Pittsburgh, "	Pittsburgh, 7th, P.	3	1	9	14	88		8	240	10	7	5	3	5	4	2	2	5 00	1850	

Robert McPherson, S. S.	New Sheffield, Pa.	Mount Carmel, S. S.	6	4	6		125			75	3	6	2	2	1	1	2	2	12 00	300	
William Hanna, S. S.	Harvey's, "	North Branch, S. S.	3	1		3	52		3	20	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	5 00	326	
Philip S. Jennings, P.	Pittsburgh, "	Mount Pisgah, P.	6	1	3	1	83			130	10	68	7	5	6	10	10	6	8 00	460	56
Cornelius W. Wycoff, P.	Upper St. Clair, "	Bethel, P.	5		7	4	234	2	7	250	206	209	33	37	33	46	43	28	22 00	1500	
William O. Campbell, P.	M'n'gahela City, "	Monongahela City, [P.	7	6	24	20	267	4	7	200	382	262	183	17	28	21	17	20	25 00	2218	
Samuel A. Taggart, Supt.	Pittsburgh, "																				
Elijah R. Donahoo, P.	" "	Pittsb'gh, Eighth, P.	3		4	3	124	1	10	300	15	10	10	2	10	10	5		10 00	1500	150
David K. Nesbitt, P.	" "	Hazlewood, P.	4		1	7	130	1	4	100	24	114	7	8	7	4		5	13 00	1300	562
John M. Richmond, P.	" "	Pittsb'h, Shady Side, [P.	8	3	32	31	330	4	14	369	655	1047	1044	135	209	1864	359	153	20 00	22,725	6422
William F. Brown, W. C.	Cannonsburgh, "																				
Samuel J. Fisher, P.	Swissvale, "	Swissvale, P. [P.	2		3	1	78	1	4	138	161	173	14	4	5	12	57	3	8 00	1850	50
William J. Holland, P.	Pittsburgh, "	Pittsb'gh, Bellefield,	6	3	29	16	313	4	22	653	801	505	447	257	109	279	411	42	27 00	4630	280
Grier M. Kerr, P.	Midway, "	Raccoon, P.	6		9	8	260	1	14	200	135	404	141	58	77	52	68	42	25 00	1655	90
William McKibbin, P.	Allegheny, "	Pittsb'gh, Second, P.	13	7	36	50	554	4	22	311	1142	1336	427	60	154	134	74	89	55 00	10,038	150
William E. McCrae, P.	Homestead, "	Homestead, P.	4		10	37	140	2	10	177	18	23	5	4	85	5	5	5	6 00	4272	15
Joseph E. Andrews, P.	West Elizabeth, "	West Elizabeth, P.	6		11	11	181	3	8	216	84	22	45	10	13	11	8	10	13 00	1412	
Matthew H. Bradley, P.	Cannonsburgh, "	Chartiers, P.	4	2	4	9	151	2	5	100	102	111	10	7	13	10	7	9	14 00	1178	65
Nevil B. C. Comingo, P.	Pittsburgh, "	Mount Olive, P.	3	3	2	3	59		4	126	31	9	3	6	5	6	5	4	5 00	1326	5
William A. Lynch, P.	" "	Pittsburgh, Grace, P.	4	4	4	1	70	1	9	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2 00	665	
Joseph M. Duff, P.	Mansfield, "	Mansfield, P.	4	2	11	14	166		6	167	183	74	10	18	8	18	8	7	12 00	1500	9
Henry T. McClelland, P.	Pittsburgh, "	Pittsb'gh, Sixth, P.	8	3	21	21	300	1	6	325	374	453	34	19	34	29	48	28	25 00	4658	26
James M. McJunkin, P.	Oakdale Station, "	Oakdale, P.	5		14	7	186		23	195	102	106	74	9	23	23	17	15	17 00	1174	50
Alexander B. Brown, P.	Cannonsburgh, "	Centre, P.	7		1	1	161		4	172	16	43	12	15	14	12	21	11	15 00	1089	100
James H. Nesbitt, W. C.	Bridgeville, "																				
Charles S. McClelland, W. C.	Stoops, "																				
Aaron M. Buchanan, P.	Clinton, "	Hebron, P.	4		15	2	138	2	4	50	35	40	31	5	9	8	25	3	12 00	1080	
John F. Patterson, P.	Finleyville, "	Mingo, P.	4		4	10	179		1	70	16	40	31	4	5	2	6	5	19 00	1328	30
Leander M. Lewis, P.	Thomas' Sta., "	Fairview, P.	5		1	1	128		10	90	17	31	27	2	4	4	4	2	14 00	848	70
Philander J. Cummings (*in transitu*).—55.	Industry, "																				
	Pittsburgh, "	Knoxville, P. E.	5	5	21	17	70	2	4	250	7	13				1		5	3 00	833	
	Vancefort, "	Long Island, P. E.	4				79		6	70	10	116	10	2	10	3	10	2	5 00	573	50
	Clinton, "	Hopewell, S. S.	3		7		46		3	35		2							4 00	260	40
	Vancefort, "	Middletown, S. S.	4		1	48	49		3	50		5		5					5 00	106	19
	Pittsburgh, "	Bloomfield, S. S.	4		2		46		8	131	2	2	1	3	3	3	1	1	3 00	467	
	California, "	California, V.	1		1	3	47		3	87	4	17	3		3	4	3	2	4 00	540	4
	Imperial, "	Valley, V.	1	2		4	75	1	2	119	14	1	3		3	2			11 00	200	
	Dravosburgh, "	Amity, V.	1				50			126	4	5	3	3	2	3	2	3	5 00	537	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo'g.
	Walker's Mills, Pa.	Montours, V.	6		1	1	115	1	5	66	14	15	8	3	9	7	6	8	12 00	1276	30
	Beers, "	Sharon, V.	5	4	4	2	229	3	3	75	82	71		19	18	19	7	6	23 00	785	
	Pittsburgh, "	Mt. Washington, V.	2		3	11	151	1	3	300	10	148	18	7	8	8	10	11	12 00	884	300
Licentiates.	Beamville, "	Lebanon, V.	5		4	4	158	4	6	180	148	41	20	15	25	20	36	15	15 00	659	60
	McKee's Rocks, "	McKee's Rocks, V.—	2		8	26	34			50											
David H. Stewart (*in trans.*),	Seymour, Iowa.	[50.																			
Jonathan W. Miller,	Pittsburgh, Pa.		240	85	465	623	9198	71	413	9851	11,178	12,290	28,696	1247	2830	4585	3606	2166	865 00	120,918	14,985
John D. Davis,	" "																				
William P. Chalfant,	" "																				
Isaac Boyce,	Herriottsville, "																				
Charles J. Forsythe,	Cannonsburgh, "																				
Egon Wachter,	Allegheny, "																				
L. Finley Laverty,	Finleyville, "																				
Charles E. Edwards,	Cincinnati, O.																				
Chauncey F. Edwards,	" "																				
Charles H. Johnston.—11.	Lima, "																				
Candidates, 6.																					

* [Died, Allegheny, Pa., July 10, 1883, æt. 83.]
† [Died, Sewickey, Pa., August 17, 1883, æt. 55.]

17. *Presb. of Redstone.*

John W. Scott, D.D., H. R.	Washington, D.C.																				
Joel Stoneroad, H. R.	Dunbar, Pa.																				
John McClintock, P.	Carmichael's, "	New Providence, P.	5	1	1	1	72	1	3		42	92	25	7	15	10	16	5	9 00	2300	
Spencer L. Finney (*in trans.*),	Morgant'n, W. Va.																				
Hugh O. Rosborough, P.	Smithfield, Pa.	George's Creek, P.	6	5	7	2	160	6		150	55	20	10	6	8	116	5	6	11 41	800	15
		Greensboro, P.	2		8		45	5		70	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2 94	250	10
John M. Barnett, Sec.	Washington, "																				
Charles C. B. Duncan, S. S.	Somerset, "	Somerset, S. S.	3		1	1	33	1	1	70	20	6	3	2	2	6	3	2	3 50	237	110
		Mt. Washington, S. S.	3				35			50	4	2	4	1	2	2	2	1	3 15	100	
		Jenner, S. S.	1				15				2	1	1		1	1	1		1 50	65	

George N. Johnston, P.	McKeesport, Pa.	McKeesport, First,	5		3	22	235		9	175	130	300	145	55	37	13	10	21	20	70	2400	200
Alexander B. Fields, S. S.	Salida, Colo.	[P.																				
Alexander S. Milholland, P.	Uniontown, Pa.	Uniontown, P.	7	6	8	14	215	3	5	255	365	157	25	43	38	39	28	34	20	16	2081	106
John C. Meloy, P.	West Newton, "	West Newton, P.	5		16	11	190	2	5	150	68	114	195	14	19	17	26	13	15	75	1600	
Joseph H. Stevenson, P.	Scottdale, "	Scottdale, P.	5	1	9	19	157	6	14	114	36	55	4	5	5	5	5	3	11	97	1145	
		Tyrone, P.	4		5	1	132	2		91	26	82	4	6	4	4	7	6	11	97	650	
Robert T. Price, P.	Dunbar, "	Dunbar, P.	4	4	5	5	153		4	125	48	153	8			16	18		10	29	1200	50
William G. Nevin, P.	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, P.	1			1	105			79			5								750	
James D. Shanks, P.	Elizabeth, "	Round Hill, P.	6	2	28	14	200	6	5	148	45	100	14	26	15	14	13	13	12	60	1620	27
Abram B. Lowes, Ag.	Cannonsburgh, "																					
Sylvester S. Bergen, P.	Laurel Hill, "	Laurel Hill, P.	5		10	2	167	4	5	133	57	63	10	19	16	12	11	8	13	68	900	300
William F. Ewing, P.	Mount Pleasant, "	Mount Pleasant, P.	5	3	12		189	2	2	217	32	87	61	27	16	14	14	30	13	44	1639	
A. Fulton Boyd, P.	Belle Vernon, "	Rehoboth, P.	4		10	5	230	2	4	365	41	266	28	46	7	8	11	6	20	07	1200	
Abiah A. Hough, P.	Pleasant Unity, "	Pleasant Unity, P.	4		2	2	100		3	60	16	68	5	3	5	3	6	3	8	73	810	
James T. Crumvine, P.	Fayette City, "	Little Redstone, P.	4				80		3	70	24	30	214	3	3	3	4	9	7	38	400	
Albert Z. McGogney, P.	Connellsville, "	Connellsville, P.	6	4	10	37	293	2	11	273	190	201	65	23	23	28	11	22	24	75	1900	250
Malachi C. Bailey, P.	Fairchance, "	Fairchance, P.	5	4	8		81	6	1	50	5	7	3					3	5	60	275	
		Tent, P.	3	2	15	1	75	11	2	60	11	7							5	15	225	
		McClellandtown, P.	5				60			60		2							4	20	225	
Perrin Baker, P.	Belle Vernon, "	Belle Vernon, P.	4				71			130	20	117	53	13	25	28			6	59	1000	
Jacob Ruble.—25.	Wymp's Gap, "																					
Licentiates.																						
Charles P. Cheeseman, P. E.	Circleville, "	Long Run, P. E.	6		6	9	150		8	50	134	28	23	69	31	44	30	20	14	69	1250	
Archibald J. Herries.—2.	Allegheny, "																					
	Fayette City, "	Fayette City, S. S.	3				*46			75												
	Merrittstown, "	Dunlap's Creek, V.	4		3	2	200	2	2	240	177	63	62	43	30	36	29	19	18	00	1153	
	Mendon, "	Sewickley, V.	3			7	80			60	6	7		4		3		4	8	39	400	
Candidates, 2.	Boston, "	Mount Vernon, V.	4		2	3	63		2	80	19	19	10	11	5	9	9	5	6	66	650	
	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, V.	4				*43															
	Wymp's Gap, "	Spr'g Hill F'rn'e, V.	1		18	1	40	9		50	5										30	2
	Mount Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleas't, Reunion,	4		1	5	130		6	94	130	110	166	13	10	14	10	10	12	60	1400	18
		[V.—32.																				
			131	32	188	165	3845	70	95	3544	1709	2154	1144	440	318	436	270	244	304	87	28,655	1088

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
18. *Presb. of Shenango.*																					
David Cook Reed, P. Em.	New Castle, Pa.																				
Dunlop Moore, D.D., P.	New Brighton, "	New Brighton, P.	5		8	10	228	2	12	240	175	438	32	14	137	51	19	22	22 40	2214	465
George S. Rice, P.	Wampum, "	Slippery Rock, P.	6		3	2	170		10	125	82	50	5	5	5	15				600	50
		Newport, P.	2		12	5	80		3	50	55	20								450	60
William M. Taylor, P.	Mount Jackson, "	Westfield, P.	6	3	10	11	330	2	10	325	231	296	30	16	40	18	140	20	33 00	1625	50
Cyrus H. Dunlap, P.	New Castle, "	New Castle, First, P.	8	7	34	19	408	4	11	325	214	223	28	27	24	30	143	24	22 00	3976	283
James D. Moorhead, P.	Beaver Falls, "	Beaver Falls, P.	9	4	40	33	408	8	14	400	40	225	20	15	16	27	35	30	37 00	4729	320
Henry N. Potter, P.	Darlington, "	Mount Pleasant, P.	5		14	7	180	1	7	200	51	237	12	5	15	17	18	5	18 00	1608	50
John M. Mealy, P.	New Wilmingt'n, "	Neshannock, P.	6		14	9	400	1	11	420	233	300	24	13	16	15	15	15	12 00	1441	37
James P. Irwin, P.	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, P.	6		7	2	180	4	6	200	119	66	23	5	5	5	5	3	13 04	1450	10
Thomas M. Watson, W. C.		[P.																			
M. Henry Calkins, P.	New Castle, "	New Castle, Second,	7		16	7	263	1	8	200	201	96	20	13	20	17	32	6	19 08	1683	5
David A. Newell, P.	Clark, "	Clarksville, P.	5		8	7	151	2	2	160	132	216	15	12	14	20	40	18	14 80	1242	18
David F. Dickson, P. E.	Princeton, "	Hermon, P. E.	6		6		150		4	100	10	53	4				5			465	60
Robert M. Davis, P.	Neshannock F's, "	Rich Hill, P.	6	4	8	5	125	3	10	140	72	92	10	14	10	11	10	4	12 50	600	25
		Leesburgh, P.	6	3	6	3	180	4	15	220	67	100	17	3	10	10	8	10	18 00	650	175
Wesley M. Hyde, P.	West Middlesex, "	West Middlesex, P.	3	2	3	3	121		3		52	62	6	6	6	8	7	7	11 70	1170	6
Anthony A. Mealy, P.	Enon Valley, "	Enon, P.	4		5	17	132		5	200	25	50	6	5	5	5	5	5		1100	100
		Petersburgh, P.	3		2	3	52		5	50	2	10	2	1	1	2	1	2	5 20	400	106
Andrew B. Wilson, P.	Sharpsville, "	Sharpsville, P.	6		34	14	106	4		100	4	6	4	3	4	5	4	3	8 60	806	
Robert Buell Love, P.	New Bedford, "	Hopewell, P.	6	5	8	9	180	1	3	175	30	30	10	10	10	12	14	10	17 00	900	5
John C. Chapman, S. S.	Transfer, "	Transfer, S. S.	4			3	50			60	7	2	1		2	2		2		300	
Thomas B. Greenlee, P.—20.	Cross Cut, "	Mahoning, P.	4		10	7	135	3	5	75	65	87	9	10	13	17	15	7	14 00	1200	
		N. Sewickley, S. S.	1		7	2	34	1	3		2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1			
	Sharon, "	Sharon, V.	4	4	7	34	190	1	7	180	41	50	9	7	9	10	15	8	19 00	5400	
Licentiates.	Worth, "	Unity, V.	3		9		201		6	205	47	132	7	4	7	8	17	16	15 00	990	50
	Enon Valley, "	Little Beaver, V.—	3			1	76			60	4	13	3	4	4	3	4	3	5 00	360	80
Joseph P. White.		[25.																			
Thomas J. Porter.																					
William J. Palm.—3.			124	32	271	213	4530	42	160	4210	1961	2856	298	193	374	314	553	211	317 32	35.359	1955
Candidates, 3.																					

James I. Brownson, D.D., P.	Washington, Pa.	Washingt'n, First, P.	11	4	15	17	389	4	13	340	852	893	74	40	87	67	203		32	75	5261	449
Joseph S. Pomeroy, P.	Moundsv'le, W.Va.	Moundsville, P.	6	4	4	5	85		7	121	31	56	5	6	6	7	6	6	7	22	580	54
Smith F. Grier, P.	N. Cumberland, "	New Cumberland, P.	8		12	7	272	1	3	220	65	265	63	25	20		20	25	23	80	1300	
William H. Lester, P.	W. Alexander, Pa.	West Alexander, P.	10		16	2	300	4	14	180	267	575	25		75	36	85		26	10	1640	70
James T. Fredericks, P.	Burgettstown, "	Burgettstown, P.	5		17	13	265	3	21	260	50	202	58	12	16	8	11	7	21	25	2300	
Laverty Grier, P.	Elm Grove, W.Va.	F'ks of Wheeling, P.	5		7	7	170		1	120	169	408	100	21	21	28	72	17	14	45	1150	10
John B. Graham, P.	New Lisbon, O.	Cove, P.	4		5	2	76	1		100	26	143	8	6	8	10	9		7	31	600	6
John S. Marquis, P. [Prof.	Dunningsville, Pa.	Pigeon Creek, P.	5	2	1	4	253		7	170	41	175	16	11	17	5	10	9	22	00	1200	10
Henry Woods, D.D., S. S. &	Washington, "	East Buffalo, S. S.	4		1	1	132			85	36	100	18	8	9	13	9	6	10	00	592	42
James D. Moffat, D.D., Pres.	" "																					
Thomas R. Alexander, P.	Hickory, "	Mount Prospect, P.	6		11	8	210		13	200	92	113		16	18	12		11	17	60	1595	98
James D. Walkinshaw, P.	Wellsburgh, W.Va.	Wellsburgh, P.	4		18	23	229	10	5	249	116	103	40				10	22	15	98	1650	
James B. Stevenson, W. C.	Cross C'k Vil'ge, Pa.																					
James L. Reed, W. C.	South Pueblo, Colo.																					
Wm. F. Hamilton, D.D., S. S.	Washington, Pa.	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	1				40		6	60	9	30	12	1	2	2	3	1	3	49	100	
David A. Cunningham, D.D.,	Wheeling, W.Va.	Wheeling, First, P.	6	3	13	29	452	2	16	539	1447	975	143	277	34	159	32		37	00	3819	142
Ross Stevenson, D.D., P. [P.	Washington, Pa.	Lower Ten Mile, P.	7	2	13	7	140	7		60	36	83	9				11		11	56	600	94
William H. McCaughey, P.	Cross C'k Vil'ge, "	Cross C'k Village, P.	7	2	6	10	220	4	6	175	215	235	283	24	41	17	45	26	19	04	1647	
William H. Hunter, P.	Service, "	Mill Creek, P.	7		4	2	128	1	4	80	18	81	3	5	9	14	3		11	00	400	
		Mount Olivet, P.	6		3	2	100	3	4	75	12	73	3	4	7	10	2		8	00	300	5
William Speer, D.D., Ev.	Washington, "																					
William I. Brugh, D.D., S. S.	Paris, "	Three Springs, S. S.	5			2	83		3	80	7	42	5	2	6	5	5		7	31	400	
Joseph G. Lyle, P. [& Prin.	Wheeling, W.Va.	Wheeling, Third, P.	6	2	50	1	200	6	24	360	25	37	3	3	5	4	4	5	13	77	1800	50
Winfield E. Hill, P.	Fairview, "	Fairview, P.	7	9	5	1	249		6	175	20	55	55		11	11			21	33	1200	
James S. Fleming, W. C.	Dallas, "																					
William W. Morton, S. S.	Limestone, "	Limestone, S. S.	4		5	10	66	4	2	125	34	9	8	3	3	3	3	3	4	33	350	
		Allen Grove, S. S.	3		1	4	51	1		60	5	5	7	2	2	2	2	2	3	40	200	
		Wolf Run, S. S.	3				34			40	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	31	200	
Alexander G. Eagleson, P.	Dallas, "	West Union, P.	7		3	8	162	2	3	60	5	40	6	5	15	6	5		16	32	1165	
William H. Cooke, D.D., P.	Wheeling, "	Wheeling, Sec'd, P.	3	2	13	16	282	4	12	397	463	111	372		246	61	20		22	01	4000	223
Joseph A. Donahey, S. S.	Waynesburgh, Pa.	Waynesburgh, S. S.	4	2	4	9	93	3	2	105	15	67	8	6	9	7	4	4	9	35	1994	22
Robert S. Morton, S. S.	Hookstown, "	Hookstown, S. S.	4		2	7	100		6	126	13	43	5	2	2	3	6		8	08	400	
James L. Leeper, P.	Claysville, "	Claysville, P.	6		30	11	209	5	4	225	40	346	60	10	13	7	17		17	94	4269	
Salmon C. Faris, P.	Frankfort Sp'gs, "	Frankfort, P.	4		8	13	138	1	5	100	34	52	15	2	10	9	10	6	10	28	1569	5
John J. Graham, P. E.	W. Liberty, W.Va.	West Liberty, P. E.	4		2	1	67												6	55	593	21

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Dea'cns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
George McDonald, P. E.	Prosperity, Pa.	Upper Ten Mile, P.E.	7	4	1	8	175		4	90	18	57	23	7	10	13	8	10		900	27
Adolphus F. Alexander, P. E.	Florence, "	Cross Roads, P. E.	5		5	3	155			140	37	70				10	11		16 15	1040	40
Joseph H. Bansman, Ev.	Washington, "																				
James C. Garver, H. M.—36.	Landisburgh, "																				
	Shippingport, "	Bethlehem, S. S.	5			4	86		4	80	3	12	6	4	2	2	2		7 39	360	40
	Harvey's, "	Unity, S. S.	5			1	75			97	7	17			7				6 37	501	
	Cameron, W. Va.	Cameron, S. S.	3		4		35	1	3	40	5	5			2					140	25
	Washington, Pa.	Washington, 2d, V.	6	6	5	10	354	1	8	206	392	189	13	20	12	19	14		26 46	2679	
	Buffalo, "	Upper Buffalo, V.	5		1	4	265		5	250	98	181	13	10	18	10	15	14	22 10	1240	64
Licentiates.	Independence, "	Pine Grove, V.																			
	" "	Lower Buffalo, V.—	6		7	8	125	1	3	100	22	34	5		5	5	5		10 00	3905	
Alonzo Linn, LL.D., Prof.	Washington, "	[39.																			
Robert A. Hunter,	Glenfield, "		204	42	292	260	6465	69	214	5890	4727	5884	1467	533	749	566	663	165	521 00	53,639	1497
Zechariah B. Taylor,	Burgettstown, "																				
William M. Paden,	Princeton, N. J.																				
Lewis W. Barr,	Allegheny, Pa.																				
George M. Hickman.—6.	Princeton, N. J.																				
Candidates, 10.																					
20. *Presb. of Wellsborough.*																					
Elias S. Schenck, P. E.	Arnot, Pa.	Arnot, P. E.				9	40		20	150	14	55			9				3 20	580	
J. Mills Gillette, W. C.	Kane, "																				
Jacob D. Mitchell, D.D., H.R.	Philadelphia, "																				
Frederick Graves, W. C.	Tioga, "																				
William Baldwin, S. S.	" "	Tioga, S. S.	3		2	6	72	1		95	53	23				1	1		5 89	2000	100
John L. Swain, W. C.	Raymond's, "																				
Augustus Cone, S. S.	Coudersport, "	Coudersport, S. S.	2		3	1	50	2		60	24	20	4			8			3 68	764	
Augustus C. Shaw, D.D., P.	Wellsborough, "	Wellsborough, P.	7		2	6	205	1	1	239	103	137	18	9	19	18	12	16	14 21	1575	30
Solomon H. Moon, P.	Osceola, "	Elkland&Osceola, P.	5		4		125	3	3	126	162	48	4	2	85	3	2	5	10 80	1300	20

Clark B. Gillette, P.	Nelson,	Pa.	Beecher's Island, P.	4	1	1	1	80	2		60	16	22	2	1	3	5	2	2	6	40	750	50
			Farmington, P.					40															
Henry T. Scholl, P.	Lawrenceville,	"	Lawrenceville, P.	3		1	2	59		2	75	20	50	6	6	10	12	7	10	4	80	725	
William S. Carter, P. E.—12.	Mansfield,	"	Mansfield, P. E.	6			1	63			60	19	21	2			3			5	12	550	
			Covington, P. E.	2			1	30				5	3							2	88	225	
			Kane, S. S.	2				48		1	75	25	16	3			3	3		1	75	589	26
			Allegany, V.	1				25			40	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	08		
			Fall Brook, V.—14.					4															
				35	1	13	27	801	9	27	980	443	396	41	19	128	54	28	35	60	81	9058	229
21. *Presb. of West Virginia.*																							
Loyal Young, D.D., S. S.	Winfield,	W. Va.	Winfield, S. S.	3		5	2	23	3	3	50	23	20	6	2	8	3	1		1	80	206	36
	Point Pleasant,	"	Point Pleasant, S. S.	1			1	19			60	4	4	2	1	2	1	1		2	30	79	6
	Pleasant Flats,	"	Pleasant Flats, S. S.	3		7		30	3	4		24	19	5	2	3	3	1		2	70	130	11
James H. Flanagan, P.	Grafton,	"	Grafton, P.	4		39	12	154	19	13	170	28	20	5	5	10	5		5	10	50	2428	45
John B. Reed, P. and S. S.	Fairmont,	"	Fairmont, P.			6	4	83	1	4	90	16	10							8	00	550	34
	Mannington,	"	Mannington, S. S.	4		7		29	3	1	70	5	5							2	90	125	17
Samuel Graham, P. and S. S.	Kingwood,	"	Kingwood, S. S.	4	4			48			70								3	5	00	175	10
	Newburgh,	"	Newburgh, P.	3	4	12		33			100									2	30	200	2
Henry G. Blayney, P.	Ravenswood,	"	Ravenswood, P.	3	2	7		110	3	1	135	35	31		4	5				11	10	647	43
Calvin C. Gould, S. S.	Sutton,	"	Sutton, S. S.	1				*26															
	Burnsville,	"	Burnsville, S. S.	2				*12															
J. Garland Hamner, D.D., P.	Parkersburgh,	"	Parkersburgh, Calv.,	6	4	8	15	208		11	180	86	66	38		20	10	9		19	40	2175	
Elias Bronson, M.D., Ev.			[P.																				
Lyman Whiting, D.D., P.	Charleston,	"	Kanawha, P.	3	4		4	100		4	100	11	22	14	7	27	10	11		10	90	8300	
William O. Phillips, P. & S.S.	French Creek,	"	French Creek, P.	6		4		98	2		100	11	13			7	10	10		9	70	270	220
	Centreville,	"	Centreville, S. S.	2		1		18			50	4								1	90	20	5
	Walkersville,	"	Walkersville, S. S.	3				18			40	3								1	50	40	700
	Lebanon,	"	Lebanon, S. S.	2				12				2								1	20	25	3
William E. Andrews, Ev.																							
James D. Fitzgerald, P. and	Clarksburgh,	"	Clarksburgh, P.	4		2	1	41		2	60	13	8	3						3	80	588	
[S. S.	Weston,	"	Weston, S. S.	1	1	1		31	1		70	4	5	3						3	75	290	4

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
William A. Powell, P.	Parkersb'gh, W.Va.	Parkersburgh, First,	6	3	4	10	160	1	7	175	35	65	9		8	4			14 70	850	75
Andrew Virtue, S. S.	Spencer, "	Spencer, S. S. [P.	4		1	2	15			70	10	10							1 20	90	15
	Wirt C. H., "	Elizabeth, S. S.	5		1	7	38			20	7	11							3 40	180	
	Grantsville, "	Grantsville, S. S.	2				6			8	23								50	55	
	Arnoldsburgh, "	Arnoldsburgh, S. S.	3				18			30	2									20	5
	Walton, "	Walton, S. S.	2				13				2									23	
Josiah F. Curtis (*in transitu*).	Greene, Iowa.																				
[—15.	Morgant'n, W. Va.	Morgantown, S. S.	4	2			62		1	75	20	34	8	6					8 40	925	289
	Laurel Point, "	Sugar Grove, S. S.	2				*42														
	Sistersville, "	Sistersville, V.				1	50		1	75	4								7 00	240	64
	Long Reach, "	Long Reach, V.	1				16												1 60		
Candidates, 5.	Boreman, "	Bethel, V.	4	2	2	1	80		2	140									8 00	120	
	Cranberry, "	Cranberry, V.	3				*39														
	Cairo, "	Hughes River, V.	3	2			*42												4 20		
	Pennsboro, "	Pennsboro, V.	2				*25														
	Gnatty Creek, "	Gnatty Creek, V.	2				*30														
	Buckhannon, "	Buckhannon, V.	4				*75												7 50		
	Glenville, "	Glenville, V.—36.	1				*29														
			103	28	107	60	1833	36	54	1938	372	343	93	27	90	46	33	8	155 25	18,751	1584
22. *Presb. of Western Africa.**																					
James M. Priest, S. S. [Pres.	Greenville, Lib.	Greenville, S. S.			4	1	105		10	80											
Edw'd W. Blyden, D.D., LL.D.,	Monrovia, "																				
Robert A. M. Deputie, P.	" "	Monrovia, P.					57		2	34											
Zachariah J. Kennedy, S.S.—4.	Grassdale, "	Beadle Mem'l, S. S.					19		1	19											
	Marshall, "	Marshall, S. S.					20			20											
Licentiate.		Schieffelinville, S.S.					25			25											
Philip F. Flournoy, S. S.—1.	Clay Ashland, "	Clay Ashland, S. S.			4	1	36			52											

Candidate, 1.	Careysburgh, Lib.	Careysburgh, S. S.					8																	
		Brewersville, S. S.—					6																	
		[8.																						
					8	2	276		13	230														
23. *Presb. of Westminster.*																								
Philip J. Timlow, W. C.	Gap, Pa.																							
John Leaman, M.D., H.R.	Leaman Place, "																							
Thomas M. Crawford, S. S.	Slate Hill, "	Pine Grove, S. S.	4	3	2		38		3	50	4	5	3	1	2	2	1	1	3	80	100			
Joseph M. Rittenhouse, Ev.	Nottoway C.H., Va.																							
Calvin W. Stewart, D.D., P.	Coleraine, Pa.	Union, P.	9	6	2	1	401	2	8	282	138	112	8	24	28	14	50	4	40	70	2448			
Joseph D. Smith, P.	Delta, "	Slate Ridge, P.	4		1	2	138		12	120	12	84	18	8	10	15	7	2	14	00	732			
Henry E. Niles, D.D., P.	York, "	York, P.	5	5	52	9	424	8	15	417	4951	1500	272	150	146	337	929	188	39	80	6461	804		
Robert Gamble, S. S.	Woodbine, "	Mount Joy, S. S.	3		3		47	2		50	17	60	3	3	3	3	3	3	6	40	535			
		Donegal, S. S.	1		3	1	18	2	1	25	26	22	4	3	3	7	7	5	2	10	406	253		
S. Morton Pearce, H. R.	Newton Square, "																							
Albert W. Hubbard, F. M.	Sivas, Turkey.																							
William B. Browne, S. S.	Columbia, Pa.	Stewartstown, S. S.	3		2		140		6	60	15	58			8				14	00	631			
D. Merchant Davenport, P.	West Bangor, "	Slateville, P.	7		8		197	4	3	215	32	110	17	6	39	17	14	9	19	40	972			
Samuel Keneagy, M.D., W.C.	Strasburgh, "																							
James McDougall, Jr., Ph.D.,	York, "																							
Thomas L. Springer, P. [Pres.	MuddyC'kForks, "	Hopewell, P.	4		1	2	147		7	75	9	43			11	14			16	00	1015			
John M. Galbreath, P.	Chestnut Level, "	Chestnut Level, P.	9		10	2	280	5		360	82	122	5	15		17	15		28	00	3000			
William J. Hoar, P.	Blue Ball, "	Cedar Grove, P.	3	7	5	2	83	2	1	135	20	25	4	4	4	4	5	4	8	20	700	25		
James Y. Mitchell, D.D., P.	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, P.	7	3	25	18	520	11	21	522	1125	232	46	7	900	18	14	13	50	80	3500	303		
William G. Cairnes, P.	Bart, "	Middle Octorara, P.	4		11	5	195	2	10	105	11	56	8	5	7	8	5	6	18	20	1900			
William L. Ledwith, P.	Gap, "	Bellevue, P.	4		4		150	3	3	155	98	105	12	15	17	12	10	5	17	00	1348	380		
George S. Bell, P.	Wrightsville, "	Wrightsville, P.	2		5		106		2	190	17	46	5	7	4	5	4	5	11	10	7286			
Ezra S. Heany, P.	Strasburgh, "	Strasburgh, P.	2				50		1	62	7	39	4	5	6	5	5	5	5	50	675			
		Mount Nebo, P.	2		1		30	1	5	30	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	90	225			
R. Lorenzo Clark, P.	New Park, "	Centre, P.	8	1	8	1	165	4	7	201	59	91	16	19	18	15	17	18	16	00	1424	40		
John J. Lane, S. S.	Airville, "	New Harmony, S. S.	5		6	5	110	1	5	197	12	37	10	4	1	3			12	50	460	50		
H. Brown Scott, W.C.	Stewartstown, "																							
John L. Landis, Ed.	Philadelphia, Pa.																							
John Park Barbor, P.	Dillsburgh, "	Monaghan, P.	3		4		75		2	90	52	122	7	3	5	8	4	3	8	10	716			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Eber William Gaylord, P.	Leaman Place, Pa.	Leacock, P.	6		34	5	204	21	3	312	95	117	9	9	21	14	8	14	16 60	1995	4
James C. Hume, S. S.	Fair Hill, Md.																				
Charles L. Cooder, P.	S'th Hermitage, Pa.	Pequea, P.	5	5	2	2	204	1		200	31	128	8	8	9	9	4		20 00	1500	15
Elijah Wilson, W. C.	Wrightsville, "																				
Samuel A. Martin, P.	Lebanon, "	Christ, P.	2	2	22	32	94	5	7	687	569	270	1232	37	80	20	82		6 40	5660	361
Joseph B. Turner, P.	Little Britain, "	Little Britain, P.	5		39	5	213	29	7	340	50	156		2		6	4	5	15 00	864	3
George Wells Ely, P.—34.	Columbia, "	Columbia, P.	5	4	4	8	213	3	16	331	235	256	9	13	16	31	13	16	22 40	4689	62
		Chanceford, V.	5		7	3	250		4	190	144	98	20	8	8	23	22	8	25 00	1000	
Licentiates.	Marietta, "	Marietta, V.—27.	4	4	7	4	170	4		340	95	75	10	5	10	15	15	10	17 00	1309	73
Robert Patterson Boyd,	Princeton, N. J.		121	48	260	107	4662	110	149	5741	7908	3976	1731	362	1357	623	1239	325	456 90	51,551	2373
Lewis Franklin Brown,	" "																				
John A. Muir.—3.	" "																				
Candidates, 10.																					
XXI. Synod of Tennessee.																					
1. *Presb. of Holston.*																					
John Bell, H. R.	Tusculum, Tenn.																				
John E. Alexander, S. S.	Timberridge, "																				
Alfred M. Penland, S. S.	Vanceville, N. C.	Reems Creek, S. S.	5		2		37	1	9		3								3 00	15	
		College Hill, S. S.	3			2	25		1	60	3				1				1 90	50	
		Davidson River, S.S.	3		1		*20	1												10	
Jere Moore, S. S.	Home, Tenn.	Oakland, S. S.	4	3	14	1	82	4	2	75	31	20	2	3	3	3	1	2	5 11	165	
John W. C. Willoughby, P.	Salem, "	Salem, P.	5	5	3	1	74	1		80	40	28	3	2	2	2	2	2	8 70	400	24
Joseph G. McFerrin, S. S.	Tusculum, "	Mount Bethel, S. S.	4	2			46			25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			76	
Calvin A. Duncan, P.	Jonesboro, "	Jonesboro, S. S.	4	4	5	8	85	2	2	100	36	25	7	9	12	4	5	1	5 95	663	23
A. Melville Hooke (*in tr.*).—8.	Kingsport, "	Kingsport, S. S.	4	2			51			65											

	Reedy Creek, Tenn.	Reedy Creek, S. S.	4	3			30		3	103	3	2										
		Elizabethton, S. S.	3				20		2	65	5	1	1	1	1	1	1			100		
		Mt. Lebanon, S. S.	3		4		*27	1		45										20		
		Timberridge, S. S.					40			55												
	Rogersville, "	St. Mark's, S. S.	4	3	3		40	1	1	75										54		
	Tusculum, "	New Hope, V.	2	1			24			38	1							1	60	60		
	Whitesburgh, "	New Salem, V.					*15															
	Greenville, "	Greenville, V.	5	5			79						2	2	2					74		
		Amity, V.	4	2			20		1	30	2	1		1				1	61	15		
Licentiate.		Wells, V.					27															
		Tabernacle, V.—19.	2	2			16			35										55		
Samuel A. Coile.—1.																						
			59	32	32	12	758	11	21	851	125	78	14	19	22	13	10	6	27	87	1757	47	
Candidates, 2.																						
2. *Presb. of Kingston.*																						
Claudius B. Lord, H. M.	Maryville, Tenn.	Rockford, S. S.	3	2			72			50	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	46	125	5	
David M. Wilson, S. S.	Athens, "	Mars Hill, S. S.	3				28		1	50	12	8	3	1	2	2	2	2	24	175	20	
		Pleasant Forest, S.S.	2				28				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	24	50		
James McNeal, S. S.	Grand View, "	Piney Falls, S. S.	3		1	1	30			50	2	3	3	2	6	3	1	2	24	65		
Daniel S. Baker, Tea.	Maryville, "																					
Thomas H. Allin, H. M.	Chattanooga, "	Bethany, S. S.	1			12	12				10				5							
Thomas J. Lamar, S.S.& Prof.	Maryville, "	Forest Hill, S. S.	2				17		1	30	7	5	6	6	5	3	3	2	1	82		
Alex. Bartlett, S. S. and Prof.	" "	Clover Hill, S. S.	5	2			32		1	50	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	22	100	10
		Mount Tabor, S. S.	3	2			45			42	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	75		
John Silsby, S. S.	Grassy Cove, "	Grassy Cove, S. S.	1				12				5	6	4	2	6	2	2	1		84	33	
Cecil F. B. Bancroft, Ph.D.,	Andover, Mass.																					
John Weitzel, S. S. [Prin.	Garden City, Ala.	Garden City, S. S.					11															
William J. Trimble, P.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Chattanooga, 2d, P.	4	3	7	14	108	1	4	155	28	29	5		7	7	5	6	58	2237	50	
Thomas Roberts, S. S.	Wartburgh, "	Wartburgh, S. S.	3		2		15	2		40	2	1						1	05	40		
Donald McDonald, S. S.	Maryville, "	N. Providence, S. S.	5	3	8	1	133	3	1	125	121	109	23	8	9	9	8	8	8	61	380	3
		Madisonville, S. S.	6	4	13		68			26	31	33	3	3	4	5	3	3	3	71	250	3
		Mount Zion, S. S.	2	2	1		30			40	7	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	24	70	15
Gideon S. W. Crawford, Prof.	" "																					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Charles McPherson, W. C.	Dalton, Ga.																				
Milton A. Mathes, S. S.	Cloyd's C'k, Tenn.	Cloyd's Creek, S. S.	3	2			41		1	30	8	5	4	5	4	6	3	4	3 15	106	
		Baker's Creek, S. S.	4	2	2		74	1		37	7	4	3	2	3	2	2	3	5 60	155	
Job C. Lawrence, S. S.	Maryville, "	Maryville, Second, [S. S.	3	3	1	1	49	1	6	64	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	3 43	62	
James M. Hall, F. M.	———, Africa.																				
James B. Porter, F. M.	———, Japan.																				
John T. Reagan, S. S.	Maryville, Tenn.	Eusebia, S. S.	6			1	66			90	3			1	2				4 55	71	3
		Centennial, S. S.	7	2			*56			40											
James E. Rogers, F. M.	———, Persia.																				
Samuel T. Wilson, F. M.—22.	———, Mexico.																				
		Bethel, S. S.	6	2	9	3	100	5		90	5	27	11	9	8	2	4	1	6 79	521	11
Candidates, 7.		Unitia, V.	2				*31												2 17		
		Huntsville, V.—23.	2	1	56	4	60	54	2		5									•	
			76	30	100	37	1118	67	17	1009	262	254	73	47	69	48	42	32	69 09	4515	120
3. *Presb. of Union.*																					
Ebenezer Sloan Herron, S. S.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Spring Place, S. S.	6	3	2		80			85	8	10	2	4	1	3	2		7 60	175	
[Pres.	High Point, "	Caledonia, S. S.					*50														
Peter Mason Bartlett, D.D.,	Maryville, "																				
Eli N. Sawtell, S. S.	Strawb'y Pl'ns, "	Washington, S. S.	7	3		1	132		3	43	10	11			4				13 87	262	
		Hebron, S. S.	8	4	19		85	1	8	67	28	34							6 65	222	
William Aiken, H. R.	Knoxville, "																				
Nathan Bachman, Ev.	Atlanta, Ga.																				
William Harris Lyle, S. S.	Dandridge, Tenn.	Hopewell, S. S.	5	4		2	106		1	101	14	14	7	2	9	5	2	2	10 16	664	
		Strawb'y Plains, S.S.	5	2	2		43			40	5	5	2				1	1	4 85	180	
Frederick Eugene Sturgis, S.S.	Knoxville, "	Knoxville, Second,	7	7	4	29	509		5	450	32	61	18						45 89	2994	76
Isaac Emory, S. S. M. [P.	" "	[S. S.																			
George Washington Le Vere,	" "	Shiloh, P.	6	3	4	2	96	1	3	113	2		1	1	1		2				

Legh Richmond Janes, S. S.	New Market, Tenn.	New Market, S. S.	5	5	12		141			93	30	36	3	2	4	3	2	1	12 73	300	25		
		Westminster, S. S.	6	2	9	2	75	5	3		17	17	1			2	1	2	5 88	160			
James C. Davis, S. S.	" "	Bethel, S. S.	3		2		17												1 42				
		St. Luke's, S. S.					70												3 00				
		Calvary, S. S.					92												3 27				
John Marshall, W. C.	Knoxville, "																						
William M. Mundy, W. C.	High Point, "																						
Thomas T. Alexander, F. M. [—14.	Tokio, Japan.																						
	Bearden, Tenn.	Erin, V.	3	2	1		25		5										2 18				
Licentiate.	Witt's Fo'ndry, "	St. Paul's, V.	5		2		40	1		68									3 80	98	12		
	Knoxville, "	New Prospect, V.—[16.	4	1		2	35			45									5 79	15	10		
——— ———.—1.			70	36	57	38	1596	8	28	1105	146	188	34	9	19	13	10	6	127 09	5070	123		
Candidates, 5.																							
XXII. Synod of Texas.																							
1. *Presb. of Austin.*																							
Henry P. Young, P. E.	Galveston, Tex.	[Ger., P. E. Galveston, St. Paul's,	2	4			70			154	3	3	2	2	6	4		2	4 90	834			
John McMurray, Prin.	Taylor, "	[Sq., S. S.																					
Wm. Howell Buchanan, S. S.	San Antonio, "	S. Antonio, Madison	2		3	7	30		2	75	25	5	5	10	10	5	3	3	1 40	6422			
William F. Gillespie, S. S.	Eagle Pass, "	Eagle Pass, S. S. [P. E.			1	2	13		3	30	10									63			
Owen Riedy, P. E.	New Orleans, La.	N. Orl'ns, Im'l, Ger.,	2		3		60		9	75	15	10	5	3	10	5	5	5	4 00	150			
John Giffen, S. S.	Lampasas, Tex.	Lampasas, 1st, S. S.	5			10	16			50									1 12	400			
William B. Rankin, D. Supt.	Austin, "																						
Edward B. Wright, D.D., P.	" "	Austin, First, P.	6	6	15	16	271	3	7	255	178	209	21	16	65	26	25	22	17 60	2910	210		
William L. Johnston, S. S.	San Angelo, "	Concho, S. S.	1	1	7	9	16			40	10									400			
		Paint Rock, S. S.	1				6			25	5									45			
James W. Miller, P.	Leicester, Eng.																						
Brainerd T. McClelland, S. S.	Brownwood, Tex.	Brownwood, S. S.	3		7	5	48	3		50	15	21	3	2	6	3	2	3	2 73	1120			
		Mukewater, S. S.	1	1			4																
Warner B. Riggs, P.	Brenham, "	Brenham, P.	2		9	2	71	2	6	178	42	83	3	3	9	2	2	20	5 00	1161	12		
William B. Bloys, S. S.	Coleman, "	Coleman, First, S. S.	1	1			9		3		15								1 00	115			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
James P. Lyle, S. S.—14.	Taylor, Tenn.	Taylor, S. S.	1		2	1	11			41	7	2							1 00	220	
	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, S. S.	2	1	1		34		1	50	2	2	1		2	2	1		2 38	140	
Candidates, 2.	El Paso, "	El Paso, S. S.—15.			1	1	29	1	5	45	10				10					2000	
			29	14	49	53	688	9	36	1068	337	335	40	36	118	47	38	55	41 13	15,980	222
2. *Presb. of North Texas.*																					
John D. Matthews, D.D., H.R.	Dallas, Tex.																				
William R. Mercer, W. C.	Humboldt, "																				
Henry S. Little, S. M.	Denison, "																				
George Van Eman, S. S.	Springtown, "	Springtown, S. S.	2				19												70		
		Bridgeport, S. S.					*10												70		
		Bethlehem, S. S.					*19												1 33		
Henry F. Albright, S. S.	Seymour, "																				
Hartwell A. Tucker, S. S.	Decatur, "	Cambridge, S. S.					*25												1 75		
		Henrietta, S. S.	2		7		20			80	3										
		Wichita Falls, S. S.	1	2	3	7	10			60	7										
William H. Niles, S. S.	Jacksboro, "	Jacksboro, S. S.	1	1	1	3	29				7	4			5	1	1		2 03	285	
		New Cambria, S. S.	1				11		1										91	12	
		Lost Valley, S. S.					3				2				2				21	25	
		Gertrude, S. S.					*3												21		
James Anderson, S. S.	Saint Jo, "	Saint Jo, S. S.	2		1	3	15	1	1	80	2	2	1		2	1			77	100	
		Adora, S. S.	4	2	2	2	34	1	2	75	2	1	1		2	1			2 24	100	
		White Mound, S. S.					*29												2 03		
De Costa H. Dodson, S. S.	Valley Creek, "	Valley Creek, S. S.	1	2	2	4	36	1	1	120	23								2 38		
Charles H. Johnston, S. S.—[10.	Decatur, "	Decatur, S. S.	3		7	1	40			80	5									15	
		Chapel Hill, S. S.					8														
		Zion, S. S.					*13												91		
		Camp Cooper, S. S.					*26												1 82		

			Denison, S. S.					*87												6	09		
			Gainesville, V.—20.					*79												5	53		
				17	7	23	20	516	3	5	495	51	7	2		11	3	1		29	61	544	
3. *Presb. of Trinity.*																							
James F. Bruner, M.D., H.M.	Sedalia,	Mo.																					
Samuel Ezell, S. S.	Albany,	Tex.	Albany, S. S.	4		2	1	21		4	50	16				7				2	00	700	
Henry B. Burr, S. S.	Cisco,	"	Cisco, S. S.	2			3	7				5				5					50	765	
Sanford G. Fisher, S. S.	Terrell,	"	Terrell, S. S.	3	3	5	12	45	3		95	30	5	5	5	10	5	5		4	80	300	100
John Brown, S. S.	Fort Griffin,	"	Camp Cooper, S. S.	1				26				20		5		5				3	00	200	
David Clark, S. S.	Dallas,	"	Dallas, Second, S. S.	3	2		16	16			25												
Adolph Krebs, S. S.	"	"	" Ger., S. S.	3	3	8		26		9	39	12	10	5	3	3	5	5		2	00	230	90
Andrew S. Carver, S. S.	Breckenridge,	"	Breckenridge, S. S.	2	1		4	15			90	4	2	2	2	1	1		2	1	50		
David E. Davies, W. C.—9.	"	"																					
			Glen Fork, S. S.	1				14				2			2					1	70	25	
	Thorp's Spr'gs,	"	Thorp's Springs, V.	1				6				5				1							
	Granbury,	"	Granbury, V.	1				10				20				3							
			Glen Rose, V.					5								1							
	Weatherford,	"	Weatherford, V.	1		9	6	27		5	50	51										325	
			Belle Plain, V.																				
			Stephenville, V.																				
			Bosque, V.—15.																				
				22	9	24	42	218	3	18	349	165	27	17	12	36	11	10	2	15	50	2545	190
XXIII. Synod of Wisconsin.																							
1. *Presb. of Chippewa.*																							
Joseph M. Hayes, H. R.	West Salem,	Wis.																					
William H. Lockwood, S. S.	Eau Claire,	"	Eau Claire, S. S.	3	2	1	1	132		3	160	15	40							15	84	1400	300
John C. Caldwell, D.D., P.	N'th La Crosse,	"	North La Crosse, P.			8	1	46	1	8	191	9	6	29	4	3	6	5	5	4	80	725	31
J. Irwin Smith, D.D., P.	Galesville,	"	Galesville, P.	3		9	3	77	4		100	11	18	220	6	9	4	3		8	52	987	
Joseph G. Wells, P.	Sechlerville,	"	Hixton, P.	3	1			45			40	10	17	5	3	3		2		6	00	400	80
James D. Todd, S. S.	West Salem,	"	Neshonoc, S. S.	5		2		51	2		70	18	15	23		7	5	6		6	00	576	
	Bangor,	"	Bangor, S. S.	2		4	1	37	4		70	3		6						3	60	100	
William T. Hendren, P.	Neillsville,	"	Neillsville, P.	2		4	14	83	2	4	150	15	28	42	7	5	7	7		8	76	450	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Robert Christison, S. S.	North Bend, Wis.	North Bend, S. S.	4	3	3		63		6	75	5	4	2	4	3				7 56	467	
William A. Ward, S. S.	River Falls, "	Big River, S. S.	2				40		4	75	5	4							4 80	75	
	Ellsworth, "	EgbertHartland,S.S.	3				40		4	75	14	5	4	4	5	4	4		3 16	20	
Samuel Brown, S. S.	Chippewa Falls, "	Chippewa Falls,S.S.	4		4		69	2	12	85	6		200		9				7 20	1550	
Nicolaus Sulzer, S. S.	Mauston, "	Mauston, S. S.	2	1			25		5	45	12	10	6	1	1	1			3 50	108	2
John Hoffman, P.	Baldwin, "	Baldwin, P.	3	3	1	22	114		13		15	69	34		10		7		12 00	590	
Walter R. Frame, P.	Hudson, "	Hudson, P.	2		2	1	80		7	110	33	17	21	5	11	6	4	4	10 20	910	
William D. Thomas, P.	La Crosse, "	La Crosse, First, P.	6	1	5	6	115	5	2	150	21	46	155	7	10	10	5	10	13 80	1970	725
John Irwin, S. S.	Cumberland, "																				
William V. Chapin, S. S.	Chetek, "	Chetek, S. S.	1	3	5	17	22			40	4										
Thomas Dougan, S. S.—17.	Cadotte, "	Cadotte, S. S.	2			16	16			67	8		10							250	
	Mindoro, "	Lewis Valley, V.																	60		
	Black Riv. F'ls, "	Black Riv. Falls, V.	2																		
Candidates, 4.	Maiden Rock, "	Maiden Rock, V.	3																		
	Independence, "	Independence, V.	2																		
	Blair, "	Blair, V.—22.	1																		
			55	14	48	82	1055	20	68	1503	204	279	757	41	76	43	43	19	116 34	10,578	1138
2. *Presb. of Lake Superior.*																					
John Fairchild, H. R.	Marinette, Wis.																				
E. William Garner, P.	Escanaba, Mich.	Escanaba, P.	2	1	12	1	65			110	5				5				8 00	1500	125
	Ford River, "	Ford River, P.	3	2	3	1	19		2	45	7			20		3			2 32	300	
D. Stuart Banks (*in transitu*).																					
Thomas R. Easterday, W. C.	S'lt Ste. Marie, "																				
A. V. C. Schenck, D.D., P.	Marinette, Wis.	Marinette, P.	1		8	1	90	1	27	189	20		6	4	5	9			10 80	1800	6
George S. Woodhull (*in tr.*),	" "																				
A. Wesley Bill, P.	Menominee, Mich.	Menominee, P.	4		13	24	88	2	25	181	50	84	11	9	12	15			9 88	1500	80
Thomas D. Davis, S. S.	S'lt Ste. Marie, "	Knox, S. S.	1		10	2	12		4	30	10								1 44	100	10
		St. Thomas, S. S.	1	1	9	4	13	1	6		10										
Andrus F. Ashley, P.	Ishpeming, "	Ishpeming, P.	3		5	5	65	3	6	125	19	131	6	11	17	11	6		7 56	1835	
Herbert E. Davis, S. S.	Negaunee, "	Negaunee, S. S.	1		2	6	55	1	22	90	40	17	15	10	15	15	18	10	7 20	7100	
	St. Ignace, "	St. Ignace, S. S.	2	2	7	9	32		2	67	3	2			2				3 84	400	

Harlan P. Cory, P.	Florence,	Wis.	Florence, P.	3	3	5	6	37	2		115	23	23	11	17	15	14	21	19	4	50	1162	
Alexander Danskin, P. E.	S't Ste. Marie,	Mich.	Sault Ste. Marie, P.E.	3		19	12	93	2	12	150	15	9	4	3	4	3	7		9	60	390	540
John H. Kerr, S. S.—13.	Oconto,	Wis.	Oconto, S. S.	2		3	2	60	1	3	100	52	43	10						7	20	1123	
	Marquette,	Mich.	Marquette, S. S.	3		16	19	171	1	3	235	65	227	38	33	33	28	144		21	00	5620	76
	Iron River,	"	Iron River, S. S.	1				8												1	00	300	
	St. Ignace,	"	Martel, V.	2				11			43												50
	Ontonagon,	"	Ontonagon, V.	2				15			66									3	75		
	Crystal Falls,	"	Crystal Falls, V.	1				6			33	10								1	32	261	6
Licentiate.	Stiles,	Wis.	Stiles, V.					10															
	Stephenson,	Mich.	Stephenson, V.—19.					4													48		
John Benton.—1.	Stalwart,	"																					
				35	9	112	92	854	14	112	1579	329	536	101	107	108	98	196	29	99	89	23,391	893
Candidate, 1.																							
3. *Presb. of Milwaukee.*																							
George W. Elliot, H. R.	Milwaukee,	Wis.																					
Daniel T. Condé, H. R.	Beloit,	"																					
Alvah G. Dunning, H. R.	Dryden,	N. Y.																					
Henry T. Lathrop, H. R.	Palmyra,	Wis.																					
Alvah Lilly, H. R.	Whitewater,	"																					
William Drummond, W. C.	Stone Bank,	"																					
Peter Dougherty, S. S.	Somers,	"	Pike Grove, S. S.	3	1	2		45	1	3	55	81	45	9	10	10	13	11	7	4	30	330	24
Jacob Post, D.D., P.	Milwaukee,	"	Mil., Perseverance, P.	4	4	5	8	148		13	250	28	5	5	15	2	3	2		7	00	577	120
Frederick W. Witte, P.	Beloit,	"	Beloit, German, P.	2	2	2	1	54		6	45	7	8	2		3	5			5	70	272	
Eli Corwin, D.D., P.	Racine,	"	Racine, P.	9	6	5	10	304		16	280	571	321	100		130		40		30	50	3000	
John P. Haire, Tea.	Beloit,	"																					
Thomas G. Watson (*in trans.*),	Spokane F'ls,	Wash.																					
John McLain, P.	Beloit,	Wis.	Beloit, First, P.	6		13	9	171	2	3	135	155	101	60	22	27	24	23	13	17	60	1250	40
J. Shepherd Bingham (*in tr.*),	Brodhead,	"																					
John N. Freeman, P.	Milwaukee,	"	Mil., Immanuel, P.	8	3	37	34	568	2	8	600	2517	1030	206	71	77	142	56	25	51	50	9623	887
William F. Brown, P.	Janesville,	"	Janesville, P.	6		5	5	167	1	9	208	66	48	13	8	10	16	5	2	16	60	1820	10
James M. Craig, S. S.	Manitowoc,	"	Manitowoc, S. S.	3				98			290									9	80	900	
John Patterson, S. S.	Cambridge,	"	Cambridge, S. S.	3	1	2		65			35	20			2	4	3			6	70	427	26
Joseph W. Sanderson, S. M.	Milwaukee,	"	[P.																				
Amos A. Kiehle, P.	"	"	Milwaukee, Calvary,	6	3	15	13	255	5	7	260	403	216	36	21	31	46	45	20	23	50	5025	2200

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
Gerritt J. Bloemendaal, P.	Oostburgh, Wis.	Oostburgh, P.	4	4			142			70	5	5	5			10			14 20	500	
Bernardus Idsinga, P.	Milwaukee, "	Milwaukee, Holland,	3	3	9	5	79		8	70	8	10	3	2	5				3 65	524	23
Emanuel Schultz, S. S.	Barton, "	Barton, S. S. [P.	4		2	1	41	2	4	30	10	7	19			5			3 80	250	32
Samuel W. Chidester, Ev.	Milwaukee, "																				
Louis Richter, S. S.	Delafield, "	Delafield, S. S.	3	1			30			47									2 20	100	
Michael C. Buettel, S. S.—26.	West Granville, "	West Granville, S.S.	2	2	12	1	42		5	35	10	10	54	3	2	3	3		4 00	350	10
		Ottawa, S. S.	2				28			26	2	3	1	1	1	1			3 00	200	152
		Stone Bank, S. S.	1				31			35		2			2				4 50	100	
		Lima, S. S.	3				59		1	48	11	19		3	2				4 70	350	23
		Richfield, S. S.	2	2	8		33			25	2	3	21	1	1	2	1			175	75
		Waukesha, V.	6		4	8	141	3	1	92	136	77	12	7	12	14	16		14 30	1600	4
		Brodhead, V.	6				51			30									5 10		
		Cato, V.	2				20			35									2 00		
Licentiate.		Wheatland, V.	2	2			30			30									3 00		
		Cedar Grove, V.—24.	4	4	5		150			130									15 00	900	
Kryn Van der Gyp.—1.	Alta, "																				
			94	38	126	95	2752	16	84	2861	4032	1910	546	166	319	287	202	67	252 65	28,273	3626
Candidates, 3.																					
4. *Presb. of Winnebago.*																					
Alfred Gardner, H. R.	Atlantic, Iowa.																				
Thomas A. Ammerman, H.R.	Waukau, Wis.																				
George T. Todd, H. R.	Fond du Lac, "																				
Elias S. Peck, H. R.	Waupun, "																				
*Samuel M. Wood, H. R.	Omro, "																				
Silas Hawley, Ev.	Beaver Dam, "																				
Samuel Jones, W. C.	Nekami, "																				
Jacob Patch, S. S.	Stevens' Point, "	Dorchester, S. S.			4	1	7		1	40	3	3	1				2		14	50	
Henry Pullen, S. S.	Janesville, "																				
John Moore, D.D., Tea.	Oshkosh, "																				
Jeremiah Slingerland, S. S.	Keshena, "	Keshena, S. S.					50														

Samuel F. Bacon, P.	Oshkosh,	Wis.	Oshkosh, P.	3	1	8	7	109	2	2	200	20	30	4		8	10	9	4	6	93	900	25
John A. R. Rogers, P.	Shawano,	"	Shawano, P.	5		6		60	4	3	108	7	5	5	3	10	5	5	10	4	83	4000	100
Francis Z. Rossiter, S. S.	Omro,	"	Omro, S. S.	5	5	1	3	83			140	39	41			14	10	4		5	81	1035	20
John E. Chapin, P.	Neenah,	"	Neenah, P.	6	4	1		279		6	325	442	139	192		36	24			19	95	1936	560
John B. Muraire, S. S.	Robinsonville,	"	Robinsonville, S. S.	4	2	3		50		9	44	10								3	50	203	
			St. Saveur, S. S.	3	1			35			40									2	10		
			Green Bay, French,	1				20			20									1	47		
Samuel C. Hay, Ev.	Woodstock,	Ill.	[S. S.																				
Henry Blatchford, W. C.	Odanah,	Wis.	[P.																				
Thomas S. Johnson, P.	Beaver Dam,	"	B'ver Dam, Assem.,	3	3	7	3	118	3	5	120	20	10	5	5	5	10	5	5	8	05	900	100
Limer P. Brickels, P.	Auburndale,	"	Auburndale, P.	3		18		24	3	2	40	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		1	40	500	
Isaac Baird, F. M.	Odanah,	"	Odanah, S. S.	2		4	2	61		8	50						10					55	
John P. Hale, P.	Fond du Lac,	"	Fond du Lac, P.	4	2	7	9	191	1	3	375	310	159	61	12	18	20	44	10	12	88	1972	329
Orville S. Smith, S. S.	"	"	Fond du Lac Miss.																				
Edward Savage, S. S.	Weyauwega,	"	Weyauwega, S. S.	3		1	3	42			68	4	2							3	15	550	
			Fremont, S. S.	2				15												1	33	50	
Thomas G. Pearce, S. S.	Rural,	"	Rural, S. S.	3		1	2	44			40	11	11				4			3	50	365	
			Oak Grove, S. S.	2				16			20									1	12	50	
			Hope, S. S.	2				16			25									1	12		
Jacob B. Andrews, H. M.	Appleton,	"																					
Frederic P. Baker, P. E.	Marshfield,	"	Marshfield, P. E.	2		14	8	59			105	6	5			4	5			1	54	600	100
James W. Hageman, Ev.	Nyack,	N. Y.																					
James S. Wescott, W. C.	Merrill,	Wis.																					
Howard A. Talbot, P.	"	"	Merrill, P.	1			4	21		3	75	8					2			1	19	3500	
Angus McKinnon, P.	Ashland,	"	Ashland, P.	2	2	1	7	30		11	100	6							4	1	47	1700	
Hiram F. White, P.	Juneau,	"	Juneau, P.	4		2	3	60		7	87	20	20				5	3	5			650	55
Cornelis Van Oostenbrugge, P.	Stevens' Point,	"	Stevens' Point, P.	4		1	3	53			125	32	36							3	71	1092	
Howard G. Denison, P.	Fort Howard,	"	Fort Howard, P.	4				44			70	24	13	6	5	8	10	6	6	3	08	600	67
Louis Manypenny, F. M.	Odanah,	"																					
William R. Stewart, P.—35.	Wausau,	"	Wausau, P.	4		10	10	158	2							95				9	66	1700	150
Licentiates.																							
Arthur J. Brown, P. E.	Ripon,	"	Ripon, P. E.	3	2	7	9	67	4		95	26	12				6			4	20	700	50
Robert O. Kellogg, S. S.	Depere,	"	Depere, S. S.	4		2	1	108	1	4	105									9	03	650	150
Charles French, Colp.	Fond du Lac,	"																					
Moses White, F. M.—4.	Odanah,	"																					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
		Mosinee, V.	1	1			*8														
Candidates, 3.		Nasonville, V.	4	3	10	11	25	1			10								1 96	215	
		Spencer, V.					*2														
		Superior, V.	2		2	2	40			75										250	
		Amherst, V.					*2														
* [Died, Omro, Wis., July 5, 1883, æt. 72.]		Colby, V.					*2														
		Plover, V.					*2														
		Horicon, V.	2				15												91	25	
		Winneconne, V.	3		1		30												1 19	100	50
		Appleton, Mem'l, V.	3		9	10	92	3	1	169	12	13	10		3				7 63	1350	100
		Holland, Alto, V.	3				60			30	5				5				4 55	300	
		Phillips, V.—39.	3		2	6	12			20										42	50	50
			100	26	122	104	2110	24	65	2711	1018	502	287	28	209	124	81	44	127 82	26,048	1806
5. *Presb. of Wisconsin River.*																					
Baker Johnson, H. R.	Oxford, Wis.																				
John Winn, Ev.	Madison, "																				
Matthew A. Fox, P.	Oregon, "	Oregon, P.	4			1	75		2	50	50	13							7 80	500	
Lemuel Leonard, S. S.	Richland Centre, "	Richland City, S. S.	2				13		1	66	2	1			2		1		1 60	75	10
Benjamin G. Riley, W. C.	Lodi, "																				
E. Smith Barnes, Ev.	Columbus, "																				
Willard M. Hoyt, S. S.	Middleton, "	Middleton, S. S.	1		1		22	1			2	3	1	1	1	1	1		2 20	120	
Homer H. Benson, S. S.	Wyocena, "	Pardeeville, S. S.	1				11			35	4	3			1	1	1		1 20	100	
John W. Sterling, LL.D, Prof.	Madison, "	[Ger., P.																			
Henry A. Winter, P. and S. S.	" "	Madison, St. Paul's,	2	2	10	2	58		21	50	5	2	1	1	1	2	1		5 80	500	
		Middleton, Ger., S.S.	2	1			19		2	11	2								1 90		
Oliver W. Winchester, S. S.	Reedsburgh, "	Reedsburgh, S. S.	3		2		40			164	6	8	4	5	4	4	2		3 90	930	
William L. Green, S. S.	Poynette, "	Poynette, S. S.	5		10	3	52	5	6	100	90	69							5 00	475	410
		Lowville, S. S.	4	1	1		53	1		50	52	19							5 20	300	
Charles R. Burdick, P.	Prairie du Sac, "	Prairie du Sac, P.	2		2		50		2	114	23	85	11	17		7			5 00	800	14
Daniel E. Bierce, P.	Beaver Dam, "	Beaver Dam, P.	4				100		1	87									11 10	800	
William A. McAtee, P. E.	Madison, "	Madison, First, P.E.	4		15	26	224	4	3	185	289	211	44	20	26	31	41	15	18 80	2864	80

John N. Elliott, S. S.	Mineral Point, Wis.	Mineral Point, S. S.	3		4	2	49		4	66	12	7		1	3		1		4	20	402	
Richard L. Williams, P.	Baraboo, "	Baraboo, P.	6	3	3	7	168	1	11	150	94	41	9		10	10	12		16	70	1400	30
Henry L. Brown, S. S.	Lodi, "	Lodi, S. S.	6			1	155			125	45	49	16	5	7	5	10		17	40	1100	20
J. R. Evans, W. C.	Bangor, "																					
Jacob V. R. Hughes, W. C.	Kilbourn City, "																					
Eneas McLean, S. S.	Oregon, Wis.																					
James T. Ford, S. S.	Oxford, "	Oxford, S. S.	5	1			*86				9								8	60		
Frederic W. Schwabe, P.	Muscoda, "	Pulaski, P.	3	2	5		114		20	45	10	12	5	5	4	5	5		11	20	235	65
		Highland, P.	2	3	4		40		13	25	5	6	3	3	2	2	3		3	60	175	25
John Ringold, P. and S. S.	Boscobel, "	Liberty, P.	2				37			25									3	70	175	
		Dodgeville, S. S.					12															
Lucas Abels, S. S.	Platteville, "	Platteville, S. S.	3	1	1		53		2	58	2	5	33		2	10			4	10	400	
Charles Stark, P.	Rockville, "	Rockville, P.	2	2	2	5	59		4	50	2	4	5		19	4	3		4	70	200	100
		Hurricane, P.	3	1	2		33		3	30	1	3	3			3	2		3	40	100	29
Robert T. Roberts, P.	Cambria, "	Cambria, P.	4	3	2	2	46		2	110	10	8							3	70	448	20
William J. Hughes, S. S.—28.	Packwaukee, "	Packwaukee, S. S.				3	7			45										90	65	4
		Westfield, S. S.	2			1	17				1								1	60	97	4
		Montello, S. S.	2		1		15	1		30	7	6							1	70	45	
		Kilbourn City, S. S.	3		1	6	58		1	164	39	44	4	3	5	5	4	5	5	10	560	
		Portage, V.	3	1	4	6	134		6	200	77	24	13	5	10	7	4		12	60	2045	75
		Richland Centre, V.	3				*55												5	50	300	
		Fancy Creek, V.	3				47		2	75									4	80	200	
		Cottage Grove, V.	2	1			30			25	13	6			3	6			3	30	510	10
		Sun Prairie, V.	3	2			24			37									3	10	110	
		Columbus, V.	4			3	35				4								3	20	300	50
		Hazel Green, V.	2	1			25												2	50	10	
		Belleville, V.	2		1		27		1			15				4			3	10	1660	
		Dayton, V.	2				10				2				1	1			1	20	150	
		Verona, V.	1		1		60	1	7	85	20								6	30	300	
		Waunakee, V.	1				*5													50		
		Wyalusing, V.	3	1			*41												4	10		
Licentiate.		Marion, V.	2	2			*60												6	00		
		Monroe, V.—42.	1				*3													30		
E. G. Rainmiller.—1.			112	28	72	68	2222	14	114	2257	878	644	152	66	101	108	91	20	216	60	18,451	946
Candidates, 3.																						

VII. Summary of the Schedules.

I. THE SYNODS AND THEIR PRESBYTERIES.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Presbyt'ies.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	OFF'RS. Elders.	OFF'RS. Deacons.	COMMUNIC'TS. Added on Ex.	COMMUNIC'TS. Added on Cer.	COMMUNIC'TS. Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	S. S. Membership.	FUNDS. Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erection.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
I. Synod of Atlantic,	6	94	3	63	161	491	267	867	218	11,751	305	576	8,017	125	173	581	121	6491	43	3920	45	319 86	11,187	941	*Luke Dorland.*
1. Atlantic,		14		4	29	95	16	184	46	2993	72	235	1515	2	19	435	32	3552	5	1340	4	117 78	1662	476	H. Hampleton Hunter.
2. Catawba,		21	1	34	39	141	96	278	54	2696	82	162	1991	9	22	14	8	12	7	21		64 84	2832	19	Robert M. Hall.
3. East Florida,		11			11	24	7	13	63	264	4	9	272	98	55	2	4	2	26	3	2	14 00	3688	137	J. Lorenzo Lyons.
4. Fairfield,		14	1	15	22	55	24	116	23	1888	59	53	1582	4	49	8	12	2		164		34 60	2234	43	Willard Richardson.
5. Knox,		10		1	10	41	27	41	3	1078	4	7	792	1	1	1	31	331	1	47	39	9 00	517	106	Thomas N. M. Sellers, (*Eld.*)
6. Yadkin,		24	1	9	50	135	97	235	29	2832	84	110	1865	11	27	121	34	2587	4	2345		79 64	254	160	Amos S. Billingsley.
II. Synod of Baltimore,	4	142	7	16	152	470	173	939	426	16,886	294	791	21,355	15,028	13,404	2499	827	3635	2608	1008	538	1290 76	268,928	22,137	*John Pym Carter.*
1. Baltimore,		47	2	5	46	165	89	337	195	6096	36	291	9021	8863	8020	1318	458	2157	1539	554	285	423 29	137,765	16,083	John Pym Carter.
2. New Castle,		45	1	2	51	161	22	188	121	5372	49	188	5771	2359	2469	408	242	918	727	248	141	492 20	62,032	4,549	William W. Heberton.
3. Rio de Janeiro,		15		2	24	13	13	179	16	1146	152	178	352		135								4159	145	M. P. B. de Carvalhosa.
4. Washington City,		35	4	7	31	131	49	235	94	4272	57	134	6211	3806	2780	773	127	560	342	206	112	375 27	64,972	1360	Benjamin F. Bittinger, D.D.
III. Synod of China,	5	46	12	3	30	32	8	555	48	2828	539	127	2118	15									993	1519	*George F. Fitch.*
1. Canton,		5			5	15		114	21	569	108	15	390											904	Andrew P. Happer, D.D.
2. Ningpo,		13	9		11			41	9	623	35	21	645	15									744	78	William J. McKee.
3. Peking,*		7		3	1			31		79	28	4	110											163	Joseph L. Whiting.

4. Shanghai,*		10			8			17	17	157	16	5	295										374	George F. Fitch.
5. Shantung,		11	3		10	17	8	352	1	1400	352	82	678									249		Calvin W. Mateer, D.D.
* The Reports from these Presbyteries came too late for record in the proper place.																								
IV. Synod of Colorado,	5	86	10	7	94	200	37	407	643	4061	116	140	7303	3823	2744	370	260	6679	487	295	36	245 94	90,285	5705	*George P. Hays, D.D.*
1. Denver,		26	1		24	81	17	195	312	1904	52	68	2798	2519	1919	255	182	6430	323	202	21	114 94	47,936	4029	John G. Reid.
2. Montana,		11			11	21	6	35	37	393	12	11	363	62	11	7	5	8	6	5	10	23 04	6459		James R. Russel.
3. Pueblo,		19			27	53	8	109	198	999	32	29	2019	896	745	61	50	144	151	81	5	51 49	24,228	1204	Henry B. Gage.
4. Santa Fé,		13	7	6	20	28	1	49	67	449	14	21	523	56	29	26	7	27	5	5		39 00	8228	208	Johnston McGaughey.
5. Utah,		17	2	1	12	17	5	19	29	316	6	11	1600	290	40	21	16	70	2	2		17 47	3434	264	Thomas F. Day.
V. Synod of the Columbia,	3	51	5	3	63	138	20	255	310	2644	145	173	3295	2429	703	78	305	10,123	51	54	59	120 94	37,317	2388	*George F. Whitworth.*
1. Idaho,		13	4		13	31	1	68	19	781	66	38	393	164	74	6	5	41	1	1		15 89	2902	160	Calvin R. Shields.
2. Oregon,		25		1	30	66	12	105	143	1183	39	77	2054	2020	594	63	282	10,017	42	51	58	78 54	24,757	1862	James V. Milligan.
3. Puget Sound,		13	1	2	20	41	7	82	48	680	40	58	848	245	35	9	18	65	8	2	1	27 51	9658	366	George F. Whitworth.
VI. Synod of Illinois,	11	391	13	32	473	1537	491	2846	1911	43,326	974	1134	50,196	54,013	39,629	9552	2280	5157	4625	5458	1243	3619 69	582,688	34,130	*David S. Johnson, D.D.*
1. Alton,		35	1	10	52	148	49	253	92	3641	94	125	4493	783	1243	248	160	369	238	156	117	329 91	40,227	2014	Charles T. Phillips.
2. Bloomington,		45		1	51	157	65	289	194	4208	150	86	4627	2520	2439	280	145	570	279	232	71	363 47	48,158	2371	M. Moore Travis.
3. Cairo,		34		2	51	116	40	184	89	2504	66	57	3263	694	771	144	120	222	216	172	88	247 53	21,197	887	Benjamin C. Swan.
4. Chicago,		77	9	7	51	243	77	657	762	10,174	162	290	12,989	37,396	20,673	6800	858	1323	1504	1688	429	863 69	224,394	14,482	Edwin R. Davis.
5. Freeport,		32		2	33	129	29	272	99	3742	65	103	3413	2416	3255	707	113	649	257	274	87	257 73	44,273	1826	John M. Linn.
6. Mattoon,		30	1		44	132	45	166	87	3024	82	74	3598	593	735	92	54	119	116	81	38	271 80	20,117	4429	Robert M. Roberts.
7. Ottawa,		20		2	27	73	18	106	70	1692	34	49	2337	338	715	106	78	128	101	75	49	170 40	20,642	717	Thomas A. Galt.
8. Peoria,		34	2	2	40	130	39	176	131	3733	53	95	4640	3415	2744	302	325	325	305	418	102	291 28	48,499	1840	Isaac A. Cornelison.
9. Rock River,		26			39	116	19	168	104	2922	51	71	3180	1514	2168	155	99	154	201	1360	78	234 94	32,620	924	Edward C. Sickels.
10. Schuyler,		33		5	48	164	55	205	138	3666	76	105	3934	1709	1607	215	154	262	843	272	117	286 72	34,514	749	John G. Rankin.
11. Springfield,		25		1	37	129	55	370	145	4020	141	79	3622	2635	3279	503	174	1036	565	730	67	302 22	48,047	3891	William H. Prestley.
VII. Synod of India,	5	43	3	3	16	23	10	22	9	796	20	20	1905		141								312		*Elwood M. Wherry.*
1. Allahabad,		8	1		4	8	4	2		125	2	4	453		124								137		James C. Rhea Ewing.
2. Furrukhabad,		6			4	8	5	16	4	156	15	11	505										175		George A. Seeley.
3. Kolapoor,*		6	2	2	3			4	5	94	3	5	372		17										Galen W. Seiler.
4. Lahore,		10		1	5	5				193			175												Kali Churn Chatterjee.
5. Lodiana,		13				2	1			228			400												Edward Payson Newton.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erection.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'nal.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
VIII. Synod of Indiana,	8	186	4	32	308	924	522	1260	930	27,973	522	493	27,175	8868	11,326	2149	719	1311	1661	1275	539	1775 54	250,721	16,328	*Edward P. Whallon.*
1. Crawfordsville,		31	1	11	58	170	97	192	151	4307	78	63	3945	1224	1483	133	172	133	185	228	53	299 22	31,101	1150	John M. Bishop.
2. Fort Wayne,		18		2	29	55	19	113	54	2889	48	42	2449	825	1344	820	66	108	266	45	88	126 03	27,508	1267	Reuben S. Goodman.
3. Indianapolis,		31		3	38	159	130	144	233	5548	58	64	5728	2124	2702	489	74	253	307	246	98	282 25	46,959	2610	Calvin C. Herriott.
4. Logansport,		23			36	112	25	150	86	3063	64	78	3340	2224	1729	189	140	238	209	240	67	220 92	33,763	1496	John B. Smith.
5. Muncie,		14		1	24	71	29	74	82	1692	36	22	1805	256	578	49	43	73	47	83	14	125 28	13,634	1534	Charles Little.
6. New Albany,		25	1	10	52	149	106	171	98	4315	69	53	4447	772	1297	154	85	140	190	282	107	326 98	38,303	1952	Charles Hutchinson, D.D.
7. Vincennes,		21	1	4	34	96	53	227	78	3059	84	95	2729	619	867	206	110	140	204	84	84	206 67	29,923	3484	Blackford Condit.
8. White Water,		23	1	1	37	112	63	189	148	3100	85	76	2732	824	1326	109	29	226	253	67	28	188 19	29,530	2835	David M. Stewart.
IX. Synod of Iowa,	8	252	6	30	352	954	259	1043	1443	20,944	317	679	25,241	8795	8715	3521	683	4151	1490	1387	514	1939 64	219,419	9689	*David S. Tappan.*
1. Cedar Rapids,		28		1	34	111	33	92	168	2789	32	70	3521	3814	2406	491	132	817	438	449	58	271 80	25,786	1564	Eugene H. Avery.
2. Council Bluffs,		32	1	2	54	168	58	135	266	3873	42	75	3633	629	793	111	48	286	124	79	49	294 82	30,591	1199	Russell A. McKinley.
3. Des Moines,		29		4	54	147	34	120	223	3131	40	87	3776	583	1010	241	86	331	117	94	79	293 50	39,573	1249	Jonathan Osmond.
4. Dubuque,		28	1	4	33	81	32	127	68	2231	37	73	2625	660	821	701	55	568	133	82	29	204 30	21,029	1891	William O. Ruston,
5. Fort Dodge,		35		4	49	111	14	155	299	1984	40	91	2544	472	596	85	68	466	98	133	52	125 37	27,485	893	Harris G. Rice.
6. Iowa,		38	3	10	46	118	40	230	148	3315	78	92	3190	1336	1977	1411	138	619	334	189	159	297 76	25,910	1055	Hervey B. Knight.
7. Iowa City,		35	1	3	43	116	29	88	167	2643	18	64	3732	811	609	363	101	667	129	284	44	259 19	23,812	807	Edwin C. Haskell.
8. Waterloo,		27		2	39	102	19	96	104	1978	30	127	2220	490	503	118	55	397	117	77	44	192 90	25,233	1031	David Blakely.
X. Synod of Kansas,	7	203	11	12	320	709	235	903	1124	13,274	271	409	17,333	2654	2326	588	282	923	696	356	335	1119 98	103,826	7885	*Francis S. McCabe, D.D.*
1. Emporia,		39	2	1	62	167	61	234	339	3253	80	106	4072	747	627	193	88	453	190	119	130	310 37	34,375	916	Joseph H. Ralston.
2. Highland,		24		3	35	82	31	106	132	1464	22	52	1725	167	120	104	20	61	61	32	22	129 22	12,814	332	George Hageman.
3. Larned,		17			36	67	18	62	81	890	17	15	874	260	158	15	11	55	48	15	12	66 55	7407	44	John Thomas.
4. Neosho,		51	9	4	81	149	55	149	242	2922	33	82	3903	362	275	81	69	111	102	63	73	191 24	15,632	739	Charles H. McCreery.
5. Osborne,		8			22	38	15	31	35	437	9	23	497	59	8	1	1	14	1	2		53 69	3031	183	John Wilson.
6. Solomon,		26		2	42	99	12	132	109	1593	50	68	2549	360	220	99	34	135	75	50	60	143 70	8220	4586	John A. Pinkerton.
7. Topeka,		38		2	42	107	43	189	186	2715	60	63	3713	699	918	95	59	94	219	75	38	225 21	22,347	1085	William N. Page, D.D.
XI. Synod of Kentucky,	3	56	2	6	84	194	133	223	198	6104	55	117	4756	3938	2588	6368	325	498	613	809	154	380 66	57,403	5365	*Sidney S. McRoberts.*
1. Ebenezer,		16		2	24	86	65	93	77	2212	28	45	2145	827	1002	1029	143	221	293	374	88	155 75	20,303	2547	James P. Hendrick.
2. Louisville,		22		3	34	97	60	87	97	2471	21	59	2216	2707	1247	5269	128	221	233	365	44	168 91	30,320	2442	Edward L. Warren.
3. Transylvania,		18	2	1	26	11	8	43	24	1421	6	13	395	404	339	70	54	56	87	70	22	56 00	6780	376	Sidney S. McRoberts,

XII. Synod of Michigan,	6	166	2	9	184	652	123	931	803	16,688	347	399	19,854	15,664	14,877	3954	802	4927	1250	1017	561	1374	71	205,596	18,372	*William S. Taylor.*
1. Detroit,		40	1	4	39	157	29	354	320	6034	111	146	6418	9967	9771	3490	491	4026	688	427	358	540	05	69,155	13,293	James Dubuar.
2. Grand Rapids,		32			33	105	19	129	126	1879	58	72	2404	558	577	35	30	129	98	42	46	158	80	19,875	483	David A. Jewell.
3. Kalamazoo,		21		2	23	80	17	80	69	1947	31	11	2384	615	1273	82	78	186	88	98	29	92	56	23,850	1382	Joseph A. Ranney.
4. Lansing,		21		1	19	69	16	61	70	1651	35	11	1885	756	561	67	48	91	72	73	24	175	69	16,642	83	Evert Van der Hart.
5. Monroe,		15			20	83	11	118	60	2234	51	17	2237	1279	1049	99	50	154	107	176	59	185	19	26,344	384	William S. Taylor.
6. Saginaw,		37	1	2	50	158	31	189	158	2943	61	142	4526	2189	1646	181	105	341	197	201	45	222	42	49,730	2747	Edward P. Clark.
XIII. Synod of Minnesota,	8	166	1	7	211	455	84	570	1090	9259	158	406	12,895	7317	5454	2744	487	1864	689	774	343	607	34	187,765	11,685	*Charles Thayer.*
1. Dakota,		12		1	9	31	18	49	7	654	34	88	340	6	617	2	2	11	3	5		44	38	1084	250	John P. Williamson.
2. Grand Forks,		11			19	14	1	13	62	224	2	10	324	51	48	4	4	14	3	3	3	13	72	6219	791	Norman W. Cary.
3. Mankato,		21	1	2	28	62	8	41	36	1185	7	30	1745	392	417	478	43	112	54	51	37	136	44	10,120	467	George F. McAfee.
4. Pembina,		9			16	38	7	45	121	420	11	45	705	135	40	59	6	58	5	24	9	17	08	5904		Robert J. Cresswell.
5. Red River,		17			19	46		67	174	794	22	52	1014	202	205	249	14	73	12	11	4	43	70	24,281	3865	Edwin J. Thompson.
6. Saint Paul,		46		4	46	136	32	254	421	3042	59	89	5966	5876	3590	1319	367	1219	524	607	268	246	54	118,194	5045	Maurice D. Edwards.
7. Southern Dakota,		30			43	70	4	58	224	771	11	43	1124	186	69	31	13	222	15	14	15	32	31	9079	145	Harlan P. Carson.
8. Winona,		20			31	58	14	43	45	1269	12	49	1677	469	468	602	38	155	73	59	7	73	17	12,884	1122	Russell B. Abbott.
XIV. Synod of Missouri,	5	137	4	39	217	479	199	813	892	12,099	270	370	17,933	13,529	4959	2619	767	1385	1061	520	247	819	47	177,320	15,829	*Robert Irwin, D.D.*
1. Osage,		29	1	2	41	113	48	147	280	2489	46	54	3292	1872	799	1770	62	162	251	32	45	162	69	58,479	496	David L. Lander.
2. Ozark,		21	2	5	33	76	29	70	88	1250	47	32	1794	627	296	88	25	74	51	27	47	81	97	12,840	461	William S. Knight.
3. Palmyra,		13	1		34	80	40	101	66	1621	40	47	1750	478	396	49	32	74	71	59	39	141	50	11,655	1162	Thomas D. Wallace.
4. Platte,		30		27	59	94	16	132	197	2245	38	51	3553	558	379	299	69	119	117	92	43	147	00	18,530	1449	Thomas D. Roberts.
5. St. Louis,		44		5	50	116	66	363	261	4494	99	186	7544	9994	3089	413	579	956	571	310	73	286	31	75,816	12,261	P. Hathaway K. McComb.
XV. Synod of Nebraska,	4	113	1	7	176	325	97	405	694	5843	132	218	6695	1948	1282	249	115	656	273	173	81	418	20	64,542	2506	*John Taylor Baird.*
1. Hastings,		22		1	40	77	20	62	70	979	22	34	1138	135	79	6		8	10	5	1	69	84	8557	410	Albert B. Brown.
2. Kearney,		12	1		29	29	8	71	107	732	29	32	853	364	103	24	19	72	38	29	8	62	80	7359	424	Frederick Johnston.
3. Nebraska City,		46		3	63	137	47	133	280	2470	32	82	2687	966	636	93	50	291	102	63	53	149	96	25,304	1015	Allen Fitz Randolph.
4. Omaha,		33		3	44	82	22	139	237	1662	49	70	2017	483	464	126	46	285	123	76	19	135	60	23,322	657	J. Augustine Hood.
XVI. Synod of New Jersey,	9	381	24	54	286	1237	345	2481	1523	47,485	833	1473	53,940	60,022	58,562	17608	3619	8985	6923	9333	2190	3790	71	631,572	57,104	*Jesse B. Davis.*
1. Corisco,		9	2	4	6	14		69	7	411	69	19	655	72	167	31	24	21	31	23	21	17	00	14		R. Hamill Nassau, D.D.
2. Elizabeth,		51	2	5	31	175	37	545	239	6672	132	209	6748	6573	6792	3155	700	1109	849	1084	172	555	08	91,178	4339	John C. Rankin, D.D.
3. Jersey City,		35	1	3	29	107	36	290	211	4289	24	283	7400	6045	4562	1413	359	465	770	639	144	286	61	72,788	11,634	Edwin A. Bulkley, D.D.
4. Monmouth,		46	2	2	44	151	56	222	157	4766	72	127	5293	3422	5428	1100	319	697	449	633	210	451	10	56,502	5860	Jesse B. Davis.
5. Morris and Orange,		48	2	4	39	201	63	331	221	7138	201	203	6537	12,510	12,816	3207	562	1602	1322	3554	396	678	97	109,971	7808	Burtis C. Megie, D.D.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erection.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
6. Newark,		49	5	4	25	139	42	366	191	6997	80	283	9884	13,532	8940	5699	463	3313	977	1120	444	480 06	112,973	18,675	William T. Findley, D.D.
7. New Brunswick,		66	8	27	33	173	70	214	209	6917	80	110	6371	11,088	12,838	1942	584	883	1244	1551	476	482 02	90,714	4772	Amzi L. Armstrong.
8. Newton,		38		2	35	144	22	202	132	5145	81	146	5088	2885	3504	490	263	326	336	336	162	349 37	45,621	1427	E. Clark Cline.
9. West Jersey,		39	2	3	44	133	19	242	156	5150	94	93	5964	3895	3515	571	345	569	945	393	165	490 50	51,811	2589	Edward P. Shields.
XVII. SYNOD OF NEW YORK,	29	1022	89	115	801	3340	1029	5566	3508	133,189	1830	2765	138,064	182,361	153,695	59510	12445	42,847	23222	23443	3357	10,619 01	1,730,286	327,098	*T. Ralston Smith, D.D.*
1. Albany,		54	3	7	47	192	52	245	201	8045	95	138	9011	12,747	8808	3807	388	1392	1051	1101	272	795 90	121,187	14,269	James N. Crocker.
2. Binghamton,		25	4	3	29	115	49	92	103	3726	47	53	3862	2246	2582	254	172	406	233	279	177	293 30	39,703	677	Isaac G. Ogden.
3. Boston,		38		6	18	90	21	174	136	2875	27	75	2958	812	674	167	69	121	86	122	46	248 00	31,083	1316	Robert Court.
4. Brooklyn,		47	3	4	21	140	96	493	405	12,560	89	355	14,606	11,974	7664	1793	292	891	732	1580	112	1403 48	183,340	23,382	Lewis Ray Foote.
5. Buffalo,		40	3	2	34	141	47	232	139	5351	89	123	6480	9745	6042	4478	363	2817	601	811	252	543 50	80,520	41,512	William Waith.
6. Cayuga,		29	19	16	22	110	53	121	126	3478	56	43	3244	3337	3625	3667	204	1308	343	361	147	285 70	38,364	2365	George B. Stewart.
7. Champlain,		19			18	51	27	33	20	1966	16	29	2002	2039	881	155	63	76	89	187	16	126 84	17,776	4850	Peter J. H. Myers.
8. Chemung,		26		4	23	84	26	52	48	2177	26	20	2227	1175	1333	607	67	386	141	113	52	109 20	38,508	567	Charles C. Carr.
9. Columbia,		16			20	77	11	68	40	1969	36	17	1972	1535	1209	399	30	85	187	234	15	173 92	17,083	1191	George O. Phelps.
10. Genesee,		25			23	90	29	99	70	2633	50	39	2771	1483	2161	3230	108	161	355	211	42	218 23	28,692	4922	Joseph E. Nassau, D.D.
11. Genesee Valley.		11			15	43	13	29	68	1452	13	28	1576	1101	783	115	36	103	90	646	19	119 38	14,694	572	Dwight K. Steele.
12. Geneva,		35	3	3	21	117	37	131	101	4189	58	60	3707	3305	2920	2521	144	383	243	386	45	289 80	39,645	4078	Benjamin M.Goldsmith,D.D.
13. Hudson,		39	1	2	44	177	26	203	99	5730	69	135	4384	3025	3133	806	248	351	415	424	182	388 03	56,125	4078	Henry A. Harlow.
14. Long Island,		22		3	22	106	10	77	35	3219	39	45	2606	1189	1264	548	118	189	309	263	111	225 88	22,765	2216	Epher Whitaker, D.D.
15. Lyons,		17		2	18	81	26	188	53	2614	119	29	2950	1068	816	455	47	338	141	152	12	201 20	35,910	967	Henry M. Clark (*Elder*).
16. Nassau,		26			23	93	31	136	55	2458	44	76	2984	1320	890	297	97	118	165	80	17	109 16	28,404	851	Alexander G. Russell.
17. New York,		127	23	7	39	255	144	938	613	18,621	118	529	21,312	65,771	74,258	18426	7465	25,771	13435	10297	410	1367 45	309,568	145,808	Samuel D. Alexander, D.D.
18. Niagara,		24		1	18	76	26	124	51	2698	47	37	2727	2126	1285	104	34	133	193	155	57	190 33	25,726	2672	Edward P. Marvin.
19. North River,		42	3	1	32	126	31	186	103	4508	67	94	3838	3758	2064	207	156	234	393	1861	126	386 58	67,018	5899	Fenwick T. Williams.
20. Oroomiah,		13		20	28			232		1717															Samuel G. Wilson.
21. Otsego,		27	1	1	26	83	29	88	59	2513	42	57	2412	1216	1043	1855	63	124	157	166	38	180 74	40,351	1544	Horace H. Allen.
22. Rochester,		66	2	6	44	212	37	394	213	8315	185	144	8787	8068	7188	1977	621	1137	803	965	233	644 83	104,545	6604	Levi Parsons, D.D.
23. St. Lawrence,		23	5	1	30	125	22	89	33	3627	37	105	3697	2091	1729	1588	155	622	275	158	134	286 95	38,151	2760	James Gardner, D.D.
24. Siam,		7	4	2	8			26	2	290	24	26	269											215	Samuel G. McFarland, D.D.
25. Steuben,		24		1	20	74	15	70	48	2303	38	39	2398	1289	1178	658	90	204	188	270	54	199 67	29,169	600	James M. Platt, D.D.
26. Syracuse,		31	3	5	35	137	58	246	132	5155	100	74	5673	3491	3735	5233	252	250	329	483	122	425 29	51,070	11,712	Alfred H. Fahnestock.
27. Troy,		59	1	8	43	198	42	372	193	6857	128	141	6600	10,391	5389	2192	492	1703	800	969	213	527 15	98,530	6670	William Irvin, D.D.
28. Utica,		55	6	4	41	183	17	248	178	5731	112	89	6823	15,896	4338	2791	236	1845	499	542	141	450 66	59,304	23,745	Dana W. Bigelow.
29. Westchester,		55	5	6	39	164	54	180	184	6412	59	165	6168	10,163	6703	1180	435	1699	969	629	312	427 84	113,055	11,056	Carson W. Adams, D.D.
XVIII. SYNOD OF OHIO,	17	489	9	72	615	2274	717	3379	2505	68,926	1202	1700	69,102	60,695	48,295	16759	4124	19,227	6824	9347	2632	5310 66	700,415	95,935	*William E. Moore, D.D.*
1. Athens,		20		2	29	94	18	63	52	2280	25	53	2192	634	630	74	69	153	172	80	27	132 55	14,554	645	James M. Nourse.
2. Bellefontaine,		14		5	22	87	43	117	105	2745	46	64	2466	1094	1201	244	97	144	143	160	36	130 39	26,266	641	Lewis I. Drake, D.D.

3. Chillicothe,	28	1	3	34	113	86	149	74	3352	62	92	3316	1588	1816	304	203	1152	386	197	113	234	36	33,794	1560	Robert K. Campbell.
4. Cincinnati,	66	2	7	50	219	77	307	354	7535	75	182	9196	8407	6742	1338	428	2795	1031	946	737	693	00	98,518	8107	Thomas F. Cortelyou.
5. Cleveland,	47	2		39	127	43	189	231	4858	75	116	6848	25,022	7408	2600	726	10,047	727	3381	427	383	36	64,173	45,514	Eleroy Curtis, D.D.
6. Columbus,	21	1	4	28	103	23	72	117	2926	20	66	2749	2062	2410	825	219	721	360	199	146	258	72	39,344	1965	William E. Moore, D.D.
7. Dayton,	46	1		43	197	84	337	237	6160	130	103	5314	4966	5030	4630	377	1113	1019	845	211	489	30	126,403	12,805	William W. Colmery, D.D.
8. Hnron,	10			19	64	5	117	74	1856	63	50	2466	1103	1038	368	84	135	190	146	30	144	87	21,512	1504	James D. Williamson.
9. Lima,	20		1	33	101	21	167	162	2591	53	66	2537	537	952	129	45	129	125	88	60	192	17	21,405	307	Robert H. Hollyday.
10. Mahoning,	25		2	33	128	12	264	200	4853	91	118	4242	2170	3199	478	273	679	450	1023	212	368	12	32,104	2724	Edward D. Vance.
11. Marion,	16		5	29	90	31	213	99	2508	104	51	2495	4255	4538	136	89	178	168	139	60	188	16	20,208	696	William S. Eagleson.
12. Manmee,	28		2	36	105	26	204	94	2886	96	53	3765	1483	1597	179	60	102	231	184	69	247	21	32,386	12,893	Bernard W. Slagle.
13. Portsmouth,	22		4	33	120	20	223	112	3399	64	112	3211	1420	1348	186	153	285	575	266	18	274	00	23,441	955	E. Perkins Pratt, D.D.
14. St. Clairsville,	28	2	10	42	174	42	276	180	5197	89	195	4771	1110	3000	552	196	279	257	212	68	416	18	32,698	804	Robert T. Armstrong.
15. Steubenville,	32		8	56	223	61	351	229	6251	99	188	5759	1560	2865	543	341	543	321	573	148	466	81	43,355	1175	Samuel Miller Davis.
16. Wooster,	35		16	41	156	35	148	140	4369	45	85	3935	1150	1935	3667	252	368	322	417	184	340	89	30,172	2282	Thomas A. McCurdy, D.D.
17. Zanesville,	31		3	48	173	90	182	145	5160	65	106	3840	2134	2586	506	512	404	347	491	86	350	57	40,083	1360	Charles B. Taylor.
XIX. Synod of the Pacific,	5 142	3	3	130	287	81	626	596	9063	191	379	13,297	5160	4423	757	309	1183	695	339	176	770	14	214,938	13,846	*Frederic E. Shearer.*
1. Benicia,	26			27	65	11	109	108	1262	44	65	2277	1012	1253	187	127	572	255	94	22	108	00	20,727	1492	Nathaniel B. Klink.
2. Los Angeles,	25	1		23	45	4	41	194	859	20	25	1283	488	238	97	44	276	103	69	43	130	27	29,320	1067	Robert Strong.
3. Sacramento,	23			29	49	10	88	41	1264	25	94	2659	325	183	56	29	55	70	27	32	76	51	22,352	1075	Nelson Slater.
4. San Francisco,	50	2	2	28	85	45	304	198	4661	67	151	5634	3070	2430	360	82	208	233	103	73	397	50	124,165	9608	Frederic E. Shearer.
5. San José,	18		1	23	43	11	84	55	1017	35	44	1444	265	319	57	27	72	34	46	6	57	86	18,374	604	William Wallace Brier.
XX. Synod of Pennsylvania.	23 855	64	135	931	3596	803	7276	5163	131,669	1687	4791	147,503	128,429	123,522	55325	10178	29,261	21243	23780	7945	11,200	21	1467,239	175,871	*Thomas H. Robinson, D.D.*
1. Allegheny,	36	5	6	38	160	46	272	215	5505	41	246	6761	4403	5917	1554	326	610	620	864	300	491	21	54,626	4286	Whiting C. Burchard.
2. Blairsville,	31	1	1	35	149	31	225	224	5216	25	179	4739	2646	4599	1169	344	462	446	492	307	459	00	38,188	1597	Daniel W. Townsend.
3. Butler,	16	1	4	33	150	8	169	127	3644	35	152	3432	1395	2147	361	192	240	216	381	162	289	18	16,521	721	Jonathan R. Coulter.
4. Carlisle,	44	1	6	47	209	24	302	146	6525	90	186	7632	7218	7046	581	341	1207	1337	1062	313	537	00	66,695	6682	William A. West.
5. Chester,	48	4	27	38	47	24	395	188	5542	105	257	6906	3561	3187	497	359	432	497	727	271	466	00	58,433	3276	James Roberts, D.D.
6. Clarion,	16	1	1	42	148	45	100	108	3073	23	128	3537	611	1350	154	100	135	161	131	91	269	64	23,590	648	James S. Elder.
7. Erie,	56	1		63	208	31	345	268	7514	125	167	7251	5485	6056	694	407	577	504	2374	355	520	60	75,517	4032	Samuel J. M. Eaton, D.D.
8. Huntingdon,	55	1	9	69	284	89	438	273	9274	92	296	8250	4290	6672	1007	551	988	1619	999	476	839	00	107,313	3201	Robert Hamill, D.D.
9. Kittanning,	26	6	7	49	261	18	266	201	6281	41	238	5020	2821	3682	502	364	532	414	721	284	493	19	31,965	1703	David Harvey Sloan.
10. Lackawanna,	71	3	5	84	294	49	387	221	7836	107	367	11,043	12,153	11,568	3333	506	1779	1140	1478	471	705	00	120,817	14,040	Peter H. Brooks.
11. Lehigh,	38	4	5	44	139	13	229	135	4882	21	204	6518	3613	2809	2222	275	1296	1108	984	105	377	91	51,713	3933	Frank E. Miller.
12. Northumberland,	40	2	4	48	159	21	285	137	5310	82	174	5722	4374	4467	421	284	456	680	475	186	454	27	61,240	2317	Lefferd L. Haughawout.
13. Philadelphia,	57	4	8	31	133	63	718	478	11,947	133	416	12,611	25,685	17,899	4716	1729	3441	3332	4065	565	1101	00	140,221	58,711	Willard M. Rice, D.D.
14. Philadelphia, Central,	64	2	10	37	165	64	1174	757	12,584	238	434	16,454	14,672	10,040	2382	781	9091	1320	1709	337	1064	00	206,576	38,180	William Greenough.
15. Philadelphia, North,	56	2	5	42	141	9	367	228	6926	122	222	9243	7204	7884	2262	798	1266	1830	926	568	452	16	95,940	8833	Joseph Beggs, D.D.
16. Pittsburgh,	55	11	6	50	240	85	465	623	9198	71	413	9851	11,178	12,290	28696	1247	2830	4585	3606	2166	865	00	120,918	14,985	John J. Beacom, D.D.
17. Redstone,	25	2	2	32	131	32	188	165	3845	70	95	3544	1709	2154	1144	440	318	436	270	244	304	87	28,605	1088	Abram B. Lowes.
18. Shenango,	20	3	3	25	124	32	271	213	4530	42	160	4210	1961	2856	298	193	374	309	553	211	317	32	35,359	1955	David C. Reed.
19. Washington,	36	6	10	39	204	42	292	260	6465	69	214	5890	4727	5884	1467	533	749	566	663	165	521	00	53,639	1497	William F. Hamilton, D.D.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erection.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
20. Wellsboro,		12			14	35	1	13	27	801	9	27	980	443	396	41	19	128	54	28	35	60 81	9058	229	Augustus C. Shaw, D.D.
21. West Virginia,		15			36	103	28	107	60	1833	36	54	1938	372	343	93	27	90	46	33	8	155 25	18,751	1584	Samuel Graham.
22. Western Africa.		4	1	1	8			8	2	276		13	230												Robert A. M. Deputie.
23. Westminster,		34		3	10	27	121	48	260	107	4662	110	149	5741	7908	3976	1731	362	1357	623	1239	325	456 90	51,551	2373	William G. Cairnes.
XXI. Synod of Tennessee.	3	44	2	14	58	205	98	189	87	3472	86	66	2965	533	520	121	75	110	74	62	41	224 05	11,342	290	*Thomas J. Lamar.*
1. Holston,		8	1	2	19	59	32	32	12	758	11	21	851	125	78	14	19	22	13	10	6	27 87	1757	47	John E. Alexander.
2. Kingston,		12		2	23	76	30	100	37	1118	67	17	1009	262	254	73	47	69	48	42	32	69 09	4515	120	Gideon S. W. Crawford.
3. Union,		14	1	5	16	70	36	57	38	1596	8	28	1105	146	188	34	9	19	13	10	6	127 00	5070	123	William H. Lyle.
XXII. Synod of Texas,	3	33		2	50	68	30	96	115	1422	15	59	1912	553	369	59	48	165	61	49	57	86 24	19,069	412	*Brainerd T. McClelland.*
1. Austin,		14		2	15	29	14	49	53	688	9	36	1068	337	335	40	36	118	47	38	55	41 13	15,980	222	Warner B. Riggs.
2. North Texas,		10			20	17	7	23	20	516	3	5	495	51	7	2		11	3	1		29 61	544		James Anderson.
3. Trinity,		9			15	22	9	24	42	218	3	18	349	165	27	17	12	36	11	10	2	15 50	2,545	190	Sanford G. Fisher.
XXIII. Synod of Wisconsin,	5	120	7	14	146	396	115	480	441	8993	88	443	10,911	6161	3871	1843	408	813	660	613	179	813 30	106,741	8409	*Walter R. Frame (pro tem.).*
1. Chippewa,		17		4	22	55	14	48	82	1055	20	68	1503	204	279	757	41	76	43	43	19	116 31	10,578	1138	J. Irwin Smith.
2. Lake Superior,		13	1	1	19	35	9	112	92	854	14	112	1579	329	536	101	107	108	98	196	29	99 89	23,391	893	George S. Woodhull.
3. Milwaukee,		26	1	3	24	94	38	126	95	2752	16	84	2861	4032	1910	546	166	319	287	202	67	252 65	28,273	3626	Joseph W. Sanderson.
4. Winnebago,		36	4	3	39	100	26	122	104	2110	24	65	2711	1018	502	287	28	209	124	81	44	127 82	26,048	1806	Thomas S. Johnson.
5. Wisconsin River,		28	1	3	42	112	28	72	68	2222	14	114	2257	878	644	152	66	101	108	91	20	216 60	18,451	946	Henry L. Brown.

II. THE SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	OFFICERS. Elders.	OFFICERS. Deacons	COMMUNICANTS. Added on Ex.	COMMUNICANTS. Added on Cer.	COMMUNICANTS. Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	S. S. Membership.	FUNDS. Home Miss'ns.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
1. Atlantic,	6	94	3	63	161	491	267	867	218	11,751	305	576	8017	125	173	581	121	6491	43	3920	45	319 86	11,187	941
2. Baltimore,	4	142	7	16	152	470	173	939	426	16,886	294	791	21,355	15,028	13,404	2499	827	3635	2608	1008	538	1290 76	268,928	22,137
3. China,	5	46	12	3	30	32	8	555	48	2828	539	127	2118	15									993	1519
4. Colorado,	5	86	10	7	94	200	37	407	643	4061	116	140	7303	3823	2744	370	260	6679	487	295	36	245 94	90,385	5705
5. Columbia,	3	51	5	3	63	138	20	255	310	2644	145	173	3295	2429	703	78	305	10,123	51	54	59	120 94	37,317	2388
6. Illinois,	11	391	13	32	473	1537	491	2846	1911	43,326	974	1134	50,196	54,013	39,629	9552	2280	5157	4625	5458	1243	3619 69	582,688	34,130
7. India,	5	43	3	3	16	23	10	22	9	796	20	20	1905		141								312	
8. Indiana,	8	186	4	32	308	924	522	1260	930	27,973	522	493	27,175	8868	11,326	2149	719	1311	1661	1275	539	1775 54	250,721	16,328
9. Iowa,	8	252	6	30	352	954	259	1043	1443	20,944	317	679	25,241	8795	8715	3521	683	4151	1490	1387	514	1939 64	219,419	9689
10. Kansas,	7	203	11	12	320	709	235	903	1124	13,274	271	409	17,333	2654	2326	588	282	923	696	356	335	1119 98	103,826	7885
11. Kentucky,	3	56	2	6	84	194	133	223	198	6104	55	117	4756	3938	2588	6368	325	498	613	809	154	380 66	57,403	5365
12. Michigan,	6	166	2	9	184	652	123	931	803	16,688	347	399	19,854	15,664	14,877	3954	802	4927	1250	1017	561	1374 71	205,596	18,372
13. Minnesota,	8	166	1	7	211	455	84	570	1090	9259	158	406	12,895	7317	5454	2744	487	1864	689	774	343	607 34	187,765	11,686
14. Missouri,	5	137	4	39	217	479	199	813	892	12,099	270	370	17,933	13,529	4959	2619	767	1385	1061	520	247	819 47	177,320	15,829
15. Nebraska,	4	113	1	7	176	325	97	405	694	5843	132	218	6695	1948	1282	249	115	656	273	173	81	418 20	64,542	2506
16. New Jersey,	9	381	24	54	286	1237	345	2481	1523	47,485	833	1473	53,940	60,022	58,562	17,608	3619	8985	6923	9333	2190	3790 71	631,572	57,104
17. New York,	29	1022	89	115	801	3340	1029	5566	3508	133,189	1830	2765	138,064	182,361	153,695	59,510	12,445	42,847	23,222	23,443	3357	10,619 01	1,730,286	327,098
18. Ohio,	17	489	9	72	615	2274	717	3379	2505	68,926	1202	1700	69,102	60,695	48,295	16,759	4124	19,227	6824	9347	2632	5310 66	700,415	95,935
19. Pacific,	5	142	3	3	130	287	81	626	596	9063	191	379	13,297	5160	4423	757	309	1183	695	339	176	770 14	214,938	13,846
20. Pennsylvania,	23	855	64	135	931	3596	803	7276	5163	133,669	1687	4791	147,503	128,429	123,522	55,325	10,178	29,261	21,243	23,780	7945	11,200 31	1,467,239	175,871
21. Tennessee,	3	44	2	14	58	205	98	189	87	3472	86	66	2965	533	520	121	75	110	74	62	44	224 05	11,342	290
22. Texas,	3	33		2	50	68	30	96	115	1422	15	59	1912	553	369	59	48	165	61	49	57	86 24	19,069	412
23. Wisconsin,	5	120	7	14	146	396	115	480	441	8993	88	443	10,911	6461	3871	1813	408	813	660	613	179	813 30	106,741	8409
	182	5218	282	678	5858	18,986	5876	32,132	24,677	600,695	10,397	17,728	663,765	582,360	501,578	187,251	39,179	150,391	75,249	84,012	21,275	46,847 15	7,139,904	833,444

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY

OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

FOR THE LAST SIX YEARS.

	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.
Synods, . .	37	38	38	38	23	23
Presbyteries,	178	179	177	177	180	182
Candidates, .	636	614	600	622	626	678
Licentiates, .	331	306	294	301	301	282
Ministers, .	4,901	4,938	5,044	5,086	5,143	5,218
Licensures, .	178	137	152	157	159	157
Ordinations,	157	142	158	144	158	157
Installations,	239	285	377	286	306	329
Pas. Dissolut'ns,	201	218	251	242	265	287
Min. received,	49	58	46	68	54	64
Min. dismissed,	21	17	23	32	28	22
Min. deceased,	79	97	76	108	98	89
Elders, . .	—	—	—	16,501	18,584	18,986
Deacons, . .	—	—	—	4,596	5,643	5,876
Churches, .	5,269	5,415	5,489	5,598	5,744	5,858
" org'd,	164	160	159	90	182	165
" diss'l'd,	47	36	48	56	50	66
" received,	6	5	3	8	8	4
" dismiss'd,	2	1	1	—	1	3
Added: exam.,	32,277	29,196	26,838	25,344	29,389	32,132
" certif.,	21,683	20,623	22,148	21,635	24,651	24,677
Communi'ts,	567,855	574,486	578,671	581,401	592,128	600,695
Baptisms: ad.,	11,610	10,018	9,232	8,174	9,678	10,397
" in.,	19,226	18,501	18,960	17,489	19,026	17,728
S. S. mem.,	599,882	614,774	631,952	633,564	654,051	663,765

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Home Miss.,	$383,434	$390,685	$429,769	$458,098	$467,625	$582,360
Foreign "	370,772	381,658	420,427	475,626	465,219	501,578
Education,	95,847	82,585	109,066	190,799	142,970	187,254
Publication,	30,781	29,715	27,688	33,015	43,609	39,179
Ch. Erection,	97,565	124,477	151,815	158,281	139,620	150,391
Relief Fund,	52,268	57,328	57,780	68,454	66,022	75,249
Freedmen,	43,583	43,960	48,497	69,097	70,832	84,012
Sustentation,	19,946	17,379	20,849	21,570	20,697	21,275
G. Assembly,	40,452	40,823	42,044	43,028	44,253	46,847
Congreg.,	6,333,659	6,311,768	6,098,150	6,338,579	6,862,640	7,139,904
Miscel.,	813,649	779,635	954,943	817,744	929,910	833,444
Total,	$8,281,956	$8,260,013	$8,361,028	$8,674,291	$9,253,397	$9,661,493

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk.*

WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, *Permanent Clerk.*

Princeton, N. J., August 21st, 1883.

N.B.—For a Summary of the Receipts and Expenditures of the several Boards for the year 1882–83, see p. 812.

VIII. Indexes to the Schedules.

I. THE SYNODS.

Atlantic, 832
Baltimore, 838
China, 845
Colorado, 848
Columbia, 853
Illinois, 856
India, 877
Indiana, 879
Iowa, 891
Kansas, 905
Kentucky, 918
Michigan, 922
Minnesota, 930
Missouri, 939
Nebraska, 948
New Jersey, 955
New York, 970
Ohio, 1013
Pacific, 1039
Pennsylvania, 1045
Tennessee, 1086
Texas, 1089
Wisconsin, 1091

II. THE PRESBYTERIES.

Albany, 970
Allahabad, 876
Allegheny, 1045
Alton, 856
Athens, 1013
Atlantic, 832
Austin, 1089
Baltimore, 838
Bellefontaine, 1015
Benicia, 1039
Binghamton, 972
Blairsville, 1047
Bloomington, 858
Boston, 974
Brooklyn, 975
Buffalo, 977
Butler, 1049
Cairo, 860
Canton, 845
Carlisle, 1050
Catawba, 833
Cayuga, 978
Cedar Rapids, 891
Champlain, 980
Chemung, 981
Chester, 1052
Chicago, 862
Chillicothe, 1015
Chippewa, 1091
Cincinnati, 1017
Clarion, 1054
Cleveland, 1019
Columbia, 982
Columbus, 1021
Corisco, 955
Council Bluffs, 892
Crawfordsville, 879
Dakota, 930
Dayton, 1022
Denver, 848
Des Moines, 894
Detroit, 922
Dubuque, 896
East Florida, 834
Ebenezer, 918
Elizabeth, 955
Emporia, 905
Erie, 1055
Fairfield, 835
Fort Dodge, 898
Fort Wayne, 881
Freeport, 865
Furrukhábád, 877
Genesee, 983
Genesee Valley, 984
Geneva, 985
Grand Forks, 931
Grand Rapids, 923
Hastings, 948
Highland, 907
Holston, 1086
Hudson, 986
Huntington, 1058
Huron, 1024
Idaho, 853
Indianapolis, 882
Iowa, 900
Iowa City, 902
Jersey City, 957
Kalamazoo, 925
Kearney, 950
Kingston, 1087
Kittanning, 1060
Knox, 836
Kolapoor, 877
Lackawanna, 1062
Lahore, 878
Lake Superior, 1092
Lansing, 926
Larned, 909
Lehigh, 1065
Lima, 1025
Lodiana, 878
Logansport, 884
Long Island, 988
Los Angeles, 1040
Louisville, 919
Lyons, 989
Mahoning, 1027
Mankato, 931
Marion, 1028
Mattoon, 867
Maumee, 1029
Milwaukee, 1093
Monmouth, 959
Monroe, 927
Montana, 849
Morris and Orange, 960
Muncie, 885
Nassau, 990
Nebraska City, 951
Neosho, 910
New Albany, 886
Newark, 962
New Brunswick, 964
New Castle, 840
Newton, 966
New York, 991
Niagara, 996
Ningpo, 845
North River, 997
North Texas, 1090
Northumberland, 1067
Omaha, 953
Oregon, 854
Oroomiah, 999
Osage, 939
Osborne, 913
Otsego, 999
Ottawa, 869
Ozark, 941
Palmyra, 942
Peking, 846
Pembina, 933
Peoria, 870
Philadelphia, 1069
Philadelphia, Central, 1071
Philadelphia, North, 1073
Pittsburgh, 1075
Platte, 944
Portsmouth, 1030
Pueblo, 850
Puget Sound, 855
Red River, 933
Redstone, 1078
Rio de Janeiro, 843
Rochester, 1000
Rock River, 871
Sacramento, 1041
Saginaw, 928
Saint Clairsville, 1032
Saint Lawrence, 1003
Saint Louis, 916
Saint Paul, 934
San Francisco, 1042
San José, 1044
Santa Fé, 851
Schuyler, 873
Shanghai, 847
Shantung, 847
Shenango, 1080
Siam, 1004
Solomon, 914
Southern Dakota, 936
Springfield, 875
Steuben, 1005
Steubenville, 1033
Syracuse, 1005
Topeka, 916
Transylvania, 920
Trinity, 1091
Troy, 1007
Union, 1088
Utah, 852
Utica, 1009
Vincennes, 888
Washington, 1081
Washington City, 844
Waterloo, 903
Wellsboro, 1082
Westchester, 1011
Western Africa, 1084
West Jersey, 968
Westminster, 1085
West Virginia, 1083
White Water, 889
Winnebago, 1094
Winona, 938
Wisconsin River, 1096
Wooster, 1035
Yadkin, 837
Zanesville, 1037

III. MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

Abbey, Edward W., Hamilton, O., 1023
Abbott, Justin E., Bombay, India. 958
Abbott, Russell B., Albert Lea, Minn., 938
Abdullah, Hoshyarpore, India, 878
Abels, Lucas, Platteville, Wis., 1097
Ackerman, Eliph. P., Hughsonville, N. Y., 997
Acomb, William S., Goshen, O., 1019
Adair, Alexander, Waitsburgh, Wash., 853
Adair, James H., Galesburgh, Kans., 911
Adair, Robert, Philadelphia, Pa., 1069
Adams, C. W., D.D., New York, N. Y., 1012
Adams, Eli P., Vanceburgh, Ky., 1031
Adams, Ennals J., Augusta, Ga., 836
Adams, Franklin W., Braidwood, Ill., 864
Adams, George A., Perrysburgh, O., 1029
Adams, James Bailie, Portland, Pa., 1066
Adams, John Quincy, Boulder, Colo., 848
Adams, Lewis J., Galena, Ill., 866
Adams, Moses N., Fort Sill, Ind. T., 931
Adams, Robert Long, Bainbridge, Ind., 883
Adams, Robert N., Fergus Falls, Minn., 933
Adams, Rollin L., Davenport, Iowa, 902
Adams, William H., Lansdale, Pa., 1073
Adams, William R., Blairstown, Iowa, 891
Addy, William, D.D., Marietta, O., 1014
Agnew, Benj. L., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1076
Agnew, James, Skookumchuck, Wash., 1043
Agnew, John R., Greencastle, Pa., 1050
Ahmad Sháh, Jagraon, India, 878
Aiken, Charles A., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 965
Aiken, Thomas J., Chester, Pa., 1053
Aiken, William, Knoxville, Tenn., 1088
Aikman, Robert, D.D., Madison, N. J., 961
Aikman, William, D.D., Atlantic City, N.J.,979
Ainslie, George, Red Oak, Iowa. 893
Ainslie, George, Rochester, Minn., 938
Ainslie, John F., Aintab, Turkey, 966
Aitken, Thomas, North Sparta, N. Y., 1000
Aiton, John F., St. Peter, Minn., 931
Akey, James B., College Spring, Iowa, 892
Albright, Henry F., Seymour, Tex., 1090
Alden, Gustavus R., Carbondale, Pa., 1064
Alden, Joseph, D.D., LL D., Albany, N.Y., 970
Alderdice, Thomas H., Waveland, Ind., 879
Alderson, Samuel B., Maysville, Ky., 918
Alexander, Adolphus F., Florence, Pa., 1082
Alexander, Athelbert J., Martin's Fry, O., 1032
Alexander, George, Schenectady, N. Y., 971
Alexander, Henry P., Garnett, Kans., 912
Alexander, James E., Rushsylvania, O., 1015
Alexander, James M., Allahabad, India, 877
Alexander, James M., Brooklyn, Cal., 1043
Alexander, John E., Timberridge, Tenn., 1086
Alexander, Jos. Kirkwood, ———, —, 932
Alexander, Robt., D.D., St. Clairsville, O., 1032
Alexander, Samuel C., Dry Run, Pa., 1051
Alexander, Sam'l D., D.D., New York, N.Y., 992
Alexander, Samuel R., Vincennes, Ind., 888
Alexander, Thomas R., Hickory, Pa., 1081
Alexander, Thomas T., Tokio, Japan, 1089
Alexander, Walter L., Madison, Dak., 937
Alexander, William, D.D., Batavia, Cal., 1039
Alexander, William A., Indianapolis, Ind., 834
Alexander, William C., Middletown, Del., 842
Alexander, William P., Wailuku, S. Isl'ds, 1017
Alison, Alexander, Sparta, Ill., 869
Allbright, William H., Auburn, N. Y., 979
Allen, Adolos, Jersey City Heights, N. J., 958
Allen, Albert W., Sackett's Harbor, N.Y., 1003
Allen, Archibald C., Indianapolis, Ind., 882
Allen, Artnur H., Islip, L. I., N. Y., 990
Allen, Caleb M., Brown's Valley, Minn., 936
Allen, David D., New Athens, O., 1033
Allen, Edward B., Brewster's, N. Y., 1012
Allen, Edwin, Byron, N. Y., 984
Allen, Frank H., Shrewsbury, Mass., 974
Allen, Fred. E., Middle Island, L. I., N. Y., 980
Allen, Heman H., D.D., Princeton, Ky., 919
Allen, Horace H., Oneonta, N. Y., 999
Allen, James H., Montrose, Mo., 940
Allen, Jerome, St. Cloud, Minn., 1001
Allen, John W., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 947
Allen, Lyman W., Kimmswick, Mo., 947
Allen, Orson P., Kharpoot, Turkey, 1001
Allen, Perry S., Warren, Pa., 1057
Allen, Richard H., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1070
Allen, Sidney, M.D., Neodesha, Kans., 911
Allen, Theodore H., Utica, N. Y., 1011
Aller, Nathan S., Frenchtown, N. J., 964
Alley, Frederick, Arrapahoe, Neb., 949
Allin, Thomas H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1087
Allin, William Y., Rockville, Ind., 879
Allis, John M., Valparaiso, S. A., 879
Allison, Charles E., Yonkers, N. Y., 1013
Allison, James, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1046
Allison, James W., Kansas, Ill., 867
Allison, Robert C., Hubbardton, Vt., 979
Allison, Samuel L., Oneida, Ill., 871
Amlong, James L., Wahoo, Neb., 951
Ammerman, Thomas A., Waukau, Wis., 1094
Anderson, Charles T., Hackensack, N. J., 958
Anderson, David S., Delaware, O., 1029
Anderson, Edward, Toledo, O., 1029
Anderson, James, Saint Jo, Tex., 1090
Anderson, James M., Brooklyn, N. Y., 959
Anderson, John, Martin, Mich., 925
Anderson, John A., Celina, O., 1026
Anderson, John A., Washington, D. C., 916
Anderson, John E., Davisville, Cal., 1044
Anderson, Matthew, Philadelphia, Pa., 1073
Anderson, Matthew L., Rosendale, Mo., 944
Anderson, Rob. B., Redwood Falls, Minn., 932
Anderson, Samuel R., ———, —, 969
Anderson, S. McC., D.D., El Dorado, Kans., 905
Anderson, Thomas B., Latrobe, Pa., 1048
Anderson, Thomas C., Glasgo, Del., 1057
Anderson, William, ———, —, 995
Anderson, William F., Fordham, N. Y., 962
Anderson, William W., Belleville, Ohio, 1036
Andrews, Jacob Boyd, Appleton, Wis., 1095
Andrews, John K., Cochranville, Pa., 1052
Andrews, Jos. Elbridge, W. Elizabeth, Pa., 1077
Andrews, William E., ———, —, 1083
Andrus, Alpheus N., Mardin, E. Turkey, 998
Angier, Luther H., Greenwich, Conn., 974
Annin, John A., Rolla, Mo., 946
Anthony, Charles W., Kewanee, Ill., 872
Armstrong, Amzi L., Dutch Neck, N. J., 965
Armstrong, Chester S., D.D., Alton, Ill., 857
Armstrong, Hallock, Aspinwall, Pa., 1063
Armstrong, J. Rogers, Carrollton, Ill., 271
Armstrong, Reuben H., Louisburgh, N.C., 838
Armstrong, R.T., D.D., N. Hagerstown, O., 1032
Armstrong, Thos. C., New Tacoma, Wash., 856
Arney, William James, Cassopolis, Mich., 925
Arnold, Franklin L., Evanston, Wyo., 852
Arthur, Richard, Waterloo, Pa., 1059
Asay, Charles H., Lambertville, N. J., 965
Asdale, Wilson, Fairfax, Mo., 945
Ash, George W., Richview, Ill., 861
Ashley, And. F., M.D., Ishpeming, Mich., 1092
Ashmead, Duffield, ———, —, 1073
Ashraf Ali, Morinda, India, 878
Atherton, Isaac W., Healdsburgh, Cal., 1039

Atkins, Thomas B., Bellbrook, O., 1023
Atkinson, John S., Sarversville, Pa., 1049
Atterbury, Anson G. P., New York, N. Y., 995
Atterbury, John G., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 922
Atterbury, W. Wallace, New York, N. Y., 993
Atwater, D. Judson, Salisbury Mills, N. Y., 997
Auf der Heide, Frederick, St. Louis, Mo., 947
Aughey, John H., Golden Corners, O., 1036
Austin, Chas. B., New York Mills, N. Y., 1010
Austin, William L., Dunkirk, N. Y., 978
Averill, J. Olney, Rockaway, N. J., 961
Avery, Eugene H., Vinton, Iowa, 891
Avery, Henry R., Pacheco, Cal., 1043
Axline, Andrew, Medicine Lodge, Kans., 909
Axtell, Charles, Tipton, Iowa, 902
Axtell, John Stockton, Green Spring, O., 1025
Ayers, Samuel B., Williamsville, Ill., 875
Ayers, Walter H., Chicago, Ill., 864

Baay, Jacob, Cawker City, Kans., 915
Babb, Clement E., D.D., San Jose, Cal., 1044
Babb, Thomas E., W. Brookfield, Mass., 1002
Babbitt, William H., Tecumseh, Mich., 927
Babcock, Maltbee D., Lockport, N. Y., 996
Bachman, Nathan, Jonesboro, Tenn., 1088
Bachman, Robert L., Utica, N. Y., 1011
Backus, Clarence W., Schnectady, N. Y., 971
Backus, J. C., D.D., LL.D., Baltimore, Md., 838
Backus, J. T., D.D., LL.D., Sche'dy, N. Y., 970
Bacon, John S., Corning, N. Y., 1005
Bacon, Samuel, Netherland, Kans., 909
Bacon, Samuel F., Oshkosh, Wis., 1095
Badeau, Richard M., Toledo, O., 1029
Badger, Alfred S., Lansing, Mich., 926
Baesler, William, Sayerville, N. J., 960
Baier, Leo, Minneapolis, Minn., 935
Bailey, John W., D.D., Camb'ge City, Ia., 1021
Bailey, J. Webster, Cambridge City, Ind., 890
Bailey, Malachi C., Fairchance, Pa., 1079
Bailey, Nathaniel P., D.D., Massillon, O., 1027
Bailey, Samuel W., New York, N. Y., 992
Bailey, Turner S., Carroll, Iowa, 898
Bain, Henry, Oakland Cross-Roads, Pa., 1048
Bain, John W., Philadelphia, Pa., 1072
Bainum, George W., Greencastle, Ind., 882
Baird, Alexander K., ——, —, 892
Baird, Charles W., D.D., Rye, N. Y., 1012
Baird, H. M., D.D., LL.D., Yonkers, N.Y., 1013
Baird, Isaac, Odanah, Wis., 1095
Baird, James H., Philadelphia, Pa., 1072
Baird, John Taylor, Plattsmouth, Neb., 951
Baizoo, Bapajee, Kolapoor, India, 877
Baker, Alvin, Norwalk, O., 1040
Baker, Daniel S., Maryville, Tenn., 1087
Baker, David S., Davidson Coll., N. C., 833
Baker, Francis M., Philadelphia, Pa., 1073
Baker, Frederick P., Marshfield, Wis., 1095
Baker, George D., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 922
Baker, Hiram, Dalton, Ga., 836
Baker, Jacob R., Marion Centre, Kans., 907
Baker, John E., Rochester, N. Y., 1001
Baker, John P., Troy, Iowa, 901
Baker, Lewis C., Camden, N. J., 968
Baker, Perrin, Belle Vernon, Pa., 1079
Baker, Spencer, Hebron, Ind., 884
*Baker, William M., D.D., Boston, Mass., 1070
Baldridge, James A., Chandlersville, O., 1038
Baldridge, Samuel C., Cobden, Ill., 861
Baldwin, Abram E., Bound Brook, N. J., 965
Baldwin, Charles H., Amsterdam, N. Y., 971
Baldwin, Frank M., Greensburgh, Ky., 921
Baldwin, James H., Tower City, Dak., 933
Baldwin, John Abeel, Brooklyn, N. Y., 975
Baldwin, John T., Santa Cruz, Cal., 1041
Baldwin, Perry C., South Toledo, O., 1029
Baldwin, Theodore A., ——, —, 963
Baldwin, William, Tioga, Pa., 1082
Baldwin, William C., Tremont, Ill., 870
Baldwin, William J., Columbus, O., 1022
Ballagh, Robert, San Pablo, Cal., 1040
Ballantine, Elisha, Bloomington, Ind., 882
Ballantine, Henry W., Bloomfield, N. J., 963
Ballantine, James, Rochester, N. Y., 1000
Ballard, Frank O., Corning, Iowa, 893
Bancroft, C. F. P., Ph.D., Andover, Mass., 1087
Banks, David Stuart, ——, —, 1092
Bannard, William, D.D., Salem, N. J., 968
Bansman, Joseph H., Washington, Pa., 1082
Banta, Daniel B., Lebanon, Ind., 880
Bantly, John Forreston, Ill., 866
Bao Kuong-hyi, Ningpo, China, 845
Bao Su Tsang, Shanghai, China, 847
Barber, Alanson D., Montpelier, Vt., 1063
Barbor, John Park, Dillsburgh, Pa., 1085
Barbour, John, Paxton, Ill., 859
Barbour, Philander, Malta, N. Y., 1007
Barbour, Robert, Lake George, N. Y., 1009
Bardill, John A., Hermann, Mo., 947
Bardwell, David McGee, Whippany, N. J., 961
Barkley, James M., Hillsdale, Mich., 927
Barkley, W. C., ——, —, 865
Barlow, George W., Detroit, Mich., 923
Barnard, Alonzo, Benzonia, Mich., 923
Barnard, Joseph H., Muscatine, Iowa, 902
Barnard, O. Holmes, Ottawa, Ill., 869
Barnes, Charles E., Fremont, O., 1025
Barnes, E. Smith, Columbus, Wis., 1096
Barnes, Hiram P., Wyndam, O., 1020
Barnes, Nathaniel H. Hillsdale, Mich., 977
Barnes, William, Jacksonville, Ill., 856
Barnes, Wm. G., Boston, Mass., 835
Barnett, James, Kalamazoo, Mich., 927
Barnett, John M., Washington, Pa., 1078
Barnum, Frederick S., Thompsonville, Ct., 1012
Barnum, Henry S., Kharpoot, E. Turkey, 979
Barnum, Herman N., D.D., Kharpoot, Tky., 1001
Barr, Edward, Elkhart, Ind., 881
Barr, George W., Albion, Ind., 881
Barr, John C., Alexandria, Pa., 1058
Barr, Lewis W., Allegheny, Pa., 1082
Barr, Preston, Newton Hamilton, Pa., 1059
Barr, Samuel E., Vernon, Ind., 886
Barr, William A., Aurora, N. Y., 979
Barrett, Charles H., New York, N. Y., 995
Barrett, Charles S., Woodberry, Md., 840
Barrett, Edward N., Waterloo, Iowa, 904
Barrett, John, Lyndon Station, O., 1016
Barrett, Newton, Elkhorn, Wis., 869
Barron, D. H., D.D., Holidaysburgh, Pa., 1058
Barrows, Charles D., Clinton, N. Y., 1011
Barrows, John H., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 864
Barstow, Joseph D., Du Quoin, Ill., 861
Bartholomew, Amos, Atlanta, Ill., 858
Bartholomew, Myron N., Augusta, N. Y., 1011
Bartholomew, Thos. D., Corunna, Mich., 929
Bartholomew, W. M., Arlington Hgts, Ill., 864
Bartle, William T., Cromwell, Iowa, 892
Bartlett, Alexander, Maryville, Tenn., 1087
Bartlett, Junius A., Paulding, O., 1030
Bartlett P. Mason, D.D., Maryville, Tenn., 1088
Bartlett, Wm. A., D.D., Washington, D. C., 845
Barton, Charles B., Jacksonville, Ill., 875
Barton, Joseph H., Palo Pinto, Mo., 1055
Baskerville, G. Sumner, Buxton, Dak., 931
Baskerville, Henry C., Fort Worth, Tex., 931
Bassett, Daniel A., Crawfordsville, Ind., 879
Bassett, James D., Teheran, Persia, 999
Basten, William, Ambala, India, 878
Batchelder, Jos. M., Osborne, Kans., 914
Bates, Abraham H., Chicago, Ill., 859
Bates, Alfred K., Lima, N. Y., 1002
Bates, William H., Clyde, N. Y., 989
Baugh, John M., Oskaloosa, Iowa, 895
Baumgartner, Andreas, ——, —, 963
Bay, William H., Barlow, O., 1013
Bayless, George, Mexico, N. Y., 1006
Bayne, Thomas, Montrose, Dak., 936
Beach, Charles F., Indianapolis, Ind., 890
Beach, David E., Marietta, O., 1014
Beach, Sylvester W., Baltimore, Md., 840
Beach, William H., Fruitland, Ill., 858
Beacom, John J., D.D., Ewing's Mills, Pa., 1076
Beadle, Heber H., Bridgeton, N. J., 969
Beaizley, Theophilus, San Leandro, Cal., 1043
Beale, David J., Baltimore, Md., 839
Beale, James Hervey, Philadelphia, Pa., 1073
Beall, Marion E., Bridgeport, O., 1032
Bean, George W., Coultersville, Pa., 1049
Beard, George Petrie, California, Pa., 1076
Beard, John D., Vacaville, Cal., 1043

Beattie, Charles, Middletown, N. Y., 987
Beattie, David, Scotchtown, N. Y., 987
Beattie, George A., Sedalia, Mo., 940
Beattie, Lee M., ——, —, 998
Beattie, T. Cumming, Chester, N. Y., 987
Beatty, Samuel J., Charlotte, N. C., 833
Beaumont, James B., Chatham, N. J., 962
Beaver, Joseph P., Norristown, Pa., 980
Beavis, Horatio S., El Paso, Ill. 859
Beebe, Clarence H., Clayville, N. Y., 1010
Beebe, Eli W., Bloomington, Neb., 919
Beebe, William C., Edinborough, Pa., 1057
Beeber, Thomas R., Scranton, Pa., 1064
Beecher, George B., Hillsborough, O., 1016
Beecher, John E., ——, —, 939
Beecher, William A., Conkling, N. Y., 973
Beecher, Willis J., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 979
Beekman, John S., New York, N. Y., 965
Beeman, Henry A., New Lexington, O., 1038
Beer, Robert, Valparaiso, Ind., 884
Beer, Thomas, D.D., Ashland, O., 1035
Beers, Robert W., Easton, Pa., 1067
Beggs, Joseph, D.D., F. Schuylkill, Pa., 1074
Belden, Luther M., Elk Rapids, Mich., 924
Belden, William H., New York, N. Y., 994
Belden, W. W., D.D., Guilderland, N. Y., 970
Bell, Abraham T., Home, Pa., 1061
Bell, Elmer E., Evanston, Ill., 865
Bell, George Scott, Wrightsville, Pa., 1085
Bell, Goodloe B., Amenia, N. Y., 997
Bell, James R., Elvaston, Ill., 873
Bell, John, Tusculum, Tenn., 1086
Bell, J. Vernon, Penfield, Pa., 1059
Bell, Newton H., Nunda, N. Y., 1002
Bell, Samuel B., D.D., Kansas City, Mo., 939
Bell, S. Henry, Milton, Pa., 1068
Belville, Jacob, D.D., Pottsville, Pa., 1065
Belville, Samuel R., Princeville, Ill., 871
Benaugh, George, Mifflintown, Pa., 1059
Benedict, Benjamin G., Brooklyn, N. Y., 976
Benedict, Edwin, Genoa, N. Y., 978
Benson, Aaron W., Minneapolis, Minn., 936
Benson, Enoch, Seward, Neb., 952
Benson, Henry, Binghamton, N. Y., 972
Benson, Homer H., Wyocena, Wis., 1096
Bent, G. Howard, Edgehill, Pa., 1075
Bentley, Richard, Tenafly, N. J., 957
Bentley, Samuel A., Zuni, N. Mex., 852
Benton, Alphonso L., Montrose, Pa., 1063
Benton, John, Stalwart, Mich., 1093
Benzing, Elias, Portsmouth, O., 1031
Bergen, George S., Ambala, India, 878
Bergen, Paul D., Chicago, Ill., 901
Bergen, Sylvester S., Laurel Hill, Pa., 1079
Berger, Albert J., Petersburgh, Ill., 859
Berger, Martin Luther, Claverack, N. Y., 983
Bergster, Joseph R., Grand Rapids, Dak., 934
Berk, John, Hickman, Neb., 951
Berridge, Leeds K., Philadelphia, Pa., 1071
Berry, Charles T., Caldwell, N J., 963
Berry, Franklin P., Salem, Oreg., 855
Berry, James F., Garfield, Dak., 933
Berry, J. Romeyn, D.D., Montclair, N. J., 963
Berryhill, Franklin, Bellbrook, O., 1023
Best, Isaac O., Clinton, N. Y., 1010
Best, Jacob, Brooklyn, Pa., 1063
Bethel, William L., Spartanburgh, S. C., 834
Betts, William R. S., Shokan, N. Y., 997
Bevan, Philip, Byrnville, Ind., 886
Beveridge, A. M., D.D., Lansingb'h, N. Y., 1007
Beyer, Albert F., Fosterburgh, Ill., 857
Bickenbach, August R., ——, —, 995
Bickford, Thomas, Cambridgep't, Mass., 1008
Bicknell, George E., Dexter, Kansas, 906
Bierce, Daniel E., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1096
Bigelow, Albert, Buffalo, N. Y., 977
Bigelow, Dana W., Utica, N. Y., 1019
Biggar, David J., Camillus, N. Y., 1006
Bigger, D. Dwight, Tiffin, O., 1025
Biggs, Henry W., D. D., Chillicothe, O., 1016
Bill, A. Wesley, Menominee, Mich., 1092
Billingsley, Amos S., Statesville, N. C., 837
Billington, Linus W., Scottsville, N. Y., 1000
Billman, Howard, Cincinnati, O., 1019
Bingham, Hiram, Windham, O., 1027
Bingham, J. Shepherd, Brodhead, N. Y., 1093
Bingham, William R., D.D., Oxford, Pa., 1052
Birch, Geo. W. F., N.Y., Mott Haven, N. Y., 1012
Bird, George Robert, San Francisco, Cal., 044
Bird, William, Abeih, Syria, 970
Bischoff, Jno. Wm., Swedesboro, N. J., 969
Bishop, Albert C., Unadilla, N. Y., 1000
Bishop, John M., Covington, Ind., 879
Bishop, Sereno E., Lahainalnna, Maui, S.I., 992
Bishop, William, D.D., Salina, Kans., 915
Bissell, Allen P., Delhi, O., 1018
Bissell, Henry N., Armada, Mich., 922
Bissell, Lemuel, D.D., Ahmednuggur, I'dia, 1024
Bissell, Lemuel B., Caro, Mich., 929
Bissell, Samuel, Twinsburgh, O., 1019
Bissell, Sanford R., Milan, O., 1020
Bittinger, Benj. F., D.D., Wash'gton, D.C., 844
Bittinger, Joseph B., D.D., Sewickley, Pa., 1046
Bjerring, Nicolas, New York, N.Y., 996
Black, Edwin, Greencastle, Ind., 882
Black, George B., Maroa, Ill., 876
Black, James, D.D., Wooster, O., 1035
Black, John G., Bellaire, O., 1032
Black, John K., Bucyrus, O., 1015
Blackburn, John I., Murrysville, Pa., 1048
Blackburn, Wm. M. D.D., Cincinnati, O., 1018
Blackford, Alex. L., Bahia, Brazil, S.A., 843
Blackford, John Hosack, Glasgow, O., 1031
Blackford, Robert A., White Lake, N. Y., 987
Blackwell, Harleigh, Floristel, Mo., 946
Blackwood, Wm., D.D., LL.D., Phila., Pa., 1069
Blaim, William J., Esperance, N. Y., 970
Blair, William H., Ypsilanti, Mich., 922
Blake, Charles M., Santa Rosa, Cal., 1039
Blakely, David, Steamboat R'k, Iowa, 903
Blanchard, Charles P., Brookfield, Mass., 974
Blanchard, Silas M., Hudson Centre, N.H., 974
Blaney, Charles P., Wadesburgh, Mo., 940
Blatchford, Henry, Odanah, Wis., 1095
Blattenberger, Jno. P. W., Reaville, N. J., 965
Blauvelt, Isaac Alstyne, Roselle, N. J., 956
Blauvelt, Wm. W., D.D., Lamington, N. J., 955
Blayney, Francis S., Omaha, Neb., 954
Blayney, Henry G., Ravenswood, W. Va., 1083
Blayney, John B., Sulphur Springs, O., 1015
Blayney, J. McClusky, D.D., Albany, N. Y., 971
Blinkey, Benjamin A., Redhouse, N. Y., 977
Blinn, Henry G., Cambridge, N. Y., 1007
Bliss, James T., Knoxville, Iowa, 895
Bliss, John C., D.D., Plainfield, N. J., 956
Bliss, Thomas E., D.D., Denver, Col., 848
Blodgett, Gaius M., Freehold, N. J., 970
Bloemendaal, Gerritt J., Oostburgh, Wis., 1094
Blood, Daniel C., Collamer, O., 1020
Bloomberg, Aug. A., Ph.D., Easton, Pa., 1066
Blose, D. Albert, Dresden, N. Y., 986
Bloys, William B., Coleman, Tex., 1089
Blue, J. Gilbert, McGrawville, N. Y., 973
Blyden, E. W., D.D., LL.D., Monrovia, Lib., 1084
Boag, Robert, Wilmington, Cal., 1040
Boal, James W., Allenwood, Pa., 1068
Boal, John M., Los Angeles, Cal., 1040
Board, James H., Canaseraga, N. Y., 1005
Boardman, S. Gilbert, Port Penn, Del., 841
Boardman, S. W., D.D., Asbury P'k, N.J., 959
Bogert, N. J. Marselus, Bellport, N. Y., 988
Boggs, James, Philadelphia, Pa., 1069
Boggs, John H., Frankford, Pa., 1074
Bogle, Samuel J., Kenton, O., 1015
Bogue, Horace P. V., Avon, N. Y., 1001
Boing, Elias L., Durham, N. Y., 982
Böhbach, Philip, Hyrum, Utah, 853
Bollman, Wm. Jas., Ph.D., Burlington, Iowa, 901
Bolton, J. Gray, Philadelphia, Pa., 1071
Bonar, William, Albion, Ind., 881
Bond, Lewis, Plainfield, N. J., 955
Bond, Lewis, Jr., Philippopolis, Turkey, 993
Bonham, Benj B., M.D., Pomona, Cal., 1041
Bonner, George M., Harrisburg, Pa., 1051
Booher, Marcus L., Grand Rapids, Mich., 927
Booth, Henry M., D.D., Englewood, N. J., 958
Booth, R. Russell, D.D., New York, N. Y., 992
Borden, Edmund W., Ann Arbor, Mich., 922
Boswell, Joseph O., Harford, Pa., 1062
Bosworth, Byron, Hammondsport, N.Y., 1005

Bosworth, Nathan, Emporium, Pa., 981
Botsford, Alfred P., Port Jervis, N. Y., 987
Boudreau, Placide, Ste. Anne, Ill., 864
Bournes, James H., Chicago, Ill., 863
Bovell, Stephen J., Ashmore, Ill., 867
Bowden, Samuel, Leroy, N. Y., 983
Bowen, Marcellus, Smyrna, Asia Minor, 957
Bower, John A., Bloomington, Ind., 883
Box, James L., Addison, N. Y., 1002
Boyce, Isaac, Herriottsville, Pa., 1078
Boyce, William C., Lockport, N. Y., 996
Boyd, A. Fulton, Belle Vernon, Pa., 1079
Boyd, James R., D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 985
Boyd, James S., Kirksville, Mo., 943
Boyd, John, Brooklyn, N. Y., 976
Boyd, John Campbell, Fonda, N. Y., 971
Boyd, John Fulton, Steubenville, O., 1034
Boyd, Joseph N., Longmont, Colo., 849
Boyd, Joseph R., Lancaster, O., 1022
Boyd, Robert, Walla Walla, Wash., 853
Boyd, Robert P., Princeton, N. J., 1086
Boyd, Samuel T., Fairfield, Iowa, 900
Boyd, Thomas, Warsaw, Ind., 881
Boyd, Thomas F., Wymore, Neb., 951
Boyd, Thomas M., Lewiston, Idaho, 853
Boyd, William, Camden, N. J., 969
Boyd, William Logan, Prairie City, Ill., 874
Boyle, B. Frank, Irwin, Pa., 1048
Boynton, Chas. F., Freeport, L. I., N. Y., 990
Brace, Fred'k R., Blackwoodtown, N. J., 968
Brack, John M., St. Paul, Minn., 938
Bracken, Newton, Glasco, Kans., 914
Bracken, Theodore, Philipsburgh, Kans., 901
Brackett, Silas B., Dwight, Ill., 858
Bradbury, Elbridge, Lincoln Centre, Kans., 914
Bradbury, Henry C., Lincoln Centre, Kans., 915
Bradbury, Ziba N., Pulteney, N. Y., 1005
Braddock, Joseph S., Elida, Ill., 866
Braden, Robert M. L., Middletown, Ill., 876
Bradford, David G., Pontiac, Ill., 859
Bradford, Thomas T., Metuchen, N. J., 956
Bradley, Joseph H., Tuckerton, N. J., 959
Bradley, Matthew H., Cannonsburgh, Pa., 1077
Bradley, Milton, Richland, Mich., 925
Bradley, William, Clifton Station, Va., 844
Bradner, Thomas S., New York, N. Y., 990
Brady, John G., Sitka, Alaska, 855
Brainerd, Asa, Cleveland, O., 1019
Branch, Henry, Ellicott City, Md., 840
Branch, John, Plum Creek, Neb., 950
Brandt, Gustavus A., Aberdeen, Dak., 937
Brandt, John B., Indianapolis, Ind., 882
Bransby, Charles, Los Angeles, Cal., 1041
Bratton, John H., Eaton, O., 1024
Brauns, Frederick W., Buffalo, N. Y., 977
Brayton, Isaac, D.D., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 997
Brayton, John McK., Holland Patent, N. Y., 1011
Brass, William C., Auburn, N. Y., 973
Breck, Robert L., Berkeley, Cal., 1043
Breed, David R., D.D., St. Paul, Minn., 935
Breed, Wm. P., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 1069
Breed, William P., Jr., ——, —, 1071
Breese, Augustine, Fort Dodge, Iowa, 898
Brengle, James P., Corydon, Iowa, 895
Brent, Roland, Bruceville, Ind., 889
Brewster, Charles A., Newark, N. J., 963
Brewster, James F., Chester, N. J., 961
Brice, Archibald B., D.D., Amanda, O., 1021
Brickels, Limer F., Auburndale, Wis., 1095
Bridges, William J., Brooklyn, N. Y., 976
Bridgman, Chester, Woodstown, N. J., 968
Brier, John W., Salinas City, Cal., 1045
Brier, Wm. Wallace, Centreville, Cal., 1044
Briggs, Charles A., D.D., New York, N. Y., 994
Bright, John H., Chanute, Kans., 912
Brinkema, Jacob, Kamrar, Iowa, 904
Bristol, Cyrus B., Viola, Ill., 871
Bristol, Edward, Rochester, N. Y., 1002
Britt, Frank P., Corsica, Pa., 1054
Brittain, Theron, Ridgebury, N. Y., 987
Brobston, William, Chicago, Ill., 863
Brodhead, Augustus, D.D., Bridgeton, N. J., 968
Bromfield, Edward T., Glen Brook, Conn., 1012
Bronson, Edwin, Monroeton, Pa., 1062
Bronson, Elias S., M.D., ——, —, 1083
Brookes, James H., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 946
Brooks, John F., Springfield, Ill., 875
Brooks, Peter H., Susquehanna, Pa., 1064
Brooks, Walter A., Trenton, N. J., 965
Brouillette, Charles, Alexandria, Neb., 952
Brouillette, Telesphore, Chehais, Wash., 856
Brown, Alexander B., Cannonsburgh, Pa., 1077
Brown, Allen H., Camden, N. J., 968
Brown, Andrew Christy, Tipton, Iowa, 903
Brown, Arthur J., Ripon, Wis., 1095
Brown, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa., 1069
Brown, David, Oxford, Iowa, 903
Brown, Duncan, St. Joseph, Mo., 944
Brown, Edward J., Newton, Kans., 906
Brown, Edward W., Chesterville, O., 1028
Brown, Edwin, Green Lawn, L. I., N. Y., 990
Brown, E. Woodward, Ithaca, N. Y., 985
Brown, Faris, New Concord, O., 1037
Brown, Francis, New York, N. Y., 995
Brown, Frederick, A.M., Little Falls, N. Y., 1010
Brown, Fred. T., D.D., Manasquan, N. J., 959
Brown, Henry L., Lodi, Wis., 1097
Brown, Horatio W., Williamsport, Pa., 1068
Brown, Hubert W., Point Pleasant, N. J., 960
Brown, Hugh, Shushan, N. Y., 1007
Brown, Hugh M., ——, —, 845
Brown, James R., Emerson, Neb., 893
Brown, John, Fort Griffin, Tex., 1091
Brown, John A., Arvilla, Dak., 931
Brown, John Howard, Shawnee, Pa., 1066
Brown, John M., Axtell, Kans., 907
Brown, Josiah J., ——, —, 1030
Brown, Lewis F., Princeton, N. J., 1086
Brown, Milton W., Delaware, O., 1028
Brown, Robert N., D.D., Po'keepsie, N. Y., 998
Brown, Robert M., Bellaire, O., 1032
Brown, Samuel, Chippewa Falls, Wis., 1092
Brown, S. G., D.D., LL.D., Clinton, N. Y., 1009
Brown, Thomas J., D.D., Utica, N. Y., 1010
Brown, William B., Villisca, Iowa, 893
Brown, William C., Troy, N. Y., 1009
Brown, William F., Cannonsburgh, Pa., 1077
Brown, William F., Janesville, Wis., 1093
Brown, William R., D.D., Madison, Ind., 887
Brown, William Y., D.D., Darby, Pa., 1052
Browne, George, Hamden, N. Y., 999
Browne, George S. J., Westerville, O., 1022
Browne, N. Foster, Carlton, N. Y., 996
Browne, William B., Columbia, Pa., 1085
Brownlee, Henry H., Minnewauk, Dak., 931
Brownlee, James, Carbondale, Ill., 861
Brownson, Jas. I., D.D., Washington, Pa., 1081
Brownson, Marcus A., Wilmington, Del., 842
Brownson, Sidney J., Mace, Ind., 880
Bruce, Charles H., Menlo, Iowa, 893
Bruce, David G., Mediapolis, Iowa, 901
Bruce, Jesse C., Peoria, Ill., 871
Bruechert, Fred. H. W., Omaha, Neb., 953
Bruechert, Frederick W., Monticello, Iowa, 892
Bruen, Arthur N., Jasper, N. Y., 1005
Bruen, Edward B., Philadelphia, Pa., 1070
Bruen, James De Hart, Clayton, N. J., 969
Brugh, William L., D.D., Paris, Pa., 1081
Brundage, Israel, Rochelle, Ill., 869
Bruner, James F., M.D., Sedalia, Mo., 1091
Brush, Frank S., Bloomington, Ill., 859
Bruske, August F., Saginaw City, Mich., 929
Bryan, Arthur V., Tokio, Japan, 960
Bryan, Edward, Bradford, Pa., 984
Bryan, Edward D., Orange Valley, N. J.
Bryant, Edwin G., Brighton, Mich., 922
Bryant, James P., West Galway, N. Y., 971
Bryant, Robert A., Danville, N. J., 967
Bryant, William, Grundy Centre, Iowa, 904
Bryant, William H., Salisbury, N. C., 837
Brydie, Andrew, Sunbury, Pa., 1068
Buchanan, Aaron M., Clinton, Pa., 1077
Buchanan, John M., D.D., New York, N. Y., 991
Buchanan, Walter D., ——, —, 955
Buchanan, W. Howell, San Antonio, Tex., 1089
Buck, Elijah, Centralia, Ill., 860
Buck, William S., Constantine, Mich., 925
Buckham, Henry B., ——, —, 978
Buehren, William, San José, Cal., 1043
Buell, Allen J., Woodstock, Ill., 935

Bnettel, Michael C., West Granville, Wis., 1094
Bulkley, Charles H. A., D.D., Wash., D. C., 845
Bulkley, E. A., D.D., Rutherford, N. J., 957
Bullard, Charles B., Parsippany, N. J., 962
Bullard, Henry, D.D., St. Joseph, Mo., 944
Bunstein, Henry L., Milford, Del , 842
Burbank, Lysander T., Georgetown, Neb., 950
Burchard, Sam'l D., D.D., New York, N.Y., 991
Burchard, Whiting C., Allegheny, Pa., 1046
Burchfield, William M., Du Bois, Pa., 1058
Burdett, Michael, Edington, Pa., 1074
Burdick, Charles R., Prairie du Sac., Wis., 1096
Burgess, A. Parke, Newark, N. Y., 989
Burgess, Chalon, Silver Creek, N. Y., 977
Burghardt, Peter H., Washington, D. C., 844
Burkhalter, Edward R., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 892
Burkhardt, John, St. Edwards, Neb., 954
Burlison, James H., North Platte, Neb., 950
Burnett, Elijah L., New York, N. Y., 993
Burnett, Thomas, Du Page, Ill., 864
Burnham, Philander J., Albany, N. Y., 970
Burnham, Theo. F., Amenia Union, N. Y., 998
Burnley, Charles T., Sennett, N. Y., 979
Burns, Charles E., Manayunk, Pa., 1075
Burns, James H., Chicago, Ill., 863
Burr, Henry B., Cisco, Tex., 1091
Burr, Charles H., New York, N. Y., 1013
Burr, Marcus, Rockville Centre, L. I., N.Y., 990
Burrell, David J., D.D., Dubuque, Iowa, 897
Burroughs, George W., M.D., Phila., Pa., 1072
Burrowes, Geo., D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 1043
Burrows, John, Williamsport, Pa., 1068
Burt, James C., McPherson, Kans., 909
Burton, Sherman M., Rockford, Ill., 857
Burtt, Robert J., Marksboro, N. J., 967
Busch, Augustus, Winona, Minn., 939
Bush, George C., Brooklyn, Mich., 922
Bush, Stephen, Waterford, N. Y., 1007
Bushnell, Ebenezer, D.D., Cleveland, O., 1020
Bushnell, Henry, Westerville, O., 1037
Bushnell, Herbert K., Beaver City, Neb., 949
Bushnell, Horace, Jr., Concordia, Kans., 915
Butler, Henry S., Clearfield, Pa., 1059
Butler, James B., What Cheer, Iowa, 871
Butler, James G., Grand Tower, Ill., 861
Butler, J. Glentworth, D.D., Brooklyn, N.Y., 975
Butler, John, Ningpo, China, 846
Butler, Milford C., Staunton, Ill., 857
Byers, Joseph H., Lawrence, Kans., 917
Byington, Theo. L., DD., Constantinople, T., 967
Byllesby, Faber, East Pike, N. Y., 983
Byram, Albert Barnes, Edgar, Neb., 949

Cable, Jonathan, Danville, Iowa, 900
Cadwell, Newton W., Westfield, N. J., 957
Cain, George F., Albion, N. Y., 996
Cairnes, William G., Bart, Pa., 1085
Cairns, John, Havana, N. Y., 982
Caldwell, Albert J., St. Louis, Mo., 947
Caldwell, Alexander, Beaver, Kans., 913
Caldwell, Ebenezer B., Wooster, O., 1036
Caldwell, James, Decker's Point, Pa., 1060
Caldwell, John, M.D., Elysburgh, Pa., 1068
Caldwell, John D., Littleton, Iowa, 896
Caldwell, J. C., DD., Chambersburgh, Pa., 1051
Caldwell, John C., North La Crosse, Wis., 1091
Caldwell, Milton E., Bogota, S. Am., 1016
Caldwell, Robert F., Sharpsburgh, Ky., 919
*Caldwell, Samuel, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1075
Caldwell, Stuart S., Lake View, Oreg., 855
Caldwell, William E., Sanborn, Iowa, 899
Caleb, John J., Allahabad, India, 876
Calhoun, Henry, Ironton, O., 1030
Calhoun, John Y., Bloomington, Ill., 859
Calhoun, Joseph P., Gohcenville, Pa., 903
Calhoun, Soltau F., Orwell, Vt., 974
Califf, Stephen A., McIntyre, Pa., 1068
Calkins, James Frederick, E. Avon, N. Y., 1001
Calkins, Lyman D., W. Springfield, Mass., 1068
Calkins, M. Henry, New Castle, Pa., 1080
Callahan, Henry, Franklin, N. Y., 999
Callen, James H., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 975
Calnon, John C., Hector, N. Y., 982
Cambern, Henry H., Parsons, Kans., 910
Cameron, Duncan, Auburn, N. Y., 980
Cameron, Henry C., D.D., Princeton, N.J., 965
Cameron, John B., Bahia, Brazil, S. A , 843
Camp, Edward H., Newark, N. J., 963
Camp, Philander, Cogan Station, Pa., 1067
Campbell, Alvin C., Northumberland, Pa., 1068
Campbell, Alexander H., Orient, Iowa, 893
Campbell, Charles M., Valmont, Colo., 848
Campbell, David H., Ansonville, Pa., 1059
Campbell, David T., Morning Sun, Iowa, 900
Campbell, Donald K., Louisana, Mo., 943
Campbell, Elgy V., St. Cloud, Minn., 935
Campbell, Frederick, Painted Post, N. Y., 1005
Campbell, George H. S., Philadelphia, Pa., 1013
Campbell, Graham C., Gaboon, W. Af., 955
Campbell, James, Tehama, Cal., 1042
Campbell, James Irvine, Princeton, N. J., 960
Campbell, James R., Philadelphia, Pa., 1073
Campbell, James S., Delaware, O., 1028
Campbell, John, Clifton Park, N. Y., 971
Campbell, John A., Frankfort, Ind., 879
Campbell, John P., Baltimore, Md., 839
Campbell, Randolph, Lincoln, Neb., 974
Campbell, Richard M., Belleville, Pa., 1059
Campbell, Robert K., South Salem, O., 1016
Campbell, S. M., D.D., Minneapolis, Minn., 935
Campbell, Thomas, Le Sueur, Minn., 932
Campbell, William, Manhattan, Kans., 917
Campbell, William, Manteno, Ill., 863
Campbell, Wm. M., Spring Lake, Mich., 924
Campbell, Wm. O., Monongahela City, Pa., 1077
Campbell, William W., Aberdeen, Md., 840
Campbell, Zephaniah B., Ada, O., 1026
Campfield, Robert B., Newark, N. J., 962
Candor, Thomas H., Bogota, S. A., 903
Canfield, Charles K., Orangeville, Pa., 1068
Canfield, Joseph A., Theresa, N. Y., 1003
Cann, Thomas M., Scranton, Pa., 1063
Cannon, Fred'k E., D.D., Geneva, N.Y., 985
Carden, Patrick Lynett, Marysville, Cal., 1042
Cardy, J. Jones, Summerville, Oreg., 853
Carey, Sylvester, Milford, Mich., 922
Carleton, Marcus M., Ambala, India, 878
Carlile, Samuel, Paterson, N. J., 958
Carmichael, John M., Caledonia, N.Y., 1002
Carnahan, David T., Bridgewater, Pa., 1054
Carnahan, Robert A., Hastings, Mich., 926
Carothers, John A., Cleverdale, Cal., 895
Carpenter, Elisha M., New York, N. Y., 995
Carpenter, George, Washington C. H., O., 1016
Carpenter, Hugh S., D.D., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1043
Carpenter, John H., Paw Paw Grove, Ill., 869
Carr, Charles C., Horseheads, N. Y., 981
Carr, William, Brainerd, Latrobe, Pa., 1048
Carr, William T., Elizabeth, N. J., 956
Carrier, Augustus H., Indianoplis, Ind., 882
Carrington, John, San Francisco, Cal., 1043
Carroll, Alanson, ——, —, 916
Carroll, George R., Logan, Iowa, 893
Carroll, J. Halstead, D.D., Stillwater, Minn., 935
Carruth, James H., Lawrence, Kans., 916
Carson, Alexander N., Dayton, O., 1024
Carson, Chalmers F., Yates City, Ill., 871
Carson, David G., Canal Fulton, O., 1036
Carson, George, Chapel Hill, N. C., 838
Carson, Harlan Page, Scotland, Dak., 937
Carson, Richard M., Carrollton, Mo., 944
Carson, John C., Mills River, N. C., 833
Carson, John E., Brimfield, Ill., 870
Carson, Wm., Washington Court House, O., 1022
Carter, David M., Columbus, O., 1021
Carter, John Pym, Baltimore, Md., 839
Carter, Robert, Macon, Ga., 836
Carter, Sam'l T., Huntington, L. I., N. Y., 990
Carter, Thomas, Boonton, N. J., 961
Carter, William S., Mansfield, Pa., 1083
Caruthers, James S., Ellsworth, Kans., 915
Carvalhosa, Mod. P. B., Campos, Brazil, 843
Carver, Andrew S., Breckenridge, Tex., 1091
Cary, Norman W., Grand Forks, Dak., 931
Cass, Moses G., Muscatine, Iowa, 932
Cassat, David W., Emerson, Iowa, 893
Caswell, Alexander K., Ernest, Dak., 933
Cate, Charles N., Fairmont, Neb., 952
Cathcart, J. W., Fisher, Minn., 931
Caton, Irwin L., Chesapeake City, Md., 841

Cattell, T. W., Ph.D., Lincoln Univ., Pa., 1052
Cattell, Wm. C., D.D., LL.D., Easton, Pa.,1066
Cecil, James W., Bourbon, Ind., 884
Cellar, Thomas J., Forest, O., 1015
Cellars, Wilson F., Chicago, Ill., 979
Chadsey, Horace T., E. Pembroke, N. Y., 984
Chalfant, George W., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1076
Chalfant, William P., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1078
Camberlain, Albert, Croton Falls, N. Y., 1013
Chamberlain, A. N., Vinita, Ind. T., 912
Chamberlain, G.W.,Sao Paulo,Brazil,S.A., 843
Chamberlain, Wm. B., Humboldt, Kans., 911
Chambers, Andrew G., Freehold, N. J., 959
Chambers, George S., Harrisburg, Pa., 1051
Chambers, James, New York, N. Y., 994
Chambers, John B., Spring Hill, Ill., 866
Chambers, John P., Belle Plaine, Iowa, 902
Chambers, Theo. F., Deckertown, N. J., 967
Chandler, Frank, D.D., Freehold, N. J., 959
Chandler, John E., Madura, India, 1017
Chandler, Loomis, White Lake, Mich., 922
Chapin, Addison M., Aurora, Ind., 890
Chapin, Charles B., Freeport, L. I., N. Y., 990
Chapin, Dwight L., Kingston, O., 1016
Chapin, Henry B., Ph.D., New York, N.Y., 992
Chapin, John E., Neenah, Wis., 1095
Chapin, Lucius D., Hyde Park, Ill., 863
Chapin, Lyman D., Los Angeles, Cal., 846
Chapin, Melancthon E., Mitchell, Dak., 938
Chapin, Oliver N., Spartansburgh, Pa., 1055
Chapin, Wm. V., Chetek, Wis., 1092
Chapman, David, Nottaway C. H., Va., 904
Chapman, John C., Transfer, Pa., 1080
Chapman, John L., Irvington, N. J., 960
Chapman,Lucius W.,West BayCity,Mich., 928
Chappell, George, Lewistown, Pa., 1058
Chase, Arthur, ——,—, 890
Chase, Frederick A., Nashville, Tenn., 891
Chase, John M., Worcester, N. Y., 1000
Chatterton, G. H., Sutherland Falls, Vt., 1008
Chavis, Jared M., Charleston, S.C., 833
Cheadle, Henry C., Buffalo, Minn., 935
Cheeseman, Charles P., Circleville, Pa., 1079
Cheeseman,Eugene G.,Mt.Pleasant,Mich.,929
Cheeseman, Joseph R., Portersville, Pa., 1050
Cherryholmes, J. C., Larimore, Dak., 931
Chester, Albert T., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 977
Chester, Anson G., Syracuse, N. Y., 1006
Chester, Carlos T., Cleveland, O., 1021
Chester, Edward W., Madura, India, 992
Chester, Elisha F., Geneva, Neb., 951
Chester, John, D.D., Washington, D.C., 844
Chester, Joseph, Cincinnati, O., 1017
Chester, Porter L., ——,—, 986
Chestnut, Nathaniel, Pawnee City, Neb., 952
Chichester, Wm. J., Germantown, Pa., 1075
Chidester, Samuel W., Milwaukee, Wis., 1091
Chidlaw, Benjamin W., D.D., Cleves, O., 1017
Child, Elias, Utica, N. Y., 1005
Childs, Edwin W., Jonesville, Mich., 927
Childs, Thomas S., D.D.,Washington, D.C.,845
Choate, Washington, Irvington, N. Y., 1013
Chresfield, James A., Raleigh, N. C., 837
Christen, Samuel J., Santiago, Chili, 1018
Christie, Robert, D.D., Louisville, Ky., 920
Christison, Robert, North Bend, Wis., 1092
Chrysler, Jeremiah M., Stillwater, N. Y., 1008
Church, Leonard W., North Easton, Mass.,983
Claggett, William H., St. Louis, Mo., 947
Clapp, Rufus C., Chestertown, N. Y., 1007
Clark, Ansel R., Collamer, O., 1020
Clark, Asahel L., Florida, N. Y., 987
Clark, Benjamin F., ——,—, 1071
Clark, C. Rufus, Leroy, N. Y., 983
Clark, Edward L., D.D., New York, N. Y., 993
Clark, Edward P., Vassar, Mich., 929
Clark, Frederick G., D.D., Troy., N. Y., 1007
Clark, Gideon C., Fowler, Ind., 856
Clark, James, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 1071
Clark, James B., Princeton, N. J., 1048
Clark, James H., Ellendale, Dak., 937
Clark, James H., Santa Ana, Cal., 1010
Clark, Richard A., Binghamton, N. Y., 973
Clark, Richard A., ——, —, 1071
Clark, R. Lorenzo, New Park, Pa., 1085
Clark, Robert B., State Centre, Iowa, 904
Clark, Seth G., Rockville, Mo., 940
Clark, Walter H., Silver Ridge, Neb., 953
Clark, William, D.D., Amherst, N. H., 974
Clarke, Abram J., Belle Centre, O., 1015
Clarke, Asbury C., ——, —, 1068
Clarke, Edgar W., Irvington, Ill., 859
Clarke, John P., Stillwater, N. J., 967
Clarke, Samuel T., Owego, N. Y., 982
Clarkson, John F., Osborne, Mo., 944
Claybaugh, William M., Urbana, O., 1015
Cleaveland, Edwards P., Cleveland, O., 1021
Cleaveland, Geo. W., Harbor Creek, Pa., 1055
Cleland, Philip S., Topeka, Kans., 916
Cleland, Robert W., Shelbyville, Ky., 952
Cleland, Thomas H., D.D., Lebanon, Ky., 921
Cleland, Thos. H., Jr., D.D., Keokuk, Ia., 900
Clements, Joseph, Mancelona, Mich., 924
Cleveland, George H., Ocean Grove, N. J., 960
Cleveland, William N., Forestport, N. Y., 1010
Cline, E. Clarke, Oxford, N. J., 967
Clokey, Alex. Wilson, Springfield, O., 1023
Clokey, Joseph W., New Albany, Ind., 887
Close, John Edward, Pittsford, N. Y., 1002
Close, Reuben H., Elmira, N. Y., 981
Clute, N. Marcellus, D.D., Davenport,Iowa,902
Clyde, J. Cunningham, Bloomsbury, N. J., 967
Coale, James Johnston, Arch Spring, Pa., 1059
Cobb, Eben B., Ramapo, N. Y., 987
Cobb, Nehemiah, Washington, D. C., 841
Cobb, Solon, Erie, Pa., 1056
Cobleigh, William, Grafton, Dak., 933
Cochran, Andrew, Durhamville, N. Y., 1010
Cochran, I. Williams, Mendham, N. J., 961
Cochran, James, Minneapolis, Minn., 935
Cochran, Wm. P., D.D., Withers Mill, Mo., 942
Cochrane, Warren R., Antrim, N. H., 974
Cockins, James M., Ripley, O., 1031
Coe, Henry I., St. Louis, Mo., 946
Coffin, Selden J., Ph.D., Easton, Pa., 1066
Coffran, Frank H., Worcester, N. Y., 1000
Cogswell, Eliot C., Northwood, N. H., 974
Cogswell, Joseph S., Windham, N. H., 975
Coile, Samuel A., ——, —, 1087
Coit, Charles P., Rochester, N. Y., 1002
Colcord, Samuel H., Bedford, N. H., 975
Cole, Osmon L., Constable, N. Y., 980
Coleman, James W., Deckertown, N. J., 967
Coleman, William, Garnett, Kans., 911
Coles, William R., Aiken, S. C., 833
Colfelt, Lawrence M., Philadelphia, Pa., 1070
Collier, Francis J., Downingtown, Pa., 1052
Collier, James R., Louisville, Ky., 920
Collin, Henry P., Coldwater, Mich., 927
Collins, Charles, Norristown, Pa., 1071
Collins, Charles J., Rye, N. Y., 1012
Collins, Joshua, Wappinger's Falls, N. Y., 997
Collins, Varnum D., London, Eng., 845
Collison, Henry M., Chicago, Ill., 864
Colmery, David R., Columbus, O., 1022
Colmery, Robert C., Upper Sandusky, O., 1015
Colmery, William W., D.D., Oxford, O., 1023
Colt, Samuel F., M.D., Laporte, Pa., 1062
Colver, Anthony W., Carmel, N. Y., 1013
Colville, Andrew, ——, —, 994
Comingo, Nevil B. C., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1077
Compton, Andrew J.,M.D.,Wdbdge,Cal., 1041
Compton, Orville, Bennett, Neb., 952
Condé, Daniel T., D.D., Beloit, Wis., 1093
Condé, Samuel L., Tunkhannock, Pa., 1064
Condict, Walter, Summit, N. J., 935
Condit, Blackford, Terre Haute, Ind., 888
Condit, Elbert N., Albany, Oreg., 855
Condit, Ira M., Riverside, Cal., 1043
Condit, Isaac H., Albany, Oreg., 855
Condit, John G., Fairfield, Iowa, 900
Condit, Robert A., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 891
Condit, Thaniel B., Stillwater, N. J., 966
Condit, Uzal W., Easton, Pa., 966
Condit, William C., Ashland, Ky., 918
Cone, Augustus, Coudersport, Pa., 1082
Cone, Herbert D., Ripley, N. Y., 1059
Cone, Revilo J., New York, N. Y., 991
Coney, Archibald A., Canajoharie, N. Y., 995
Congdon, Hiram W., Wyoming, N. Y., 981

Conkey, Jonn P., D.D., Dubuque, Iowa, 897
Conklin, Luther, Rochester, N. Y., 1001
Conklin, Nathaniel, New Vernon, N. J., 961
Conklin, Newton J., Rochester, N. Y., 1001
Conklin, Oliver P., Charlotte, N. Y., 1001
Conkling, Cornelius S., Stockton, N. J., 964
Conkling, Nath. W., D.D., New York, N. Y., 993
Conn, Samuel, D.D., St. Paul, Minn., 935
Conover, Robert, Lexington, Ill., 859
Conrad, Jacob E., Mapleton, Minn., 931
Converse, Charles S., Rawlins, Wyo., 849
Conway, David, Snow Hill, Md., 811
Conway, James, Port Deposit, Md., 811
Conzett, Jacob, Chicago, Ill., 863
Cooder, Charles L., S. Hermitage, Pa., 1086
Cook, Charles H., Casa Grande, Ariz, 851
Cook, Darwin, Merryall, Pa., 1062
Cook, James A., New Philadelphia, O., 1035
Cook, John D., Renovo, Pa., 1068
Cook, John James, Conway, Mich., 924
Cook, Milton L., Wysox, Pa., 849
Cook, Peter S., Hartford City, Ind., 885
Cook, Philip B., A. M., Kingston, Pa., 1063
Cook, Philos G., Buffalo, N.Y., 977
Cook, Solomon, Antwerp, O., 1030
Cook, Richard, Jesup, Iowa, 897
Cooke, Joshua, Storm Lake, Iowa, 898
Cooke, Silas, Dunlap, Ill., 871
Cooke, Wm. H., D.D., Wheeling, W. Va., 1081
Coons, George W., Falmouth, Ky., 918
Cooper, Alvin, Howard, N. Y., 1005
Cooper, Charles W., S. Centreville, N.Y., 987
Cooper, Daniel W., Ottawa, O., 1026
Cooper, David M., Detroit, Mich., 923
Cooper, Edward, D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 946
Cooper, Henry, Suspension Bridge, N.Y., 996
Cooper, John H., Centre, Pa., 1054
Cooper, James H., Mount Vernon, Iowa, 891
Cooper, Marshall M., Steamboat Rock, Ia., 904
Cope, Edward, Gilbertsville, N. Y., 999
Copland, George G., Upper Sandusky, O., 1015
Copeland, Jonathan, Webster, N. Y., 1001
Corbett, Henry M., Nelson, Neb., 948
Corbett, Hunter, Chefoo, China, 847
Corliss, Albert H., Utica, N. Y., 1010
Cornelison, Isaac A., Washington, Ill., 870
Cornelius, Maxwell N., Altoona, Pa., 1059
Cornell, Howard, Orwell, Pa., 1064
Cornell, William M., D.D., Boston, Mass., 974
Cornet, Edward, Rupublican City, Neb., 949
Corss, Charles C., East Smithfield, Pa., 1062
Cort, Arthur B., St. George, Utah, 853
Cort, William C., ——, —, 852
Cortelyou, Thomas F., Montgomery, O., 1018
Corwin, Eli, D.D., Racine, Wis., 1093
Corwin, G.S., M.D., Cape May Point, N.J., 983
Cory, Benjamin, Elizabeth, N. J., 956
Cory, Christopher, Lima, Ind., 881
Cory, Harlan Page, Florence, Wis., 1093
Cory, Joseph, Dunmore, Pa., 1062
Cottrell, George W., Wheatland, N. J., 959
Couch, Walter V., Rochester, N. Y., 1001
Coulter, Cyrenius N., Birch Run, Mich., 928
Coulter, Jonathan R., Crawford's Cor., Pa., 1049
Coulter, Richard H., Hopkinsville, Ky., 920
Coulter, Robert M., Omaha, Neb., 954
Coulter, William, Hesperia, Mich., 924
Countermine, John D., Albany, N. Y., 971
Court, Robert, Lowell, Mass., 974
Courtwright, C. W., McConnellsville, N.Y., 1014
Cousins, Edward B., Audubon, Iowa, 893
Covert, John, Chicago, Ill., 863
Covert, Orin D., Fountain Green, Ill., 874
Cowan, Ed. P., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1076
Cowden, John C., Denver, Colo., 848
Cowhick, John Y., Cheyenne, Wyo., 848
Cowles, Augustus W., D.D., Elmira, N. Y., 981
Cowles, J. J., Huntingdon Valley, Pa., 1075
Cowles, Sylvester, D.D., Phelps, N. Y., 977
Cox, George W., Philadelphia, Pa., 1072
Coyle, Leonidas E., Bridgeton, N. J., 969
Coyle, Robert F., Fort Dodge, Iowa, 898
Craft, David, Wyalusing, Pa., 1063
Craig, Adam, Lime Spring, Iowa, 896
Craig, David, Palmyra, Iowa, 894
Craig, George, Ossian, N. Y., 1002
Craig, James M., Manitowoc, Wis., 1093
Craig, John S., D.D., Noblesville, Ind., 885
Craig, Robert H., Otisville, N. Y., 987
Craig, William B., Shippensburgh, Pa., 1050
Craig, Willis G., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 900
Craighead, James G., D.D., Wash., D.C., 814
Craighead, Richard, Meadville, Pa., 1055
Crane, Charles D., Newark, N. J., 963
Crane, Edward P., Rutherford, N. J., 1076
Crane, Elias N., Elizabeth, N. J., 839
Crane, Floyd A., Ph.D., Goshen, N. Y., 987
Crane, Henry J., Nicholson, Pa., 1064
Crane, John Jay, Stanhope, N. J., 961
Crane, Oliver, D.D., Morristown, N. J., 961
Craven, Elijah R., D.D., Newark, N. J., 963
Craven, Hugh L., St. Charles, Minn., 938
Cravens, William A., Knobnoster, Mo., 940
Crawford, Albert R., Mt. Pleasant, Utah., 980
Crawford, Charles H., Point Arena, Cal., 1039
Crawford, Charles R., Sisseton Ag'y, Dak., 930
Crawford, F. Swartz, Groveland, N. Y., 1002
Crawford, G. S. White, Maryville, Tenn., 1087
Crawford, J. A., D.D., Ch'bersburgh, Pa., 1050
Crawford, James M., Greenville, O., 1023
Crawford, James P., Cheraw, S. C., 834
Crawford, J. H., Mocksville, N. C., 838
Crawford, John W., Topeka, Kans., 916
Crawford, Josiah, Solon, Ind., 886
Crawford, Levi P., Pasadena, Cal., 1040
Crawford, Thomas M., Slate-Hill, Pa., 1085
Crawford, Thomas R., D.D., Moorefield, O., 1032
Creath, John, La Beau, Dak., 904
Cresswell, Robert J., Pembina, Dak., 933
Crissman, George T., Kearney, Neb., 950
Crissman, Samuel M., Freeport, Ill., 866
Crist, Asahel Clark, Iberia, O., 1028
Criswell, Robert A., Normal, Ill., 854
Crittenden, Immer N., Evart, Mich., 924
Crittenden, Lyman B., Hamilton, Mont., 819
Crittenden, Richard, Bellefonte, Pa., 1058
Crittenden, Samuel W., Philadelphia, Pa., 1070
Crocker, Amos, Coventry, N. Y., 972
Crocker, Charles, Arkansas City, Kansas, 977
Crocker, Jas. N., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 970
Crockett, D. R., Laclede, Mo., 943
Croco, Alfred H., Sacramento, Cal., 1042
Crosby, Arthur, Brooklyn, N. Y., 976
Crosby, Benjamin S., Lawrence, Kans., 917
Crosby, Howard, D.D., LL.D., N.York, N.Y., 993
Cross, Andrew B., Baltimore, Md., 838
Cross, Creig B., Baltimore, Md., 840
Cross, J. Morris, D.D., Granville, O., 1037
Cross, John M., Baltimore, Md., 840
Crothers, Samuel D., Greenfield, O., 1016
Crouse, Meigs V., Cincinnati, O., 1023
Crouse, Nathaniel P., Phœnixville, Pa., 1053
Crowe, James B., Remington, Ind., 881
Crowe, Nelson K., Archer, O., 1034
Crowell, James M., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 1070
Crowell, John, D.D., Brick Church, N. J., 961
Crowl, Theodore, Zanesville, O., 1038
Crozier, John, Olney, Ill., 861
Cruikshank, Robert, D.D., Savannah, Mo., 908
Crum, John H., Gloversville, N. Y., 971
Crumvine, James T., Fayette City, Pa., 1079
Cryer, Samuel S., Rock Island, Ill., 872
Cullen, Henry, Wyoming, Iowa, 892
Culp, Daniel W., Jacksonville, Fla., 835
Culver, Andrew, Philadelphia, Pa., 1070
Cumming, William J., Yorktown, N. Y., 1013
Cummings, E. Wilmot, Elba, N. Y., 984
Cummings, J. Wallace, Nankin, O., 1036
Cummings, Lawrence P., N.Y., M'risa, N.Y., 1012
Cummings, Philander J., Industry, Pa., 1077
Cumpston, Edward H., Alexandria, Va., 844
Cundall, Isaac N., St. Louis, Mo., 946
Cunningham, Charles E., Elizabeth, N. J., 957
Cunningham, D.A., D.D., Wheeling, W.Va., 1081
Cunningham, Robert H., Mount Sterling, O., 1022
Cunningham, Wm. L., Hamilton Sq., N. J., 966
Currens, James B., Parker, Dak., 937
Currer, John, Hebron, Ill., 866
Currie, Neil, Balaton, Minn., 932
Curry, James, West Berkeley, Cal., 1044

Curtis, Charles D., Hockingport, O., 1014
Curtis, Edward H., Lincoln, Neb., 952
Curtis, Eleroy, D.D., Cleveland, O., 1020
Curtis, Geo. C., D.D., Canandaigua, N. Y., 985
Curtis, Henry M., Flint, Mich., 929
Curtis, Josiah F., Greene, Ia., 1084
Curtis, Matoon M., Hastings, N. Y., 1013
Curtis, William S., D.D., Rockford, Ill., 866
Curtis, William W., Osage City, Kans., 906
Curtiss, S. Warren, Santiago, Chili, S. A., 1008
Cushman, John P., Troy, N. Y., 1007
Cutler, Carroll, D.D., Cleveland, O., 1021
Cutler, William A., Newton, Ill., 868
Cuyler, Theodore L., D.D., Brooklyn, N.Y., 975
Dagama, J.F., São João do Rio Claro, Brazil, 843
Dague, Thomas J., Wadsworth, O., 1021
Dale, Gerald F., Zahleh, Syria, 1070
Dales, John B., Lodiana, India, 878
Dalrymple, Fuller P., Chatfield, Minn., 939
Dana, Stephen W., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 1070
Daniels, Allen G., Auburn, N. Y., 996
Danskin, Alex., Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 1093
Darden, William H., Petaluma, Cal., 1040
D'Argent, William E., ——, —, 931
Darley, Alexander M., Trinidad, Colo., 850
Darley, George M., Del Norte, Colo., 850
Darling, Charles C., New York, N. Y., 993
Darling, Hen., D.D., LL.D., Clinton, N. Y., 1010
Darling, T. G., D.D., Schenectady, N. Y., 971
Darrach, William B., Walden, N. Y., 1063
Dashiel, Alfred H., Lakewood, N. J., 959
Davenport, David M., West Bangor, Pa., 1085
Davenport, Henry A., Bridgeport, Conn., 1013
Davenport, Isaac W., Newark, N. J., 963
Davenport, Silas A., Honey Grove, Pa., 1059
Davies, David E., Breckenridge, Tex., 1091
Davies, Enoch I., Pittsfield, Pa., 1056
Davies, Evan L., St. Ignace, Mich., 928
Davies, John M., Niles, O., 1027
Davies, Peter Sam'l, Midland City, Mich., 929
Davis, A. G., Due West, S. C., 836
Davis, Edwin R., Chicago, Ill., 863
Davis, George F., Conway, Mo., 941
Davis, Herbert E., Negannee, Mich., 1092
Davis, James, Blairsville, Pa., 1047
Davis, James C., New Market, Tenn., 1089
Davis, James M., ——, —, 1052
Davis, James Scott, Sumner, Ill., 861
Davis, Jesse B., Hightstown, N. J., 959
Davis, John, Allegheny, Pa., 1046
Davis, John D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1078
Davis, John Kirby, Newark, N. J., 963
Davis, Joseph R., Schenectady, N. Y., 971
Davis, R. H., Ph.D., Lawrencev'e, N. J., 968
Davis, Richard, Mankato, Minn., 931
Davis, Robert M., Neshannock Falls, Pa., 1080
Davis, Samuel Miller, D.D., Wellsville, O., 1034
Davis, Samuel T., M.D., Golden, Colo., 874
Davis, Thomas D., Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 1092
Davis, Thomas Kirby, D.D., Wooster, O., 1035
Davis, Titus E., Schaghticoke, N. Y., 1008
Davis, William S., Ottawa, Kans., 917
Davis, William V., Cleveland, O., 1020
Davison, Isaac S., Yonkers, N. Y., 1011
Davison, Robert A., Westchester, N. Y., 1012
Dawson, John P., Virginia, Ill., 876
Day, Alanson R., Marshalltown, Iowa, 904
Day, Edgar W., Lisbon, Dak., 934
Day, James, New Athens, O., 1032
Day, Philemon R., New York, N. Y., 993
Day, Theodore S., Grand Junction, Colo., 1002
Day, Thomas F., American Fork, Utah, 853
Day, William H., ——, —, 1033
Day, William J., Ashley, Pa., 1064
Dayton, Benjamin B., Belle Isle, N. Y., 1006
Dean, Amos H., Monmouth, Ill., 874
Dechert, Howard P., New York, N. Y., 844
Decker, Henry E., Blauveltville, N. Y., 987
Decker, I. Davison, Baldwin, Pa., 1049
Deems, Edward M., New York, N. Y., 994
Deffenbaugh, George L., Lapwai, Idaho, 853
DeCamp, Allen F., New York, N. Y., 994
De Garmo, Salathiel S., Cincinnati, O., 1022
De Heer, Cornelius, Benita, W. Africa, 955
De Lancey, R. A., D.D., Hampton, N. H., 974
De Long, Alfred B. Lenox, Iowa, 893
De Long, Charles H., Greenfield, Iowa, 892
Demarest, John K., Gettysburgh, Pa., 1051
Deming, Friend A., Pana, Ill., 867
Dennis, James S., D.D., Beirut, Syria, 963
Dennison, H. G., Fort Howard, Wis., 1095
Denniston, J. O., Wappinger's Falls, N. Y., 998
Denton, James M., Ocean Beach, N. J., 959
De Peu, John, Binghamton, N. Y., 973
Deputie, Robert A. M., Monrovia, Liberia, 1084
Derruelle, Daniel, Delaware, N. J., 967
Des Islets, Colbert M., Lineville, Iowa, 895
De Veuve, Prentiss, Dayton, O., 1023
Devine, James A., Pinconning, Mich., 928
Dewing, Charles S., Union, N. Y., 973
Dewing, Thomas S., Centreville, Md., 841
De Witt, Abraham, Fair Hill, Md., 840
De Witt, Brainerd T., Fairview, Pa., 1056
De Witt, John, D.D., Cincinnati, O., 1018
Dexter, R. Hart, Bethany Centre, N. Y., 983
Deyo, O. H. Perry, Budd's Lake, N. J., 961
Diament, Jeremiah N., Wealaka, Ind. T., 912
Diaz, Antonio, ——, Cal., 1041
Dibble, Cassius H., Perry, N. Y., 984
Dickens, Albert W., Stephentown, N. Y., 971
Dickerson, A. C., D.D., Bowl'g Green, Ky., 919
Dickerson, Henry L., Flandreau, Dak., 936
Dickerson, William H., Baltimore, Md., 1053
Dickey, Chas. A., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 1070
Dickey, Clement C., Philadelphia, Pa., 1073
Dickey, David, Rochester, N. Y., 1002
Dickey, David L., Hookstown, Pa., 1046
Dickey, James W., Howard, Minn., 934
Dickey, John P. A., Bloomingburgh, O., 1016
Dickey, Joseph S., Garrison, Iowa, 902
Dickey, Ninian Steele, Minneapolis, Kans., 915
Dickey, Samuel, Oxford, Pa., 1052
Dickey, Samuel C., South Aburn, Neb., 953
Dickey, Samuel L. Harlem Springs, O., 1035
Dickie, James F., Detroit, Mich., 923
Dickinson, Edward, Murphysboro, Ill., 861
Dickinson, Edwin H., Greensburgh, Pa., 1048
Dickinson, Edwin H., Knoxboro, N. Y., 1011
Dickinson, Wm. C., D.D., Lafayette, Ind., 879
Dickson, David F., Princeton, Pa., 1080
Dickson, Hugh S., D. D., Philadelphia, Pa., 1069
Dickson, James, Bodineville, Pa., 1068
Dickson, Robert, D.D., Clifton, O., 1023
Dickson, William, D.D., Canfield, O., 1027
Diefendorf, Sanders, D.D., Hayesville, O., 1035
Dillard, Clarence, ——, —, 845
Dillard, George T., Newbury, S. C., 836
Dillingham, John H., S. Saginaw, Mich., 928
Dillon, Edward, Woodbury, N. J., 969
Dillon, Samuel P., Rushville, Ind., 890
*Dillon, Samuel P., Nickleville, Pa., 1054
Dilworth, Albert, East Palestine, O., 1027
Dilworth, Richard B., Union City, Pa., 1056
Dimmick, Francis M., Santa Rosa, Cal., 1039
Dimond, David, D.D., Brighton, Ill., 856
Dinsmore, Andrew A., Bridesburgh, Pa., 1074
Dinsmore, Francis B., Gaynor City, Mo., 944
Dinsmore, James H., Ballardsville, Ky., 919
Dinsmore, James M., ——, —, 1040
Dinsmore, John W., D.D., Bloomington, Ill., 859
Dinsmore, Thomas H., Olathe, Kans., 916
Diver, Charles F., Philadelphia, Pa., 1071
Dixon, Alvin M., D.D., Edgar, Neb., 948
Dixon, John, Yonkers, N. Y., 1013
Doane, Edward T., Kobe, Japan, 992
Dobbin, Thomas, Morristown, N. Y., 1003
Dobbins, Hugh H., Calistoga, Cal., 1039
Dobson, Augustus T., Camden, N. J., 1052
Dod, Samuel B., Hoboken, N. J., 958
Dodd, Henry M., Dexter, N. Y., 1003
Dodd, Ira S., Riverdale, N. Y., 1013
Dodd, Luther, Fort Dodge, Iowa, 898
Dodd, Reuel, Trinidad, Colo., 850
Dodd, Samuel, Huntington, L. I., N. Y., 988
Dodder, Edward L., Wahoo, Neb., 951
Dodge, David Stuart, New York, N. Y., 993
Dodge, Henry A., Evansville, Ind., 889
Dodge, John V., Evansville, Ind., 888
Dodge, Richard V., San Diego, Cal., 1040
Dodge, Seward M., Evansville, Ind., 889

Dodge, William E., Valparaiso, S. A., 1010
Dodson, De Costa H., Valley Creek, Tex. 1090
Doench, Conrad, New York, N. Y., 994
Doggett, Thomas, D.D., Bryan, O., 1029
Donahey, Joseph A., Waynesburgh, Pa., 1081
Donahey, Milton L., Napoleon, O., 1030
Donahoo, Elijah R., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1077
Donaldson, A., D.D., Elder's Ridge, Pa., 1060
Donaldson, Edward K., Bustleton, N. J., 960
Donaldson, John, Ironton, Mo., 946
Donaldson, John B., Hastings, Minn., 936
Donaldson, Newton, Washington, O., 1032
Donaldson, Wilson E., California, Pa., 1062
Donaldson, Wilson M., West Fairfield, Pa., 1047
Dool, William I., Conrad, Iowa, 904
Dool, William S., Aledo, Ill., 870
Doolittle, Charles, Grand Rapids, Mich., 924
Doolittle, Henry H., Oak's Corners, N. Y., 985
Doremus, Joseph H., Summit Hill, Pa., 1066
Dorland, Luke, Concord, N. C., 833
Dorland, Wm. M., M.D. Philadelphia, Pa., 1070
Doubleday, William T., Binghamton, N.Y., 972
Dougan, Thomas, Cadotte, Wis., 1092
Dougherty, Peter, Somers, Wis., 1093
Douglas, John, D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 1076
Dowd, Chas. F., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 971
Dowd, Willis W., Port Chester, N. Y., 1013
Downer, John C., De Soto, Mo., 946
Downey, Wm. W., Martinsburgh, W. Va., 1051
Downing, John G., Salt Lake City, Utah, 852
Downing, Nathan H., Clarence, Iowa, 891
Downs, Caleb B., Granville, O., 1037
Downs, John V., Elgin, Ill., 863
Drake, Benjamin B., Brooklyn, N. Y., 975
Drake, Lewis I., D.D., West Liberty, O., 1015
Draper, Allan D., Red Creek, N. Y., 989
Dresser, Elliot L., Huron, O., 1025
Drew, Stephen F., Oakfield, N. Y., 983
Dripps, J. Frederick, Philadelphia, Pa., 1070
Drum, James L., Mendocino, Cal., 1039
Drummond, William, Stone Bank, Wis., 1093
Du Bois, Abram C., San Francisco, Cal., 1024
Dubnar, James, Northville, Mich., 922
Dudley, Adolphus S., Granville, O., 1037
Dudley, John, Washington, D. C., 845
Dudley, La Fayette, Hartford, Kans., 905
Duff, A. J., Pittsburgh, Shady Side, Pa., 1048
Duff, Joseph M., Mansfield, Pa., 1077
Duffield, George, D.D., Lansing, Mich., 926
Duffield, G. Howard, Beverly, N. J., 960
Duffield, John T., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 964
Duffield, Samuel W., Bloomfield, N. J., 963
Dulles, Allan Macy, Detroit, Mich., 923
Dulles, John W., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 1069
Dulles, Joseph H., Philadelphia, Pa., 967
Duncan, Calvin A., Jonesboro, Tenn., 1086
Duncan, Charles [illegible]. B., Somerset, Pa., 1078
Duncan, David Boyle, New Richmond, O., 1019
Dundas, John R., D.D., Homeworth, O., 1027
Dunham, M. E., D.D., Whitesboro, N. Y., 1010
Dunham, Samuel, Binghamton, N. Y., 975
Dunlap, Charles, Osceola, Iowa, 895
Dunlap, Cyrus H., New Castle, Pa., 1080
Dunlap, Eugene P., Bangkok, Siam, 1004
Dunlap, George, Monee, Ill., 864
Dunlap, Latten W., Mount Sterling, Ill., 873
Dunlap, Samuel P., Topeka, Kans., 995
Dunn, Ambrose, Southport, Ind., 882
Dunn, James B., D.D., Boston, Mass., 1070
Dunning, Alvah G., Dryden, N. Y., 1093
Dunning, Charles S., D.D., Kingston, Pa., 1063
Dunning, Giles H., Dryden, N. Y., 979
Dunning, Harlan Page, Corvallis, Oreg., 854
Dunning, John S., Jefferson, Iowa, 898
Dunning, William A., Virden, Ill., 857
Du Ping-shing, Ningpo, China, 846
Durant, William, Morristown, N. J., 961
Durfee, Charles S., Liverpool, N. Y., 1006
Dustan, John F., ———, —, 966
Du Val, Frederick B., Wilmington, Del., 842
Dwight, Benj. W., LL.D., Clinton, N. Y., 1010
Dwight, Franklin B., New York, N. Y., 995
Dwight, William B., West Point, N. Y., 995
Dyckman, Henry M., Warren, Minn., 933
Dye, Charles B., Westfield, Mass., 971
Dye, Henry B., Sidney, Iowa, 893
Dyer, Francis, Mayfield, N. Y., 970
Dysart, Joseph P., North Granville, N. Y., 1008
Dysart, Milton H., Moulton, Iowa, 900

Eagleson, Alexander G., Dallas, W. Va., 1081
Eagleson, William S., Mt. Gilead, O., 1028
Ealy, Taylor F., Schellsburgh, Pa., 851
Earhart, George, Ackley, Iowa, 904
Earle, Cornelius, Catasauqua, Pa., 1065
Earnshaw, Jos. W., Greenport, L. I., N. Y., 989
Easterday, T. R., Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 1092
Eastman, John, Flandreau, Dak., 930
Eastman, John C., San Francisco, Cal., 1044
Eastman, John H., Katonah, N. Y., 1013
Eastman, William P., Chillicothe, O., 1016
Eastman, William W., Kingsley, Kans., 909
Easton, Peter Z., Tabreez, Persia, 999
Eaton, Horace, D.D., Marion, N.Y., 989
Eaton, James S., Russum, Md., 842
Eaton, John, LL.D., Washington, D. C., 1030
Eaton, Samuel J. M., D.D., Franklyn, Pa., 1055
Eaton, William M., Mechanicstown, O., 1035
Echols, William A., North Baltimore, O., 1026
Eckard, James R., D.D., Abington, Pa., 1074
Eckard, Leighton W., Abington, Pa., 1075
Eckles, Mirwin J., Havre de Grace, Md., 840
Ecob, James H., D.D., Albany, N. Y., 971
Eddy, David R., Brockport, N. Y., 1001
Eddy, Levins, Danville, Ky., 921
Eddy, Samuel W., ———, —, 995
Eddy, William K., Abeih, Syria, 1013
Eddy, William W., D.D., Sidon, Syria, 963
Edgar, Edward B., Plainfield, N. J., 956
Edgar, John, New Bloomfield, Pa., 1051
Edgar, Robert, Davenport, Iowa, 902
Edson, Hanford A., D.D., Ind'apolis, Ind., 882
Edwards, Charles E., Cincinnati, O., 1078
Edwards, Chauncey F., Cincinnati, O., 1078
Edwards, John, Atoka, Ind. T., 912
Edwards, John H., ———, —, 1056
Edwards, Jona., D.D., LL.D., Cinc'nati, O., 1017
Edwards, Maurice D., St. Paul, Minn., 936
Edwards, Tryon, D.D., Gouverneur, N.Y., 1003
Edwards, William H., Harrington, Del., 841
Eells, Dudley B., Jefferson, Iowa, 898
Eells, James, D.D., LL.D., Cincinnati, O., 1018
Eells, Ozias, Johnstonville, O., 1027
Eells, William W., Allegheny, Pa., 1076
Egbert, James C., West Hoboken, N. J., 957
Eggert, John E., Columbus Junc., Iowa, 903
Eggleston, Russell S., Gaines, N. Y., 996
Elcock, Edward P., Galion, O., 1015
Elcock, Thomas, Van Wert, O., 1025
Elder, James S., Clarion, Pa., 1054
Eldred, Henry B., Cleveland, O., 1020
Eifeld, Edward A., Arcadia, Iowa, 898
Ellinwood, F. F., D.D., New York, N. Y., 992
Elliot, Addison S., Covode, Pa., 1062
Elliot, Austin W., Marshfield, Mo., 941
Elliott, Francis M., Montague, Mich., 924
Elliott, George, McConnellsburgh, Pa., 1050
Elliott, George W., Milwaukee, Wis., 1093
Elliott, James C., Keyport, N. J., 960
Elliott, John, Oswego, Kans., 910
Elliott, John Calvin, Seville, O., 1020
Elliott, John N., Mineral Point, Wis., 1097
Elliott, Madison, Rochester, O., 1020
Elliott, Orrin A., Farmington, Ill., 871
Elliott, Samuel E., Apollo, Pa., 1061
Elliott, Samuel W., West Union, O., 1031
Elliott, William, Sugar Grove, Pa., 1056
Ellis, Charles D., Mason, Mich., 929
Ellis, Edwin M., Vineland, N. J., 970
Ellis, John W., Los Angeles, Cal., 1041
Elmer, Nathaniel, Middletown, N. Y., 986
Elmer, Oscar H., Moorhead, Minn., 933
Elmore, Edgar A., New York, N. Y., 994
Elsing, William T., New York, N. Y., 865
Ely, Ben-Ezra Stiles, Ottumwa, Iowa, 900
Ely, Ben-Ezra S., Jr., Crown Point, Ind., 943
Ely, George Wells, Columbia, Pa., 1086
Ely, James, Thompsonville, Conn., 1011
Ely, John Calvin, Piqua, O., 1024
Emerson, Brown, Waverly, N. J., 991

Emerson, Brown H., Philadelphia, Pa., 1070
Emerson, Charles H., Creighton, Neb., 953
Emerson, Charles P., Philadelphia, Pa., 936
*Emerson, D. Hopkins, D.D., Phila., Pa., 1069
Emerson, Edwin, Pennington, N. J., 1050
Emery, Joseph S., Lanark, Ill., 865
Emory, Isaac, Knoxville, Tenn., 1088
English, John D., Waterloo, N. Y., 996
Ennis, Robert, Albany, N. Y., 971
Ennslin, John M., Bloomfield, N. J., 963
Erhardt, Frederick, Manchester, N. H., 975
Erdman, Albert, D.D., Morristown, N. J., 961
Erdman, William J., Jamestown, N. Y., 977
Ernest, George, Brownstown, Ind., 887
Erskine, Ebenezer, D.D., Newville, Pa., 1050
Ervin, John N., Dayton, Ky., 918
Ervin, William A., Cincinnati, O., 1017
Eschmeyer, John H., Shelbyville, Ind., 890
Eulher, Louis E., Williamsburgh, N. Y., 990
Eva, William T., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 1072
Evans, Charles A., South Bend, Ind., 884
Evans, Daniel H., Youngstown, O., 1027
Evans, David E., Coalton, O., 1031
Evans, Evan B., Elk City, Kans., 912
Evans, Evan R., North Sparta, N. Y., 966
Evans, John T., Arvonia, Kans., 906
Evans, J. R., Bangor, Wis., 1097
Evans, Llewellyn J., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 1018
Evans, Thomas J., Brooklyn, N. Y., 975
Evans, William M., Nugent's Grove, O., 897
Everest, Asa E., Grinnell, Iowa, 863
Everest, George T., Mahomet, Ill., 858
Everitt, Benjamin S., Jamesburgh, N. J., 959
Everitt, Charles, Englishtown, N. J., 960
Ewalt, John A., London, O., 1022
Ewing, Charles H., Philadelphia, Pa., 1070
Ewing, James A., Bond Hill, O., 1018
Ewing, J. C. Rhea, Allahabad, India, 877
Ewing, John, D.D., Clinton, N. J., 956
Ewing, Thos Davis, D.D., Fairfield, Iowa, 900
Ewing, Thompson R., Blairsville, Pa., 1047
Ewing, William, Ph.D., Cannonsburgh, Pa., 1076
Ewing, William F., Mount Pleasant, Pa., 1079
Ezell, Samuel, Albany, Tex., 1091

Faber, William F., ——, —, 978
Fackler, John C., D.D., Clinton, Mo., 940
Fagnani, Charles P., New York, N. Y., 995
Fahnestock, Alfred H., Syracuse, N.Y., 1006
Fahr, David W., Sandwich, Ill., 869
Fairbairn, Alexander, Carson City, Nev., 1041
Fairchild, John, Marinette, Wis., 1092
Fairlee, George, Troy, N. Y., 1009
Fairley, Alexander, Washington, D.C., 844
Falconer, William C., D.D., Springfield, O., 1023
Fancher, Bela, Homer, Mich., 926
Fanning, Newville D., Jamestown, Dak., 933
Faries, Isaiah, Minneapolis, Minn., 935
Faris, John M., Anna, Ill., 863
Faris, Salmon C., Frankfort Springs, Pa., 1081
Faris, William W., Anna, Ill., 857
Farmer, Samuel F., Highland, Kans., 908
Farnham, J'n M. W., D.D., Shanghai, Ch., 847
Farrand, Fontaine R., Joplin, Mo., 942
Farrar, Robert B., Volga, Dak., 937
Farrell, Henry, Brecksville, O., 1021
Faulkner, William Earl, Albany, N. Y., 971
Feagles, Robert S., New York, N. Y., 993
Fennel, Andrew J., D.D., Glens Fls, N.Y., 1007
Fenton, Joseph F., Union, Mo., 946
Ferguson, Daniel A., Hammond, N. Y., 1003
Ferguson, George R., Wellington, S. Afr., 997
Ferguson, James, Bloomington, Ill., 858
Ferguson, James A., Hanover, N. J., 961
Ferguson, Thomas J., Hoguestown, Pa., 1051
Ferguson, William A., Marysville, O., 1028
Ferguson, Wm. M., Fredericktown, O., 1037
Ferrier, Edsall, D.D., Mauch Chunk, Pa., 1066
Ferris, George H., Panhala, India, 877
Fewsmith, Joseph, D.D., Newark, N. J., 962
Field, Henry M., D.D., New York, N. Y., 991
Field, Richard E., Denver, Col., 849
Fields, Alexander B., Salida, Col., 1079
Fife, Dorsey, Wewoka, Ind. T., 913
Fife, Noah H. Gillet, Sterling, Ill., 872
Figge, Ludwig, Lennox, Dak., 937
Filson, William H., Frenchtown, N. J., 1054
Finch, Horace W., Whitehall, N. Y., 1007
Finch, James B., Amagansett, L. I., N. Y., 988
Findley, John Ross, Conneaut, O., 984
Findley, Samuel, D.D., Somerville, O., 1023
Findley, Thomas M., Indianola, Iowa, 895
Findley, William T., D.D., Newark, N. J., 962
Finkbine, Tobias, Princeton, Kans., 910
Finks, Delos E., Denver, Colo., 848
Finley, Jonathan P., D.D., Brookfield, Mo., 943
Finney, Ebenezer D., Bel Air, Md., 839
Finney, Henry G., Pottsgrove, Pa., 1068
Finney, Jonathan, Red Wing, Minn., 935
Finney, Spencer L., Morgantown, W.Va., 1078
Fish, Edward F., Gilroy, Cal., 1044
Fish, William, Wewoka, Ind. T., 913
Fisher, Charles M., Peoria, Ill., 871
Fisher, Daniel W., D.D., Hanover, Ind., 886
Fisher, Elias B., Savannah, N. Y., 989
Fisher, French W., Portville, N. Y., 984
Fisher, Geo M., Missoula, Mont., 850
Fisher, George W., Casey, Ill., 868
Fisher, James B., West Town, N. Y., 987
Fisher, J. Emery, Quincy, Mich., 927
Fisher, John, Bellevue, Iowa, 896
Fisher, John R., Jersey City, N. J., 958
Fisher, Samuel J., Swissvale, Pa., 1077
Fisher, Sanford G., Terrell, Tex., 1091
Fisk, Henry W., Hamlet, Ill., 872
Fiske, Asa S., San Francisco, Cal., 1043
Fiske, Ezra W., D.D., Greencastle, Ind., 888
Fitch, Chester, Rockford, Ill., 1009
Fitch, George F., Shanghai, China, 847
Fitzgerald, James D., Clarksb'gh, W. Va., 1083
Fitzgerald, Thomas, Mount Hope, N. Y., 987
Fitz-Randolph, Allen, Fairbury, Neb., 951
Flagg, James W., South Ryegate, Vt., 975
Flanagan, James H., Grafton, W. Va., 1083
Fleming, David B., Kingsbury, Ill., 872
Fleming, J. B., Jamestown, Pa., 1057
Fleming, James, Dunlap, Ill., 870
Fleming, James S., Dallas, W. Va., 1081
Fleming, Jesse H., St. Louis, Mich., 930
Fleming, John, Ayr, Neb., 948
Fleming, Joseph H., Welsh Run, Pa., 1051
Fleming, Samuel, Burr Oak, Mich., 884
Fleming, Samuel B., Arkansas City, Kans., 906
Fleming, William A., Duluth, Minn., 935
Fletcher, Donald, Denver, Colo., 864
Fletcher, James C., Oporto, Portugal, 974
Flickinger, Robert E., Walnut, Iowa, 893
Flindt, Joseph F., Mooers, N. Y., 981
Flint, Frederick W., Winona, Minn., 938
Flournoy, Philip F., Clay Ashland, Lib., 1084
Floyd, Moses, Belleville, Pa., 1058
Foland, Chester H., Beaver City, Neb., 949
Folsom, Arthur, Wood River, Neb., 950
Folsom, George P., D.D., Iowa City, Ia., 902
Folsom, Mason F., La Cygne, Kans., 912
Foltz, Benjamin, Rockford, Ill., 865
Fonda, Augustus S., St. Edward, Neb., 954
Foote, Lewis Ray, Brooklyn, N. Y., 976
Forbes, Anderson O., Honolulu, Oahu, 1070
Forbes, Andrew G., Minto, Dak., 933
Forbes, Hugh W., ——, —, 904
Forbes, J. Warner, Syracuse, N. Y., 1007
Forbes, Samuel, Toronto, O., 1034
Force, Charles H., Ottawa, Ill., 869
Ford, Charles E., Philadelphia, Pa., 1071
Ford, George, Waukegan, Ill., 977
Ford, George Alfred, Sidon, Syria, 987
Ford, Henry T., Philadelphia, Pa., 1075
Ford, James T., Oxford, Wis., 1097
Foresman, Edwin P., Hillsboro, Dak., 1059
Foresman, Robt. B., Johnsonburgh, N. J., 967
Forman, Charles W., Lahore, India, 878
Forrester, Benton J., Prospect, Pa., 929
Forster, Thomas, Mount Clemens, Mich., 922
Forsyth, James C., Montgomery, N. Y., 987
Forsyth, Walter, Englewood, Ill., 864
Forsythe, Charles J., Cannonsburgh, Pa., 1078
Foster, Alexander S., Miller, Dak., 937
Foster, Bentley S., Morrice, Mich., 929
Foster, Daniel R., Pennington, N. J., 965

Foster, Edward P., Florence, Kans., 906
Foster, William K., Centre Hall, Pa., 1060
Foulke, John S., Stockton, N. J., 964
Foulkes, William, Fostoria, Ohio, 1025
Fowler, John B., Elkhardt, Ind., 925
Fowler, John K., Rockford, Ill., 866
Fox, Daniel W., Flanders, N. J., 961
Fox, John, Allegheny, Pa., 1046
Fox, John P., Vincennes, Ind., 888
Fox, Louis R., Detroit, Mich., 923
Fox, Matthew A., Oregon, Wis., 1096
Fox, William A., Dunkirk, N. Y., 977
Foy, John, Salem, Neb., 952
Frame, Reuben, Morris, Ill., 869
Frame, Walter R., Hudson, Wis., 1092
France, Joseph H., D.D., Lowville, N. Y., 1010
Francis, John Junkin, Birmingham, Pa., 1059
Francisco, Chauncey, Phelps, N. Y., 989
Frankfurth, Henry, Glenwood, Mo., 942
Franklin, Benjamin, Lansing, Mich., 926
Fraser, Charles M., Nephi, Utah, 853
Fraser, George, D.D., Central College, O., 1022
Fraser, Horace, West Town, N. Y., 986
Fraser, James, Las Vegas, N. Mex., 1053
Fraser, Thomas, Oakland, Cal., 1043
Frayer, Adam, Jacksonboro, S. C., 833
Frazer, David R., D.D., Newark, N. J., 963
Frazer, William J., Bedford, Ind., 887
Frazier, Abram B., Bethany, Ill., 867
Frazier, David W., ——, Africa, 836
Frederick, Augustus, Chateaugay, N. Y., 981
Fredericks, James T., Burgettstown, Pa., 1081
Freeland, Daniel N., Pelham Man'r, N.Y., 1012
Freeman, A. S., D.D., Haverstraw, N. Y., 987
Freeman, Amos N., Brooklyn, N. Y., 975
Freeman, David Kerr, Huntingdon, Pa., 1059
Freeman, John Newton, Milwaukee, Wis., 1093
Freeman, Sam'l A., Honeoye Falls, N. Y., 1001
Freese, Andrew P., Greenville, N. Y., 982
French, Charles, Fond du Lac, Wis., 1095
French, Ed. W., D.D., Jersey City, N. J., 957
French, John Abbott, Flushing, N. Y., 864
French, J. Clement, D.D., Newark, N. J., 963
French, John L., Washington, D. C., 844
Friedgen, Francis F., Connersville, Ind., 890
Fries, Henry C., Laurel, Del., 841
Frink, Henry A., Ph.D., Clinton, N. Y., 1011
Frisbie, Edward S., D.D., Aurora, N. Y., 979
Frissell, A. Coggswell, Bloomfield, N. J., 962
Frissell, Hollis B., Hampton, Va., 963
Frost, Charles N., Lapeer, Mich., 929
Frothingham, Harold J., Auburn, N. Y., 980
Frothingham, James, Morrison, Ill., 896
Frothingham, Washington, Fonda, N. Y., 970
Fry, Henry Bash, D.D., Salem, O., 1027
Fry, Walter, Downsville, N. Y., 1000
Fueller, Charles H., Warrensburgh, Mo., 940
Fullenweider, Harvey P., Gibson City, Ill., 859
Fullbright, Lewis, Topeka, Kans., 849
Fuller, Albert C., New York, N. Y., 957
Fullerton, Geo. H., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 1018
Fullerton, J. Q. Adams, Curwensville, Pa., 1059
Fullerton, Thomas, D.D., Erie, Pa., 1056
Fulton, Albert A., Canton, China, 976
Fulton, Henry, Millersburgh, O., 1036
Fulton, James P., Harper, Kans., 909
Fulton, John L., Allegheny, Pa., 1046
Fulton, John W., Falls City, Neb., 952
Fulton, Robert H., Viola, Ill., 872
Fulton, Samuel, Minneapolis, Minn., 1052
Fulton, William, Conshohocken, Pa., 1074
Fulton, Willliam S., Erie, Pa., 1056
Funk, John E., Houghton, Ill., 866
Fyffe, Thornton D., Ladoga, Ind., 880

Gage, Henry B., Pueblo, Colo., 850
Gage, John L., Madelia, Minn., 932
Gailey, Robert R., Carrollton, O., 1034
Gaines, Marshal R., Stamford, N. Y., 1000
Galbraith, Robert C., Golconda, Ill., 861
Galbraith, Robert C., Jr., Chillicothe, O., 1016
Galbreath, James G., Bell, O., 1016
Galbreath, John M., Chestnut Level., Pa., 1085
Galbreath, William M., Greenfield, O., 1016
Gallaher, Thomas, D.D., La Grange, Mo., 943
Gallaudet, Theodore, New Freedom, Pa., 839
Gallaway, Joshua B., Paterson, N. J., 958
Galley, Merritt, New York, N. Y., 989
Galloway, O. P., Assumption, Ill., 868
Galpin, Wright C., Binghamton, N. Y., 1000
Galt, Thomas A., Aurora, Ill., 869
Gamage, Smith P., Portland, Mich., 928
Gamble, Daniel, Victoria, B. C., 853
Gamble, Joseph, Plattsburgh, N. Y., 981
Gamble, Robert, Woodbine, Pa., 1085
Ganse, Hervey D., St. Louis, Mo., 946
Garden, Elias, Charleston, S. C., 832
Gardiner, Abraham S., Lena, Ill., 974
Gardiner, Charles H., Ph.D., N. York, N.Y., 993
Gardner, Alfred, Atlantic, Iowa, 1094
Gardner, Corliss B., Rochester, N. Y., 1001
Gardner, James, D.D., Canton, N. Y., 1003
Gardner, John H., Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 1004
Gardner, Theodore Y., Hudson, O., 1020
Garland, Edmund, Granville, O., 1037
Garland, Edward H., Lincolnton, N. C., 834
Garner, Edward Wm., Escanaba, Mich., 1092
Garnett, Benjamin, Charlotte, N. C., 834
Garretson, Ferdin'd V. D., Fisherville, N.H., 994
Garrett, William F., Philadelphia, Pa., 1071
Garrison, Abram E., Burlington, Kans., 906
Garritt, Joshua B., Ph.D., Hanover, Ind., 887
Garroway, William T., Penn Run, Pa., 1062
Garver, James C., Landisburgh, Pa., 1082
Gaston, Albert H., Adrian, Mich., 927
Gaston, Joseph, Lansing, Iowa, 897
Gaston, William, Cleveland, O., 1020
Gates, Lorenzo M., Lena, Ill., 866
Gates, Stephen P., Canton, Pa., 1064
Gault William C., Benita, W. Africa, 955
Gans, Henry, Bethany, Oreg., 854
Gay, William, Buffalo, N. Y., 977
Gay, William A., Delmar, Iowa, 891
Gayley, Samuel A., Colora, Md., 841
Gaylord, Eber William, Leaman Place, Pa., 1086
Gaylord, Heminway J., Clyde, Kans., 915
Gaylord, Willis Clark, Rochester, N. Y., 1002
Geary, Edward R., D.D., Eugene City, Or., 854
Geddes, Clarence, Astoria, N. Y., 990
Geddes, W. Nevin, Williamsport, Pa., 1051
Gehring, John D., Troy, Ill., 857
Gelston, Henry W., Northville, Mich., 923
Gelston, J. Mills, Pontiac, Mich., 923
Gelston, Maltby, Ann Arbor, Mich., 922
Gelston, Mills B., Ann Arbor, Mich., 922
Gemmill, William, Ramey P. O., Pa., 1059
George, Benjamin Y., Cairo, Ill., 861
George, Samuel C., Chambersburgh, Pa., 1050
Gerhard, James, Maryville, Mo., 945
Gerrish, John, D.D., Hayes City, Kans., 913
Ghormley, David O., East Portland, Oreg., 855
Gibbons, Hughes O., D.D., Phila., Pa., 1070
Gibbs, Daniel, ——, —, 835
Gibson, J. King, Troy, O., 1023
Gibson, Joseph T., Sharpsburgh, Pa., 1046
Gibson, Robert Proudfit, Boulder, Colo., 848
Gibson, Willard P., McDougall, N. Y., 986
Gibson, William F., Heyworth, Ill., 859
Gibson, William J., D.D., Duncansville, Pa., 1058
Gibson, William Tate, Adena, O., 1032
Giffen, John, Lampasas, Tex., 1089
Giffin, George C., Kenesaw, Neb., 949
Gilbert, Hiram W., Binghamton, N. Y., 972
Gilbert, Lyman, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 975
Gilchrist, Francis M., Hanover, Ind., 887
Gilchrist, James, Hanover, Ind., 1040
Gilchrist, Joseph J., Alamosa, Colo., 850
Gilfillan, Joel S., Dilworthtown, Pa., 1053
Gilkerson, John C., Calliope, Iowa, 898
Gill, Heber, Hopkinton, Iowa, 897
Gill, William H., Owego, N. Y., 973
Gill, William J., Baltimore, Md., 839
Gillam, Jeremiah C., Mount Eaton, O., 1036
Gilland, James W., Duncannon, Pa., 1051
Gilleland, Adam B., Dayton, O., 1022
Gilleland, Leland M., Tidioute, Pa., 1056
Gillespie, John, D.D., Elizabeth, N. J., 956
Gillespie, Samuel L., Brigham City, Utah, 852
Gillespie, William F., Eagle Pass, Tex., 1089
Gillette, Charles, Rochester, N. Y., 1001

Gillette, Charles H., New York, N. Y., 995
Gillette, Clark B., Nelson, Pa., 1083
Gillette, Jedediah Mills, Kane, Pa., 1082
Gilmor, John S., New York, N. Y., 993
Gilmore, John, Hanover, Ill., 866
Gilmour, James, Fulton, N. Y., 1009
Gilson, Samuel S., Dennison, O , 1034
Giltern, Henry M., Aurora, Neb., 948
Gist, William W., Marion, Iowa, 892
Glendenning, Andrew, Quincy, Dak., 931
Glendenning, John S., Henry, Ill., 958
Glenn, Samuel M., Clintonville, Pa., 1049
Glover, Charles P., Beemerville, N. J., 967
Goertner, Nicholas W., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 1009
Goheen, Joseph Milliken, Kolapoor, India, 877
Goldsmith, Andrew G., Felicity, O., 1031
Goldsmith, Benj. M., D.D., Bellona, N. Y., 985
Golliday, Peter H., Harrison, O., 889
Golok Nath, Jullundur, India, 878
Good, Adolphus C., Gaboon, W. Africa, 955
Goodale, Alvin B., M.D , Trenton, Mo., 944
Goodale, George W., Pawnee City, Neb., 951
Goodale, M. S., D.D., Amsterdam, N. Y., 970
Goodloe, William O., New Albany, Ind., 887
Goodman, Reuben S., Kendallville, Ind., 881
Goodrich, Edward P., Ypsilanti, Mich., 923
Gordon, David B., Marshalltown, Iowa, 904
Gordon, Harvey S., Shelbyville, Ill., 868
Gordon, James, Tecumseh, Kans., 916
Gordon, John O., Swissvale, Pa , 952
Gordon, J. Smith, Fannettsburgh, Pa , 1050
Gordon, Seth Reed, Parnassus, Pa., 1048
Gordon, Thomas, Alton, Ill., 857
Gory, Adrian, Paris, France, 956
Gosman, Abm, D.D., Lawrenceville, N. J., 964
Goss, Charles F., Utica, N. Y., 1011
Gossard, Thomas S., Red Oak, O., 1031
Gould, Calvin C., Sutton, W. Va., 1083
Gould, David, M.D., Linwood, O., 1017
Gould, Samuel M., Philadelphia, Pa., 1071
Gourlay, John L., Brasher Falls, N. Y., 1003
Gourley, John, Bristow, Iowa, 904
Gourley, John, Homer City, Pa., 1061
Gowdy, George E., Carlisle Station, O., 1023
Gowdy, William F., Batavia, O., 1019
Graff, James J., Annapolis, Md., 839
Graham, Charles P., New Salem, Kans., 906
Graham, Edward, Chico, Cal., 1042
Graham, George, Clarksville, Iowa, 903
Graham, John B., New Lisbon, O., 1081
Graham, John Joseph, W. Liberty, W. Va., 1081
Graham, Jos. Patterson, New Lisbon, O., 877
Graham, Loyal Young, Philadelphia, Pa., 1072
Graham, Robert, Greenville, Del., 841
Graham, Samuel, Kingwood, W. Va., 1083
Graham, William M., Atlantic, Iowa, 893
Graley, Alfred A., Clarkson, N. Y., 1001
Grand-Girard, Emile, Eckmansville, O., 1030
Grandlienard, Henry L., New York, N. Y., 993
Grandy, William, Sioux City, Iowa, 899
Granger, Henry C., Maywood, Ill., 864
Grant, Martin E., Cape Vincent, N. Y., 1003
Grassie, William, Cambridgeboro, Pa., 1055
Graves, Frederick, Tioga, Pa., 1082
Graves, Nathaniel D., Garden Plain, Ill., 872
Graves, William, Watertown, N. Y., 1003
Gray, Calvin, Fort Dodge, Iowa, 898
Gray, Joseph J., Barr's Store, Ill., 856
Gray, Lyman C., Fort Dodge, Iowa, 898
Gray, Thomas M., Salem Centre, N. Y., 1012
Graybill, John H., Dayton, O., 1024
Greelee, William M., Walnut Hills, O., 1089
Green, David Hoyl, Williamsburgh, O., 1019
Green, Henry M., Lawrence, Kans., 916
Green, John M., Centralia, Ill., 861
Green, Rufus S., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 977
Green, Samuel, ———, —, 921
Green, Thomas E., Chicago, Ill., 865
Green, W. H., D D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 964
Green, William L., Poynette, Wis., 1096
Greene, James, Indianapolis, Ind., 882
Greene, J. Milton, Mexico, Mex., 976
Greene, Nathaniel C., Oakland, Minn., 939
Greene, Wm. Brenton, Jr., Phila., Pa., 1071
Greenlea, Andrew, Windom, Minn., 931
Greenleaf, Joseph, New Canaan, Conn., 1012
Greenlee, Thomas B., Cross Cut, Pa., 1080
Greenough, William, Philadelphia, Pa., 1072
Gregory, Caspar R., Beverly, N. J., 1053
Gregory, Daniel S., D.D., Lake Forest, Ill., 863
Gregory, Edward E., Howell, Mich., 922
Greycloud, David, Sisseton Ag'cy, Dak., 930
Gridley, Samuel H., D.D., Waterloo, N. Y., 985
Grier, Isaac, D.D., Mifflinburgh, Pa., 1067
Grier, John B., Danville, Pa., 1068
Grier, Laverty, Elm Grove, W. Va., 1081
Grier, Matthew B., D.D., Ridley Park, Pa., 1052
Grier, Smith F., New Cumberland, W. Va., 1081
Griffes, James A., Irving, Kans , 908
Griffin, Philander, Guilford Centre, N. Y., 999
Griffin, Sherrod W., Cherryvale, Kans., 911
Griffith, Samuel R., Bloomington, Ill., 859
Griffith, Thomas, Montezuma, Ind., 879
Griggs, C. Edwin, Chaplin, Conn., 1013
Grimes, Joseph S., D.D., Alliance, O., 1027
Grimes, W. Morris, McCollinsville, O., 1014
Grimes, William M., D.D., Steubenville, O., 1033
Grimke, Francis J., Washington, D. C., 844
Griswold, Francis A., Chicago, Ill., 863
Griswold, John V., Tekamah, Neb., 951
Groeneveld, Eiko J., Deer Lodge, Mont., 849
Grove, Thomas A., Charleston, S. C., 832
Gruhnert, Hermann Carl, Orange, N. J., 961
Grummon, Daniel N., Bainbridge, N. Y., 973
Guenther, Johann Ulrich, Newark, N. J., 963
Guild, George E., Providence, Pa., 1064
Gulick, Albert V., Wilmington, Ill , 863
Gulick, Jacob I., Toms River, N. J., 960
Gunn, Thomas M., Joliet, Ill., 864
Gunther, John C., Holton, Kans, 908
Gutelius, Fisher, Moscow, N. Y., 1002
Guthrie, Hugh W., Chillicothe, O., 1016

Hackett. E. H., ———, —, 1014
Hackett, George D., ———, —, 1032
Hageman, George, Washington, Kans, 908
Hageman, James W., Nyack, N. Y., 1005
Hager, Augustus H., Lawrence, Mass., 974
Hahn, John A., Grainfield, Kans , 914
Hahn, Reuben, Sedan, Kans., 905
Haight, John, Wyoming, O., 1018
Haines, Alanson A., Hamburgh, N. J., 967
Haines, Altred H., Crawfordsville, Iowa, 909
Haines, Francis S., Elizabeth, N. J., 957
Haines, Selden, D.D., Rome, N. Y., 1009
Hair, Gilbert M., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1076
Hair, Samuel G., Youngstown, O., 1027
Haire, John P., Beloit, Wis., 1093
Halbert, Enos M., Lone Tree, Kans., 909
Hale, Albert, Springfield, Ill., 875
Hale, Albert F., Junction City, Kans., 917
Hale, George, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 964
Hale, John P., Fond du Lac, Wis., 1095
Haley, Charles T., Newark, N. J., 963
Hall, Charles Cuthbert, Brooklyn, N. Y., 976
Hall, David, Indiana, Pa., 1060
Hall, Edwin, Rock Stream, N. Y., 982
Hall, Francis B., Plattsburgh, N. Y., 980
Hall, Henry R., Columbus, N. J., 959
Hall, Isaac G., Lima, O., 1026
Hall, James M , ———, Africa, 1088
Hall, John, D.D., New York, N. Y., 992
Hall, John, D.D., Trenton, N. J., 964
Hall, John G., D D., Cleveland, O., 1020
Hall, John Q., Michigan City, Ind., 884
Hall, John W., D.D., Covington, Ky., 1017
Hall, Joshua B., Oviatt, Mich., 924
Hall, Robert M., Charlotte, N. C., 833
Hall, Samuel H., D.D., Newark, N. J., 963
Hall, Thomas C., Omaha, Neb., 955
Hall, William, New York, N. Y., 992
Hall, William, West Salamanca, N. Y., 977
Hall, William K., D.D., Newburgh, N. Y., 997
Hall, William T., Princeton, Kans., 912
Halliday, David M., D D., Princeton, N. J., 964
Halliday, Ebenezer, Orange, Cal., 1041
Halloway, William W., Sr., Dover, N. J., 961
Halloway, William W., Jr., Dover, N. J., 961
Halsey, Abram W., New York, N. Y., 957
Halsey, Herman, East Wilson, N. Y., 996

Halsey, Leroy J.,D.D.,L.L.D., Chicago, Ill.,863
Halsey, Samuel P., Brooklyn, N. Y., 976
Hamill, Robert, D.D., Lamont, Pa., 1058
Hamill, Sam. M.,D.D.,Lawrenceville, N. J.,965
Hamilton, Edgar A., Deckertown, N. J., 967
Hamilton, Ed. J., D.D , Princeton, N. J., 886
Hamilton, Gavin L., Alden, N. Y., 977
Hamilton, Hiram P., ——, Mex., 998
Hamilton, James J., Roseburgh, Pa., 1050
Hamilton, Jesse W., E. Springfield, O., 1034
Hamilton, J. Frank, Zanesville, O., 1038
Hamilton, John Milton, New Texas, Pa., 1048
Hamilton, Sam. M., D.D., New York, N. Y.,994
Hamilton, Thomas A., Bloomington, Neb., 948
Hamilton, William, Decatur, Neb., 953
Hamilton, William, Elkhart, Ind , 906
Hamilton, William, D.D., Toronto, Ont., 1020
Hamilton,Wm. E., D.D.,Central City,Colo., 848
Hamilton, Wm. F.,D.D., Washington, Pa ,1081
Hamlin, James L., Mattituck, L. I., N. Y., 988
Hamlin, Teunis S., Troy, N. Y., 1008
Hammond, Edward Payson, Vernon, Ct., 993
Hammond, Jas. R., Junction City, Tex., 1039
Hamner, J.G.,D.D.,Parkersburgh, W. Va.,1083
Hampton, Cyrus A , Rochester, Minn., 939
Hancock, John, Keyport, N. J., 959
Hancock, Joseph W., Red Wing, Minn., 935
Hanle, Frederick B., Holyoke, Mass., 963
Hanmer, Charles O., Newfield, N. Y., 982
Hanna, D. W., Napa., Cal., 1040
Hanna, James W., Armourdale, Kans., 916
Hanna, John C., Normal, Ill., 858
Hanna, John S., Chicago, Ill., 869
Hanna, Joseph A., Corvallis, Oreg., 854
Hanna, Lyman E., Steele, Dak., 934
Hanna, William, Harvey's, Pa., 1077
Hansom, Hezekiah, Oquawka, Ill., 873
Happer, Andrew P., D.D., Canton, China, 845
Harbaugh, F. Reck, Red Bank, N. J., 959
Harbison, David, Catasauqua, Pa., 1065
Hardin, Oscar J., Tripoli, Syria, 967
Hardy, Seth, Ypsilanti, Mich., 922
Hargest, David, Wellsville, O., 1034
Hargrave, Thomas B., Carthage, N. C., 837
Hargrave, Wm. M., Baltimore, Md., 839
Harkness, George, Potsdam, N. Y., 1003
Harlow, Henry A., Goshen, N. Y., 987
Harlow, James M., Shortsville, N. Y., 985
Harlow, Samuel A., Philadelphia, Pa., 1073
Harmon, Merritt, Hopkinton, Iowa, 896
Harmon, Silas S., Berkeley, Cal., 1043
Harper, Robt. D., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 1072
Harries, Thomas, Shelter Island, N. Y., 988
Harrington, Fordyce, Big Flats, N. Y., 981
Harris, Franklin D., Camden, N. J., 968
Harris, Henry L., San Francisco, Cal., 1044
Harris, John H., Lake Bluff, Ill., 863
Harris, John K., Red Cloud, Neb., 949
Harris, Ralph, M D., Macomb, Ill., 873
Harris, William, Princeton, N. J., 965
Harris, William E. B., Barbourville, Ky., 921
Harrison, James, Osceola, Iowa, 895
Harrison, Sam'l, M.D., Brownsburgh, Pa.,1074
Harry, George W., Topeka, Kans., 917
Harsen, John P., Nanticoke, Pa., 1064
Harsha, William J., Omaha, Neb., 954
Harsha, Wm. W., D.D., Jacksonville, Ill., 875
Hart, Charles C., Logan, O., 1014
Hart, Lionel, B. ——, —, 922
Hart, Orlando E., Rossville, Kans., 917
Hart, Samuel, New Albany, Ind., 886
Hart, William T., Bloomville, O., 1025
Hartig, Franz, Orange, N. J., 961
Hartzell, William H., Glenville, Md., 839
Harvey, Henry W., Paw-Paw, Mich., 925
Haskell, Edwin C., Durant, Iowa, 902
Hassinger, Peter, Lebanon, Ill., 856
Hastings, Eurotas P., Ceylon, India, 1010
Hastings, John M.,D.D.,West Chester,Pa ,1052
Hastings, P. C., Ph.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 975
Hastings, Richard C., Ceylon, India, 1011
Hastings, Thos. S., D.D., New York, N. Y., 992
Hatfield, Edwin F., D. D., New York, N.Y., 991
Hathaway, Daniel E., Lafayette, N. Y., 989
Hathaway, I.W., Jersey City Heights,N.J.,958
Hattery, John, Bellaire, O., 1032
Haughawout, Lefferd L., ——, —, 1068
Havens, Charles E., Green Island, N. Y., 1009
Havens, D. William, Holton, Kans., 907
Haviland, Benj. F., Neosho Falls, Kans. 911
Hawes, Edward P., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1046
Hawk, Jacob J., Nebraska City, Neb., 952
Hawk, James H., Nelsonville, O., 1014
Hawkes, John, Rockville, Ind., 879
Hawkes, John W. Hamadan, Persia, 999
Hawkins, John L., Brazil, Ind., 860
Hawley, Charles, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 979
Hawley, Giles P., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1008
Hawley, Ransom, Terre Haute, Ind., 888
Hawley, Ransom E., Washington, Ind., 888
Hawley, Silas, Beaver Dam, Wis., 1094
Hawn, Abram D., D.D., Delaware, O., 1028
Haworth, Laban, Watseka, Ill., 912
Haworth, William P., Vinita, Ind. T., 911
Hawthorne, William C., ——, —, 1065
Hay, Lawrence G., D.D., Indianapolis, Ind.,882
Hay, Samuel Cox, Woodstock, Ill., 1095
Haydon, William J., Springfield, Mo., 942
Hayes, James, Kamia, Idaho, 854
Hayes, Watson McMillan, Chefoo, China, 848
Hays, Calvin C., Allegheny, Pa., 1047
Hays, Frank H., Omaha, Neb., 954
Hays, George P., D.D., Denver, Colo., 848
Hays, George W., La Porte City, Iowa, 904
Hays, Isaac N., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 1046
Hays, John S., D.D., Quincy, Ill., 873
Hays, Joseph M., West Salem, Wis., 1091
Hays, Loyal Young, Crawfordsville, Ind., 880
Hays, Robert, D.D., Inverness, O., 1033
Hayt, Samuel A., Watertown, N. Y., 1003
Hazard, Christopher G., Eagle Mills, N.Y.,1008
Hazard, O. Howell, Bound Brook, N. J., 965
Hazel, David, Philadelphia, Pa., 1071
Hazen, Hervey C., Holley, N. Y., 996
Hazlett, Dilwyn M., Rome, O., 1020
Hazlett, Silas, Lake City, Minn., 938
Hazletts, William J., Allegheny, Pa., 1047
Heacock, Joseph S., Gloversville, N. Y., 970
Head, Simeon C., Vail, Iowa, 898
Headley, Phineas C., Boston, Mass., 974
Healy, Joseph W., D.D., Oakland, Cal., 1043
Heany, Ezra S., Strasburgh, Pa., 1085
Heaton, Austin C., D.D., Lewes, Md., 841
Heberton, Alexander, Philadelphia, Pa., 1069
*Heberton, Edward P., Philadelphia,Pa.,1072
Heberton, William W., Elkton, Md., 841
Heckman, George C., D.D., Cincinnati, O.,1018
Hedges, Charles, Baltimore, Md., 839
Hedges, Peter P., ——, —, 833
Hedges, William, Jamesport, L. I., N. Y., 989
Heermance, Edgar L., White Plains, N.Y., 1012
Hehr, John G., Brooklyn, N. Y., 976
Heidrick, David M., Brooklyn, N. Y., 976
Heizer, Alexander M., Dexter, Iowa, 902
Helffenstein, Jacob, D.D.,Germant'n, Pa.,1073
Helfrich, Nicholas C., Weston, O., 1030
Hembree, Charles C., Greenfield, Mo., 941
Hemenway, Charles C., Auburn, N. Y., 979
Hemphill, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 1072
Hemphill, Joseph, San Francisco, Cal., 1044
Hemstreet, Oliver, Johnsonville, N. Y., 1008
Hench, John C., Demos, O., 1032
Hench, Thomas H., Middletown, O., 1023
Henderson, John C., Somerset, N. Y., 997
Henderson, John R., Lyon's Farms, N. J.,963
Henderson, William J., Califon, N. J., 957
Henderson, William R., Holden, Mo., 947
Hendren, William T., Neillsville, Wis., 1091
Hendrick, James P., Flemingsburgh, Ky., 918
Hendricks, Francis, Philadelphia, Pa., 1072
Hendrickson, William A., Brooklyn, Iowa, 902
Hendy, John F., Emporia, Kans., 906
Hennigh, Henry K., Bonaparte, Iowa, 900
Henning, John L., North Vernon, Ind., 887
Henry, Alexander, Newberry, Pa., 1068
Henry, Alexander J., Amelia C. H., Va., 844
Henry, Benjamin C., Canton, China, 845
Henry, Harry H., ——, —, 995
Henry, J. Addison, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.,1072
Hepburn, Slator C., Campbell Hall, N. Y.,986

Herr, Charles, Mansfield, O., 844
Herrick, Alanson, Flint, Mich., 928
Herries, Archibald J., Allegheny, Pa., 1079
Herriott, Calvin C., Indianapolis, Ind., 883
Herron, Andrew, Albion, Iowa, 904
Herron, David, Jefferson, N. Y., 971
Herron, Ebenezer S., Knoxville, Tenn., 1088
Herron, John, Atlantic, Iowa, 893
Herron, Robert, D.D., Archer, O., 1033
Herron, Robert B., Independence, Kans., 911
Herron, Samuel P., Superior, Neb., 949
Hersman, William M., San Luis Obispo, Cal., 1043
Hewitt, Almon R., Weedsport, N. Y., 979
Hewitt, John D., Wichita, Kans., 906
Heyl, Francis, Philadelphia, Pa., 877
Hibbard, Oliver D., Wyandotte, Mich., 977
Hibbard, William W., ——, —, 976
Hickey, Samuel J., Germantown, Pa., 1075
Hickey, Yates, Torresdale, Pa., 1074
Hickling, James, Tionesta, Pa., 1054
Hickling, Thomas, St. Lawrence, Dak., 937
Hickman, George M., Princeton, N. J.,
Hickok., Dormer L, Collamer, O., 1020
Hickok, Francis M., St. Paul's, Neb., 952
Hickok, Henry, E. Watertown, N. Y., 1003
Hickok, Henry F., D.D., Orange, N. J., 961
Hickok, L.P., D.D., LL.D., Amherst, Mass., 1007
Hicks, John N., Osceola, Neb., 953
Higgins, Corydon W., Kingston, Mo., 944
Higgins, Sam'l H., D.D., Germant'n, Pa., 1074
Higgins, William R., Bowling Green, O., 1030
Hill, Ellsworth J., Englewood, Ill., 864
Hill, George, D.D., Blairsville, Pa., 1047
Hill, Hiram, San Bernardino, Cal., 1045
Hill, Johu C., Guatemala, C. A., 1006
Hill, John F., Bridgeville, Pa., 1076
Hill, M. L. Perine, Santa Barbara, Cal., 1005
Hill, Robert Alexander, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1076
Hill, Robert W., Salem, Oregon, 855
Hill, Samuel N., Ludington, Mich., 924
Hill, Thomas, Delaware, O., 1028
Hill, Timothy, D.D., Kansas City, Mo., 939
Hill, Winfield E., Fairview, W. Va., 1081
Hillis, William H., Greenville, Ill., 857
Hillman, James W., Brooklyn, N. Y., 981
Hills, Clarence E., Madisonville, O., 1019
Hills, Oscar A., D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 1043
Hindman, David R., Wilson, Kans., 915
Hindman, Silas, Nord, Cal., 1041
Hines, James, Lapwai, Idaho, 854
Hinman, Frank H., E. Homer, N. Y., 973
Hinsdale, Horace G., Princeton, N. J., 965
Hitchcock, Ed. W., D.D., New York, N.Y., 992
Hitchcock, Henry V., Michigan City, Ind., 884
Hitchcock, R.D., D.D., LL.D., N.York, N.Y., 991
Hitchcock, R.S., D.D., Hollidaysburgh, Pa., 1058
Hoadley, James H., New York, N. Y, 994
Hoar, William J., Blue Ball, Pa., 1085
Hodd, Solomon P., Beaufort, S. C., 1053
Hodge, A. A., D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N.J., 964
Hodge, Caspar W., D.D., Princeton, N.J., 965
Hodge, Edward B., Burlington, N. J., 959
Hodge, Frank B., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1063
Hodge, J. Aspinwall, D.D., Hartford, Ct., 1012
Hodge, Samuel, D.D., Hopkinton, Iowa, 896
Hodge, William H., Philadelphia, Pa., 1072
Hodgman, Stephen A., Philadelphia, Pa., 946
Hodgman, T. Morey, Rochester, N.Y., 1001
Hoes, R. Randall, Kingston, N.Y., 1013
Hoffman, Baldsar, Summit, Mo., 941
Hoffman, John, Baldwin, Wis., 1092
Hofford, Martin L., Morrisville, Pa., 1074
Hogarth, William, D.D., Geneva, N.Y., 985
Hoge, Moses A., D.D., Zanesville, O., 1037
Hogue, Aaron A, Kirkwood, Ky., 920
Holbrook, D. A., Ph.D., Sing Sing, N. Y., 1012
Holcomb, James F., Allahabad, India, 876
Holcombe, Chester, Peking, China, 847
Holland, William J., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1077
Hollander, John H., Harrisburgh, Ark., 947
Holliday, John C., Rock Island, Ill., 872
Holliday, Samuel H., Robella, Pa., 1046
Holliday, William A., Belvidere, N. J., 967
Holliday, Wilson C., Greenfield, O., 1016
Hollister, Martin F., Newark, N. J., 963
Holloway, Alpheus H., Sabin, Minn., 934
Holloway, Charles H., Newark, Del., 841
Hollyday, Robert H., Findlay, O., 1025
Holm, Charles A., Winnebago City, Minn., 943
Holman, Robert W., Charleston, S. C., 833
Holmes, Hamilton B., C. Moriches, L.I., N.Y., 988
Holmes, Henry B., St. Louis, Mo., 946
Holmes, John McC., D.D., Albany, N. Y., 971
Holmes, Mead, Rockford, Ill., 866
Holt, William S., Shanghai, China, 847
Honeyman, William E., Plainfield, N. J., 976
Honnell, William H., Kennekuk, Kans., 908
Hood, Jacob Augustine, Schuyler, Neb., 953
Hood, John, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 891
Hood, Solomon P., Beaufort, S. C., 833
Hooke, A. Melville, ——, —, 1086
Hooke, Robert H., Columbia, Dak., 937
Hooper, Wash. A., N. Providence, N. J., 956
Hopkins, A. Grosvenor, Clinton, N. Y., 1011
Hopkins, Fred. E., Hempstead, L.I., N.Y., 991
Hopkins, J. H., Ravenswood, L. I., N. Y., 990
Hopkins, Moses A., Franklinton, N. C., 837
Hopkins, Samuel M., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 978
Hopkins, Stephen G., Deposit, N. Y., 973
Hopkins, Theodore W., Rochester, N. Y., 1002
Hopkins, Thomas M., Xenia, O., 1023
Hopper, Edward, D.D., New York, N. Y., 991
Hopwood, Isaiah B., Newark, N. J., 963
*Hornblower, W.H., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 1045
Horton, Francis A., Oakland, Cal., 1043
Horton, George D., Bainbridge, N. Y., 972
Hoskins, Magager G., Danville, Va., 838
Hoskins, Robert H., Holly, Mich., 923
Hough, Abiah A., Pleasant Unity, Va., 1079
Hough, John O., Delavan, Ill., 870
Hough, William A., Fillmore, Utah, 853
House, Samuel R., M.D., Waterford, N.Y., 1008
Houston, James T., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 843
Houston, William W., Wyoming, O., 1018
Hovey, George L., Lakewood, N. J., 959
Howard, George A., D.D., Catskill, N. Y., 982
Howe, Charles M., Janesville, Iowa, 904
Howe, Franklin S., Burdett, N. Y., 981
Howe, Hiram R., Pine Grove, O., 1030
Howe, Samuel H., D.D., Georgetown, D.C., 844
Howe, Samuel Storrs, Iowa City, Iowa, 902
Howe, Timothy W., Pataskala, O., 1037
Howell, Ellis, Riley, O., 1023
Howell, J. Beatty, Sao Paulo, Brazil, S.A., 843.
Howell, Samuel N., Watertown, Mass., 961
Howell, William H., Marysville, Kans., 908
Howey, John D., Essex, Ill., 870
Howey, Robert H., Helena, Mont., 848
Howie, Matthew F., Belvidere, Ill., 866
Hoyt, Alexander S., Spencerport, N. Y., 1002
Hoyt, Arthur Stephen, Oregon, Ill., 866
Hoyt, Charles K., Aurora, N. Y., 979
Hoyt, Charles S., Constantinople, Turkey, 979.
Hoyt, Henry M., Union City, Mich., 926
Hoyt, James H., Bedford, N. Y., 1013
Hoyt, Sherman, Pleasant Plains, N. Y., 997
Hoyt, Willard M., Middleton, Wis., 1096
Hoyt, Zerah T., South Greenfield, N. Y., 970
Hubbard, Albert W., Sivas, Turkey, 1085
Hubbard, John B., M.D., Clayton, Ill., 873
Hubbard, John Niles, Tracy, Cal., 1041
Hubbard, Joseph W., Knoxville, Iowa, 902
Hubbard, William G., Williamson, N. Y., 1001
Hubbell, William S., D.D., Buffalo, N.Y., 977
Hudson, John, Keota, Iowa, 902
Hudson, John Paris, Williamsport, Pa., 1067
Hudson, Thomas B., D.D., Clinton, N.Y., 1010
Huendling, Lubke, Arcadia, Iowa, 897
Hughes, Daniel L., Traer, Iowa, 903
Hughes, Isaac M., D.D., Richmond, Ind., 889
Hughes, Jacob V. R., Kilbourn City, Wis., 1097
Hughes, James P., Bellefonte, Pa., 1058
Hughes, James R., Dayton, O., 1023
Hughes, Joseph, Fort Wayne, Ind., 1025
Hughes, Robert J., Adel, Iowa, 895
Hughes, Sam'l A., Parker's Landing, Pa., 1060
Hughes, Thomas E., La Grange, Ind., 881
Hughes, Thomas L., Pomeroy, O., 1014
Hughes, William J., Packwaukee, Wis., 1097
Hulbert, Palmer S., Fremont, Neb., 954

Hull, David, Williamsport, Pa., 1067
Hull, Erwin C., Ellsworth, Conn., 984
Hume, James C., Fair Hill, Md., 1086
Humphrey, E. P., D.D., LL.D., Louisv., Ky., 919
Humphrey, G. Flavel, Milford, N. Y., 1000
Hunn, David L., Buffalo, N. Y., 1000
Hunsicker, Fran. R. S., Carversville, Pa., 1074
Hunt, Theodore W., Ph.D., Princeton, N.J., 957
Hunt, T. Dwight, Fenton, Mich., 928
Hunt, William E., Coshocton, O., 1037
Hunt, William H., ——, —, 966
Hunter, Cyrus J., D.D., Northeast, Pa., 1056
Hunter, David M., Salem, N. Y., 1009
Hunter, Henry T., Broadalbin, N. Y., 994
Hunter, H. Hampleton, Charleston, S. C., 832
Hunter, James D., Deerfield, N. J., 969
Hunter, James H., Cherokee, Kans., 914
Hunter, John M., Neosho, Mo., 942
Hunter, Robert A., Glenfield, Pa., 1082
Hunter, R. Vernon, Philo, Ill., 859
Hunter, Ste. A. D., M.D., Chefoo, China, 848
Hunter, Thomas K., Griswold, Iowa, 893
Hunter, William, Spring Water, N. Y., 1001
Hunter, William A., Warsaw, Ill., 874
Hunter, William H., Service, Pa., 1081
Hunter, William M., Freeland, O., 1038
Hunting, George F., Kalamazoo, Mich., 925
Huntington, E. A., D.D., LL.D., Auburn, N.Y., 978
Huntting, James M., Andover, N. J., 961
Huntting, William, Greenport, N. Y., 1012
Hurd, Edwin L., D.D., Carlinville, Ill., 857
Hurd, Isaac N., Hollister, Cal., 1044
Hussey, John, Lafayette, Ind., 879
Husted, John Napier, Libertv, N. Y., 987
Huston, John, Atkinson, Neb., 944
Hutchings, Samuel, Orange, N. J., 962
Hutchinson, Aaron F., Trenton, N. J., 965
Hutchinson, Chas., D.D., New Albany, Ind., 886
Hutchinson, David W., ——, —, 955
Hutchinson, William A., Franklin, O., 1023
Hutchison, John N., Marengo, Ill., 866
Hutchison, Jos. M., D.D., Jeffersonville, Ind., 887
Hutchison, Sylv. N., Belvidere, N. J., 967
Hutton, William, Philadelphia, Pa., 1070
Hyde, E. Fletcher, Munntown, Pa., 1048
Hyde, Silas S., Hicksville, O., 1029
Hyde, Smith Harris, Carthage, Ill., 874
Hyde, Wesley M., West Middlesex, Pa., 1080
Hyde, William L., Ovid, N. Y., 985
Hyndshaw, James B., Norwood Park, Ill., 862
Hynes, Thomas W., Old Ripley, Ill., 856

Iddings, Francis W., Grand Forks, Dak., 931
Idsinga, Bernardus, Milwaukee, Wis., 1094
Ijams, Matthew, Charlotte, N. C., 833
Ikëngë, Ibia J., Corisco, West Africa, 955
Ilsley, William H., Carlyle, Ill., 857
Imbrie, Charles K., D.D., Jersey City, N.J., 957
Imbrie, William M., Tokio, Japan, 958
Ingersoll, William K., Milford, Mich., 923
Ingersoll, William H., Brooklyn, N. Y., 976
Inglis, George S., Mendota, Ill., 871
Ingram, George H., Vineland, N. J., 970
Iobe, La Theo, M.D., Fairmount, Kans., 917
Irondoor, John, Sisseton Agency, Dak., 939
Irvin, Samuel M., Highland, Kans., 907
Irvin, William, D.D., Troy, N. Y., 1008
Irving, David, D.D., Orange, N. J., 961
Irving, David O., Orange, N. J., 962
Irwin, Albert Barnes, Beatrice, Neb., 952
Irwin, Anderson Forbes, Peoria, Ill., 871
Irwin, David Johnston, Ebenezer, Pa., 1060
Irwin, George A., Council Grove, Kans., 905
Irwin, James P., Pulaski, Pa., 1080
Irwin, John, Cumberland, Wis., 1092
Irwin, John, Moorhead, Minn., 934
Irwin, John C., Fullerton, Neb., 954
Irwin, John C., Wilkinsburgh, Pa., 1076
Irwin, Robert, D.D., St. Charles, Mo., 916
Irwin, Salathiel Milton, Geneva, Kans., 911
Isa Chnrn, Lahore, India, 878
Ives, Reuben N., Great Bend Village, Pa., 1064

Jack, Alexander B., Hazleton, Pa., 1066
Jack, Andrew D., Solomon, Kans., 915
Jacks, J. Wilford, Romulus, N. Y., 986
Jackson, Alexander, Warren, O., 1027
Jackson, Job, Sumter, S. C., 832
Jackson, Richard H., Ohio, St. Clair Co., Mo., 940
Jackson, Samuel M., New York, N. Y., 994
Jackson, Sheldon, D.D., Washington, D.C., 851
Jackson, William P., Pontiac, Mich., 922
Jacob, Prosper H., Knoxville, Iowa, 894
Jacobus, Melancthon W., ——, —, 1073
Jagger, Samuel H., Newburgh, N. Y., 997
James, David M., Bath, Pa., 1066
James, David W., Oregon City, Oreg., 851
James, William H., Springdale, O., 1018
Jamieson, Edward, Edgerton, O., 1030
Jamieson, Jesse M., D.D., Monmouth, Ill., 873
Jamieson, Samuel A., Lewisville, Ind., 890
Janes, Charles F., Onondaga Valley, N.Y., 1006
Janes, George M., Coventry, N. Y., 973
Janes, Leigh Richmond, New Market, Tenn., 1089
Janeway, Harry L., Williamstown, N. J., 969
Janeway, John L., D.D., Pawling, Pa., 1074
Janeway, Joshua B. H., Jamestown, Colo., 848
Janeway, Thos. L., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 1071
Janvier, C. A., Rodney, Princeton, N. J., 966
Jeblich, Philip, Greenpoint, N. Y., 995
Jeffers, W. H., D.D., LL.D., Allegh'ny, Pa., 1076
Jefferson, Henry B., ——, —, 995
Jeffries, C. Delano, Tecumseh, Neb., 952
Jelly, Alex. M., D.D., New Windsor, Md., 839
Jenkins, David D., Frostburgh, Md., 840
Jenkins, Herman D., D.D., Freeport, Ill., 866
Jenkins, Jenkin, Courtland, Minn., 931
Jenkins, Jenkin D., Danville, Ill., 859
Jenkins, John Lord, Jasper, N. Y., 1005
Jenkins, John M., Orrville, O., 1036
Jenkins, William J., ——, —, 1071
Jenks, William A., Norristown, Pa., 1074
Jennings, John O., Oskaloosa, Kans., 917
Jennings, Philip S., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1077
Jennings, Samuel C., D.D., Stoops, Pa., 1075
Jennings, William H., Sumner, Iowa, 897
Jennison, Joseph F., Catonsville, Md., 839
Jerome, William S., Auburn, N. Y., 980
Jervis, Timothy B., Elmira, N. Y., 981
Jessup, Henry H., D.D., New York, N. Y., 1063
Jessup, Samuel, Oneida, N. Y., 1010
Jessup, Samuel, Tripoli, Syria, 1063
Jessup, Silas, Rockton, Ill., 866
Jessup, Theodore F., Kendall, Ill., 869
Jester, Thomas D., Elwyn, Pa., 1053
Jewell, David A., Ionia, Mich., 924
Jewell, Joel, Troy, Pa., 1062
Jewell, Joel S., King's Ferry, N. Y., 979
Jewell, Justus B., Gaines, Mich., 928
Jewell, Stanley D., Big Flats, N. Y., 982
Jewett, A. D. Lawr., D.D., New York, N.Y., 992
Jimeson, A. Alex., M.D., Beverly, O., 1014
Jimison, Zachariah, Versailles, N. Y., 977
Joell, Lionel C., Newberry, S. C., 835
Jogendur Chunder Bose, Jullundur, India, 878
Johns, John Henry, Zion, Md., 841
Johns, Redding B., New York, N. Y., 1021
Johns, William H., Woodbury, N. J., 969
Johnson, Alexander, ——, —, 836
Johnson, Alfred V. C., Chatham, N. J., 961
Johnson, Alonzo P., Cape May City, N. J., 968
Johnson, Andrew J., New Matamoras, O., 1032
Johnson, Arthur, Shickshinny, Pa., 1064
Johnson, Asa, Marshall, Mich., 926
Johnson, Baker, Oxford, Wis., 1096
Johnson, Benjamin P., Hopewell, N. J., 965
Johnson, David S., D.D., Springfield, Ill., 875
Johnson, Edward P., Marshall, Mich., 926
Johnson, Gilbert, Wewoka, Ind. T., 913
Johnson, Henry, Grand Haven, Mich., 924
Johnson, Henry B., Aberdeen, Dak., 937
Johnson, Herrick, D.D., LL.D., Chicago, Ill., 863
Johnson, James G., D.D., Rutland, Vt., 973
Johnson, John, Easton, Pa., 1067
Johnson, John M., Neoga, Ill., 867
Johnson, Leroy R., Greensboro, N. C., 837
Johnson, Mack G., Columbia, S. C., 835
Johnson, Samuel L., Black Jack, Kans., 917
Johnson, Samuel M., Chicago, Ill., 901
Johnson, Silas, Leon, Iowa, 894

Johnson, Thomas, Glenshaw, Pa., 1046
Johnson, ThomasH., New Brunswick, N.J., 959
Johnson, Thomas P., Lima, O., 1025
Johnson, Thomas R., Edgington, Ill., 872
Johnson, Thomas S., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1095
Johnson, Wilber H., ———, —, 986
Johnson, William, Cleveland, O., 1021
Johnson, Wm. F., D.D., Allahabad, India, 876
Johnson, William M., D.D., Cohoes, N. Y., 1008
Johnston, Adam, Tower Hill, Ill., 867
Johnston, Charles H., Decatur, Tex., 1090
Johnston, Charles H., Lima, O., 1078
Johnston, Frederick, St. Paul, Neb., 950
Johnston, George N., McKeesport, Pa., 1079
Johnston, James W., Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 1012
Johnston, William L., San Angelo, Tex., 1089
Johnstone, Robert A., Danville, Ky., 921
Jolly, Austin H., Brady, Pa., 1061
Jones, Allen A., Atlanta, Ga., 836
Jones, Amos, Logansport, Ind., 884
Jones, Benjamin T., Lincoln Univ., Pa., 1052
Jones, Caleb E., Tuscola, Ill., 868
Jones, C.J., D.D., Sailors' S'g Har., S. I., N.Y., 975
Jones, Daniel I., Norwood, O., 1018
Jones, Dewey, Hopkinton, Iowa, 897
Jones, Ezra, Phelps, N. Y., 985
Jones, George E., ———, —, 838
Jones, George E., Baltimore, Md., 839
Jones, John, Emporia, Kan., 906
Jones, John, D.D., Aurora, N. Y., 919
Jones, John D., Cleveland, O., 1021
Jones, John D., Indianapolis, Ind., 882
Jones, John H., Youngstown, O., 1027
Jones, John L., Cazenovia, N. Y., 1006
Jones, John Milton, Markle, Pa., 1017
Jones, John S., D.D., Baltimore, Md., 839
Jones, J. Wynne, Baltimore, Md., 839
Jones, Lewis E., Greenville, O., 1023
Jones, Norman, Washington C. H., O., 1016
Jones, Richard G., Ottawa, Minn., 931
Jones, Richard T., Philadelphia, Pa., 1073
Jones, Richard W., Howard, Dak., 937
Jones, Robert J., Sauquoit, N. Y., 1008
Jones, Samuel, Nekami, Wis., 1094
Jones, William, Somerset, Kans., 911
Jones, William E., D.D., Hartsville, Pa., 1074
Jones, William J., Corydon, Ind., 887
Jones, William W., Phelps Centre, Neb., 949
Judd, Frederick F., Hunter, N. Y., 982
Judson, Gould C., Vernon Centre, N. Y., 1009
Judson, Julius H., Hangchow, China, 846
Julien, Robert, Bordentown, N. J., 959
Junkin, Anthony C., Connersville, Ind., 890
Junkin, Benjamin O., Leetsdale, Pa., 1046

Kaercher, George J., Preston, N. Y., 999
Kain, William M., Rock Creek, O., 1057
Kalb, George L., D.D., Bellefontaine, O., 1015
Kali Churn Chatterjee, Hoshyarpore, India, 878
Kanouse, Charles A., Anderson, Ind., 886
Keach, Edwin P., Patton, Mo., 947
Kean, William F., Braddock, Pa., 1047
Kearns, J. Edmund, Morning Sun, Iowa, 900
Kecskemeti, Francis, New York, N. Y., 995
Keigwin, Albert N., Wilmington, Del., 841
Keil, Augustus P., Seven Mile, O., 1024
Keiry, William, Morton, Ill., 870
Kelland, John, Cass City, Mich., 928
Keller, George T., South Bend, Ind., 884
Kelley, William H., Auburn, N. Y., 980
Kellogg, AlfredH., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 1072
Kellogg, Charles D., Sandy Hill, N. Y., 1008
Kellogg, Ephraim W., Heuvelton, N. Y., 1003
Kellogg, Erastus M., Manchester, N. H., 974
Kellogg, H. Martyn, Sound Beach, Conn., 975
Kellogg, Hiram H., Seneca Castle, N. Y., 986
Kellogg, Robert O., Depere, Wis., 1095
Kellogg, Samuel, Plainfield, N. J., 956
Kellogg, Samuel H., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 1076
Kelly, James M., Dayton, Pa., 1061
Kelly, John, Savannah, O., 1035
Kelly, Joseph C., Penna. Furnace, Pa., 1059
Kelly, Joseph T., Washington, D. C., 844
Kelsey, Joel S., Humboldt, Neb., 952
Kelso, Alexander P., Shippensburgh, Pa., 878
Kemper, Augustus S., Lanesboro, Minn., 938
Kemper, James S., South Charleston, O., 1023
Kempshall, Everard, D.D., Elizabeth, N.J., 956
Kendall, Clark, Xenia, O., 1033
Kendall, Henry, D.D., New York, N. Y., 1076
Kendall, J. Ludlow, Mount Pleasant, Pa., 1064
Kendall, John F., D.D., La Porte, Ind., 884
Kendrick, William, Waverly, Kans., 905
Keneagy, Samuel, M D., Strasburgh, Pa., 1085
Kennedy, David, Watsontown, Pa., 1067
Kennedy, Duncan, D.D., Bloomfield, N. J., 962
Kennedy, Edward, Merryall, Pa., 1063
Kennedy, George W., Middletown, Del., 840
Kennedy, James B., Trenton, N. J., 965
Kennedy, J. F., D.D., Chambersburgh, Pa., 1050
Kennedy, Joel, Macon, Ill., 893
Kennedy, John P., Parnassus, Pa., 1047
Kennedy, Robert William, Gary, Dak., 937
Kennedy, Zechariah J., Grassdale, Lib., 1084
Kent, Eliphalet, Shelbyville, Ind., 889
Kent, Robert J., Ringoes, N. J., 966
Kephart, William G., Salem, Dak., 936
Kerr, Aaron H., Rochester, Minn., 938
Kerr, Alexander J., San Francisco, Cal., 1044
Kerr, Boyd M., Doylestown, O., 1036
Kerr, David R., Mercer, Pa., 1056
Kerr, Grier M., Midway, Pa., 1077
Kerr, James Dinsmore, Erie, Pa., 1056
Kerr, J. Horner, Rural Valley, Pa., 1061
Kerr, John, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1045
Kerr, John H., Oconto, Wis., 1093
Kerr, John T., Lamington, N. J., 957
Kerr, Joseph, Fairfield, Iowa, 900
Kerr, Joseph R., D.D., New York, N. Y., 993
Kerr, Oliver A., Bordentown, N. J., 960
Kerr, Robert, Frazeysburgh, O., 1038
Kerr, Samuel Carrick, Youngsville, O., 1031
Kerr, Samuel C., Lyndon Station, O., 1016
Kessler, Raphael, Holland Patent, N. Y., 1063
Ketcham, Alfred, Vineland, N. J., 968
Ketcham, KneelandP., D.D., Plainfield, N.J., 956
Ketchum, Heber A., Portsmouth, O., 1031
Keyes, Richard G., Watertown, N. Y., 1003
Keys, William H. S., D.D., Parsons, Kans., 910
Khundoo Lukshman, Kolapoor, India, 877
Kiang Kao Ting, ———, —, 848
Kieffer, William T. Linn, Mercersburgh, Pa., 839
Kiehle, Amos A., Milwaukee, Wis., 1093
Kiehle, David L., St. Paul, Minn., 935
Kier, Samuel M., Burchard, Neb., 951
Kilbourn, John K., Mendon, N. Y., 1002
Killen, John T., Durango, Colo., 850
Kimball, C. C., D.D., New Hartford, N. Y., 939
Kimball, Peter, Cleveland, O., 1019
Kimball, William E., Madison, Neb., 954
King, Albert B, New York, N. Y., 956
King, David H., Lonaconing, Md., 840
King, Frederick La Rue, ———, —, 992
King, John C., Ponca, Neb., 953
King, Obadiah J., Cariboo, Kans., 905
King, Samuel B., Santa Maria, Cal., 1040
King, Solomon N., Vinton, Iowa, 891
King, Victor M., Burlingame, Kans., 905
Kingery, David, Sterling, Kans., 909
Kingsbury, Addison, D.D., Marietta, O., 1037
Kingsbury, O. A., Jersey City Heights, N.J., 958
Kip, Isaac L., Paterson, N. Y., 1012
Kirk, James, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1076
Kirk, James W., Roxborough, Pa., 1075
Kirk, William Henry, Orange, N. J., 961
Kirkland, Thomas, Mendocino, Cal., 1039
Kirkwood, James, Norton, Kans., 914
Kirkwood, T. C., D.D., Colo. Springs, Colo., 850
Kirkwood, Wm. R., D.D., Wooster, O., 1036
Kittredge, Abbott E., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 863
Kittredge, Josiah E., Geneseo, N. Y., 1002
Kliebenstein, Ludwig, Franklin Centre, Ia., 900
Klink, Nathaniel B., Vallejo, Cal., 1039
Knapp, Nathan B., Clarkson, N. Y., 1001
Kneeland, Martin D., Fredonia, N. Y., 977
Knight, Hervey B., Fairfield, Iowa, 901
Knight, William S., Carthage, Mo., 941
Knighton, Fred., D.D., Stroudsburgh, Pa., 966
Knipe, Samuel W., Del. Water Gap, Pa., 1066
Knott, John W., Robinson, Ill., 868

Knowles, James F., Ogden, Utah, 852
Knowlton, Albert W., Creston, O., 1036
Knox, Alexander L., Hoopeston, Ill., 859
Knox, Charles E., D.D., Bloomfield, N. J., 963
Knox, Edward M., Malad, Idaho, 853
Knox, George, Cherokee, Iowa, 898
Knox, George W., Yokohama, Japan, 982
Knox, J. H. Mason, D.D., Bristol, Pa., 1074
Knox, William E., D.D., Elmira, N. Y., 981
Kohler, Martin, Toledo, O., 1030
Kohler, Phaon S., Monroeton, Pa., 1064
Kohr, Thomas H., Pataskala, O., 1038
Kolb, Frederick F., Shenandoah, Pa., 1066
Kolb, Jacob, Woodstock, Ill., 866
Koons, S. Edwin, Hannibal, N. Y., 1006
Kost, James K., Ottawa, O., 1029
Koutz, William P., Cutler, Ind., 879
Ko-we-ha-cho, John, Wewoka, Ind. T., 912
Krebs, Adolph, Dallas, Tex., 1091
Kreusch, Joseph Carl, East Palestine, O., 1027
Krewson, Jacob B., Forest Grove, Pa., 1075
Kromer, Johannes, Newark, O., 1038
Krug, Ferdinand V., Bloomingburgh, O., 1016
Krum, Joseph D., D.D., Lewisburgh, Pa., 1068
Kruse, William T., General Wayne, Pa., 1053
Krüsi, Bartolomio, New York, N. Y., 993
Kudobe, Ernst, Dubuque, Iowa, 896
Kugler, John B., New Hampton, N. J., 967
Kuhn, William C., Pine Grove Mills, Pa., 1059
Kuhns, Elijah, Dayton, O., 1022
Kumler, Francis M., Cumberland, O., 1032
Kumler, Jer. P. E., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 1018
Kumler, Luther M., Berwick, Pa., 1069
Kummer, Joseph H., Philadelphia, Pa., 1072
Kutz, Henry D., Syracuse, N. Y., 1006
Kyle, James H., Allegheny, Pa., 1047
Kyle, John M., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1036

Labaree, Benj., Jr., Oroomiab, Persia, 999
Lackey, Alex. H., D.D., Peabody, Kans., 905
Lador, Charles A., Paris, France, 995
Lafferty, James, Metropolis, Ill., 861
La Grange, Samuel W., Montana, Kans., 912
Laine, Lewis F., Canisteo, N. Y., 1005
Laird, Francis H. L., Springfield, Mo., 941
Laird, John, ——, —, 1060
Laird, Thomas W., Troy Grove, Ill., 869
Lake, Edward W., Whitney's Point, N. Y., 972
Lamar, Thomas J., Maryville, Tenn., 1087
Lamb, James, Cadillac, Mich., 924
Lambert, A. Boardman, D.D., Rupert, Vt., 1007
Lamont, Hugh, White Pigeon, Mich., 925
Lamont, Thomas J., Chicago, Ill., 864
Lampe, Joseph J., New York, N. Y., 993
Lampman, Lewis, Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 990
Landau, Gerhardt W. J., Paterson, N. J., 958
Lander, David L., Malta Bend, Mo., 940
Landes, George A., Botucatu, Brazil, 843
Landis, John L., Philadelphia, Pa., 1085
Landon, Warren H., Palmyra, N. Y., 989
Lane, C. R., Ph.D., Chambersburgh, Pa., 1050
Lane, George W., Moscow, N. Y., 1001
Lane, John Jay, Airville, Pa., 1085
Laney, David, Macon, Ga., 836
Langfit, Obadiah T., Storm Lake, Iowa, 899
Langstroth, Lorenzo L., Oxford, O., 1023
Lanman, Joseph, Minneapolis, Minn., 935
Lapsley, James T., D.D., Lebanon, Ky., 921
Lapsley, William J., Shelbyville, Ky., 919
Larimore, John W., Chicago, Ill., 863
Lathrop, Henry T., Palmyra, Wis., 1093
Latimore, William O., Evanston, Ill., 865
Latta, William W., Philadelphia, Pa., 1069
Laughlin, Arthur D., Scandia, Kans., 915
Laughlin, David, Manalapan, N. J., 960
Laughlin, James H., Chefoo, China, 848
Launitz, John, Allegheny, Pa., 1046
Laurie, James A., Duluth, Minn., 935
Laurie, William, Bellefonte, Pa., 1059
Laverty, David H., Scottsville, N. Y., 1001
Laverty, L. Finley, Finleyville, Pa., 1078
Law, Sidney G., New York, N. Y., 992
Lawrence, Abner B., Winston, N. C., 837
Lawrence, Alonzo W., Cameron, Mo., 945
Lawrence, Hubbard, Norwalk, O., 1020
Lawrence, Job C., Maryville, Tenn., 1088
Lawrence, Thomas, D.D., Charlotte, N. C., 833
Laws, Samuel S., LL.D., Columbia, Mo., 992
Lawson, Michael M., St. Mary's, O., 1026
Lawson, Orr, D.D., Oxford, Pa., 1052
Lawyer, Arch. B., Ponca Agency, Ind. T., 907
Layman, John M., Piqua, O., 1026
Layport, Edward, Loudonville, O., 1036
Lea, Benjamin H., Viney Grove, Ark., 941
Lea, Richard, Ph. D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1075
Leaman, John, Leaman Place, Pa., 1085
Leard, Asa, Farmingdale, Ill., 876
Leason, Thomas S., Brookville, Pa., 1054
Leavens, Philo F., Passaic, N. J., 958
Le Chin, E., Chefoo, China, 848
Le Clere, George F., Battle Creek, Iowa, 899
Ledoux, Clement J., Nelson, Kans., 915
Ledoux, Louis P., D.D., Cornwall, N. Y., 997
Ledwith, William L., Philadelphia, Pa., 1085
Ledyard, Edward D., Cincinnati, O., 1018
Lee, Charles, Central College, O., 1022
Lee, E. Trumbull, Portland, Oreg., 855
Lee, Henry F., Holmesburgh, Pa., 1075
Lee, Jesse, Andover, N. Y., 985
Lee, William B., Yaphank, L. I., N. Y., 988
Lee, William J., Hot Springs, N. C., 940
Leenhouse, Peter J., Dwight, Ill., 907
Leeper, James L., Claysville, Pa., 1081
Lees, Andrew, London, Eng., 1073
Leffler, Blackburn, Westminster, Cal., 1040
Leftwitch, Jas. T., D.D., Baltimore, Md., 839
Leggett, Theo. A., West Bright'n, S.I., N.Y., 976
Lehman, Adolph, Dresden, O., 1038
Lehman, Christian K., West Salem, O., 1036
Leierer, John, McGregor, Iowa, 897
Leighton, John, St. Louis, Mo., 946
Leighton, Nathan, Tunkhannock, Pa., 1063
Leite, Antonio P. De C., Sorocaba, Brazil, 843
Lenhart, John C., Auburn, N. Y., 980
Lenington, R., Sao João do Rio C., Brazil, 843
Leonard, Albert S., Kossuth, Iowa, 901
Leonard, George W., Springville, Utah, 852
Leonard, Lemuel, Richland Centre, Wis., 1096
Leonard, Raymond H., Cincinnati, O., 1017
Leonard, Samuel W., West Monroe, N. Y., 1005
Leo Ping Fong, Ningpo, China, 846
Lester, Charles H., Potsdam, N. Y., 1004
Lester, William H., Valparaiso, Chili, 979
Lester, William H., West Alexander, Pa., 1081
Lestrade, Joseph P., New York, N. Y., 992
Le Vere, George W., Knoxville, Tenn., 1088
Lewis, Edward P., Fairfield, Ill., 861
Lewis, Edwin R., M.D., Beirût, Syria, 994
Lewis, Elisha M., Firth, Neb., 951
Lewis, Henry A., Ballston Centre, N. Y., 971
Lewis, Hezekiah R., Wamego, Kans., 916
Lewis, James, Joliet, Ill., 864
Lewis, James A., Ord, Neb., 950
Lewis, John R., Middletown, N. Y., 987
Lewis, Leander M., Thomas Sta., Pa., 1077
Lewis, Richard G., Chillicothe, O., 1016
Lewis, Thomas R., Neola, Iowa, 893
Lewis, Valentine A., ——, —, 1040
Leyda, James E., Worthington, Pa., 1061
Leyenberger, Joseph A., Chefoo, China, 847
Liesveld, Jacob, Hospers, Iowa, 898
Life, George M., Evergreen, Iowa, 904
Life, William, Rye, N. Y., 1012
Liggett, John Albert, Rahway, N. J., 956
Lilly, Alvah, White Water, Wis., 1093
Linan, John, St. Louis, Mo., 946
Lindsay, Henry D., Brownsburgh, Pa., 1075
Lindsley, Aaron L., D.D., Portland, Oreg., 854
Lindsley, Charles E., New Rochelle, N. Y., 1012
Lindsley, Darius D., Southport, N. Y., 981
Lindsley, David P., ——, —, 995
Lindsley, Peter, Kamia, Idaho, 854
Linn, Alonzo, LL.D., Washington, Pa., 1082
Linn, E. Bennett, Byron, Ill., 866
Linn, John M., Harvard, Ill., 866
Linn, Samuel P., Cincinnati, O., 1018
Linnell, Edward P., Miles City, Mont., 848
Lipes, Henry H., Mineville, N. Y., 981
Lippe, Frederick, Sutter, Ill., 874
Littell, Levi C., Mount Vernon, Ind., 888

Littell, Luther, Holt, Mich., 927
Littell, Wm. H., Setauket, L. I., N. Y., 988
Little, Charles, Wabash, Ind., 885
Little, Charles H., Danville, Ill , 859
Little, George A., Muncie, Ind., 886
Little, George O., Washington, D. C., 844
Little, Henry S., Denison, Tex., 1090
Little, James A., Hokendauqua, Pa., 1066
Little, John W., Columbus, Neb., 954
Little, Joseph B., Adrian, Mich., 927
Livingston, Charles M., Campbell, N. Y., 962
Lloyd, George W., Moingona, Iowa, 898
Lloyd, John E., Nyack, N. Y., 987
Lloyd, John P., Fort Wayne, Ind., 881
Loch, Jacob W., Philadelphia, Pa., 1073
Lockard, Earl T., ——, —, 955
Locker, George, Philadelphia, Pa., 1072
Lockwood, Clark, Bay Shore, L. I., N. Y., 990
Lockwood, Lewis C., Melville, L. I., N. Y., 990
Lockwood, Lewis J., Pleasant Plains, N.Y., 998
Lockwood, V. L., D.D., Ann Arbor, Mich., 927
Lockwood, William H., Eau Claire, Wis., 1091
Loder, Achilles L., Gunnison, Colo., 850
Lodge, George M., Wayne, Neb., 954
Logan, John B., Indianapolis, Ind., 882
Logan, Samuel C., D.D., Scranton, Pa., 1063
Logan, Thomas D., Meadville, Pa , 1056
Logan, William H., Millerstown, Pa., 1051
Lombard, Charles M., ——, —, 892
Loh dong-wô, Ningpo, China, 846
Long, Abram W., Merion Square, Pa., 1075
Long, Edwin M., Philadelphia, Pa , 1072
Long, Edwin W., Fairmount, N. J., 962
Long, Frederick, Glenwood, N. Y., 978
Long, John C., Castile, N. Y., 984
Long, John E., Ithaca, Mich., 929
Long, Leander H., D.D., Denver, Colo., 1018
Long, Mahlon, Ph.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 1075
Long, Thomas S., Bloomsbury, N. J., 967
Long, Walter R., Wheeling, W. Va., 970
Long, William S., Jewett, N. Y., 983
Loocke, George, Long Hill, N. J., 961
Loomis, Aug. W., D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 1043
Loomis, Henry, Yokohama, Japan, 1039
Loomis, Samuel, Chester, S. C., 835
Lord, Amasa C., Somonauk, Ill., 869
Lord, Charles E., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 975
Lord, Claudius B., Maryville, Tenn., 1087
Lord, Edward N., Tolono, Ill., 859
Lord, Edwin L., Delhi, O., 1019
Lord, Herbert G., Buffalo, N. Y., 978
Lord, Joseph S., Laingsburgh, Mich., 928
Lord, Nathan L., Rochester, Ind., 884
Lord, W., D.D., LL.D., Colorado Sps., Colo., 850
Lorimer, Lewis L., Brownstown, Ind., 883
Loucks, Wellington E., Logansport, Ind., 884
Louderbough, Wm. V., Philadelphia, Pa., 1073
Loudon, Clarke, Fort Pierre, Dak., 936
Loughridge, Robert M., Wealaka, Ind., T. 912
Lounsbury, H. A., Mid. Granville, N. Y., 1008
Love, David R., Fowler, Ind , 879
Love, Robert Buell, New Bedford, Va., 1080
Lower, Joseph Laney, Harvard, Neb., 948
Lowes, Abram B., Cannonsburgh, Pa., 1079
Lowes, James A. I., Portsmouth, O., 1031
Lowrey, John, Whitehall, N. Y., 1008
Lowrie, James Gibson, Mt. Sterling, Ill., 871
Lowrie, James Walter, ——, —, 995
Lowrie, John C., D.D., New York, N. Y., 991
Lowrie, Matthew B., Galesburgh, Ill., 870
Lowrie, Newell S., Gorham, N. Y., 985
Lowrie, Samuel T., D.D., Trenton, N. J., 965
Lowry, Andrew M., Watsontown, Pa., 1066
Lowry, H. W., Parker's Landing, Pa., 1061
Lowry, Joseph, Olin, Iowa, 891
Lowry, Peter G., Cairo, N. C., 834
Lowry, Samuel G., Austin, Minn., 938
Lucas, George C., Brooklyn, N. Y., 975
Lucas, J. J., Mainpuri, India, 877
Lucas, Wallace B., Meridian, N. Y., 979
Luccock, George N., Estherville, Iowa, 898
Luce, Andrew, Lagro, Ind., 885
Luce, Charles P., Syracuse, N. Y., 1007
Lu Cing-veng, Ningpo, China, 846
Ludlow, James M., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 976
Luther, Benjamin D., Craig, Mo., 945
Lutz, John S., Buffalo Prairie, Ill., 872
Lyle, Albert F., Ilion, N. Y., 1010
Lyle, James P., Taylor, Tenn., 1090
Lyle, Joseph G., Wheeling, W. Va., 1081
Lyle, William Harris, Dandridge, Tenn., 1088
Lyman, Barnabas, Winchester, Ill., 875
Lyman, Huntington, Cortland, N. Y., 972
Lynch, William A., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1077
Lynch, William F. B., Centreville, Cal., 1044
Lynn, Ephraim K., Carlyle, Kans., 910
Lynn, Francis, Wabash, Ind., 885
Lyon, David, Sloansville, N. Y., 970
Lyon, David C., St. Paul, Minn., 934
Lyon, David N., Wooster, O., 1036
Lyon, John, East Liberty, Pa., 1071
Lyons, George W., Merced, Cal., 1042
Lyons, J. Lorenzo, Jacksonville, Fla., 835
Lyons, Lorenzo, Waimea, Hawaii, 978
Lyons, Walter L., Renwick, Iowa, 898
Lyttle, Eugene W., New York, N. Y., 1013

McAdam, Wm T., D.D., Fort Niobrara, Neb., 898
McAfee, George F., St. Peter, Minn., 932
McAfee, George F., Pierre, Dak., 937
McAfee, John A., Parkville, Mo., 944
McAfee, Samuel S., Malvern, Iowa, 893
McAllister, John, Jesup, Iowa, 897
McArthur, John A., Dayton, Wash., 966
McAskie, Joseph, Norristown, Pa , 1074
McAtee, William A., Madison, Wis., 1096
McAuley, Alexander G., D.D., Phila., Pa., 1072
McAuley, Duncan T., Brooklyn, Ill., 874
McAuley, Hugh B., Monticello, N. Y., 987
McBride, Horatio B., Ukiah, Cal., 1039
McBride, James B., Princeton, Iowa, 902
McCabe, Francis S., D.D., Topeka, Kans., 916
McCachran, Robert, Newville, Pa., 1050
McCahan, John M., La Crosse, Wis., 1071
McCain, Cornelius, Jonesboro, Ind., 885
McCalla, Albert, Fairfield, Iowa, 901
McCampbell, Geo. M., Stapleton, S.I., N.Y., 976
McCandlish, William, Omaha, Neb., 953
McCarrell, Joseph J., Martin's Ferry, O., 1032
McCarrell, Thomas C., Waynesboro, Pa., 1051
McCarrell, Wm. A., Shippensburgh, Pa., 1051
McCarter, David, Columbus, O., 1021
McCarthy, Richard G., Windham, N. Y., 982
McCaslin, David R., Derry Station, Pa., 1048
McCaslin, David S., Pullman, Ill., 865
McCaslin, Robert, Ebensburgh, Pa., 1048
McCaslin, Robert, Sidney, O., 1026
McCaughey, William E., Greenville, O., 1023
McCaughey, Wm. H., Cross Creek Vill., Pa., 1081
McCauley, Thomas, Chester, Pa., 1052
McClain, Josiah, Trinidad, Colo., 850
McClean, Oliver O., D.D., Lewistown, Pa., 1058
McClean, Robert F., Danphin, Pa., 1051
McClellan, Charles H., Lakewood, N. J., 1049
McClellan, Thomas J., Piqua, O., 1024
McClelland, Adam, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 976
McClelland, Brainerd T., Brownwood, Tex., 1089
McClelland, Charles S., Bangkok, Siam, 1004
McClelland, Charles S., Stoops, Pa., 1077
McClelland, Henry T., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1077
McClelland, Samuel B., Pomeroy, Iowa, 899
McClintock, John, Carmichael's, Pa., 1078
McClintock, John Calvin, Burlington, Ia., 900
McClung, John N., Wellington, Kans., 906
McClung, John S., Derby, Kans., 906
McClure, James B., Chicago, Ill., 864
McClure, James G. K., Lake Forest, Ill., 864
McClure, Samuel T., Lyons, Ind., 892
McCluskey, James W., Delta, O., 1029
McColl, Dugald D., Bergen, N. Y., 983
McColl, John, Brandywine Manor, Pa., 1053
McComb, David S., Rodman, Iowa, 898
McComb, George B., Orton, Neb., 953
McComb, P. H. K., Webster Groves, Mo., 947
McConaughy, Nathaniel, Somerville, N.J., 968
McConkey, William J., Grove City, Pa., 1049
McConnell, John S., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1076
McConnell, Joseph, Quincy, Ill., 873
McCook, Henry C., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 1070
McCool, Joseph, Pottsville, Pa., 1065

McCord, John D., Auburn, Ind., 881
McCord, William J., Wassaic, N. Y., 997
McCorkell, John B., Philadelphia, Pa , 1070
McCorkle, Wm. A., D.D., Ypsilanti, Mich., 922
McCosh, Jas., D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N.J. 964
McCoy, Daniel C., Peking, China, 847
McCoy, Jas. A. C., New Tacoma, Wash., 855
McCoy, James S., ——, —, 1025
McCoy, John, Franklin, Pa., 1057
McCoy, John N , West Point, Iowa, 901
McCoy, Theodore W., S. Hanover, Wash., 855
McCracken, John C., Slate Lick, Pa., 1061
McCrae, John, Peotone, Kan., 905
McCrae, William E., Homestead, Pa., 1077
McCreary, James B., Great Bend, Pa., 1062
McCreery, Charles H., Chetopa, Kans., 911
McCullagh, Archibald, Brooklyn, N. Y., 976
McCulloch, George D., Hillsboro, Ill., 857
McCullogh, Robert, Elko, Nev., 1039
McCulloin, Edward A., Hanson, Neb., 949
McCune, R. Lewis, Mercersburgh, Pa., 1050
McCune, Samuel C., La Rose, Ill., 870
McCurdy, Calvin, Macon, Ga., 836
McCurdy, Irwin P., Frederick City, Md., 840
McCurdy, James F., Ph.D., ——, —, 966
McCurdy, James M., West Millville, Pa., 1054
McCurdy, Oliver B., Woodstown, N. J., 969
McCurdy, Thomas A , D.D., Wooster, O., 1036
McCuskey, William H., Castlewood, Dak., 937
McDannold, William G., Middletown, Pa., 1051
McDonald, Donald, Maryville, Tenn., 1087
McDonald, George, Prosperity, Pa., 1082
McDonald, Henry R., Columbus Grove, O., 1026
McDonald, James S., San Rafael, Cal., 1039
McDonald, John McC., Carleton, Neb., 951
McDonald, Noah A., D.D., Bangkok, Siam, 1004
McDonald, Samuel H., Lewisburgh, Pa., 1058
McDonall, Joseph B., Cloverport, Ky., 919
McDougal, Donald, Black Brook, N. Y., 981
McDougall, Archibald, Grand Ridge, Ill., 869
McDougall, James, Huntington, L. I., N.Y., 990
McDougall, James, Jr., Ph.D., York, Pa., 1085
McDowell, Benjamin F., Greenville, S. C., 834
McDowell, John, Richwood, O., 1028
McDowell, Thomas R., Pocomoke City, Md., 842
McElmoyle, John, Philadelphia, Pa.. 1073
McElroy, James C., Chase, Kans., 909
McElroy, John M., D.D., Batavia, Iowa, 900
McElroy, Solomon C., Beaumont, Pa., 1064
McElwain, Andrew, Philadelphia, Pa., 1072
McElwee, William B., Eureka Springs, Ark., 941
McEwen, Henry T., New York, N. Y., 995
McFarland, James, Chicago, Ill., 851
McFarland, Moses Q., Plainwell, Mich., 925
McFarland, Sam'l G., D.D., Bangkok, Siam, 1004
McFarland, Thomas C., Malcom, Iowa, 903
McFarland, Wm. Hervey, Ft. Wayne, Ind., 881
McFeaters, Matthew, Navasota, Tex., 905
McFerrin, Joseph G., Tusculum, Tenn., 1086
McFetridge, Nath'l S., D.D., Germant'n, Pa., 1075
McGarvey, William C., Belvidere, N. J., 968
McGaughey, Johnston, Santa Fé, N. Mex., 851
McGaw, James A. P., D.D., Toledo, O., 1029
McGee, Robert C., Eufala, Ind. T., 912
McGiffert, Joseph N., Ashtabula, O., 1020
McGill, A. T., D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N.J., 964
McGilvary, Daniel, D.D., Bangkok, Siam, 1004
McGogney, Albert Z., Connellsville, Pa., 1079
McGowan, James A., Owatonna, Minn., 939
McGregor, Jasper W., Clarkston, Mich., 922
McHarg, Charles K., Cooperstown, N. Y., 999
McHarg, William N., Blue Rapids, Kans., 907
McHatton, Alexander, Morea, Ill., 868
McIlhinney, C. M., Fairfield, Iowa, 901
McIlvain, J. William, Baltimore, Md., 840
McIlvaine, Isaac, Newark, N. J., 962
McIlvaine, J. Hall, Providence, R. I., 961
McIlvaine, Joshua H., D.D., Newark, N. J., 962
McIlvaine, William B., Peoria, Ill., 1075
McIntyre, James, Elkton, Md., 841
McJunkin, James M., Oakdale Stat'n, Pa., 1077
McKaig, Clement V., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1076
McKallip, John K., Bellaire, O., 1032
McKay, Donald G., Kensington, Dak., 933
McKean, John, Grant, Kan., 1058
McKee, David D., Hanover, Ind., 886
McKee, John C., Tracy, Minn., 932
McKee, John L., D.D., Danville, Ky., 921
McKee, Samuel Irwin, Mitchell, Ind., 861
McKee, Samuel V., Port Austin, Mich., 928
McKee, William B , Arlington, Ill., 872
McKee, William H., Russel, Iowa, 895
McKee, William J., Ningpo, China, 846
McKeehan, John L., M.D., Hot Sp'gs, Ark., 947
McKeehan, John Q., Whiteland, Ind., 883
McKelvey, Hugh A., Bridgeport, Conn., 1012
McKibbin, William, Allegheny, Pa., 1077
McKillip, Madison E., Charlestown, Ind., 887
McKim, Andrew J., Lima, Peru, S. A., 1014
McKinlay, George A., Gallatin, Mo., 944
McKinley, E. Grafton, Ligonier, Pa., 1048
McKinley, George, Champaign, Ill., 858
McKinley, Russell A., Bedford, Iowa, 893
McKinley, Washington D., Warsaw, N. Y., 983
McKinney, Preston, Girard, Kans., 911
McKinney, Robert C., Lawrence, Kans., 848
McKinney, Sabin, Binghamton, N. Y., 972
McKinney, Silas, Junius, N. Y., 989
McKinney, William W., Conneautville, Pa., 1056
McKinnon, Angus, Ashland, Wis., 1095
McKitterick, William J., New York, N.Y., 994
McKnight, Wm. J., D.D., N. Brunswick, N.J., 965
McKown, Samuel H., Upper Lehigh, Pa., 1066
McLachlan, John, Waterloo, N. Y., 986
McLain, Henry Z., Crawfordsville, Ind., 912
McLain, John, Beloit, Wis , 1093
McLanahan, Samuel, Baltimore, Md., 840
McLaren, Donald, D.D., Princeton, N. J., 959
McLaren, Malcolm N., D.D., Auburn, N.Y., 1000
McLaury, Edward A, ——, —, 898
McLaury, John F., Marathon, N. Y., 986
McLean, Alexander, D.D., New York, N.Y., 992
McLean, Duncan D., Anna, Ill., 861
McLean, Eneas, Oregon, Wis., 1097
McLean, George Edwin, Leipsic, Germany, 1008
McLean, Hector A., Central City, Neb., 950
McLean, James, Rockford, Minn., 936
McLean, John D., Groton, Dak., 937
McLean, Robert, Chili, S. America, 1002
McLeod, Daniel, Angelica, N.Y., 984
McLeod, Hugh, Valley Ford, Cal., 1039
McLeod, James, Buffalo, N. Y., 977
McLeod, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 1070
McMahan, James T., ——, —, 834
McMahan, Robert T., Coleman, Dak., 937
McMahon, James J., Stony Point, N. Y., 987
McMartin, Peter A., Plainwell, Mich., 926
McMaster, Henry H., Beaver, Pa., 1046
McMaster, John, Six-Mile Creek, Pa., 1055
McMaster, John, Spencer, N. Y., 1064
McMeen, William H., Milford Centre, O., 1028
McMichael, Ethan S., Springfield, Ill., 875
McMichael, William, Emlenton, Pa , 1054
McMillan, Duncan J., Salt Lake City, Utah, 852
McMillan, George W., Madison, N.Y., 910
McMillan, George W., Perrinville, N. J., 959
McMillan, Hugh H., Moscow, Idaho, 966
McMillan, James P., Burkesville, Ky., 921
McMillan, William, Ross, O., 1018
McMillen, Ernest M., Paris, Ky., 918
McMonagle, Jno. H., M.D., Philadelphia, Pa. 1074
McMullin, Charles T., Philadelphia, Pa., 969
McMullin, Samuel H., Glendale O., 1018
McMurdy, David B., ——, —, 998
McMurray, John, Taylor's, Tex., 1089
McNair, James L., Evansville, Ind., 888
McNair, Theodore M., Dansville, N.Y., 1002
McNair, William W., Audenried, Pa., 1065
McNaughten, F. W., Talley Cavey, Pa., 1045
McNeal, James, Grand View, Tenn., 1087
McNeill, Benjamin F., Utica, N. Y., 1002
McNiece, R. G., D.D., Salt Lake City, Utah, 852
McNinch, Thomas, Hitchcock, Dak., 937
McNulty, Charles M., ——, —, 1035
McNulty, Jos. M., D.D., Woodbridge, N.J., 956
McNutt, George L., Crawfordsville, Ind., 881
McPherrin, Josiah, Emlenton, Pa., 1054
McPherson, Charles, Dalton, Ga., 1088
McPherson, Robert, New Sheffield, Pa., 1077
McPherson, Simon J., Chicago, Ill., 865

McQuesten, Rockwood, Minneapolis, Minn., 935
McQuown, James Resler, Mulvane, Kans., 906
McRee, James M., Salem, Ind., 886
McRoberts, Sidney S., Stanford, Ky., 920
McRuer, Duncan, Martinsville, Mo., 944
McSurely, William S., D.D., Hillsboro, O., 1016
McSween, Archibald, Brooke Station, Va., 844
McVay, Homer, Chatsworth, Ill., 859
McVey, John, Binghamton, N. Y., 973
McVitty, Isaac W., Harmonsburgh, Pa., 1056
Mabry, Henry C., ——, —, 1053
Macbeth, William C., Preble, N. Y., 996
Maccarthy, Charles W., Constantia, N. Y., 1006
MacConnell, John S, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1076
MacCracken, H.M., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 1076
Macdonald, Peter M., Reading, Mass., 974
MacFarlane, Andrew, Philadelphia, Pa., 853
MacGonigle, John N., Oil City, Pa., 1056
MacGregor, Donald, Troy, N. Y., 1008
MacHatton, Alexander, Morea, Ill, 868
MacHatton, Joseph, Kentland, Ind., 884
MacIntosh, John S., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 1070
Mack, John, Snohomish City, Wash., 856
Mack, Thomas, Spring Valley, N. Y., 986
Mack, William Edgar, Cedar Falls, Iowa, 904
Mackenzie, Robert, San Francisco, Cal., 1044
Mackey, William A., South Pueblo, Colo., 850
Mackey, William D., Ph.D., Newark, Del., 841
Mackie, George W., Adams, N.Y., 864
Mackintosh, George A., Liberty, Ind., 1019
Mackubbin, Henry A., Jenkintown, Pa., 1075
Maclaren, Robert F., St. Paul, Minn., 935
Maclaren, William, D.D., St. Paul, Minn., 934
Maclaughlin, James, Argyle, Ill., 866
Maclay, Charles B., M.D., Delavan, Ill., 870
Maclean, J., D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 964
Maclean, John, Washington, D. C., 859
Macloskie, George, LL.D., Princeton, N.J., 965
MacNab, William, Tomah, Wis., 1063
MacNaughtan, John, Newburgh, N. Y., 998
Macomber, William W., Monroe, Mich., 937
Macoubrey, Anthony R., Elmira, N. Y., 981
Maes, Andres A., Ocate, N. Mex., 852
Magaw, Samuel, Lisbon, Mich., 923
Magee, Irving, D.D., Rondout, N. Y., 997
Magie, David, D. D., Paterson, N. J., 957
Magill, Hezekiah, Cowansville, Pa., 1061
Magill, John Fulton, D.D., Lewistown, Ill., 870
Magner, William C., Rossville, Ill., 859
Mahaffey, Samuel, Washington, O., 1032
Mahon, Joseph, Shippensburgh, Pa., 1050
Maire, Alexander, Paris, France, 964
Malcolm, James H., Clarinda, Iowa, 893
Malin, David, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 1069
Mallery, Charles P., Wilmington, Del., 841
Malone, Joseph S., Newark, Del., 842
Manley, Elizur Newell, Camden, N. Y., 1010
Mann, Alfred M., Central City, Kans., 911
Mann, Joseph R., D.D., New York, N. Y., 964
Mann, Joseph W., Newtown, Ind., 879
Mann, Matthew G., New Tacoma, Wash., 855
Manypenny, Louis, Odanah, Wis., 1095
Marcellus, Algernon, Berwyn, Pa., 1053
March, Daniel, D.D., Woburn, Mass., 1069
March, Frederick W., Zableh, Syria, 1070
March, William G., Marysville, O., 1028
Marcussohn, John W., Chicago, Ill., 863
Marion, Daniel W., Gelatt, Pa., 1062
Markle, Josiah, Albany, N. Y., 971
Marks, James J., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 941
Marks, Lafayette, D.D., Wilmington, Del., 841
Marks, Samuel F., Fort Wayne, Ind., 881
Marling, Arthur W., Gaboon, Africa, 955
Marling, Francis H., New York, N. Y., 992
Marquis, David C., D.D, Chicago, Ill., 947
Marquis, John, Westminster, Cal., 1040
Marquis, John S., Dunningsville, Pa., 1081
Marquis, Rollin R., Northfield, O., 1021
Marquis, William S., Minonk, Ill., 859
Marr, James H., Philadelphia, Pa., 1073
Marsh, Augustus, Mackinaw City, Mich., 924
Marsh, C. Spencer, Brooklyn, N. Y., 976
*Marsh, George D., Shelbyville, Ind., 890
Marsh, Levi G., Lewiston, N. Y., 996
Marsh, Theodore D., Grand Rapids, Mich., 925
Marshall, Albert B., New Lisbon, O., 1027
Marshall, Alexander S., Marion, Iowa, 891
Marshall, Hugh A., Marion, Ind., 885
Marshall, James, New York, N. Y., 993
Marshall, James A., Parkesburgh, Pa., 1052
Marshall, James H., Hooker, Pa., 1049
Marshall, John, Knoxville, Tenn., 1089
Marshall, Joseph H., Burlington, Kans., 895
Marshall, Leon P., Peru, Ind., 886
Marshall, Lyman, Lebanon, Ill., 857
Marshall, Thomas, St. Louis, Mo., 947
Marsten, Francis E., Boston, Mass., 974
Martin, Albert B., Appleton City, Mo., 947
Martin, Chalmers, Bankok, Siam, 957
Martin, Claud. B.H., D.D., Danville, Ky., 921
Martin, George W., Manti, Utah, 853
Martin, John, St. Helena, Neb., 953
*Martin, John W., D.D, Norristown, Pa., 1073
Martin, Samuel A., Lebanon, Pa., 1086
Martin, Samuel N. D., Winnebago, Neb., 953
Martin, Thomas, Hallock, Ill., 871
Martin, W.A.P., D.D., LL.D., Peking, China, 846
Martin, William M., Brooklyn, N. Y., 975
Martyn, Ashbel Green, Mediapolis, Iowa, 901
Martyn, John L., Oxford, Iowa, 902
Marvin, Charles S, Ness, Kans., 909
Marvin, Edward P., Lockport, N. Y., 996
Mason, Henry F., Germantown, Pa., 1075
Mason, James D., Davenport, Iowa, 902
Mason, James G., Metuchen, N. J., 956
Mason, James W., ——, —, 849
Mateer, Calvin W., D.D., Chefoo, China, 847
Mateer, Eugene Horace, Milford, Pa., 987
Mateer, James H., Sullivan, Ind., 889
Mateer, Joseph, D.D., New Bethlehem, Pa., 1054
Mateer, Robert M., Chefoo, China, 848
Mathena, Eber G., Modesto, Cal., 1042
Mathers, Joseph H., Bellwood, Pa., 1058
Mathes, Alvin R., Canton, Ill., 870
Mathes, Archibald A., New Point, Mo., 894
Mathes, Milton A., Cloyd's Creek, Tenn., 1088
Mathews, Henry, Baltimore, Md., 839
Mathews, Leonidas J., Houston, Mo., 911
Matteson, Charles G., West Troy, N. Y., 971
Matthews, Jas., D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 1043
Matthews, James T., Chicago, Ill., 863
Matthews, John D., D.D., Dallas, Tex., 1090
Matthews, Robert J. L., St. Louis, Mo., 924
Matthews, William F., Bluffton, Ind., 881
Matthias, Ropar, India, 878
Matthieson, Mattbias, Las Cruces, N. M., 851
Mattice, Richard B., Croton Falls, N. Y., 1013
Mattoon, Charles N., D.D., Monroe, Mich., 927
Mattoon, Stephen, D.D., Charlotte, N. C., 833
Maxwell, Alexander B., Lectonia, O., 1027
Maxwell, George M., D.D., Murdock, O., 1017
Maxwell, J. Allen, Titusville, Pa., 1056
Maxwell, James M., Baltimore, Md., 840
May, Montgomery, Greenup, Ky., 918
May, Thomas J., New York, N. Y., 994
Mayers, Henry L., Kittanning, Pa., 1061
Mayhew, Horace A., Red Bluff, Cal., 1041
Maynard, Washington, Assumption, Ill., 867
Mayo, B. Edwards, Table Rock, Neb., 951
Mayo, Warren, Mankato, Kans., 915
Mayou, Joseph, Highland, Kans., 908
Mays, Albert S., Philadelphia, Pa., 1071
Mays, Dallas V., North Benton, O., 1027
Mazawakinyanna, L. Sisseton Ag'y, Dak., 930
Mealy, Anthony A., Enon Valley, Pa., 1080
Mealy, John M., New Wilmington, Pa., 1080
Mechlin, George W., D.D., Dayton, Pa., 1060
Mechlin, Lycurgus, Elderton, Pa., 1061
Meeker, Benjamin C., Tamaqua, Pa., 1066
Meeks, John A., Findlay, O., 1025
Meese, David J., Sandusky, O., 1025
Megie, B. C., D.D., Pleasant Grove, N. J., 961
Meigs, George D., Watkins, N. Y., 981
Meigs, Math., D.D., LL.D., Pottstown, Pa., 1074
Melick, Philip W., Elizabeth City, N. C., 1068
Meloy, John C., West Newton, Pa., 1079
Menaul, James A., Albuquerque, N. Mex., 851
Menaul, John, M.D., Laguna, N. Mex., 851
Meudenhall, Harlan G., Coatesville, Pa., 1053
Mercer, John Moore, Mineral Ridge, O., 1027

Mercer, William R., Humboldt, Tex., 1090
Merkt, John G., Neodesha, Kans., 911
Merrill, Benjamin, Swanzy, N. H., 980
Merrill, Charles D., Centreville, Cal., 1045
Merrill, James A., El Paso, Tex., 1014
Merritt, James L., Bellaire, O., 1032
Mersereau, Lawrence, Brooklyn, N. Y., 957
Merwin, Alexander, Valparaiso, S. Am., 998
Merwin, Charles, Malvern, Iowa, 892
Meteer, James H., Sullivan, Ind., 889
Meury, Arnold, Brooklyn, N. Y., 976
Meury, John, Brooklyn, N. Y., 975
Meyer, William, Grant City, Mo., 945
Meyer, William, Phœnix, Ariz., 851
Michael, Alonzo, Taylorville, Ill., 868
Middlemis, Thomas, Birmingham, Mich., 922
Middleton, Edwin, Essex, Iowa, 893
Milford, Mark L., Palmyra, Neb., 952
Milford, Thomas J., D.D., New Athens, O., 1032
Milholland, Alexander S., Uniontown, Pa., 1079
Millar, Andrew M., Malone, N. Y., 980
Millard, Benjamin F., Naples, N. Y., 1005
Millard, Nelson, D.D., Syracuse, N. Y., 1006
Miller, Alexander, Dunellen, N. J., 957
Miller, Alfred S., Carthage, Mo., 942
Miller, Charles H., Fort Gibson, Ind. T., 942
Miller, David M., Johnstown, Pa., 1047
Miller, E. Smith, Iola, Kans., 912
Miller, Frank E., Easton, Pa., 1066
Miller, George M., Bryan, O., 1029
Miller, Henry T., Chicago, Ill., 864
Miller, Horace G., Lincoln Union, Pa., 1053
Miller, Jas. Russell, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 1070
Miller, James W., Leicester, Eng., 1089
Miller, J. Edwin, Stillwater, N. J., 967
Miller, John B., Alliance, O., 1033
Miller, John C., North Topeka, Kans., 917
Miller, John D., Neoga, Ill., 867
Miller, John Henderson, Kansas City, Mo., 940
Miller, J. W., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1078
Miller, Lawrence, ——, —, 1065
Miller, Lawrence E., Amelia C. H., Va., 844
Miller, L. Merrill, D.D., Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 1003
Miller, Nelson H., Osceola Mills, Pa., 1059
Miller, Obadiah Hay, Allegheny, Pa., 1076
Miller, Samuel, D.D., Oceanic, N. J., 959
Miller, Samuel J., Washington C. H., O., 1015
Miller, Samuel W., D.D., Saltsburgh, Pa., 1061
Miller, William H., Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1053
Miller, William S., Port Perry, Pa., 1048
Miller, William Y., San José, Cal., 1044
Miller, Willis L., Jasper, Mo., 941
Millham, William H., Livonia, N. Y., 1002
Milligan, James V., Astoria, Oreg., 855
Milligan, John L., Allegheny, Pa., 1046
Milligan, Jos. R., Gloucester City, N. J., 969
Milligan, Josiah, Princeton, Ill., 872
Milligan, Thomas V., E. Liverpool, O., 1034
Milligan, William V., D.D., Cambridge, O., 1032
Millikan, William F., Tuscarora, N. Y., 1001
Milliken, Samuel J., Philadelphia, Pa., 1074
Mills, Benjamin, D.D., Fulton, Ill., 872
Mills, Charles R., D.D., Chefoo, China, 847
Mills, Cyrus T., D.D., Mills Seminary, Cal., 1043
Mills, Eugene R., Nevada, Iowa, 904
Mills, John N., Idaho Springs, Cal., 849
Mills, John Payson, Champaign, Ill., 859
Mills, Thornton H., Greenwich, N. Y., 981
Milner, Duncan C., Atchison, Kans., 908
Miner, Edmund B., Batavia, Ill., 859
Mingins, George J., New York, N. Y., 993
Minor, David B., Currytown, N. Y., 972
Minton, Henry C., Duluth, Minn., 936
Minton, William B., Litchfield, Ill., 857
Miranda, José Z. de, Brotas, Brazil, S. A., 843
Miron, Francis Xavier, Avoca, Iowa, 893
Mitchell, Arthur, D.D., Cleveland, O., 1020
Mitchell, Benjamin, D.D., Mt. Pleasant, O., 1032
Mitchell, David H., Jacksonville, Ill., 849
Mitchell, George G., Oxford, O., 1023
Mitchell, Jacob D., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 1082
Mitchell, James, Anamosa, Iowa, 891
Mitchell, James, St. Helena, Cal., 1039
Mitchell, James A., Los Alamos, Cal., 1041
Mitchell, James Y., D.D., Lancaster, Pa., 1085
Mitchell, John, Fowlerville, N. Y., 1001
Mitchell, John, Grand View, Ill., 868
Mitchell, Joshua R., Indianapolis, Ind., 883
Mitchell, Robert A., Kansas, Ill., 867
Mitchell, Samuel S., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 977
Mitchell, Stuart, D.D., Bloomsburgh, Pa., 1067
Mitchell, Walter, Russellville, O., 1030
Mix, Eldridge, D.D., Fall River, Mass., 961
Modesitt, Welton M., Leroy, N. Y., 983
Moery, Godfrey, Ackley, Iowa, 904
Moffat, David W., D.D., Fort Wayne, Ind., 881
Moffat, Francis I., Shiloh, Iowa, 902
Moffat, James C., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 964
Moffat, James D., D.D., Washington, Pa., 1081
Moffat, John P., Weatherly, Pa., 1067
Moffatt, James E., Cumberland, Md., 839
Moffatt, William James, Abilene, Kans., 915
Mohan Lál, Maror, India, 877
Mollenbeck, Bernard, Boeger's Store, Mo., 947
Moment, Alfred H., New York, N. Y., 994
Mondragon, José Domingo, Taos, N. Mex., 852
Monfort, Francis C., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 1018
Monfort, Isaac W., Athens, O., 1014
Monfort, Joseph G., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 1017
Monroe, Jas. W., Jersey City Heights, N. J., 958
Montgomery, Frank L., Fayetteville, N. C., 837
Montgomery, John, Danville, Ky., 921
Montgomery, John, Hartford, Conn., 1013
Montgomery, Joseph H., Dayton, O., 1023
Montgomery, Richard, Ashbourne, Pa., 1075
Montgomery, Samuel, Oberlin, O., 1020
Montoya, Romaldo, Jemes, N. Mex., 852
Montsalvatgé, R. B. S., ——, —, 976
Moodie, Royal C., Los Gatos, Cal., 1045
Moon, Solomon H., Osceola, Pa., 1082
Moore, Alexander D., Bethlehem, Pa., 1066
Moore, Ambrose Y., Vincennes, Ind., 888
Moore, Andrew D., Wellington, Kans., 906
Moore, Carl, Homer City, Pa., 1060
Moore, Daniel M., Columbus, Kans., 911
Moore, David Ross, Brookville, Ind., 890
Moore, David W., McVeytown, Pa., 1058
Moore, Dunlop, D.D., New Brighton, Pa., 1080
Moore, Edwin G., Frankfort Station, Ill., 863
Moore, George F., Andover, Mass., 1038
Moore, George R., Germantown, Pa., 1074
Moore, Isaac B., Rehoboth, Ind., 887
Moore, James L., Albion, Kans., 907
Moore, Jere, Home, Tenn., 1086
Moore, John, Hartford, Conn., 974
Moore, John, D.D., Oshkosh, Wis., 1094
Moore, Joseph P., Swan, Ind., 881
Moore, Josiah, Woodhull, Ill., 872
Moore, Okra Black, Winnsboro, S. C., 836
Moore, Robert B., D.D., Green Spring, O., 1024
Moore, Samuel H., Poland, O., 1027
Moore, Samuel M., D.D., Tyrone, Pa., 1058
Moore, William E., D.D., Columbus, O., 1021
Moore, William H., ——, —, 889
Moore, William L., Plainfield, N. J., 956
Moore, William P., Fredericksburgh, O., 1035
Moore, William Reed, Girard, Pa., 1056
Moorhead, James D., Beaver Falls, Pa., 1080
Moorhead, William W., Greensburgh, Pa., 1047
Moran, Ellsworth E., New Egypt, N. J., 960
More, Gaylord L., Henry Clay Fac'y, Del., 841
Morey, Alexander B., Cincinnati, O., 1018
Morey, Henry M., Indianapolis, Ind., 882
Morey, Lewis H., Seneca Falls, N. Y., 986
Morgan, Minot S., New York, N. Y., 965
Morgan, Pliny B., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 1018
Morrell, Henry, Neuchatel, Kans., 907
Morrill, George H., New York, N. Y., 994
Morris, Edward D., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 1018
Morris, George, Baltimore, Md., 1035
Morris, H. W., D.D., Rochester, N. Y., 1001
Morris, James, Shavertown, N. Y., 987
Morrison, Andrew Alfred, Salina, Kans., 915
Morrison, Donald, Dellwood, Mich., 966
Morrison, Donald, Sunfield, Mich., 927
Morrison, George, Baltimore, Md., 839
Morrison, James M., Coll. Springs, Iowa, 893
Morrison, Robert, Oxford, O., 1024
Morrison, Wm. J. P., Saharanpore, India, 878

Morron, John H , Peoria, Ill., 870
Morrow, Nicholas V., Lenox, Iowa, 893
Morrow, William, Bloom, Ill., 864
Morse, Andrew B., Leroy, N. Y., 983
Morse, Jonathan B., Utica, N.Y., 1010
Morse, Oliver C., Cleveland, O., 1021
Morse, Richard C., New York, N. Y., 993
Morton, Frank R., Parsons, Kans., 910
Morton, George, Philadelphia, Pa., 1069
Morton James, N. Y., Morrisania, N. Y., 1012
Morton, Oscar G., Chester, Ill., 857
Morton, Robert S., Hookstown, Pa., 1081
Morton, Samuel M., Jacksonville, Ill., 875
Morton, W. Walker, Limestone, W. Va., 1081
Moses, John C., Clinton, Iowa, 891
Mosher, William C., Pasadena, Cal., 1040
Mott, George S., D.D., Flemington, N. J., 965
Mott, Henry E., Newburyport, Mass , 926
Moultrie, Ishmael S., Edisto Island S. C., 832
Mowry, Philip H., D.D., Chester, Pa., 1052
Mudge, Lewis W., Princeton, N. J., 965
Muir, John A., Princeton, N. J., 1086
Mullan, Henry C., Smithville, Ill., 870
Munday, William M., High Point, Tenn., 1089
Mundhenke, William R., Dubuque, Iowa, 897
Mundy, Ezra F., Kingston, N. J., 965
Munn, Charles A., Big Rapids, Mich., 924
Munro, Donald L., West Bay City, Mich., 929
Munro, John H., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 1072
Munro, John J., Queensbury, N. Y., 1009
Munroe, Duncan, Concord, Cal., 1044
Muraire, J. Baptiste, Robisonville, Wis., 1095
Murden, Benjamin F., Montague, Mich., 924
Murdock, David, D.D., Peekskill, N. Y., 1012
Murdock, Samuel, Cochecton, N. Y., 987
Murphy, Archibald A., Port Carbon, Pa., 1066
Murphy, Edward N., Silver Reef, Utah, 853
Murphy, Elijah D., New York, N. Y., 992
Murphy, Sam'l H., Blue Earth City, Minn., 932
Murphy, T., D.D., Phila , Frankfort, Pa., 1074
Murray, Chester Paul, Un. Spring, N. Y., 979
Murray, Daniel, Danville, Ky., 921
Murray, David, ——, —, 923 ;
Murray, James O., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 965
Murray, John, Chefoo, China, 848
Murray, John G., Bear Poplar, N. C., 838
Murray, Joseph A., D.D., Carlisle, Pa., 1050
Muse, Eben, Mount Vernon, Ill., 861
Mussey, Charles F., D.D., Cheviot, O., 1018
Mutchmore, Samuel A., D.D., Phila., Pa., 1072
Myer, William, Grant City, Mo., 945
Myers, Alfred E , Owasco, N. Y., 979
Myers, Benjamin F., New London, Pa., 1052
Myers, Peter J. H., Chazy, N. Y., 980
Myongo, F. Sherrard, Corisco, W. Africa, 955
Nabi Bakhsh, Etawah, India. 877
Nai Kaan, Bangkok, Siam, 1004
Nai Klai, Bangkok, Siam, 1004
Nai Tean Soo, Bangkok, Siam, 1004
Nai Yuan, Bangkok, Siam, 1004
Nance, Reuben, Chester, S. C., 835
Nash, Frank L., San Francisco, Cal., 1043
Nassau, Joseph E., D.D., Warsaw, N. Y., 983
Nassau, R. Hamill, M.D., Ogove, W. Af., 955
Nave, Henry L., Westerville, O., 1022
Naylor, Arthur R., Mankato, Kans., 915
Neander, John, Brooklyn, N. Y., 975
Neely, William C., Piper City, Ill., 859
Neerken, Nicholas, Clifton, Kans., 908
Negley, Theodore S., Wilcox, Pa., 1054
Neild, Thomas, Elmira, Mich., 924
Neill, Heman Humphrey, Amherst, Mass., 1008
Neill, Henry, Westfield, N. J., 1008
Nellis, J. V. C., Ph.D., Gilbertsville, N.Y., 1000
Nelson, Alex. K., Chambersburgh, Pa., 1050
Nelson Emory A., Alburtis, Pa., 1066
Nelson, Henry A., D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 985
Nelson, Joseph, Black Horse, Md., 839
Nelson, Sybrandt, Fowlerville, N. Y., 1001
Nelson, Samuel B., Waterloo, Neb., 954
Nelson, Thomas A., Brooklyn, N. Y., 976
Nesbit, David K., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1077
Nesbit, James H., Bridgeville, Pa., 1077
Nesbit, William, New Bedford, Pa., 1075
Nesbitt, John H., Owensboro, Ky., 919
Nesbitt, Joseph, D.D., Lock Haven, Pa., 1068
Ness, William H., ——, —, 966
Nevin, Alfred, D.D., LL.D., Phila., Pa., 1069
Nevin, Daniel E., Sewickley, Pa., 1045
Nevin, Edward H., D.D., Phila., Pa., 1071
Nevin, William G., Brownsville, Pa., 1079
Nevius, Henry V. D., D.D., J'ks'nville, Ill., 875
Nevius, John L., D.D., Chefoo, China, 847
Newbanks, John, Troy, N. Y., 1008
Newberry, Edwin D., Philadelphia, Pa., 1072
Newcomb, Homer S., Patterson, N. Y., 1066
Newcombe, George W., Charlotte, Mich., 926
Newell, David A., Clark, Pa., 1080
Newell, George W., Central City, Neb., 950
Newell, Henry A., Fargo, Dak., 933
Newell, Huey, Franklin, Pa., 1055
Newell, James M., Santa Clara, Cal., 1044
Newell, Wm. W., D.D., New York, N.Y., 991
Newell, William W., Jr., Paris, France, 974
Newkirk, Matthew, D.D., Phila, Pa., 1072
Newlin, Ellis J., D.D., Wilmington, Del., 963
Newman, A., Bridgehampton, L. I., N. Y., 989
Newman, Frederick M., Albany, N. Y., 971
Newton, Charles B., Rawul Pindu, India, 878
Newton, Edward Payson, Lodiana, India, 878
Newton, Francis John, Ferozepore, India, 878
Newton, John, D.D., Lahore, India. 878
Newton, John, Mary Esther, Fla., 835
Newton, William M., Butler, Mo., 940
Niecolls, Samuel J., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 947
Nicholas, Walter D., Albany, N. Y., 971
Nicholls, Cæsar A., ——, —, 921
Nichols, Gideon P., D.D., Binghamton, N.Y., 973
Nichols, Thomas, Pittston, Pa., 1063
Nightingale, James C., New York, N.Y., 993
Niles, Henry E., D.D., York, Pa., 1085
Niles, Wm. A., D.D., Hornellsville, N. Y., 1005
Niles, William Henry, Jacksboro, Tex., 1090
Nimmo, Gershom H., Hartsville, Pa., 1074
Niven, Duncan C., Marlborough, N. Y., 997
Niven, T. M., Jr., D.D., Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., 1012
Nixon, George, N. Y., Tremont, N. Y., 1012
Nixon, J. Howard, D.D., Wilmington, Del., 841
Noble, Franklin, E. Saginaw, Mich., 990
Noble, George P., Cornwall, N. Y., 998
Noble, J. H., D.D., Johnsonville, N. Y., 1007
Noble, William B., D.D., Norristown, Pa., 1075
Noerr, Moses, Hamburgh, Iowa, 893
Norcross, George, D.D., Carlisle, Pa., 1051
Nordt, William A., Newark, N. J., 963
Norris, Jacob, Crawfordsville, Ind., 880
Norris, James, Shavertown, N. Y., 986
Northrop, Henry D., Philadelphia, Pa., 1072
Northrop, Henry H., Flint, Mich, 928
Northrup, Isaac H., New York, N. Y., 1009
Norton, Augustus T., D.D , Alton, Ill., 856
Norton, Robert, Lockport, N. Y., 996
Nott, Charles D., D.D., Washington, N. J., 967
Nott, Luke, Mount Pleasant, Mich., 928
Nourse, James M., Middleport, O., 1014
Nourse, Joseph E., Georgetown, D. C., 844
Noyes, George C., D.D., Evanston, Ill., 863
Noyes, Henry V., Canton, China, 845
Noyes, Varnum, Seville, O., 1020
Nugent, Edward J., Pleasant Plain, Iowa, 900
Nutting, Rufus, Carlinville, Ill., 856

Oakey, Peter D., Springfield, L.I., N.Y., 990
O'Brien, John Howard, Clarksboro, N. J., 969
Odell, Jeremiah, Lockport, N. Y., 996
Ogden, Ephraim, Glade Mills, Pa., 1049
Ogden, Isaac G., Nineveh, N. Y., 973
Ogden, Joseph M., D.D., Chatham, N. J., 960
Ogden, Rollo, Cleveland, O., 1021
Oggel, Edward C., Chicago, Ill., 864
Oldfather, Jere. M., Oroomiah, Persia, 999
Oliver, John C., Academia, Pa., 1059
Oliver, William J., Aurora, Neb., 949
Oller, William E., Butler, Pa., 1049
Ollerenshaw, Samuel, Albia, Iowa, 895
Olmstead, Horatio F., Rising Sun, Ind., 890
Olmsted, Edward B., Olmsted, Ill., 860
Olney, Alphonso R., Ballston Spa, N. Y., 971
Olney, Eugene C., Middletown, N. Y., 967
Omelvena, James, Dayton, Ind., 880

Omelvena, William, Rockville, Ind., 880
Ormond, Benjamin K., Sharon, Pa., 850
Ormsby, Martin P., Monticello, Ill., 859
Orr, Franklin, Kent P. O., Pa., 1060
Orr, John, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1061
Orris, S. Stanhope, Ph.D., Princeton, N.J., 965
Ortega, Juan P., Mora, N. Mex. 852
Osborn, Henry, Lawrence, Kans., 916
Osborn, Henry S., D.D., LL.D., Oxford, O., 1023
Osborne, Rich'd, Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 1007
Osinga, Seward, Pewamo, Mich., 924
Osler, J. Thomson, West Milford, N. J., 958
Osmond, Jonathan, New Sharon, Iowa, 895
Osmond, Samuel M., D.D., Lawrence, Kan., 916
Ostrander, Luther A., Lyons, N. Y., 989
Ottinger, William, Germantown, Pa., 1074
Otts, John M. P., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 1070
Ould, William L., Williamsport, Md., 840
Overhiser, George C., Iona, Mich, 924
Overman, Leslie L., Winchester, O., 1031
Overstreet, Robert M., Emporia, Kans., 909
Oviatt, Tracy M., Gilroy, Cal., 1044
Owen, Roger, D.D., Chestnut Hill, Pa., 1074
Owen, Thomas, Moriches, L. I., N.Y., 988
Owens, John D., Shade Gap, Pa., 1059
Oxtoby, John T., East Saginaw, Mich,, 929

Paden, Robert A., Spirit Lake, Iowa, 898
Paden, William M., Princeton, N. J., 1082
Page, Joseph R., D.D., Brighton, N. Y., 1001
Page, William L., Rochester, N. Y., 989
Page, William N., D.D., Leavenworth, Kan., 917
Page, William W., New York, N. Y., 994
Paige, James A., Minneapolis, Minn., 861
Paisley, Moses F., Somonauk, Ill., 869
Palm, William J., ——, —, 1080
Palmer, D. Henry, Penn Yan, N. Y., 985
Palmer, Edmund M., Parkville, Mo., 944
Palmer, Samuel C., Rushville, O., 874
Pangborne, David K., Creston, Neb., 954
Pao-king-kyao, Hangchow, China, 846
Paradis, Eucher, Iwacura, Kans., 915
Park, Charles H., Circleville, N. Y., 987
Park, Clearfield, Millville, N. J., 969
Park, Thomas S., Means, O., 1034
Parke, Nathan Grier, Pittston, Pa., 1062
Parker, Alexander, Columbus, Ind., 882
Parker, Andrew H., Reedsville, Pa., 1059
Parker, George D., Greensburgh, Ind., 890
Parker, Samuel J., M.D., Ithaca, N. Y., 995
Parkhill, James W., ——, —, 966
Parkhurst, C. H., D.D., New York, N. Y., 994
Parkinson, Michael A., Toronto, O., 1033
Parks, Adolphus H., Brownstown, Ill., 867
Parks, Calvin M., Logan, Utah, 853
Parks, Hugh Whiteford, Hopedale, O., 1034
Parmelee, Anson H., Seneca Castle, N. Y., 985
Parmelee, Wilson B., Westernville, N. Y., 1010
Parry, Samuel, Pluckamin, N. J., 957
Parry, Thomas, Terre Haute, Ind., 889
Parsons, Benjamin, Brooklyn, N. Y., 976
Parsons, Benj. B., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 1071
Parsons, E. B., D.D., Baldwinsville, N. Y., 1006
Parsons, James H., Franklin, N. Y., 999
Parsons, Levi, D.D., Mount Morris, N. Y., 1001
Parsons, Levi H., New York, N. Y., 993
Parsons, Winfield Scott, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1063
Partridge, John W., Cañon City, Colo., 850
Parvin, Samuel H., Bushnell, Ill., 874
Patch, George B., Washington, D. C., 844
Patch, Jacob, Stevens Point, Wis., 1094
Patchen, Willis, Plainview, Ill., 857
Pattengill, Horatio, D.D., Corning, N. Y., 1005
Pattengill, Julius S., Windsor, N. Y., 972
Patterson, Adam, Dublin, Neb., 954
Patterson, Benjamin F., Pottsville, Pa., 1067
Patterson, George W., Charlotte, N. C., 833
Patterson, Isaac M., Milford, N. J., 965
Patterson, James G., Urbana, O., 1015
Patterson, James T., Winterville, O., 1034
Patterson, John, Cambridge, Wis., 1093
Patterson, John F., Finleyville, Pa., 1077
Patterson, Joseph, Phillipsburgh, Kans., 914
Patterson, R., D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 1043
Patterson, R. M., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 1070
Patterson, Robert W., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 863
Patterson, Samuel, Deersville, O., 1034
Patterson, William, Poundridge, N. Y., 1011
Patterson, William P., Broomall, Pa., 1053
Pattinson, Walton, McConnellsville, O., 1014
Patton, F. L., D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 965
Patton, George, Rochester, N. Y., 1001
Patton, Jacob H., New York, N. Y., 995
Patton, John, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 841
Patton, William A., Doylestown, Pa., 1075
Patton, William A., Indianapolis, Ind., 883
Patton, William D., Chillicothe, O., 944
Paull, George A., Delaware City, Del., 812
Pau-sa-kee-fife, Eufaula, Ind. T., 913
Paxton, James D., ——, —, 996
Paxton, John R., D.D., New York, N. Y., 994
Paxton, W. M., D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 992
Payne, Henry N., Boone, Iowa, 898
Paynter, Henry M., Chicago, Ill., 863
Payson, Edward P., Ansonia, Conn., 993
Payson, Elliot H., Oneida, N. Y., 1009
Payson, George H., Newtown, N. Y., 990
Payson, George S., New York, N. Y., 994
Peacock, John, Holmesburgh, Pa., 1075
Pearis, Henry R., Normal, Ill., 859
Pearce, S. Morton, Newton Square, Pa., 1085
Pearce, Thos. G., Rural, Wis., 1095
Pease, Lumas H., New Orleans, La., 970
Pease, Randall, Waddington, N. Y., 1003
Peck, Aaron, Perth Amboy, N. J., 976
Peck, Alexander S., Dallas Centre, Iowa, 895
Peck, Elias S., Waupun, Wis., 1094
Peck, Eugene, Cooperstown, N. Y., 1000
Peck, George B., M.D., Boston, Mass., 974
Peck, Harlan, P., ——, —, 1042
Peck, Thomas R. G., Waterville, N. Y., 1010
Peebles, John M., Decatur, Neb., 953
Peeples, James, Charlotte, N. C., 834
Pelan, William, Wells, Minn, 931
Peloubet, Alex. O., Mecklenburgh, N. Y., 981
Pelton, Charles, Cobden, Ill., 861
Penhallagon, William H., Streator, Ill., 869
Penland, Alfred M., Vanceville, N. C., 1086
Penniman, Andrew O., East St. Louis, Ill., 857
Pentzer, Jacob, Wilton Junction, Iowa, 902
Perea, José Ynes, Albuquerque, N. Mex., 851
Pereira, E. C., Campanha, Minas, Brazil, S. A., 843
Perkins, John H., West Greece, N. Y., 996
Perring, John Dodds, Bloomington, Ind., 915
Perry, Franklin P., Salem, Oreg., 855
Perry, Samuel M., Ashland, Md., 839
Perry, Talmon C., La Prairie, Quebec, 1012
Perryman, Thomas W., Wealaka, Ind. T., 912
Peters, John Ellsworth, Princeton, N. J., 959
Peters, Madison C., Ottawa, Ill., 869
Peterson, Walter S., Huron, Dak., 937
Petiye, David Livingstone, Batanga, Africa, 955
Petrie, James, Barclay, Pa., 1062
Petrie, Jeremiah, Pompey, N. Y., 1006
Pettigrew, Samuel, St. Louis, Mo., 854
Phelps, George O., Valatie, N. Y., 983
Phelps, James H., Flushing, Mich., 929
Phelps, Joshua, D.D., Santa Barbara, Cal., 1040
Phelps, Philo F., Livermore, Cal., 1045
Phelps, Stephen, D.D., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 891
Phelps, Willis B., Joy, Ill., 872
Philips, Samuel, Philadelphia, Pa., 1052
Phillips, Benjamin T., Manchester, N. J., 959
Phillips, Bradley, Minneapolis, Minn., 934
Phillips, Charles T., Belleville, Ill., 857
Phillips, James M., Sherman, Pa., 1063
Phillips, Maxwell, Mora, N. Mex., 851
Phillips, Samuel, Doe Run, Pa., 1052
Phillips, Wm. O., French Creek, W. Va., 1083
Phraner, Wilson, D.D., Sing Sing, N. Y., 1012
Pick, Bernard, Ph.D., Allegheny, Pa., 1002
Pierce, Epaminondas J., Farmingdale, N.J., 959
Pierce, George B., Pleasanton, Mich., 1020
Pierce, John O., Frankfort, O., 1016
Pierpont, James, Rochester, N. Y., 1001
Pierson, Arthur T., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 882
Pierson, David H., Ph.D., Elizabeth, N. J., 956
Pierson, George, Solomon, Kans., 915
Pierson, Hamillton W., D.D., Bergen, N.Y., 983
Pierson, Job, D.D., Ionia, Mich., 924

Pike, Granville R., Elbridge, N. Y., 980
Pingry, John F., Ph.D., Elizabeth, N. J., 956
Pinkerton, John A., Beloit, Kans., 915
Piper, James Alexander, Charleston, Ill., 867
Pires, Emanuel N., Jacksonville, Ill., 875
Pisek, Vincent, New York, N. Y., 955
Pitkin, Caleb J., Jacksonville, Ill., 875
Pitkin, John, Mount Vernon, O., 1037
Platt, James M., D.D., Bath, N. Y., 1005
Platt, Joseph, Kansas City, Mo., 939
Platter, David E., Canton, O., 1027
*Platter, James E., Winfield, Kans., 906
Plummer, John S., Allegheny, Pa., 1047
Poage, Calvin A., San Francisco, Cal., 1043
Poage, James S., Centreview, Mo., 940
Poage, Josiah B., San Francisco, Cal., 1043
Pocock, William M., Waverly, Kans., 906
Polk, Joseph L., Newark, Del., 811
Pollock, Garnett A., Mendota, Ill., 869
Pollock, George C., Mankato, Minn., 932
Pollock, George W., Furrukhabad, India, 877
Pollock, Henry G., Manchester, O., 1031
Pollock, James T., Utica, O., 1037
Pollock, John F., Belvidere, N. J., 967
Pollock, John H., Plymouth, Dak., 934
Pollock, Samuel A., San Francisco, Cal., 1045
Pollock, William A., Davenport, Iowa, 899
Pomeroy, Charles S., D.D., Cleveland, O., 1020
Pomeroy, John B., Huron, Dak., 937
Pomeroy, John J., Rahway, N. J., 956
Pomeroy, Joseph S., Moundsville, W.Va., 1081
Pomeroy, Stephen W., Mount Union, Pa., 1059
Pond, Enoch, Lapwai, Idaho, 854
Pond, Horace M., Hubbell, Neb., 952
Pond, Samuel W., Shakopee, Minn., 934
Poor, Daniel W., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 1071
Porter, Alexander, Iowa City, Iowa, 902
Porter, Daniel Clark, Mount Holly, N. J., 960
Porter, George J., Newark, Del., 841
Porter, Henry A., ——, —, 986
Porter, James B., ——, Japan, 1088
Porter, Jermain G., Washington, D. C., 1004
Porter, J. Jermain, D.D., Phelps, N. Y., 985
Porter, Joseph W., Newark, N. J., 967
Porter, Josiah, Chatham, Ill., 875
Porter, Robert B., Wexford, Pa., 1046
Porter, Thomas J., ——, —, 1080
Porter, William C., D.D., Fort Scott, Kans., 911
Porter, William M., Mount Vernon, Iowa, 892
Porteus, William, St. Louis, Mo., 916
Post, Edmund H., Goodland, Ind., 884
Post, George E., M.D., Tripoli, Syria, 993
Post, Jacob, D.D., Milwaukee, Wis., 1093
Post, William S., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 861
Potter, Cyrus K., Stuart, Iowa, 892
Potter, Francis C., Salisbury, N. C., 838
Potter, Gilbert M., Sharpsburgh, Pa., 1046
Potter, Henry N., Darlington, Pa., 1080
Potter, James H., Winterset, Iowa, 895
Potter, Joseph L., Teheran, Persia, 999
Potter, Ludlow D., D.D., Glendale, O., 1017
Potter, Samuel S., Cincinnati, O., 889
Potter, Thomas Chalmers, Vail, Iowa, 898
Potter, William S., Petoskey, Mich., 924
Potts, Arthur, Antwerp, Belgium, 1010
Poulson, Abraham, Alexandria, Va., 844
Powel, Albanus S., Sterling, Neb., 951
Powell, William A., Parkersburgh, W.Va., 1084
Powelson, Benjamin F., Lyons, Kans., 909
Pratt, Edward, Bellevue, Idaho, 853
*Pratt, Elizur H., Watertown, N. Y., 976
Pratt, E. Perkins, D.D., Portsmouth, O., 1030
Pratt, F. Augustus, Mapleton, Minn., 931
Pratt, John H., Allentown, N. J., 959
Pratt, Rufus, Dorset, Vt., 971
Pratt, Samuel W., Campbell, N. Y., 1005
Prentiss, George L., D.D., New York, N.Y., 991
Pressley, Robert T., Hersman, Ill., 874
Prestley, William H., Decatur, Ill., 875
Preston, Marcus N., Skaneateles, N. Y., 1006
Price, Benjamin McCanley, Millport, O., 1035
Price, Charles W., Cherokee, Kans., 911
Price, Israel, Richmond, O., 1034
Price, John, Jacksonville, Fla., 835
Price, Robert Thompson, Dunbar, Pa., 1079
Prichard, Augustus B., Pleasant Val'y, N.Y., 998
Prideaux, William, Huntingdon, Pa., 1058
Priest, James M., Greenville, Liberia, 1084
Priest, J. Addison, D.D., ——, —, 963
Prime, Ed. D. G., D.D., New York, N. Y., 991
Prime, Jacob A., Troy, N. Y., 1007
Prime, Samuel I., D.D., New York, N. Y., 991
Prime, Wendell, D.D., New York, N. Y., 993
Pringle, Samuel W., Mount Pleasant, O., 1032
Pritchard, Evan R., Hunter, Dak., 934
Pritchard, Hugh, New York, N. Y., 995
Pritchett, Edward C., Utica, N. Y., 1009
Proctor, John O., Wooster, O., 1035
Proudfit, Alexander, Hackettstown, N. J., 967
Proudfit, Alex., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1007
Proudfit, Robert R., Highland, N. J., 993
Provost, Joseph, Mowrystown, O., 1016
Pryse, James M., Blue Springs, Neb., 951
Pryse, William S., Richland, Mich., 925
Pugh, John W., Broadwell, Va., 918
Pullen, Henry, Janesville, Wis., 1094
Pumphrey, William H., Eureka, Ill., 871
Purmort, Charles H., Mitchell, Dak., 937
Purves, George T., Baltimore, Md., 840
Putnam, Bradford V., Huntington, N. Y., 990
Putnam, Douglas P., Springfield, Mo., 941
Putnam, Glenn H., Allerton, Iowa, 895
Putnam, William, Herkimer, N. Y., 1009
Putz, John A., Zaleski, O., 1016

QUEEN, Sylvanus R., Titusville, N. J., 966
Quick, Calvin P., Concord, Mich., 926
Quick, James, Pemberville, O., 1029
Quillin, Ezekiel, Ipava, Ill., 870
Quinn, John Charles, Port Dover, Ont., 977

RABE, William L., M.D., Dwight, Ill., 859
Radcliffe, Leonard L., Meadville, Pa., 1056
Radcliffe, Wallace, D.D., Reading, Pa., 1066
Raffensperger, Edwin B., Marion, O., 1038
Railsback, Lycurgus, Kansas City, Mo., 940
Rainey, James A., Rock Hill, N. C., 836
Rainmiller, E. G., ——, —, 1097
Rajaram, Chitambar, Allahabad, India, 877
Ralston, Joseph H., Belle Plaine, Kans., 907
Ralston, Walter W., Hayesville, O., 1036
Ramsay, James Ross, Wewoka, Ind. T., 912
Ramsay, James S., New York, N. Y., 993
Ramsdell, Charles B., Washington, D. C., 844
Rand, Francis, West Berlin, Mass., 974
Randolph, J. Davison, Daretown, N. J., 968
Randolph, John C., Danville, Ky., 921
Rankin, Alexander, Luzerne, N. Y., 971
Rankin, Alex. T., D.D., Hanging Rock, O., 839
Rankin, Arthur T., Kingston, Ind., 889
Rankin, David McK., Richfield Sp'gs, N.Y., 1000
Rankin, Edward E., D.D., Newark, N. J., 953
Rankin, Edw. Payson, Morrisonville, Ill., 867
Rankin, Isaac O., Kingsboro, N. Y., 971
Rankin, John, Lyndon, Kans., 905
Rankin, John C., D.D., Basking Ridge, N. J., 956
Rankin, John G., Quincy, Ill., 873
Rankin, John Joseph, Newark, N. J., 964
Rankin, John N., Gardner, Kans., 917
Rankin, Nelson A., Lyndon, Kans., 917
Rankin, William A., Warren, Pa., 1055
Rankin, William B., Austin, Texas, 1089
Rankin, William C., Fort Madison, Iowa, 900
Ranney, Joseph A., Kalamazoo, Mich., 925
Ransom, Cyrenius, Dannemora, N. Y., 980
Ransom, George, Muir, Mich., 924
Rathbun, Davis L., Sweet Air, Md., 839
Ray, Charles, Smithville Flats, N. Y., 972
Ray, Edward C., Hyde Park, Ill., 864
Raymond, Albert R., Hamlinton, Pa., 1062
Raymond, Edward N., Le Roy, Minn., 938
Raymond, Geo. L., Litt. D., Princeton, N.J., 965
Raymond, Sam'l W., M.D., Clinton, N.Y., 1009
Raynor, James W., Upsonville, Pa., 1063
Rea, John, Watsonville, Cal., 1045
Read, Hollis, Elizabeth, N. J., 955
Read, James F., D.D., Union City, Pa., 1055
Read, Philander, Augusta, Kans., 906
Reagan, John T., Maryville, Tenn., 1088
Reardon, James D., Lockhaven, Pa., 1068

Reaser, Joseph G., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 946
Reasoner, John R., Collinsville, Ill., 857
Reasoner, John S., Corvallis, Oreg., 854
Redfield, Henry S., Westfield, N. Y., 977
Redpath, John, Boyne Falls, Mich., 924
Reed, Alvin M., Plain Grove, Pa., 1049
Reed, Carson, New London, Iowa, 900
Reed, David C., New Castle, Pa., 1080
Reed, Hugh, Richmond, Kans., 910
Reed, James A., D.D., Springfield, Ill., 875
Reed, James L., South Pueblo, Col., 1081
Reed, James S., Avalon, Mo., 944
Reed, James Stuart, Chariton, Iowa, 895
Reed, John B., Fairmont, W. Va., 1083
Reed, Joseph H., Vincennes, Ind., 889
Reed, Myron W., Indianapolis, Ind., 883
Reed, Newton L., Auburn, N. Y., 980
Reed, Orville, Jr., Constantinople, Turkey, 1009
Reed, Royal, Mokena, Ill., 863
Reed, Villeroy D., D.D., Camden, N. J., 968
Reed, William, Trenton, Mo., 944
Reed, William, Troy, N. Y., 1008
Reed, William Baird, Pittsburgh, Pa., 849
Reed, William M., Schell City, Mo., 939
Reese, James William, Ellsworth, O., 1027
Reese, Robert S., Los Angeles, Cal., 1040
Reese, William W., Galena, Md., 841
Reeve, John B., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 1070
Reeve, Tapping S., Carrolton, Ill., 939
Reeve, Wm. B., M.D., Quogue, L. I., N. Y., 988
Reeves, David M., D.D., Johnstown, N. Y., 971
Reeves, Henry, Bridgeton, N. J., 968
Reeves, Thomas, Kingston, N. Y., 998
Reibert, August, Saxonburgh, Pa., 1049
Reibert, August, ——, —, 897
Reichard, Francis J., Rockport, Mo., 941
Reid, Alexander, Doaksville, Ind. T., 912
Reid, Alexander M., Ph.D., Steub'ville, O., 1034
Reid, David C., Milan, Mich., 923
Reid, George J., D.D., Columbia, Ky., 921
Reid, James, Bay City, Mich., 929
Reid, John, Sr., Burnley, England, 855
Reid, John, Yonkers, N. Y., 1013
Read, John, Youngstown, N. Y., 996
Reid, John, Jr., Port Townsend, Wash., 856
Reid, John G., Boulder, Colo., 849
Reid, Lewis H., Lakeville, Conn., 937
Reid, Samuel Hahn, Milton, Pa., 1067
Reigart, Samuel W., Mechanicsburgh, Pa., 1051
Reinhart, Edwin H., Elizabeth, N. J., 956
Reints, John H., Odin, Kans., 909
Remick, Ninian B., Troy, N. Y., 1008
Remington, Charles W., Sims, Dak., 984
Remington, James, East Saginaw, Mich., 977
Remley, Michael A., Edinburgh, Ind., 882
Rendall, I. N., D.D., Lincoln Univer., Pa., 1052
*Rendall, John, Madura, India, 873
Rendall, John B., Lincoln Univer., Pa., 1053
Renville, Daniel, Brown Earth, Dak., 930
Renville, Isaac, Cheyenne Agency, Dak., 930
Renville, John B., Sisseton Agency, Dak., 930
Requa, William C., Buller, Mo., 939
Reynard, John H., Alma, Colo., 849
Reynolds, Albert M., Spring Hill, Kans., 917
Reynolds, Andrew J., Decatur, Ind., 881
Reynolds, John V., D.D., Meadville, Pa., 1055
Reynolds, William R., Peoria, Ill., 871
Riale, Joshua, Papillion, Neb., 953
Rice, Chauncey D., Sing Sing, N. Y., 1012
Rice, Daniel, D.D., Minneapolis, Minn., 934
Rice, Edwin J., Clayton, Ill., 874
Rice, George Sherman, Wampum, Pa., 1080
Rice, Harris G., Jefferson, Iowa, 898
Rice, Harry V., Ione, Cal., 1045
Rice, Henry H., Sacramento, Cal., 1042
Rice, John, Scotch Grove, Iowa, 891
Rice, Willard M., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 1070
Rice, William A., Walcott, N. Y., 989
Rice, William H., Addison, N. Y., 1005
Rich, John P., ——, —, 1044
Richards, Charles, South Toledo, O., 1029
Richards, Charles L., Fort Benton, Mont., 849
Richards, George J. E., Gallipolis, O., 1014
Richards, Leonard E., Stamford, N. Y., 999
Richardson, Charles S., Malone, N. Y., 981
Richardson, John B., Geneva, N. Y., 985
Richardson, John P., Sodus, N. Y., 989
Richardson, Rich. H., D.D., Trenton, N. J., 964
Richardson, Willard, Winnsboro, S. C., 835
Richelsen, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 1073
Richmond, John M., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1077
Richter, Louis, Delafield, Wis., 1094
Riddle, David H., Jr., Falls Church, Va., 844
Riddle, James P., Salem, Ky., 919
Rideout, Jacob B., Lakeport, Cal., 1039
Riedy, Owen, New Orleans, La., 1089
Riggle, George W., Santa Fé, N. Mex., 850
Riggs, Alexander B., Waterford, N. Y., 1008
Riggs, Charles H., Bristol, Conn., 1012
Riggs, Edward, Sivas, Turkey, 994
Riggs, E., D.D., LL.D., Const'nople, Tky., 955
Riggs, Herman C., D.D., Rochester, N.Y., 1001
Riggs, James F., Cranford, N. J., 957
Riggs, James S., Fulton, N. Y., 1006
*Riggs, Stephen R., LL.D., Beloit, Wis., 930
Riggs, Warner B., Brenham, Tex., 1089
Rikeldaffer, John G., D.D., St. Paul, Minn., 934
Riley, Benjamin G., Lodi, Wis., 1096
Riley, John R., Louisville, Ky., 920
Ringland, Adam W., Bement, Ill., 859
Ringland, William F., Hastings, Neb., 949
Ringold, John, Boscobel, Wis., 1097
Rinker, Henry, Dickinson, Pa., 1050
Risher, Levi, Martinsburgh, Pa., 1058
Ritchey, John H., Independence, Iowa, 897
Ritchie, Andrew, Ph.D., Cincinnati, O., 1018
Ritchie, William W., Philadelphia, Pa., 1070
Rittenhouse, Jos. M., Nottoway C. H., Va., 1083
Rizer, Peter, Hoffmanville, Md., 1005
Robb, Edwin Forrest, Boonville, N. Y., 1010
Robbins, Edward Hyde, Media, Pa., 1053
Robbins, Francis L., D.D., Phila., Pa., 1072
Robe, Robert, Brownsville, Oreg., 854
Roberts, Belville, Norristown, Pa., 1074
Roberts, James, D.D., Coatesville, Pa., 1053
Roberts, John S., Bellefonte, Pa., 1058
Roberts, Owen J., Martin, Mich., 925
Roberts, Robert M., Arcola, Ill., 867
Roberts, Robert T., Cambria, Wis., 1097
Roberts, Stanley B., Vernon Centre, N.Y., 1011
Roberts, Thomas, Wartburgh, Tenn., 1087
Roberts, Thomas D., New Point, Mo., 945
Roberts, W. Dayton, Philadelphia, Pa., 1073
Roberts, William C., D D., New York, N.Y., 956
Roberts, William H., D.D., Princeton, N.J., 957
Robertson, Alexander T., Lima, O., 1026
Robertson, Daniel J., Canisteo, N. Y., 1005
Robertson, James, Pike, N. Y., 1002
Robertson, James Douglas, Bluffton, S.C., 832
Robertson, J. Lovejoy, Cortland, N. Y., 973
Robertson, John S., Waterman, Ill., 869
Robeson, William D., Princeton, N. J., 965
Robinson, Albert B., Perrysburgh, O., 1030
Robinson, Chas. E., D.D., Rochester, N.Y., 1001
Robinson, Chas. S., D D., New York, N.Y., 992
Robinson, Edgar S., Congruity, Pa., 1048
Robinson, Edwin P., Dauphin, Pa., 1052
Robinson, Francis H., Anaheim, Cal., 1041
Robinson, George, Fort Buford, Dak., 1051
Robinson, James, Philadelphia, Pa., 1071
Robinson, James H., Delhi, N. Y., 999
Robinson, John, D.D., Ashland, O., 1035
Robinson, John M., Shawneetown, Ill., 861
Robinson, Joseph C., Worthington, Minn., 932
Robinson, Samuel N., Orchard Park, N.Y., 977
Robinson, Thomas A., Winnebago, Ill., 866
Robinson, Thos. H., D.D., Harrisburg, Pa., 1050
Robinson, William A., Springville, N. Y., 978
Robinson, Wm. H., Ogove River, W. Africa, 955
Robinson, William M., Allegheny, Pa., 1045
Robinson, William M., Winthrop, Iowa, 897
Rockwell, Abner O., Frankfort Sp'gs, Pa., 1076
Rodenbough, Henry S., Eagleville, Pa., 1074
Rodger, James G., De Kalb, N. Y., 1004
Rodgers, David B., N. Comerstown, O., 1035
*Rodgers, James, Farmington, Minn., 935
Rodgers, James L., Springfield, O., 1023
Rodney, Caleb H., Plains, Pa., 1064
Roe, Alfred C., Cornwall, N. Y., 997
Roe, Edward P., Cornwall, N. Y., 997

Rogers, Edwin E., Hammonton, N. J., 969
Rogers, Henry Martyn, Lockland, O., 1019
Rogers, James E., Oroomiah, Persia, 999
Rogers, John A. R., Shawano, Wis., 1095
Rogers, John M., Trenton, N. J., 964
Rogers, Lewis B., Albion, N. Y., 996
Rogers, Pearce, Mine Hill, N. J., 961
Rogers, William H., Kansas City, Mo., 939
Romero, Vincente, Fern. de Taos, N. M., 852
Rommel, William C., Philadelphia, Pa., 1073
Romondt, Chas. R. V., Washington, D.C., 844
Rondthaler, J. Albert, Hagerstown, Md., 830
Roof, Garrett L., D.D., Troy, N. Y., 1007
Root, James Snow, Adams, N. Y., 1003
Root, Oren, Jr., Clinton, N. Y., 1010
Rosborough, Hugh O., Smithfield, Pa., 1078
Rosecrans, Daniel W., Apple Creek, Neb., 950
Ross, George, Hillsboro, Oreg., 854
Ross, Martin L., Philadelphia, Pa., 1073
Ross, Robert G., Baldwin, Ill., 857
Rosseel, Joseph A., New Milford, Pa., 1063
Rosseter, Henry A., Cincinnati, O., 1017
Rosseter, William D., Cincinnati, O., 1018
Rossiter, Francis Z., Omro, Wis., 1095
Rossiter, Stealy B., New York, N. Y., 994
Roth, James P., Sully, Ill., 872
Roth, John W. F., Jr., Greenleafton, Minn., 939
Rowe, John, Springfield, O., 1023
Rowell, Morse, Miller's Place, L. I., N. Y., 991
Rowland, Levi Percy, Patterson, Mo., 946
Rowland, Samuel J., Fayetteville, N. Y., 1006
Rowlands, Daniel I., Mankato, Minn., 931
Rowlett, James, Bradford, N. Y., 1005
Rowley, Rossiter C., Brooks, Iowa, 893
Ruble, Jacob, Wymp's Gap, Pa., 1079
Rudd, Robert, Tamaroa, Ill., 861
Rudolph, Adolphus, Sabathu, India, 878
Rudolph, John, Elizabeth, N. J., 957
Rudolph, Walter S., Poncha Sp'gs, Colo., 851
Ruliffson, Albert G., New York, N. Y., 993
Rumer, Henry, St. George's, Del., 842
Rundall, Herbert R., Elmer, N. J., 969
Rusk, John, Cincinnati, O., 1019
Russel, James R., Butte, Mont., 849
Russell, Alex. G., Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y.,990
Russell, Baker, Chester, S. C., 835
Russell, Benjamin, Watkins, N. Y., 981
Russell, Benjamin F., Blackstock's, S. C., 835
Russell, Daniel, Anamosa, Iowa, 891
Russell, Henry A., Cabot, Vt., 980
Russell, Joshua L., Altoona, Pa., 1059
Russell, Watson, Waterford, O., 1014
Ruston, William Otis, West Union, Iowa, 897
Rutherford, John, Germantown, Pa., 1074
Rutherford, Leonidas R., Carthage, N. C., 837
Rutherford, R. B., Friendsville, Ill., 869
Rutter, L. C., Jr., Nottingham, Pa., 1053

SACKETT, Milton A., Nottingham, O., 1020
St. John, Irving I., Salem, Ind., 886
St. John, Oliver S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 975
St. John, Stephen N., Onaga, Kans., 908
Salmon, Clark, Webb City, Mo., 941
Salmon, Edgar P., Oak Corners, N. Y., 986
Salmon, James M., Bangor, Pa., 1066
Sammis, John H., Waveland, Ind., 880
Sample, J. Logan, Wilkesburgh, Pa., 1056
Sample, R. F., D.D., Minneapolis, Minn., 935
Sanborne, Pliny F., E. Springfield, N. Y., 999
Sanders, Daniel J., Wilmington, N. C., 837
Sanderson, Jos., D.D., New York, N. Y., 992
Sanderson, Joseph W., Milwaukee, Wis., 1093
Sandford, Arthur W., Erie, Mich., 927
Sandford, Richard M., East Aurora, N. Y.,977
Sands, John S., Philadelphia, Pa., 1072
Sanson, John R., Riverton, N. J., 959
Sanson, Thomas A., Muscogee, Ind. T., 967
Sarchet, Albert L., Ashton, Ill., 872
Sargent, Benjamin P., Paxton, Ill., 995
Sargent, John H., Pern, N. Y., 980
Satterfield, David J., Beaver, Pa., 1046
Saul, George, New York, N. Y., 991
Savage, Edward, Weyauwega, Wis., 1095
Savage, Frederick B., Newburgh, N. Y., 998
Savage, John A., Goldsboro, N. C., 838
Sawers, Edmund H., Chicago, Ill., 901
Sawtelle, Eli L., Strawberry Plains, Tenn., 1088
Sawtelle, William H., Athens, Pa., 1064
Sawyer, Leicester J., Whitesboro, N. Y., 1010
Sawyer, Rollin A., D.D., Greenwich, Conn., 1012
Sawyer, Samuel, Thorntown, Ind., 885
Saxton, Joseph Addison, New York, N.Y.,991
Sayre, Edward H., Clarksville, Iowa, 904
Sayre, Sylvanus, Leetsdale, Pa., 1046
Sayre, William N., Pine Plains, N. Y., 997
Scarborough, William B., Plainfield, O., 1037
Scarlet, John, Ringoes, N. J., 966
Scarritt, William R., D.D., Amherst, Mass., 917
Schaedel, Jacob, Meridian, Neb., 952
Schaeffer, Josiah G., Southport, N. Y., 981
Schaff, David Schley, Kansas City, Mo., 940
Schaff, Ph., D.D., L.L.D., New York, N.Y.,991
Schaible, Charles E., Farley, Iowa, 897
Schaible, John G., Independence, Iowa, 896
Schell, James P., Euclid, Minn., 931
Schenck, Addison V. C., D.D., Marin'te, Wis., 1092
Schenck, Elias S., Arnot, Pa., 1082
Schenck, Harris R., Mahopac Falls, N.Y., 1013
Schenck, I. Van Wart, Philadelphia, Pa., 1070
Schenck, Wm. E., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 1069
Schermerhorn, H. R., Doaksville, Ind. T., 912
Schlager, Adelbert J., Dubuque, Iowa, 897
Schlueter, Henry C., Bay P. O., Mo., 947
Schmidt, Frederick, Garrison, Kans., 899
Schmitt, Henry, Mount Pleasant, Iowa, 901
Schneider, F. J. C., Sao Paulo, Brazil, S.A., 843
Schofield, Levi M., Grand Rapids, Mich., 924
Scholl, Henry T., Lawrenceville, Pa., 1083
Schorer, William, Tabor, Kans., 917
Schuette, Ernst, Waukon, Iowa, 897
Schultz, Emanuel, Barton, Wis., 1094
Schwabe, Frederick W., Muscoda, Wis., 1097
Schwartz, Frederick Carl, St. Louis, Mo., 946
Schwartz, Philip A., Bloomfield, N. J., 963
Scofield, Edward, Edinburgh, Ind., 883
Scofield, John H., East Hampton, Mass., 965
Scofield, Solomon R., Farmington, Del., 841
Scoon, Charles K., Geneva, N. Y., 973
Scotland, Alexander, Newburgh, N. Y., 849
Scott, Alexander, New Concord, O., 1072
Scott, Alexander S., Des Moines, Iowa, 895
Scott, Allen A., Newbern, N. C., 838
Scott, Edward S., Logansport, Ind., 884
Scott, George, Jr., Tarentum, Pa., 1046
Scott, George K., Schellsburgh, Pa., 1058
Scott, Harry O., Brownville, Neb., 952
Scott, H. Brown, Middleport, O., 1014
Scott, Hugh Brown, Stewartstown, Pa., 1085
Scott, John L., East Boston, Mass., 975
Scott, John P., Lebanon, O., 1018
Scott, John W., D.D., Washington, D. C., 1078
Scott, Joseph E., Van, Asia Minor, 883
Scott, Robert Dilworth, Chicago, Ill., 864
Scott, Thomas G., D.D., Galesburgh, Ill., 870
Scott, Thomas S., Rockford, Ill., 866
Scott, Walter Q., D.D., Columbus, O., 1073
Scott, W. A., D.D., LL.D., San Fran., Cal., 1042
Scott, William A., Mebanesville, N. C., 837
Scott, William R., ——, —, 865
Scott, Winfield C., Bennington, Kans., 915
Scott, Winfield T., Mirabile, Mo., 945
Scovel, Alden, Chicago, Ill., 858
Scovel, Dwight, Clinton, N. Y., 1010
Scovel, Sylvester F., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1076
Scribner, William, Plainfield, N. J., 956
S-cü-ping, Ningpo, China, 846
Seales, Nathaniel, ——, —, 845
Seaman, Charles William, Cheviot, O., 1018
Searle, Jeremiah, Newburgh, N. Y., 997
Seaton, Charles M., Colchester, Vt., 973
Seaver, Norman, D.D., Syracuse, N. Y., 1006
Seawright, Samuel R., Delphi, Ind., 879
Seeley, Aug'tus H., City, Dutchess Co., N.Y., 997
Seeley, Frank H., Delhi, N. Y., 999
Seeley, George A., Furrukhabad, India, 877
Seelye, James W., Auburn, N. Y., 980
Seibert, George C., Ph.D., Bloomfield, N.J., 963
Seiler, Galen Wilkins, Ratnagari, India, 877
Selden, Charles, Chicago, Ill., 865
Selleck, Charles G., Glencoe, Fla., 834

Selwyn, Henry T., Greenwood, Dak., 930
Semple, Philo M., Wooster, O., 1035
Senour, F. Leroy, New Alexandria, Pa., 1047
Service, Robert J., ——, —, 995
Service, Wm. A., Lisbon Centre, N. Y., 1001
Sessions, John, D.D., Oakland, Cal., 1042
Settlemeyer, Geo. M., Des Moines, Iowa, 895
Sewall, Granville P., Troy, Pa., 1064
Sewall, Jotham, Chicago, Ill., 862
Seward, Augustus, D.D., Middletown, N.Y., 986
Seward, Fred'k D., S. Buenaventura, Cal., 1041
Sexton, T. Lawrence, Seward, Neb., 952
Seymour, Erastus, New York, N. Y., 993
Seymour, John A., Cleveland, O., 1020
Seymour, Ova H., Port Byron, N. Y., 979
Shafer, Jesse F., Newburgh, N. Y., 998
Shaiffer, George W., Beaver, Pa, 1046
Shanks, James D., Elizabeth, Pa., 1079
Sharp, Benjamin F., York, Neb., 951
Sharpe, John Henry, Philadelphia, Pa., 1072
Sharpless, Samuel T., Monroe, O., 1021
Sharts, Darwin W., Owasso, Mich., 1020
Shaver, Thomas A., Canton, Dak., 937
Shaw, Archibald M., Clinton, N. Y., 1010
Shaw, Aug. C., D.D., Wellsborough, Pa., 1089
Shaw, Charles D., D.D., Paterson, N. J., 958
Shaw, Horatio W., Greene, N. Y., 973
Shaw, James B., D.D., Rochester, N. Y., 1000
Shaw, John F., Northport, L. I., N. Y., 990
Shaw, Robert P., Sturgis, Mich., 925
Shearer, Frederic A., D.D., Colfax, Iowa, 894
Shearer, Fred'k E., San Francisco, Cal., 1043
Shearer, Geo. L., D.D., New York, N. Y., 993
Shearer, Sylvester B., Havanna, N. Y., 981
Shedd, Henry, D.D., Mount Gilead, O., 1023
Shedd, John H., D.D., Oroomiah, Persia, 999
Shedd, W.G.T., D.D., LL.D., N.York, N.Y., 991
Sheeley, Brownhill T., Fredericksb'g, O., 1031
Sheeley, Virgil G., Dalton, O., 1036
Sheely, Homer, Pleasant Run, O., 1019
Sheffield, Devallo Z., Peking, China, 847
Sheldon, Frank E., Nortonville, Kans., 907
Shepherd, Charles M., Memphis, Tenn., 850
Shepherd, Thomas J., D.D., Phila., Pa., 1071
Sheppard, John F., Easton, Pa., 1056
Sherman, Charles S., Nassau, N. Y., 970
Sherrard, John H., Delphos, O., 1026
Sherrard, Thomas J., Honeybrook, Pa., 1053
Sherrill, John S., Litchfield, Minn., 935
Sherwood, Elisha B., Saint Joseph, Mo., 944
Sherwood, James M., Brooklyn, N. Y., 975
Sherwood, N. M., Washingtonville, N. Y., 987
Sherwood, Norman B., Saratoga, N. Y., 970
Shields, Calvin R., Union, Oreg., 853
Shields, Charles W., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 964
Shields, Edward P., Cape May City, N. J., 968
Shields, James H., Carondelet, Mo., 947
Shields, James H., Xenia, O., 1024
Shields, James M., Bennett, Pa., 1046
Shields, John M., Jemes, N. Mex., 851
Shiland, A., D.D., Southampton, L.I., N.Y., 988
Shinn, James G., Atlantic City, N. J., 1072
Shockley, Henry M., Hutchinson, Kans., 909
Shoop, Darius R., South Haven, Mich., 929
Shriver, Samuel S., Baltimore, Md., 839
Shrom, William P., D.D., Cadiz, O., 1032
Shryock, L. B. Wilson, Oskaloosa, Kans., 916
Shuler, Laurens T., Paterson, N. J., 958
Shurts, Jacob V. D., Chaumont, N. Y., 1003
Sickels, Edward C., Dixon, Ill., 872
Sickels, William W., Indianapolis, Ind., 882
Silliman, Jonathan, Cornwall, N. Y., 997
Silsby, John, Grassy Cove, Tenn., 1087
Silverheels, Henry, Irving, N. Y., 978
Simkins, William A., Salina, Kans., 915
Simmons, John C., Maysville, S. C., 832
Simonton, Ephraim, Hackettstown, N. Y., 967
Simonton, James M., Danville, Pa., 939
Simonton, William, Emmittsburgh, Md., 839
Simpson, Anthony, Independence, Oreg., 854
Simpson, Charles, Sherman, N. Y., 977
Simpson, John A. E., ——, —, 1037
Simpson, John W., Cleveland, O., 1021
Simpson, T. W., D.D., Rockville, Md., 844
Simpson, Wm. H., D.D., Frankfort, Ind., 879
Sinclair, Alexander, Salisbury, Md., 841
Skillman, Willis B., Philadelphia, Pa., 1071
Skillman, W. J., Sioux Falls, Dak., 938
Skinner, James A., E. Palmyra, N. Y., 1006
Skinner, Thomas H., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 863
Slagle, Bernard W., Defiance, O., 1029
Slater, Nelson, Sacramento, Cal., 1041
Slingerland, Jeremiah, Keshena, Wis., 1094
Sloan, Barkley Shields, Indiana, Pa., 1061
Sloan, David Harvey, Leechburgh, Pa., 1061
Sloan, Isaac O., Mandan, Dak., 933
Sloan, John C., Lyons, Neb., 954
Sloan, William N., Corry, Pa., 1056
Sloss, Robert, D D., Greensburgh, Ind., 890
Sluter, George, Arlington, N. J., 958
Small, Gilbert, Idaville, Ind., 884
Smalley, Seth, Albion, N. Y., 996
Smick, William A., Roseburgh, Oreg., 854
Smidt, Helmer T., Galena, Ill., 866
*Smiley, George W., D.D., Pottsville, Pa., 1065
Smith, Alexander C., Kingston, Pa., 1063
Smith, Alexander E., Ida Grove, Iowa, 898
Smith, Ambrose C., Galena, Ill., 866
Smith, Baker, Mount Freedom, N. J., 962
Smith, Charles H., Cooperstown, N. Y., 1009
Smith, Christopher, Keya-Paha, Neb., 950
Smith, Courtney, Ellicottville, N. Y., 984
Smith, David C., Currie, Minn., 932
Smith, George B., Downey, Iowa, 902
Smith, George G., Conewango, N. Y., 977
Smith, George G., Tennent, N. J., 959
Smith, George L., Cedarville, N. J., 969
Smith, George N., Geneva, N. Y., 850
Smith, George R., ——, —, 986
Smith, Henry P., Cincinnati, O., 1023
Smith, Hiram, Hillsdale, Mich., 927
Smith, J. A. Livingston, Payson, Utah, 853
Smith, Jas. Irwin, D.D., Galesville, Wis., 1091
Smith, James K., Schooley's M't'n, N. J., 962
Smith, James M., Colusa, Cal., 1042
Smith, James R., Pleasant Valley, Ill., 866
Smith, John A., Bridgewater, Minn., 937
Smith, John B., Monticello, Ind., 884
Smith, John M., Cannonsburgh, Pa., 1076
Smith, John N. B., Shanghai, China, 847
Smith, Joseph, Hickory Hill, Pa., 1052
Smith, Joseph D., Delta, Pa., 1085
Smith, Joseph T., D.D., Baltimore, Md., 839
Smith, J. Ritchie, Peekskill, N. Y., 1013
Smith, Klaas, Muscatine, Iowa, 902
Smith, Legh Richmond, Oakland, Md., 1023
Smith, Le Moyne S., Grand Haven, Mich., 923
Smith, Melville, Newburyport, Mass., 975
Smith, Nathan S., D.D., Columbus, O., 1021
Smith, Orville S., Fond du Lac, Wis., 1095
Smith, Robert L., ——, —, 1033
Smith, Roswell D., New York, N. Y., 958
Smith, Samuel Davis, Lithopolis, O., 1031
Smith, Sextus E., Union Mills, Ind., 884
Smith, Thomas, Bridgeport, Ill., 861
Smith, Thomas C., ——, —, 966
Smith, Thomas G., Du Quoin, Ill., 861
Smith, T. Ralston, D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 977
Smith, William A., Bainbridge, O., 1016
Smith, William C., Pinckneyville, Ill., 861
Smith, William G., Laingsburgh, Mich., 923
Smith, William H., De Soto, Kans., 916
Smith, William J., San Francisco, Cal., 1044
Smith, William R., Glenville, Neb., 949
Smith, Wilton M., Cazenovia, N. Y., 1005
Smits, Evert, Farmer City, Ill., 865
Smits, Klaas, Muscatine, Iowa, 902
Smoyer, Charles K., Ellmore, O., 1025
Smyth, Anson, D.D., Cleveland, O., 1020
Smyth, James Jones, Salisbury, Md., 841
Smyth, William J., Ph.D., New Carlisle, O., 1024
Smythe, Hugh, Elizabeth, N. J., 956
Sneath, George, Union Ridge, Wash., 856
Snodgrass, Horace S., Stockton, Cal., 1042
Snodgrass, Wm. D., D.D., Goshen, N. Y., 986
Snook, Edward A., Coal Spring, Del., 842
Snow, Porter H., Chicago, Ill., 863
Snowden, Ebenezer H., Kingston, Pa., 1062
Snowden, I. Wayne, San José, Cal., 1045
Snowden, James H., Plymouth, O., 1036

Snyder, Alfred J., Christiana, Del., 841
Snyder, Benjamin F., ——, —, 982
Snyder, Gerrit, Chicago, Ill., 865
Snyder, Peter Miles, Carthage, N. Y., 1003
Snyder, William H., Abilene, Kans., 915
Solomon, John P., Gonten, Mo., 941
Soule, J. B. L., D.D., Highland Park, Ill., 863
Souper, Thomas E., Jersey City, N. J., 958
Spaulding, George, Canaseraga, N. Y., 1005
Spaulding, John., D.D., New York, N. Y., 991
Spayd, Henry E., Philipsburgh, N. J., 967
Spear, Nathaniel, Bloomsburgh, Pa., 1068
Spear, Samuel T., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 975
Speer, Thomas P., Wooster, O., 1035
Speer, William, D.D., Washington, Pa., 1081
Spence, William Brice, Sidney, O., 1025
Spencer, Armon, Newark, N. Y., 989
Spencer, Franklin A., Clinton, N. Y., 1009
Spencer, Julius, Grant, Pa., 1061
Spencer, Willard K., Lansing, Mich., 926
Spilman, Abram T., Harrodsburgh, Ky., 921
Spilman, James H., Steeleville, Ill., 857
Spilman, Jonathan E., D.D., Carmi, Ill., 861
Spilman, Thomas E., Nokomis, Ill., 857
Spining, Charles P., Buckley, Ill., 858
Spining, George L., D.D., Cleveland, O., 1020
Spooner, Arthur W., Auburn, N. Y., 980
Spotswood, John B., D.D., New Castle, Del., 841
Sprague, Edward Payson, Meadville, Pa., 1057
Sprague, Isaac N., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 922
Sprecher, S. P., D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 1043
Springer, T. L., Muddy Creek Forks, Pa., 1085
*Sprole, William T., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 922
Sproule, Robert D., Providence, R. I., 975
Sproull, Alex. W., Sag Harbor, L. I., N. Y., 988
Squier, John, Port Deposit, Md., 841
Stahl, Nicholas F., Muncy, Pa., 1068
Stamm, William A., Bloomfield, N. J., 964
Stanley, Frederick J., Leadville, Colo., 849
*Stanley, Hannibal L., Lake Forest, Ill., 863
Stanton, Horace C., Albany, N. Y., 971
Stanton, Robert L., D.D., Washington, D.C., 1017
Stark, Jacob H., Sherrill's Mound, Iowa, 897
Stark, James W., Santa Fé, N. Mex., 857
Stark, Charles, Rockville, Wis., 1097
Stark, Oliver P., Doaksville, Ind. T., 912
Stead, Alfred J., Bloomington, Minn., 935
Steans, William, Irvin, Scranton, Pa., 1064
Stearns, Jonathan F., D.D., Newark, N. J., 962
Stearns, Raymond H., Albany, N. Y., 972
Stebbins, George, Richview, Ill., 860
Stebbins, Henry H., D.D., Oswego, N. Y., 1006
Stebbins, James, Newark, N. J., 965
Steed, Abram, Augusta, Ill., 874
Steele, Daniel, Rantoul, Ill., 859
Steele, Dwight K., Almond, N. Y., 984
Steele, R. H., D.D., Ann Arbor, Mich., 922
Steele, Thomas A., Tipton, Ind., 885
Steele, William N., Cottonwood Grove, Ill., 856
Steen, Moses D. A., Worthington, O., 1019
Steen, William S., Washington, Pa., 1064
Steinhartt, Joseph A., ——, —, 947
Stephenson, Thomas, Aledo, Ill., 872
Stephenson, William, New York, N. Y., 992
Sterling, John W., LL.D., Madison, Wis., 1096
Sterling, William, Williamsport, Pa., 1067
Sternberg, Levi, D.D., Ellsworth, Kans., 914
Sterrett, Alexander, Armourdale, Kans., 916
Stevens, George B., Watertown, N. Y., 1003
Stevens, Joseph, D.D., Jersey Shore, Pa., 1067
Stevens, Lawrence M., Prattsburgh, N.Y., 1005
Stevens, William C., Winona, Minn., 933
Stevenson, A., Russell, Easton, Pa., 1066
Stevenson, David, Perth Amboy, N. J., 956
Stevenson, Halsey B., Pottstown, Pa., 1075
Steveuson, J. B., Cross Creek Village, Pa., 1081
Stevenson, J. M., D.D., New York, N. Y., 991
Stevenson, Joseph H., Scottdale, Pa., 1079
Stevenson, Robert M., Georgetown, Colo., 849
Stevenson, Ross, D.D., Washington, Pa., 1081
Stevenson, Samuel B., Pleasantville, Pa., 1057
Stevenson, Samuel H., Perry, Ill., 873
Stevenson, Thomas M., New Plymouth, O., 1014
Steward, Henry I., Newport, Ky., 918
Stewart, Alex. Charles, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1076
Stewart, A. Thompson, Ashland, Pa., 1067
Stewart, Calvin W., D.D., Coleraine, Pa., 1085
Stewart, Daniel, D.D., Albany, N. Y., 934
Stewart, David H., Seymour, Iowa, 895
Stewart, David M., Rushville, Ind., 889
Stewart, Edwin J., El Dorado, Kans., 905
Stewart, George B., Auburn, N. Y., 979
Stewart, Geo. D., D.D., Ft. Madison, Iowa, 900
Stewart, James H., Brookville, Pa., 1051
Stewart, John B., D.D., Des Moines, Iowa, 895
Stewart, John F., Boulder, Colo., 848
Stewart, John S., D.D., Towanda, Pa., 1063
Stewart, Orlando V., Greenville, Pa., 1056
Stewart, Robert C., Tupper's Plains, O., 1014
Stewart, Robert Laird, Danville, Pa., 1068
Stewart, T. Calvin, Brazil, Ind., 888
Stewart, Thos. Dickson, Cooperstown, Pa., 1056
Stewart, Wm. B., D D., Fort Edward, N.Y., 1007
Stewart, William G., Bakerstown, Pa., 1046
Stewart, William R., Marengo, Iowa, 902
Stewart, William R., Wausau, Wis., 1095
Stickel, James, Sac City, Iowa, 898
Stillman, Timothy, D.D., Dunkirk, N. Y., 977
Stimson, William M., Terre Haute, Ind., 888
Stinson, Hiram A., Spencer, Ind., 889
Stites, W. Scott, Wyoming, Pa., 1064
Stitt, James M., Fredonia, Pa., 1057
Stocking, William R., ——, —, 999
Stockton, John P. P., West Unity, O., 1029
Stockton, John Vance, Mercer, Pa., 1057
Stockton, Joseph Rea, Hulton, Pa., 1027
Stoddard, Charles A., D.D., New York, N.Y., 992
Stoddard, Elijah W., D.D., Succasunna, N.J., 961
Stoddard, Samuel A., Muskogee, Ind. T., 911
Stokes, Alfred, ——, —, 833
Stokes, John D., E. Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 988
Stoltz, Frank F., Carbondale, Ill., 861
Stone, Carlos H., Mexico, N. Y., 1007
Stone, Timothy D. P., Albany, N. Y., 970
Stonecipher, J. Frank, Easton, Pa., 1056
Stoneroad, Joel, Dunbar, Pa., 1078
Stoops, Philip D., Richfield, Utah, 853
Stophlet, Samuel W., Lake City, Iowa, 899
Storrs, Henry M., D.D., Orange, N. J., 961
Stout, Andrew V., Edgerton, Kans., 917
Stoutenburgh, Wm. J., Afton, Iowa, 863
Stowe, Alfred M., Canandaigua, N. Y., 985
Stowe, Calvin E., D.D., Mandarin, Fla., 834
Stowits, Cornelius S., Westfield, N. Y., 996
Strain, David J., Athens, Ill., 875
Strain, John B., Columbus Grove, O., 1026
Strange, Ferdinand G., Seattle, Wash., 908
Stratton, Ebenezer H., Branchport, N. Y., 985
Stratton, Edward, Greenbush, N. Y., 971
Stratton, J. P., D.D., Circleville, O., 1022
Stratton, William O., Warren, O., 1027
Straus, Thomas C., Stony Point, N. Y., 987
Strauss, Julius, Wilmington, O., 1016
Street, David, Van Wert, O., 1026
Street, Robert, Union, N. J., 956
Strickland, Wm. P., D.D., Montclair, N. J., 991
Strong, Addison K., D.D., Lima, N. Y., 957
Strong, Charles R., St. Paul, Minn., 935
Strong, Edward K., Homer, Mich., 926
Strong, John D., ——, —, 1043
Strong, Robert, Westminster, Cal., 1040
Strong, Thomas C., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 1076
Struthers, Allan B., Marseilles, O., 1015
Stryker, Isaac P., Kloster, N. J., 957
Stryker, Peter, D.D., Saratoga Spr'gs, N.Y., 970
Stryker, William M., Fort Wayne, Ind., 881
Stuart, John, Princeton, Ind., 888
Studdiford, P. A., D.D., Lambertville, N.J., 965
Studdiford, Samuel M., Trenton, N. J., 965
Stull, William C., Frazer, Pa., 1053
Sturdevant, Charles, Larned, Kans., 909
Sturges, C., M.D., Huntington, L. I., N. Y., 990
Sturgis, Frederick E., Knoxville, Tenn., 1088
Sulzer, Nicolaus, Mauston, Wis., 1092
Sundar, Lal, Ambala, India, 878
Sunderland, B., D.D., Washington, D. C., 844
Surbridge, Frederick G., Chicago, Ill., 864
Sutherland, J. R., D.D., Jacksonville, Ill., 875
Sutherland, Robert R., D.D., Newark, O., 1038
Sutphen, Paul F., Elizabeth, N. J., 957

Sutton, J. Ford, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 1072
Sutton, Robert, Cincinnati, O., 1018
Swain, George, D.D., Allentown, N. J., 959
Swain, John L., Raymond's, Pa., 1082
Swan, Benjamin C., Enfield, Ill., 861
Swan, Benjamin L., Monroe, Conn., 989
Swan, James M., Calcutta, O., 1034
Swan, Jeremiah B., ——, —, 1053
Swan, William, Batavia, N. Y., 984
Swan, William L., Huron, O., 1025
Swaney, Alexander, D.D., Unionport, O., 1033
Swazey, Arthur, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 863
Swick, Minor, Ovid, N. Y., 985
Swift, Elliot E., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 1046
Swift, Henry M., Fenton, Mich., 922
Swift, Isaac, East Syracuse, N. Y., 1006
Swift, Judson, Allegan, Mich., 925
Swift, William Henry, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1064
Swiggett, Edward T., Morrow, O., 1019
Swindt, Joseph, Tekonsha, Mich., 926
Swinnerton, H. U., Ph.D., Cherry Val., N.Y., 999
Sybrandt, William H., Troy, N. Y., 1008
Sylvanus, John C., Inman, Neb., 950
Symington, Charles, Litchfield, Conn., 990
Symington, Robert S., Danville, Cal., 1043
Symmes, Francis M., Pittsburgh, Kans, 911
Symmes, Joseph G., D.D., Cranbury, N. J., 959

Tabor, Rodney L., Alameda, Cal., 1043
Taggart, Samuel A., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1077
Taggart, Samuel B., Upper Alton, Ill., 857
Tait, Wilson W., Tolesboro, Ky., 918
Talbot, Howard A., Merrill, Wis., 1095
Talbot, John W., Fulton, Kans., 911
Talmage, T. DeWitt, D.D., Brooklyn, N.Y., 976
Tamura, Naomi, Auburn, N. Y., 1006
T'ang Lae-zeng, ——, —, 847
Tannehill, Robert, Antrim, O., 1032
Tanner, Austin M., Shellsburgh, Iowa, 891
Tanner, Elias F., ——, —, 926
Tappan, David S., Mount Pleasant, Iowa, 901
Tarbet, William L., Pisgah, Ill., 875
Tate, John G., Shelton, Neb., 950
Tatlock, John, D.D., Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 1008
Tatlow, Thomas H., Edina, Mo., 943
Tauyau, Waksuchee, Wewoka, Ind. T., 913
Tawney, Daniel A., New Castle, Ind., 890
Taylor, Albert G., Walnut Grove, Mo., 941
Taylor, Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., 976
Taylor, A. A. E., D.D., LL.D., Wooster, O., 1035
Taylor, Augustus, Pierceton, Ind., 884
Taylor, Charles A., Fort Wingate, N. Mex., 851
Taylor, Charles B., Outville, O., 1038
Taylor, Charles H., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 975
Taylor, Chauncy P., Eureka, Kans., 905
Taylor, David H., Ann Arbor, Mich., 922
Taylor, Henry W., Cincinnati, O., 918
Taylor, James H., D.D., Rome, N. Y., 1010
Taylor, John B., Kimball, Dak., 937
Taylor, John C., Cuba, N. Y., 984
Taylor, John L., Waverly, N. Y., 973
Taylor, Oliver S., Auburn, N. Y., 978
Taylor, Rufus, D.D., Beverly, N. J., 959
Taylor, Samuel E., Monument, Colo., 849
Taylor, Sherman D., Tontogany, O., 1029
Taylor, Warren, South Salem, O., 1016
Taylor, William C., Verona, N. Y., 972
Taylor, William G., D.D., Water Cure, Pa., 1076
Taylor, William Howell, St. Augustine, Fla., 835
Taylor, William M., Argenta, Ill., 858
Taylor, William M., Mount Jackson, Pa., 1080
Taylor, William S., Petersburgh, Mich., 927
Taylor, William W., Wilmington, Del., 841
Taylor, Zechariah B., Burgettstown, Pa., 1082
Teal, John William, Germantown, Pa., 1075
Tedford, Charles E., Wapakoneta, O., 1026
Tedford, Lyman B., Kolapoor, India, 877
Teitsworth, William P., McCune, Kans., 910
Telford, Alexander, Hastings, Minn., 935
Telle, George W., Salem, Ind., 886
Teller, Henry W., Cambridge, N. Y., 956
Temple, Asher B., Hall's Corners, N. Y., 986
Temple, Daniel H., San Francisco, Cal., 1043
Templeton, William H., Pinckneyville, Ill., 861
Templeton, William R., Reading, Pa., 1066
Tenney, John, Loveland, O., 1019
Terrett, William R., Saratoga, N. Y., 971
Terry, Calvin, North Weymouth, Mass., 974
Terry, Israel N., New Hartford, N. Y., 1011
Thackwell, Rees, Rawul Pindu, India, 878
Thayer, Charles, Jordan, Minn., 934
Thayer, Erastus W., Springfield., Ill., 875
Thayer, Henry B., D.D., Three Rivers, Mich., 925
Thayer, Oscar B., Clinton, Ill., 859
Thelkens, J. C., Jeffersonville, Ind., 921
Thomas, Chandler N., Port Henry, N. Y. 980
Thomas, Charles F., Philadelphia, Pa., 1072
Thomas, David, Simcoe, Wash., 855
Thomas, Henry E., Greenwich, N. J., 968
Thomas, Isaac N., Plain City, O., 1022
Thomas, John, Larned, Kans., 909
Thomas, Joseph S., Newman, Ga., 836
Thomas, T. Charles, Olena, O., 1023
Thomas, Thomas, Stevensville, Pa., 1063
Thomas, Thomas, Trenton, N. Y., 1010
Thomas, Thomas B., Monroe, N. Y., 987
Thomas, Welling E., Ashley, O., 1028
Thomas, William D., La Crosse, Wis., 1092
Thomas, William G., Kansas City, Mo., 908
Thompson, Aaron, Hamilton, Ill., 873
Thompson, Arthur N., Cincinnati, O., 1019
Thompson, Chas. L., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 940
Thompson, Dwight R., Whitehall, Ill., 857
Thompson, Edwin J., Casselton, Dak., 933
Thompson, Edwin P., Crawfordsville, Ind., 980
Thompson, Elias P., Commercial Point, O., 1021
Thompson, Francis E., King City, Mo., 944
Thompson, Gabriel S., Marietta, Ga., 836
Thompson, Henry C., Saltillo, Mex., 879
Thompson, Henry P., Catawba, Ky., 918
Thompson, Jacob L., Delmont, Pa., 1048
Thompson, James, Golden Dale, Oreg., 856
Thompson, James M., Philadelphia, Pa. 1073
Thompson, James W., Shelby, O., 1036
Thompson, John C., Philadelphia, Pa., 1070
Thompson, John J., Goshen, N. Y., 988
Thompson, John R., Olympia, Wash., 855
Thompson, Josiah, Centreview, Mo., 940
Thompson, Lewis, ——, —,, 1044
Thompson, Lewis O., Henry, Ill., 870
Thompson, Oliver S., Mattoon, Ill., 868
Thompson, Robert R., Oak Ridge, N. J., 957
Thompson, Samuel H., Baltimore, Md., 840
Thompson, Samuel T., St. Mary's, Pa., 1068
Thompson, Silas H., Holbrook, L. I., N. Y., 988
Thompson, Thomas, McAlisterville, Pa., 850
Thompson, Thomas M., Freeport, Pa., 1061
Thompson, William O., Odebolt, Iowa, 899
Thompson, William S., Philadelphia, Pa., 1070
Thomson, Albert E., Larned, Kans., 909
Thomson, Albert J., Kuttawa, Ky., 920
Thomson, Eberle W., Kirkwood, Ill., 874
Thomson, Edwin P., Crawfordsville, Ind., 980
Thomson, Everett B., Crawfordsville, Ind., 880
Thomson, Preston W., Macomb, Ill., 873
Thomson, Robert, Philippopolis, Turkey, 964
Thomson, William, Stewartsville, N. J., 967
Thomson, Wm. M., D.D., New York, N.Y., 1017
Thomson, Williel H., Santa Monica, Cal., 1041
Thorburn, Alex. McA., Marcellus, N. Y., 1006
Thorne, Alexander S., Ridgeway, Mo., 944
Thorne, Chester C., Shortsville, N. Y., 986
Thornton, Jefferson C., Warrensburgh, Mo., 939
Thornton, Norbury W., W. Liberty, Iowa, 903
Thorpe, Wallace W., Centreville, Iowa, 895
Thurber, Edward G., D.D., Syracuse, N.Y., 1006
Thyholdt, Christian, ——, —, 865
Thyholdt, Paul C., Chicago, Ill., 881
Thyne, Joseph H., Northampton, N. Y., 971
Timlow, Daniel O., Amity, N. Y., 987
Timlow, Philip J., Gap, Pa., 1085
Tindall, George P., Placerville, Cal., 1041
Tinker, Anson P., Detroit, Mich., 923
Tismer, Arnold W., Bloomfield, N. J., 964
Titus, Albert C., ——, —, 984
Todd, David R., Netawaka, Kans., 908
Todd, Francis M., Manassas, Va., 844
Todd, George N., Arkport, N. Y., 1005
Todd, George T., Fond du Lac, Wis., 1094
Todd, Hugh Wallace, Vandalia, Ill., 867

Todd, Isaac, Lakewood, N. J., 959
Todd, James D., West Salem, Wis., 1091
Todd, James S., Arcata, Cal., 1039
Todd, Oliphant M., Tuscola, Ill., 868
Todd, Richard K., Woodstock, Ill., 866
Todd, Thomas N., Wickes, Mont., 850
Tomson, George W., Asbury, N. J., 967
Toof, Ebenezer M., Decatur, Mich., 925
Torrance, William, Franklin, Ind., 883
Torrence, Hugh W., Ovid, N. Y., 986
Torrence, Joseph W., D.D., Toledo, O., 1029
Torres, Miguel G., Caldas, Brazil, S. A., 843
Torrey, David, D.D., Cazenovia, N. Y., 1006
Torrey, Stephen, Honesdale, Pa., 1065
Totheroh, William W., Leroy, N. Y., 984
Towler, Thomas, Spring Lake, Mich., 924
Townsend, Charles, Lansingburgh, N. Y., 1009
Townsend, Daniel W., Beatty, Pa., 1047
Townsend, Frank W., New Berlin, N. Y., 1000
Townsend, Henry B., Philipsburgh, N. J., 967
Tracy, Charles C., Marsovan, W. Turkey, 993
Tracy, Hiram A., Sutton, Mass., 1017
Tracy, Solomon J., E. Springfield, N. Y., 999
Tracy, Thomas, Etawah, India, 877
Tracy, William H., Auburn, N. Y., 980
Trajano, Antonio B., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 843
Travelli, Joseph S., Sewickley, Pa., 1045
Traver, Allen, Rochester, N. Y., 985
Travis, M. Moore, Chenoa, Ill., 859
Travis, William, Pembina, Dak., 933
Treadwell, Charles W., Wheatland, Iowa, 891
Trick, Albert H., Lincoln, Ill., 876
Trimble, Edward C., Seymour, Ind., 886
Trimble, William J., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1087
Trimmer, John A., Avon Springs, N. Y., 963
Trippe, Morton F., Versailles, N. Y., 978
Trotter, Alexander, Vassar, Mich., 928
Trowbridge, James H., Riverside, Ill., 863
Truax, William B., Cherryvale, Kans., 911
Truesdale, John C., Apple Creek, O., 1035
Trueman, Ntâkâ, Rĕmbwe, W. Africa, 955
Trussell, John H., Baxter Springs, Kans., 912
Tschudi, John U., Nanuet, N. Y., 987
Tsiang-nying-kwe, Hangchow, China, 846
Tsiu Song-ngoh, Ningpo, China, 846
Tsiu Ty-kying, Ningpo, China, 846
Tsü Tsoh-san, ——, —, 847
Tucker, Hartwell A., Decatur, Texas, 1090
Tucker, Norman, Laingsburgh, Mich., 928
Tully, David, D.D., Oswego, N. Y., 1006
Tully, William K., Jacksonville, Fla., 835
Turner, Douglas K., Hartsville, Pa., 1074
Turner, John, Thompson Ridge, N. Y., 987
Turner, Joseph B., Little Britain, Pa., 1086
Tuttle, Anson Y., Edinburgh, O., 1020
Tuttle, Jos. F., D.D., Crawfordsville, Ind., 879
Twichell, Erastus W., Lyndonville, N. Y., 996
Twine, Louis W., Lexington, N. C., 838
Tyack, Thomas, Sparta, N. J., 967
Tyler, Daniel C., West Camden, N. Y., 1009
Tyler, George P., D.D., Lansingburgh, N. Y., 1007
Tyson, Ira C., Derry Depot, N. H., 974

Uhlfelder, Sigmund, New York, N. Y., 992
Ullman, Julius F., Saharanpore, India, 876
Umberger, James B., Spencer, N. Y., 980
Umsted, Justus T., Smyrna, Del., 841
Uoh Cong-eng, Ningpo, China, 846
Upham, Nathaniel L., Merchantville, N. J., 968
Upson, Anson J., D.D., LL.D., Auburn, N. Y., 979
Upson, Charles E., New Haven, Conn., 981
Urmston, Nathan'l M., Russell'sStation, O., 1015
Ustick, John, Earlville, Ill., 869

Vail, Alfred T., Auburn, N. Y., 980
Vail, Richard P. H., Stamford, Conn., 1012
Vail, Solomon N., Missouri Valley, Iowa, 893
Vaill, Thomas S., Beatrice, Neb., 951
Valentine, Richard, Mason, O., 918
Vallandigham, Jas. L., D.D., Newark, Del., 841
Van Allen, Charles E., Coolbaugh's, Pa., 1066
Van Arsdale, Martin V.B., Bloomington, Ill., 871
Van Auken, Edwin B., Rochester, N. Y., 1001
Van Cleve, Robert S., Sewickley, Pa., 1046
Van Cleve, William S., Gettysburgh, Pa., 1051
Van der Gyp, Kryn, Alta, Wis., 1094
Van der Hart, Evert, Albion, Mich., 926
Van der Las, Berend, Holland, Iowa, 903
Van der Las, John, Ackley, Iowa, 903
Van der Lippe, A., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 946
Van Deurs, George, Philadelphia, Pa., 107 267
Van Deursen, Russell D., D.D., Paris, Ill., 8
Van Deusen, Albert, New York, N. Y., 994
Van Doren, Jacob D., Raymond, Neb., 951
Van Doren, Wm. Theo., Washington, D.C., 844
Van Dyke, David, Petersburgh, Ind., 888
Van Dyke, Henry J., D.D., Brooklyn, N.Y., 975
Van Dyke, Henry J., Jr., New York, N.Y., 994
Van Dyke, James W., Bangkok, Siam, 1004
Van Dyke, Joseph S., Cranbury, N. J., 959
Van Dyke, Paul, ——, —, 995
Van Dyke, Samuel A., Georgetown, O., 1031
Van Eman, George, Springtown, Tex., 1090
Van Eman, John W., Stella, Neb., 952
Van Eman, T. B., Cannonsburgh, Pa., 1076
Van Houton, Henry, Hawley, Pa., 1062
Van Lennep, H. J., D.D., Gt. B'r'ngt'n, Ms., 982
Van Nest, P.S., D.D., Crawfordsville, Iowa, 902
Van Nuys, B. B., Livingston, Ky., 921
Van Oostenbrugge, C., Stevens Point, Wis., 1095
Van Pelt, Reuben H., Trumansburgh, N.Y., 985
Van Syckel, Phineas B., Princeton, N. J., 965
Van Vrancken, Howard H., Peotone, Ill., 864
Van Wagoner, Emory, Lake Hill, N. Y., 983
Van Wie, Charles H., Williamstown, N. Y., 1011
Van Wyck, George P., Washington, D.C., 916
Vanatta, Peter R., Lafayette, Ind., 879
Vance, Edward Dunn, Kinsman, O., 1027
Vance, James E., Kibby, Dak., 934
Vance, Joseph, Carlisle, Pa., 1051
Vance, Joseph, Erie, Pa., 1055
Vance, Joseph Harrison, ——, —, 1057
Vance, Samuel E., Ridgefield, Ill., 866
Vaunuys, Hervey L., D.D., Goshen, Ind., 881
Vargas, Lauriano, Fern. de Taos, N. M., 852
Vawter, John B., Sedalia, Mo., 951
Vedder, Albert F., Ballston Spa, N. Y., 971
Veeder, Peter V., D.D., Lake Forest, Ill., 863
Velte, Henry C., Saharanpur, India, 966
Venable, Joseph G., Topeka, Kans., 917
Vermilye, Dupuytren, Hackensack, N. J., 958
Verner, Andrew William, Utica, Pa., 1057
Verrue, Edmund, San Franciso, Cal., 1043
Viele, James P., Vernon, N. Y., 1010
Vincent, Edward, Shelbyville, Mo., 943
Vincent, Marvin R., D.D., New York, N.Y., 993
Vincent, William R., Malvern, O., 1034
Virtue, Andrew, Spencer, W. Va., 1084
Visscher, Simon G., Rome, N. Y., 1011
Voeglin, Frederick E., Paterson, N. J., 958
Voorhees, Henry M., German Valley, N.J., 961
Vorhees, Henry V., Princess Anne, Md., 841
Vorhis, Stephen, Spencer, N. Y., 981
Vrooman, Daniel, San Francisco, Cal., 845

Wachter, Egan, Allegheny, Pa., 1078
Waddle, John M., Knoxville, Ill., 870
Wade, Francis R., Richville, N. Y., 996
Wadsworth, Henry F., Unionville, N. Y., 986
Wagaman, John C., Nashville, Ill., 861
Waggoner, David, Orleans, Neb., 948
Wait, Ransom, Marshall, Minn., 932
Waite, H. R., Ph.D., Pelham Manor, N.Y., 1012
Waite, James T. H., Dorchester, Ga., 836
Waith, William, Lancaster, N.Y., 977
Wakefield, Charles B., Cochranton, Pa., 1057
Wakeman, Joel, D.D., PaintedPost, N. Y., 1005
Walden, Julius W., Covington, Ky., 918
Waldo, Edmund F., Wayland, Mich., 925
Waldo, Milton, D.D., Winter Park, Fla., 835
Waldo, Seth H., Geneseo, Ill., 872
Waldo, Theron L., Stone Church, N. Y., 984
Walker, Alexander, Butler, Mo., 940
Walker, A. Frank, Shelocta, Pa., 1062
Walker, Charles E., Blue Ball, O., 1024
Walker, Edward F., Glenfield, Pa., 1046
Walker, Eli, Fayetteville, N. C., 838
Walker, Erwin D., Peabody, Kans., 906
Walker, Eugene A., La Dora, Iowa, 903
Walker, Henry M., Springfield, O., 1021

Walker, James, Detroit, Mich., 924
Walker, John H., Chicago, Ill., 864
Walker, John W., Gordonsville, Va., 1047
Walker, Joseph R., Greensburgh, Ind., 890
Walker, L. Faye, College Hill, O., 1019
Walker, Robert B., D.D., Portersville, Pa.,1049
Walker, Thomas M., Fonntain Green, Ill., 873
Walkinshaw, J. D., Wellsburgh, W. Va., 1081
Wall, Bloomfield, Macomb, Ill., 873
Wall, Edward, Hoboken, N. J., 957
Wall, Thomas G., New York, N. Y., 992
Wallace, Adrian V. S., ——, —, 998
Wallace, Chas C.,D.D., Newburyp't, Mass.,974
Wallace, Charles W., Newark, O., 1037
Wallace, David A., Saunemin, Ill., 858
Wallace, George H., Manchester, Mich., 927
Wallace, R. Howard, Newburgh, N. Y., 997
Wallace, Robert M., Stroudsburgh, Pa., 1066
Wallace, Samuel H., D.D.,Barnesville,O.,1032
Wallace, Stryker A., Payson, Ill., 943
Wallace, Thomas, Dayton, O., 1023
Wallace, Thomas D., Hannibal, Mo., 943
Wallace, William D., Keene, O., 1038
Wallen, Samuel S., Washington, D. C., 844
Waller, David J., Bloomsburgh, Pa., 1067
Waller, David J., Jr., Bloomsburgh, Pa., 1068
Waller, Maurice, Manchester, O., 1031
Waller. William B., New Rochelle, N. Y.,1013
Walsh, John Johnston, Amenia, N. Y., 997
Walsworth, Edw. B., D.D., Leroy, N. Y., 983
Walter, John Henry. Pleasant Ridge, O., 1018
Wampler, John M., Cincinnati, O., 1017
Wanderer, A. A. E., Elmont, L. I., N. Y., 990
Ward, Charles B., Boonville, N. C., 837
Ward, Elias O., Bethany, Pa., 1062
Ward, Ferd. DeW., D.D., Geneseo, N. Y., 1001
Ward, George K., Dansville, N. Y., 1002
Ward, Henry. Buffalo, N. Y., 977
Ward, Isaac W., Newark, N. J., 962
Ward, J. Jerome, Kasson, Minn., 938
Ward, John, Glenridge, N. J., 963
Ward, Samuel, Delphos, Kans., 915
Ward, Samuel L., Tabreez, Persia, 999
Ward, William A., River Falls, Wis., 1092
Ware, Samuel M., Allegheny, Pa., 1047
Warfield, Benj. B., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 1046
Waring, Hart E., Grand Rapids, Mich., 923
Warner, Austin, Fulton, Kans., 910
Warner, Jacob K., Burdett, N. Y., 982
Warner, Joel, Hooper, Neb., 954
Warner, John R., Kirkwood, Mo., 946
Warren, Edward, Wahoo, Neb., 953
Warren, Edward L., Louisville, Ky., 920
Warren, Francis V., Angelica, N. Y., 1055
Warren, H. Valette, Buchanan, Mich., 925
Warren, John B., Ione City, Cal., 1042
Warren, Waters, Three Oaks, Mich., 1007
Wason, Hiram, Lowell, Ind., 884
Waterman, Isaac N., Redding, Cal., 1042
Waters, Charles O., M.D., Dubuque, Iowa, 865
Waters, George F., Howell, Mich., 923
Watkins, James F., Osceola, Mo., 940
Watkins, John C., ——, —, 845
Watkins, Robert R., Franklinville, N. Y., 984
Watson, John P., Leverett, Mass., 974
Watson, Robert A., West Rushville, O., 1022
Watson, Thomas G., Spokane Falls,W. T., 1093
Watson, Thomas M., ——, —, 1080
Watt, John C., Findlay, O., 1026
Watt, Robert, Fairbury, Ill., 865
Waugh, Adolphus D., Charlotte, N. C., 834
Waugh, Arthur J., Willoughby, O., 1020
Waugh, David Darwin, Alliance, O., 1027
Waugh, John, Cohocton, N. Y., 1005
Waugh, J. Leonard, Cohocton, N. Y., 1003
Waugh, Jos., Ph.D., Holidaysburgh, Pa., 1058
Weatherwax, Franklin W., Trenton, Mich.,929
Weaver, Ellis S., Yellow Springs, O., 1023
Weaver, Joseph L., Freeport, Pa., 1062
Weaver, William H., Baltimore, Md., 839
Weaver, Willis, Tahlequah, Indian T., 911
Webb, Edward, Oxford, Pa., 1052
Webb., William H., Springfield, O., 1023
Webber, George N., D.D., Troy, N. Y., 1008
Webber, Lewis R., Martinsburgh, N. Y., 1011
Weber, Heinrich J., Philadelphia, Pa., 1073
Weber, William J., Denver, Colo., 952
Webster, George H., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1076
Webster, George S., East Orange, N. J., 962
Webster, Hezekiah, Belle Valley, Pa., 1056
Webster, Richard B., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1064
Webster, Samuel E., Williamsport, Pa., 1068
Webster,Wm.S.C.,Pt.Jefferson, L.I., N.Y., 988
Weed, J. Evarts, Lansing, Mich., 926
Weeks, Thomas J., San Juan, Wash., 855
Weidman, Jacob, Bethlehem, Pa., 1066
Weir, James E., Camp Point, Ill., 874
Weiss, Johannes J., Columbus, O., 1022
Weiss, Solomon W., Havana, N. Y., 982
Weitzel, John, Garden City, Ala., 1087
Welch, James, Bonaparte, Iowa, 900
Welch, R. B., D.D., LL.D., Auburn, N. Y., 979
Welcher, Manfred P., Pleasantville, N. Y.,1013
Weller, Samuel H., D.D., Clinton, Iowa, 891
Welles, Benjamin, Perth Amboy, N. J., 934
Welles, Henry H., Kingston, Pa., 1063
Wells, Delos E., Minneapolis, Minn., 935
Wells, Edward P., Denver, Colo., 848
Wells, Elijah B., Troy, Kans., 908
Wells, George H., Montreal, Can., 994
Wells, Horatio H., D.D., Willoughby, O., 1020
Wells, John D., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 975
Wells, John Lester, Newark, N. J., 963
Wells, John O., Vineland, N. J., 968
Wells, Joseph G., Sechlerville, Wis., 1091
Wells, Lester, Nebraska City, Neb., 952
Wells, Newell Woolsey, Brooklyn, N. Y., 976
Wells, Samuel T., Saticoy, Cal., 1040
Wells, Wellington W., Buchanan, Mich., 925
Wells, William H., Hightstown, N. J., 959
Welsh, Edward Payson, Olivesburgh, O., 1036
Welton, Harlan Page,Grand Rapids, Mich.,924
Welty, Jacob B., Creston, Iowa, 893
Wenrick, George W. S., Hebron, N. Y., 1009
Werner, Julius E., Haddonfield, N. J., 969
Werth, John C., Windsor, Vt., 941
West, Charles S., Sumter, S. C., 832
West, Nathaniel, D.D., Morristown, N. J., 935
West, William A., Harrisburg, Pa., 1050
West, William C., Shelbyville, Ill., 868
Westcott, James S., Merrill, Wis., 1095
Westcott, Robert R., Newtown, Iowa, 895
Westervelt, Wm. E., Roxborough, Pa., 1074
Westervelt, Willliam G., Millerton, N. Y., 998
Westfall, Samuel D., Clyde, Minn., 938
Weston, John, Peoria, Ill., 870
Westwood, Henry C.,D.D., Honesdale,Pa.,1063
Wetmore, William W., Plymouth, Mich., 923
Whaley, Samuel, Cutchogue, L. I., N. Y., 988
Whaling, Horace M., Denison, Tex., 850
Whallon, Edward P., Vincennes, Ind., 889
Whallon, Thomas, Oak Park, Ill., 863
Wharton, Robert K., Waukegan, Ill., 864
Wheeler, Charles H., Creston, Ill., 864
Wheeler, F. B., D.D., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 997
Weeeler, Robert L., Ponca, Neb., 954
Wheeler, William, Pendleton, Oreg., 853
Wherry, Elwood M., Lodiana, India, 878
Wherry, John, Peking, China, 847
Whipple, William L., Tabreez, Persia, 999
Whipple, William W., Camp Point, Ill., 873
Whitaker, Epher,D.D., Southold,L.I.,N.Y.,988
Whitaker, J. Addison, St. Louis, Mo., 946
Whitaker, William F., Orange, N. J., 961
Whitcomb, Solon A., Knowlesville, N. Y., 996
White, Abraham P., Black's Station, S. C., 834
White, Albert F., LL.D., Los Angeles, Cal.,1040
White, Charles T., D.D., Portland, Ind., 885
White, Erskine N., D.D., New York, N.Y., 992
White, Flavel S., Fremont, Ohio, 1024
White, Henry Kirke, Stirling, Kans., 909
White, Hiram Foster, Juneau, Wis., 1095
White, Irving E., Hobart, N. Y., 1000
White, James, Virginia City, Nev., 1041
White, James C., Cincinnati, O., 1017
White, James W., Rochester, N. Y., 1002
White, John W., Milroy, Pa., 1058
White, Johnston D., Washington, Iowa, 903
White, Joseph P., Enon Valley, Pa., 1080
White, Matthew T. A., Oakdale, Cal., 1042

White, Moses, Odanah, Wis., 1095
White, N. Grier, New Haven, Pa., 1058
White, Orson L., Wilson, N. Y., 1011
White, Robert, Steubenville, O., 1034
White, Theo. F., D.D., Morristown, N. J., 961
White, William C., Crawfordsville, Ind., 879
White, William P., Germantown, Pa., 1075
Whitfield, John W., Canastota, N. Y., 1010
Whiting, Joseph L., Peking, China, 847
Whiting, Lyman, D.D., Charleston, W.Va., 1083
Whiting, Samuel P., Cloverdale, Cal., 1043
Whitman, Silas, Pendleton, Oreg., 853
Whitney, Joseph C., Minneapolis, Minn., 935
Whittaker, William, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 997
Whittemore, Isaac T., Norwood, Ill., 872
Whitworth, George F., Seattle, Wash., 855
Wickes, Henry, Rochester, N. Y., 1001
Wickes, John, Attica, N. Y., 983
Wickes, Thomas A., Wickes, Mont., 849
Wight, J. Ambrose, D.D., Bay City, Mich., 928
Wight, Joseph K., New Hamburgh, N.Y., 997
Wightman, J.W., D.D., Bowling Green, Ky., 919
Wilbur, F. A., Ph.D., Central College, O., 1021
Wilbur, Francis A., Onarga, Ill., 859
Wilder, Charles N., Champaign, Ill., 859
Wilder, Royal Gould, Princeton, N. J., 877
Wilhelm, John C., Petersburgh, Pa., 1059
Wilkinson, Robert F., Hunter, N. Y., 983
Willard, Edward P., Cayuga, N. Y., 979
Willard, Eugene S., Haines, Alaska, 855
Willard, Livingston, New York, N. Y., 991
Willett, Joseph Tombs, Terrace Park, O., 1017
Williams, Albert, San Francisco, Cal., 1042
Williams, Augustus W., Philadelphia, Pa., 1070
Williams, Charles A., Geneva, Wis., 865
Williams, Daniel, Bathgate, Dak., 933
Williams, Edgar L., Geneseo, Ill., 872
Williams, Emory W., Abbeyville, S. C., 836
Williams, Fenwick T., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 997
Williams, George, Niobrara, Neb., 953
Williams, Henry F., St. Louis, Mo., 945
Williams, H. Spencer, St. Louis, Mo., 947
Williams, John H., Schoolcraft, Mich., 925
Williams, Joseph, Fleming, Ga., 836
Williams, Meade C., D.D., Princeton, Ill., 872
Williams, Morgan, Lyndon, Kans., 906
Williams, Moses, Oakland, Cal., 1043
Williams, Moses Allen, Jacksonville, Or., 854
Williams, Nathaniel, Davenport, Iowa, 902
Williams, Richard L., Baraboo, Wis., 1097
Williams, Robert, Kamia, Idaho, 853
Williams, Robert G., Amherst, Mass., 1008
Williams, Robert G., Edinborough, Pa., 1056
Williams, Robert H., Annapolis, Md., 839
Williams, Samuel, Elizabethtown, Ky., 919
Williams, Samuel, McCandless, Pa., 1049
Williams, Stephen H., Mooers, N. Y., 980
Williams, Theodore B., Charlotte, N. Y., 1002
Williams, William A., Freeport, O., 1033
Williams, William J., Concord, N. C., 837
Williams, William W., D.D., Toledo, O., 1029
Williamson, B. Alexander, Pana, Ill., 868
Williamson, George H., Greenfield, Mo., 941
Williamson, James, Greenwood, Ind., 883
Williamson, James D., Norfolk, O., 1025
Williamson, James E., Trenton, Ill., 1031
Williamson, John F., Glen Cove., N. Y., 990
Williamson, John P., Greenwood, Dak., 930
Williamson, Joseph G., Sidney, N. J., 956
Williamson, Joseph G., Jr., Brooklyn, N.Y., 976
Williamson, McKnight, Huntingdon, Pa., 1058
Williamson, William E., Hanover, Ind., 887
Williston, Timothy, Ashland, N. Y., 982
Willitts, Alph. A., D.D., Louisville, Ky., 919
Willoughby, Benjamin F., Sauquoit, N.Y., 1010
Willoughby, John, W. C., Salem, Tenn., 1086
Wills, David, D.D., Benicia, Cal., 844
Wills, John T., San Francisco, Cal., 1043
Willson, Robert E., Philadelphia, Pa., 982
Wilmer, William, Williamsport, Ind., 879
Wilson, Alexander C., Washington, Pa., 871
Wilson, Alexander G., D.D., Elgin, Ill., 864
Wilson, Amzi, Springfield, Pa., 1057
Wilson, Andrew B., Sharpsville, Pa., 1080
Wilson, Calvin D., Atglen, Pa., 1053
Wilson, David A., Milan, Mo., 942
Wilson, David M., Athens, Tenn., 1087
Wilson, Elijah, Wrightsville, Pa., 1086
Wilson, George P., Lexington, Ky., 918
Wilson, Harvey, Oakdale, Neb., 954
Wilson, Henry R., D.D., New York, N. Y., 955
Wilson, Henry R., Jr., New York, N. Y., 993
Wilson, Hugh Porter, Axtel, Kans., 908
Wilson, James, Las Vegas, N. Mex., 907
Wilson, James D., D.D., New York, N. Y., 993
Wilson, James H., Springfield, Mo., 941
Wilson, James L., Centre Junction, Iowa, 891
Wilson, James L., Lafayette, Ind., 880
Wilson, Jas. M., M.D., Little Meadows, Pa., 1063
Wilson, James P., D.D., Newark, N. J., 962
Wilson, John, Longmont, Colo., 848
Wilson, John, Oberlin, Kans., 914
Wilson, John Nesbit, Saline ville, O., 1035
Wilson, Jonathan, Bangkok, Siam, 1004
Wilson, Joseph, Neoga, Ill., 867
Wilson, Joseph M., Madison, Neb., 949
Wilson, Joseph Rogers, Fairfield, Iowa, 901
Wilson, Joseph S., Fort Madison, Iowa, 900
Wilson, Maurice E., Emsworth, Pa., 1047
Wilson, Peter Q., Laurens, N. Y., 999
Wilson, Robert D., Allegheny, Pa., 1062
Wilson, Robert F., Port Royal, Pa., 1058
Wilson, Samuel, D.D., Fairfield, Iowa, 858
Wilson, Samuel G., Tabreez, Persia, 999
*Wilson, S.J., D.D., LL.D., Allegheny, Pa., 1076
Wilson, Samuel N., Lawrenceburgh, Ind., 890
Wilson, Samuel R., D.D., Scranton, Pa., 1017
Wilson, Samuel T., ——, Mexico, 1088
Wilson, Thaddeus, Shrewsbury, N. J., 959
Wilson, William, Leavenworth, Kans., 1076
Wilson, William H., Weston, Oreg., 853
Wilson, William J., Callensburgh, Pa., 1054
Wilson, William S., Northfield, Minn., 935
Winchester, Oliver W., Reedsburgh, Wis., 1096
Wines, Frederick H., Springfield, Ill., 875
Wing, Conway, P., D.D., Carlisle, Pa., 1050
Winn, John, Madison, Wis., 1096
Winn, Thomas C., Kanazawa, Japan, 871
Winnes, G. William, Cincinnati, O., 1017
Winnie, Christian W., Cedarville, N. J., 969
Winter, George, Belvidere, Tenn., 922
Winter, Henry A., Madison, Wis., 1096
Winters, David, Olean, N. Y., 984
Wishard, Samuel E., Chicago, Ill., 863
Wishart, Marcus, Waterford, Pa., 1056
Wiswell, Geo. F., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 1071
Witte, Frederick W., Beloit, Wis., 1093
Witte, Philip, Harper, Ill., 866
Wittenberger, Joseph, Plattsmouth, Neb., 952
Wittenberger, Matthias, Tabor, Kans., 917
Witter, Dexter, Burton, O., 1020
Wolfe, Aaron R., Montclair, N. J., 963
Wolferz, Louis, New York, N. Y., 994
Wolff, A. Thompson, Hadley, Pa., 1057
Wolff, Julius H., Newark, N. J., 963
Wolff, William, New York, N. Y., 992
Wong Tsuy, ——, —, 848
Wood, A. Augustus, D.D., Rochester, N.Y., 980
Wood, Alanson T., Helena, Neb., 951
Wood, Charles, Albany, N. Y., 971
Wood, Charles, Brooklyn, N. Y., 975
Wood, Charles, Urbana, O., 1028
Wood, Charles A., ——, —, 908
Wood, Charles W., Troy, N. Y., 1008
Wood, Edward P., Mount Ayr, Iowa, 1071
Wood, Enos, Pottsdam, N. Y., 1003
Wood, Francis M., Grand Rapids, Dak., 934
Wood, Geo. W., D.D., Constantinople, Tur., 991
Wood, George W., Poplar Creek, Mont., 930
Wood, Glen, Lake Forest, Ill., 863
Wood, Henry D., Carthage, N. C., 838
Wood, James W., D.D., Allentown, Pa., 1065
Wood, John W., Quincy, Ill., 873
Wood, Morgan L., Marion, Kans., 905
*Wood, Samuel M., Omro, Wis., 1094
Wood, Wilbur F., South Oil City, Pa., 1054
Woodbridge, J., D.D., New Brunswick, N.J., 964
Woodburn, John S., Livermore, Pa., 1048
Woodend, W.W., D.D., Phillipsburgh, Pa., 1058
Woodhull, George S., Marinette, Wis., 1092

Woodhull, G. T., D.D., Lincoln Univ., Pa.,1052
Woodruff, John, Nelson, Neb., 949
Woodruff, L. Norton, Athens, O., 1014
Woodruff, William D., Phelps, N. Y., 985
Woods, Alexander M., Mahanoy City, Pa.,1066
Woods Benjamin F., Whiteland, Ind., 882
Woods, Henry, D.D., Washington, Pa., 1081
Woods, Henry L., Paola, Kans., 911
Woods, James, Winter's, Cal., 1043
Woods, James L., Eureka, Nev., 1039
Woods, Jasper V. A., Greenwood, Mo., 939
Woods, John, Wilmar, Minn., 935
Woodside, John S., Futtehgurh, India, 877
Woodward, Geo. S., Leavenworth, Kans., 916
Woodward, JethroB., E. Stroudsburgh, Pa., 1066
Woodworth, James. San Francisco, Cal., 1043
Wooley, Daniel M., Brooklyn, N. Y., 976
Woolverton, William H., ———, —, 966
Worcester, J. H., Jr., Chicago, Ill., 864
Worden, James Avery, D.D., Princeton, N.J., 965
Work, Abel M., Rochester, Ind., 884
Work, Charles L., Bremen, O., 1038
Workman, Abraham D., Maryville, Mo., 944
Workman, David R., New London, Pa., 1053
Worrall, John B., Kankakee, Ill., 864
Worrall, John M., D.D., New York, N. Y., 992
Worthington, Albert, New Gretna, N. J., 968
Wortman, Martin L., Perrysville, Pa., 1046
Wotring, Frederick R., Wenona, Ill., 859
*Wray, John, Brockwayville, Pa., 1054
Wright, Alfred W., Ironton, Mo., 947
Wright, Alpha, Plattsmouth, Neb., 953
Wright, Edmund, St. Louis, Mo., 946
Wright, Edward B., D.D., Austin, Tex., 1089
Wright, Edwin S., D.D., Ripley, N. Y., 977
Wright, James A., Monroe, N. C., 979
Wright, James Hervey, Slippery Rock, Pa., 1049
Wright, James P., Prairie Home, Ill., 868
Wright, John Elliott, Germantown, Pa., 1075
Wright, John M., Bloomfield, Iowa, 901
Wright, John N., Tabreez, Persia, 999
Wright, Ormond W., Genoa, N. Y., 979
Wright, Thomas, Pentonville, Mich., 928
Wright, Washington O., Milesburgh, Pa., 1058
Wright, Wiley K., Mishawaka, Ind., 884
Wright, Wm. J., LL.D., Morris Plains, N.J., 962
Wright, W'mson S., West Mill Creek, Pa., 1055
Wunderlich, William C., Scranton, Pa., 1063
Wyche, Robert P., Charlotte, N. C., 834
Wyckoff, Benjamin D. B., E. Durham, N.Y., 982
Wyckoff, James L. R., Woodbury, Conn., 956
Wyckoff, Joseph C., Paterson, N. J., 958
Wyckoff, Samuel, Minneapolis, Minn., 938
Wycoff, Cornelius W., Up. St. Clair, Pa., 1077
Wyeth, Chas. Augustus, Harrisburg, Pa., 1051
Wyley, Robert, Condit, O., 1028
Wylie, A. McElroy, Newtown, Pa., 1074
Wylie, Richard, Napa, Cal., 1039
Wylie, Samuel S., Middle Spring, Pa., 1051
Wylie, William T., New York, N. Y., 1049
Wynkoop, Theo. S., Washington, D. C., 844

Yeisley, George C., Hudson, N. Y., 983
Yeomans, Alfred, D.D., Orange, N.J., 961
Yergin, Vernon N., Jordan, N. Y., 1006
Yerkes, Stephen, D D., Danville, Ky., 918
Yiang Ling-tsiao, Ningpo, China, 846
Yi Yin-coh, Ningpo, China, 846
Yi Zöng-foh, Hangchow, China, 846
Yoth, John F., Los Angeles, Cal., 1052
Young, Abram T., Williamsport, Pa., 1067
Young, Alexander H., Newton, N. J., 967
Young, Conway W., Marion, N. Y., 989
Young, Duncan M., Philadelphia, Pa., 1071
Young, Henry P., Galveston, Tex., 1089
Young, Hugh H., Hanover, Ind., 883
Young, James, High Point, Mo., 939
Young, James T., East Conemaugh, Pa., 1048
Young, John C., Hamilton, Mo., 945
Young, John N., Altamont, Kans., 911
Young, Loyal, D.D., Winfield, W. Va., 1083
Young, Philander D., Orange, Cal., 1040
Young, S. Hall, Fort Wrangel, Alaska, 855
Young, William, Parkesburgh, Pa., 468
Young, William, Troy, Iowa, 900
Young, William C., D.D., Louisville, Ky., 919
Young, William J., E. Des Moines, Iowa, 895
Young, William S., Woodburn, Oreg., 1053
Youngman, Robt. B., Ph.D., Easton, Pa., 1067
Yü Koh-tsing, Hangchow, China, 846
Yuen-Kih-yen, Chefoo, China, 848

Zahniser, George W., Mercer, Pa., 1056
Zenos, Andreas C., Brandt, Pa., 1064
Zesch, F. Otto, Carlstadt, N. J., 958
Zi Kyüô-Jing, Ningpo, China, 846
Zi Kyuo-zug, Zou Yu, China, 261
Zi Yüih-seng, Ningpo, China, 846
Zia Nyün-fông, Ningpo, China, 846
Zia Ying-tông, Ningpo, China, 846
Ziegler, William H., Union City, Ind., 885

IX. Index of Subjects.

Absentées without leave, 108–114, 696–697
from Presbytery, 626
Accountant for Mileage Com., 105
Aid for Colleges.—See *Colleges.*
Alaska, Com. on Schools in, 603, 612, 648, 674, 675
Presbytery of, 631
Allegheny Sem.—See *Western Sem.*
Alteration in S. Reports, 20, 96
Annual Concerts of Prayer.—See *Prayer.*
Minutes, 238, 822
Reports, 17, 575
Appeal of Donaldson, H., 20, 64, 66, 102, 105, 107
McLane, W. W., 577, 597, 604, 617, 629
Spratt, W. R., 20, 102
Apportionment of time, 575
Apportionments, Entertainment, 93, 253
Mileage, 93, 253
Railroad fares, 653
Arrangements, Com. of, Appointment, 18, 687
Rep. of, 3–4, 561, 574, 636
Assembly Hall, 674, 686
Auburn Theo. Sem., 87, 130–132, 677, 709–713

Bancroft, A.—See *Complaint.*
Baptism, 627
Infant, 83, 98–99
Baptist Miss. Convention, 620, 635
Baptized Children, 28, 98
Members, 628
Belfast Council.—See *Council.*
Beneficence, Systematic, Perm. Com. on, 56–57, 116, 642
Report of, 219–223, 805–809
Tabulated Statement of, 642
Benevolence, Stand. Com. on, 16, 52–57, 592, 612, 625, 635, 636, 637, 638–642
"Bible Correspondence School," 616
Bible Society, Am., 106, 689
Biddle University, 91, 159–161, 594, 618, 681, 742–744
Bills and Overtures, Com. on, 19; Rep., 41–42, 577, 636; Rep., 646–648
Payment of, 110, 695
Blackburn University, 89, 148–149, 679, 732–733
Blank Form for Presbyterial Reports, 241, 825
Blanks for Statistics, 20, 95, 239, 841
Bloomington, Pres. of.—See *Complaint.*
Boards, Expenses of, 27, 41
Financial exhibits, 1882, 227; 1883, 812
Offices in Chicago, 34, 46, 104, 106, 107
Reports, 162–227, 745–812
binding, etc., 19, 28, 58–59
Book of Discip.—See *Revision.*
Index of.—See *below.*
Brainerd Institute, 801
Business, Rules of, 12, 569

Candidates for Ministry, recom., 682
German, 680
Capitol of Illinois, Use of, 3, 4
Certificates, Sab. Sch., 19
Chicago Sem.—See *Northwest Sem.*
Chinese Immigration, 51
in U. S., Evangelization, 578; Com. on, 673, 686
Students, 678
Church Erection: Rep. of Board of, 203–206, 788–792; of Stand. Com. on, 16, 80–82, 597, 632–635; Trustees of, 82–83, 689; Relations, 20
Polity.—See *Polity.*
Churches, organ. of foreign, 27, 96–97
Clerks chosen, 11, 569; Succession of, 244, 828
College, Presb., in Texas, 19, 58, 578, 597, 625
Young Women's, 578, 625
Colleges, Board of Aid for, Organization, 589–590; Members, 645–646; Convener, 650
Day of Prayer for, 99, 656
Collegiate Education, 58, 581–590
Colorado, Synod of, 630
Colporteurs, 47, 48, 613
Columbia, Synod of, exceptions to Records, 688
Commissioners, Roll of, 4–11, 562–568
Overt. on Reduction in number, 628, 674, 675
Commissions, Rep. of Perm. Com. on, 4–11, 562–568
Judicial, 657
Sp. Com., 569, 574, 576, 590, 597, 606
Committees, Standing, 13–15, 570–572
on Synod. Records, 573–574
Communion, Terms of, 627
Wine, 27, 57
Comparative Summary, 521, 1106
Complaint of Bancroft, A., 597
Bloomington, Pres. of, 20, 25, 42, 104
Gould, S. M., 20, 100
Graham, E., 20, 100–102
Hendrick, J. P., 100
Concerts of Prayer, 17, (Rep.) 99–100, 103, 575, 605–606, (Rep.) 656
"Congregation," Overture on, 40
Congreg. Chh. of Ill., Salut., 45, 50
Consolidated Synods, 97–98
Consolidation of Synods, 245
Contingent Fund, Supplementary, 238, 821
Co-operation with Southern Ch. Com., 591
Correspondence, Com. on, Rep. of, 51, 66, 102–103, 576, 686–687
Corresponding Bodies, Delegates from, 11, 45, 52, 105, 569, 576, 603, 604, 642, 687; Delegates to, 51, 52, 103, 687; Reports of Delegates, 51–52, 596
Corresponding Members of Assembly, 11, 568
Council, Gen. Presb., Del. to, 52, 103, 578–579
"Criticism, Higher," 92, 595, 631
Cumberland Presb. Ch., 604, 12, 22

Danville Theo. Sem., 88, 142–144, 678, 725–727
Memorial on transfer of, 578, 597, 683–685
Deacons, Resignation of, 626

Decoration Day, 107–108
Delegates from and to Corresp. Bodies.—See *Corresp. Bodies.*
Delinquent Chh. Members, 120
Ministers, 626
Synods, 94, 110
Denver, Synod of, 630
"Depositories," Board of Publ., 15, 46, 48 613
Designs for Churches, 634
Directory for Worship, Text of Overture, 672–673
Discipline, Book of.—See *Revision.*
Text of Overture, 658–672
Index to.—See *below.*
Dissolution of Assembly, 114, 697
Docket, 12, 570
Donaldson, H.—See *Appeal.*
Dubuque Ger. Theo. School.—See, *Northwest.*

Education, Collegiate, 58, 581–590
Education in the West, 19, 582
Rep. of Board of, 187–191, 771–775
Sp. Com. on, Rep., 16, 51, 59–64, 575, 581–590, 656
Stand. Com. on, Rep., 16, 51, 59–64, 578, 595, 597, 620–625
Elders, Course of Instruction for, 626
in Home Miss. Ch., Election of, 626
Jurisdiction of Presb. in trial of, 657
Minutes for, 106, 674
Presbyterial Oversight, 627
Re-installation of, 27, 98
Resignation of, 626
Elections, Com. on, 12, 16, 27, 29, 45, 57
Entertainment, Apportionments, 93, 253
Entertainment Fund, 238, 822
Erection.—See *Church Erection.*
Exceptions to Records, 94, 688

Fairfield Institute, 801
Family Religion, 119
Fasting, Day of, 21, 99
Finance, Rep. of Stand. Com. on, 64–65, 637–638, 650
Finances of the Assembly, 228–236, 813–820
Financial Exhibit of the Board, 247, 812
Floor, Reservation of, 575
"Foreign Missionary," 44, 611
Foreign Missions, Addresses on, 49, 64
Board, Report of, 181–187, 763–771
Standing Com. on, 16, (Rep.) 42–45, 104, (Rep.) 606–612
Rep. on Indian Missions, 673
Women's Boards, 607, 611
Form of Presb. Report, 241, 825
Forms, Liturgical, Book of, 27, 95
"Forward," 48
Fraternal Relations, 50, 66, 83–84, 102–103, 569, 576, 591, 596, 630, 636
Freedmen, Board for, Incorporation, 592, 797; Report of, 797–804
Com. on, Incorporation, 32
Perm. Com. on, Report of, 200–218
Stand. Com. on, Rep., 15, 29–33, 34 592–595

"General Assembly," Col. in Stat. Rep., 627
General Assembly, Expenses of, 578, 674
Finances, 225–236, 813–820
Officers, 2, 11, 12, 560, 569
Representation in, 577, 628, 674, 675, 686
Treasurer's Report, 637, 813
German Mysticism, 92
Publications, 578, 617
Theo. Seminaries, 89–90, 151–156, 679, 735–740
Gould, S. M.—See *Complaint.*
Governor of Illinois, Address of, 4
Graham, E.—See *Complaint.*

Hendrick, J. P.—See *Complaint.*
Hermon Church, 597
Historical Society, Presb., 27
Home Mission Parsonages, 675
Home Missions, Addresses on, 40
Relations of Board of, to Presbs., 28, 643–644
Rep of Board of, 162–181, 745–763
Sp. Com. on, 15, 33, 34, 35, 51, 95, 576, 604, 630, 636, (Rep.) 643–645, 650, 675
Stand. Com. on 16, 34, 35–40, 578, 595, 598–603
Woman's Exec. Com. of, 603
Hours of Meeting, 3, 4, 561
Hymn Book for S. School, 19, 41–42

Immigrants at New York, 19, 42
Indexes, 522–558, 1107–1148
Indian Addresses, 646
Missions, 19, 58, 83, 105, 575
Nez Perce, Resolutions on, 647
Rights, Rep. of Com. on, 29; Mem. on, 648, 674
Sp. Com. on, 673, 686
Infant Baptism, 83, 98–99
Instructions to Stated Clerks, 239–240, 822–824
Intemperance.—See *Temperance.*
Invitations, 40, 66, 107
Iowa, Synod of, Exception to Records, 688

Jacksonville, Fla., Chh. of, 105
Jews, Evangelization of, 647
"Journal, Gen. Assembly," 4
Judicial Commissions, 657
Com., Rep. of, 64, 66, 73, 93, 105, 107, 577, 597, 604, 617, 629

Lake Superior, Presb., Overture on, Transfer of, 626
Lane Theo. Sem., 88, 137–139, 677, 719–722
Leave of Absence, Rep. of Com. on, 108–110, 689–695
Limitation of Time, 25, 28, 33, 575
Lincoln Monument, Visit to, 66
Lincoln Univ., Theo. Dept. of, 90–91, 156–159, 680, 740–742
Liturgical Forms, Book of, 27, 95
Logan's Valley, Chh. of, 97
Lord's Day.—See *Sabbath.*
Supper, 3, 12, 561, 570
Luther, Anniversary of birth of, 646

Macalester Trust, 650
Makemie Memorial, 647
McLane, W. W.—See *Appeal.*
Marriage Relation, Resol. on, 689
Meetings, Popular, 591
Memorials, 577–578
Methodist Ch. South, 22
Mileage: Accountant, 105
Apportionments, 237–238, 653
Deficiency, 629, 631
Payment of bills ordered, 50, 629, 631
Publication of Rep., 653
Presbyteries not contr., 653
Stand. Com.'s Report, 92–93, 595, 650–653, 654–55
Resol. of Thanks, 653
Returned, 653
System, 105–106, 652, 821–822
Ministerial Relief.—See *Relief.*
Support, 25, 27, 51, 83, 103, 575, 576, 578, 618–620
Overtures on, 578, 618
Special Com., 635
Ministers, absent from Presb., 626
Deceased, 121–122, 701–702
Foreign, Probation, 625–626
Index of, 1108–1111
in transitu, 648
Ordination of, in Mission Field, 27 96–97
Supply of, 603, 605, 625, 6

Minnesota, Syn. of, Error in Rec., 629, 688
Minutes of Assembly, 238, 822
for Commissioners, 106, 674
for Churches, 41
Publication of, 19, 41, 695
Mission Churches, Organization of, 27, 96-97
Mission Pastorates, 20
Missionary Periodicals, 617, 618
Missions.—See *Foreign* and *Home*.
Missouri, Synod of, Exception to Records, 688
Moderator chosen, 11, 569
Moderator's Sermon, 3, 561
Moderator, Resol. of Thanks to, 111, 695
Moderators, Succession of, 242-244, 826-828
Mormonism, 21, 25, 65-66

Narrative of Religion, 16, 19, 57, 115-121, 612, 675, 698-701
Necrology, Ministerial, 57, 121-122, 675, 701-702
Newark German Theo. Sem., 89, 151-154, 679, 735-738
New Version of the N. Test., 57-58
New York, Synod of, Place of Meeting, 20, 95
Organization of, 20
New York Sem.—See *Union Sem.*
Nominating Com., 103
Northwest, German Theo. Sem. of the, 89-90. 154-156, 679, 738-740
Northwest, Theo. Sem. of the, 88-89, 145-148, 678, 737-732

Obituary Record, 121-122, 701-702
Officers.—See *General Assembly.*
Ohio, Synod of, Time of Meeting, 20, 95
Opening Services, 3, 561
Orders, Standing, 245, 591-592, 829
Ordination in Mission Fields, 97
Organization of Chhs. in Florida, 96
Consolidated Synods, 97-98
on Mission Ground, 96-97
Overtures sent down to Presbyteries—Book of Discipline, 658-672, 685-686; Representation, 628, 674, 675, 686; Minute with, 685-686
Overtures to Assembly, 19-21, 27-28, 577-578, 595-597
from individuals, 629, 631, 686
See, also, *Bills and Overtures.*

Palmyra, Presb. of, Overture on Ch. Prop., 688
Pastoral Fund, 20, 97
Payment of Bills, 110, 695
Periodicals, Missionary, 617, 618
S. S., 20, 46-47, 48
Board of Publ., 779-781
Permanent Clerks, Succession of, 244, 828
Clerk, Decease of, 12, 35
Election of, 12
Resol. of Thanks to, 695
Permanent Funds, 638
Place for next Assem., 17, 687
Com. on. 18, 687
Permanent Place, Com. on, 674, 686
Plans for Churches, 791
Polity of the Chh., Com. on, Rep. of, 73, 93. 94-99, 105, 577, 597, 617, 625-629, 630-631
Polygamy, 21, 25, 65-66
Prayer, Days of, 17, 19, 21, 28, 99-100, 575, 605-606, 656-657
for Churches North and South, 636, 646
Week of, 28, 99, 100, 103, 605-606, 625-626, 657
Presbyterial Reports, 239-240, 823-824
Blank Form of, 241, 825
Presbyterian Ch. in U. S., Salutations, 12, 22-29.
Com. of Co-operation, 591, 648
Correspondence with, 50, 66, 83-84, 102, 103, 569, 576, 591
Presbyterian Ch. in U. S., Concert in Prayer 636, 646
Delegates to, 687
See also *Fraternal Relations.*
Presbyterian Histor. Society, 17, 68
Presbyterian "Home Missions," 39, 603
Presbyterian House, Report of Trustees of. 64,65,82, 202, 235-236, 637, 788
Election of Trustees of, 82, 638, 689
Communication from, 649
Presbyteries, Reports of, 823, 825
Statistics, 830-10
Stated Clerks, Direction to, 823
List of, under Synods. 831
List of, alphabetical, 522, 1107
Overtures to, 658-672
Presentation of Annual Reports, 17, 575
Princeton Theo. Sem., 87, 123-129, 676, 703-709
Printing of B. of Discipline, 52
Minutes, 19, 41, 695
Roll, 17, 569
Probation of Foreign Ministers, 625
Professors, Theol. Sem., Election of, 676, 679, 680
Recommendations to, 92, 682
Publication, Report of B. of, 191-201, 775-788; S. S. Certificates, 19; Rep. of Sp. Com. on, 15, 34, 49, 57, 73-80, 106; Rep. of Stand. Com. on, 16, 45-49, 82, 578, 597, 613-617
Work of Board of, 20

Railroad Fares, Reduction in, 653
Reception, by Gov. of Ill., 4, 40
of Delegates.—See *Corresp. Bodies.*
Records and Papers, 17, 575
Records of Synods, Consolidated, 94
Exceptions to, 94, 688
Reports on, 22-24, 33, 94, 688
Relations, Fraternal, 50, 66, 83-84, 102-103, 569, 576, 591, 596, 630, 636
Relief, Board of, Admin. of Fund, 21
Expenses of, 41
Forms of Application, 21
Rep. of Board of, 206-210, 793-797
Stand Com. on, 25,27, 107, 580-581
Reorganization of Synods, 245
Representation in Assembly, Overture on, 628, 674, 675, 686
Revised N. Test., 19
Revision of B. of Discipline:
Rep. of Com. on, 15, 33, 52, 569, 576, 603, 617, 636, 648, 649, 657
Ordered printed, 52;
Overtures from Presbyteries, 578, 595
Sp. Com. to harmonize, 596, 657
Com. on Address to Presbyteries, 657, 686
Text of Overture to Presbyteries, 658-672
Com. on Minute with Overture, 675, 685
Method of Voting on, 686
Resolution of Thanks to Com., 689
Index to.—See *below.*
Roll of Assembly, 4, 562; Printing of, 17, 569; Chhs., dropping from, 98
Rules of Business, 12, 569
Ruling Elders.—See *Elders.*
Sabbath Observance, 19, 25, 28, 41, 73, Res. 84-86, 104, Res. 647, 656
School Certificates, 19, 41
Children's Day, 616
Collections, 49, 611, 616, 786
Hymn Book, 19, 41-42
Work, 21, 47-48, 49, 118, 616, 784-785
Periodicals, 20, 41, 46-47, 48, 779-781
Standing Coms. on, 48
Supervision of, 616
Saharanpur, Presb. of, 83, 98, 578, 628

Salaries ordered paid, 110, 695
Salutations, Christian, 12, 21–22, 29, 40, 45, 50, 66, 590, 604, 620, 636, 645
San Francisco Theo. Seminary, 89, 149–151, 679, 733–735
Scotia Seminary, 800
Secretaries of the Boards, 11, 568
Secretaryship authorized, 71–72
Seminaries, Theological. — See *Theological Sem.*
Sermon of Moderator, 3, 561
Sessional Control of Sab. Schools, 616
Sessions, Presbyterial Rules for, 631
Sharswood, Resol. on Death of Judge, 649, 654
Southern Assembly.—See *Presbyterian Ch. in U. S.* and *Fraternal Relations.*
"Special Giving," 634
Spratt, W. R.—See *Appeal.*
Standing Committees, 13–15, 570–572
discharged, 110, 695
Orders for G. Assembly, 245, 591–592, 829
Stated Clerks, Instructions to, 239–240
Succession of, 244, 828
Statistical Reports, 248, 822
Stereotyping of, 642
Statistical Tables, 627, 628
Students, Theol., Recom. to, 682
Vacation work of, 682
Succession of Clerks, 244
Moderators, 242–244
Summaries of Stat. Reports, 513–520
Summary, Comparative, 521, 1106
of the Boards, 227, 812
Sunday.—See *Sabbath.*
Supper, Lord's, 3, 12, 561, 570
Supplemental Contingent Fund, 238, 821
Support, Ministerial.—See *Ministerial Support.*
Suspended Ministers, 20, 96
Sustentation, Overtures on, 20
Report on, 38, 104, 644
Resolution on, 603
Synodical Missionaries, 644
Records, Coms. on, 22–24, 573–574; Reports of Coms. on, 33, 687–688
Reports, 238, 246–247, 822–823
Synods, Consolidation of, 245
Home Missionary Committees of, 644
Lists of, 830, 1107
Records of, 17, 574, 688
Reorganization of, 97–98
Reports of, 246–247, 822–823
Systematic Beneficence.—See *Beneficence.*

Temperance, Perm. Com. on:
Corresponding Secretary, 656
Reference to, 86
Temperance, Perm. Resolutions on, 656
Report of, 224–227, 809–811
Standing Com. on, 17, 67–73, 106, 107, 592, 645, 649, 654–656
Women's Organizations, 656
Temporary Clerks, 11, 569
Texas, Synod of, Exception to Records, 688
College in.—See *College.*
Thanks, Votes of, 110–111, 695–696
Theological Seminaries, Reports of, 123–163, 703–744; Report of Standing Com. on, 16, 86–92, 578, 597, 675, 676–682
Students, '70–'83, 744
Graduates, '70–'83, 744
Titles, Academic or Civic, 569
Time, Limitation of, 25, 28, 33, 575, 649
Tract on the Boards, 106
Treasurers' Reports, 238–236, 813–820
Treasury of Assembly, Report of, 64, 234–235, 637, 813
Trustees of Assembly, Rep. of, 65, 228–233, 637, 814–819
Trustees of Presb. House.—See *Presbyterian House.*

Unemployed Ministers, 20, 95
Union Theo. Sem., 88, 140–142, 678, 722–724
United Presb. Ch., Assem. of, 40, 50, 620, 636, 645

Vacant Churches, 20, 95, 120
Version, New, of the N. Test., 57–58

Week of Prayer.—See *Prayer.*
West Va., Presb. of, Transfer of, 29, 94
Western Theo. Sem., 87–88, 132–137, 677, 714–718
Westminster "Quarterly," 19
"Teacher," 41
Wheelock, W. A., Gift of, 632
Resol. of Thanks, 653
Wine, Communion, 27, 57
Woman's Nat. Chn. Temp. Union, 71
Work, 119
Women's College, 578, 625
Women's Organizations:
Foreign Miss., 43, 607, 611
Home Miss., 38–39, 603
Temperance, 656
Worship, Directory for, Text of Overture 672–673

Young People's Organizations, 119
Young Men's Chr. Assoc., 590

(*SUPPLEMENTARY INDEX.*)

REVISED BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

[Figures in parentheses, thus (117), refer to sections of book.]

Absentees, roll of, (49), 664
certif. of dism. of, (117), 671
Accusations, cautions against, (13), 659
Accused person, copy of charges for, (19), 660
refusal to obey citation, (19), 660
time for appearance, (21), 660
non-appearance of, (21), 660
counsel for, (21. 22), 660
may be kept from communion, (32), 662
suspension for contumacy, (33), 662
cited twice if necessary, (21), 660, (33), 662
Admonition, (34), 662, (40), 662
in appeals, (101), 670
Affirmation, how administered, (61), 665
Appeals, entry on minutes, (24), 661
in cases without process, (47), 663
new evidence during prosecution of, (70), 666
and complaints consolidated, (94), 669
definition of, (95), 669
in general, (95-103), 669-670
parties in, (95), 669
grounds of, (96), 669
notice of, when and how given, (97) 669
specification of errors, (97), 669, (100), 670
records in, lodgment of, (97), 669, (98) 659, (102), 670
time of lodgment of, (98), 669
counsel in, (98), 669
abandonment of, (98), 669
parties may not vote, (94), (99), 669
vote in, (100), 670
judgment in, (100), 670
new trial in, (100), 670
entertainment of, (100), 669
order of proceedings in, (100), 669
minute explanatory of judgment, (101), 670
effect of judgment upon, (101), 670
taken to next judicatory, (103), 670

Baptized children, included in certifiates of dism. (115), 671

Candidate, certif. of dism., how long valid, (116), 671
must be reported, (116), 671
Cases with process, gen. rules, (18-32), 660-662
before session, (33-35), 662
before presbytery, (36-46), 662-663
without process, (47), 663
delay in, (47), 663
judgment and record in, (47), 663
Censures, infliction and removal of, (30), 661
by session, names of, (34), 662
in case of ministers, (40), 662
cautions with regard to, (41), 663
of witness for contumacy, (68), 666
of records, how to be recorded, (75), 667
for failure to send up records in complaints, (93), 668
in appeals, (102), 670
Censures, inflicting and removing, 672-673
design of, (I), 672
manner of, (I), 672
sentence in, form of, (II), 672
may be public, (II), 673
mode of, (VIII), 673
Certificates of dismission, church members, (110), 671
ministers, (111), 671, (112), 671
extinct church, (113), 671
extinctpresbytery, (114), 671
time limit, church member, (115), 671
time-limit, ministers, etc., (116), 671
Charges, in general, (15-17), 659
entry on minutes, (24), 661
reading of, (19), 660
copy of, for accused, (19), 660
objections to, (22), 660
amendments to, (22), 660
proved by one witness, (58), 665
proof of specifications, (58), 665
Children, baptized, included in certif. of dism., (115), 671
Church, proceedings of, report to session, (72), 666
review by session, (72), 666
on records of session. (72), 666
extinct, members of, status of, (113) 671
session of, cases of discipline, (113), 671
members, who are, (5), 658
suspended, roll of, (49), 664
jurisdiction over, (109), 670, (110), 671
dismissed, status of, (110), 671
removals of, (115), 671
must have certif. of dism., (115), 671
baptized children of, (115), 671
certificate of, how long valid, (115), 671
reception to be reported, (115), 671
absentee, (49), 664, (117), 671
censured, conduct towards, (III), 672
suspended, repentance of, (IV), 672
suspended and unrepentant, (V), 672
excommunication of, (VI), 672
restoration of, (VII), 673, (IV), 672.—See, also, *Communicants.*
Citations, issuing of, (19), 660
service of, (20), 660
refusal to obey, (21), 660
second, (21), 660, (33), 662
third of ministers, (38), 662
Commissions to take testimony, (66), 666
how appointed, (66), 666

Commissions, rules for, (66), 666
competency of testimony before, (66), 666
transmission of testimony before, (66), 666
Communicants, withdrawal of, not under charges, (48), 663
absent without certificate, (49), 664
separate roll of absentee, (49), 664
in neglect of church ordinances, (50), 664
joining other denominations, (52), 664
Complaints, definition of, (84), 668
notice of, when and how given, (85), 668
time of lodgment with higher jud., (85), 668, (87), 668
effect of, in cases non-judicial, (86), 668
order of proceedings before judicatory, (89), 668
in judicial cases, order of proceedings, (88), 668
effect of, if sustained, (89), 668
parties to a, (90), 668
counsel in a, (90), 668
parties may not vote, (91), 668
parties may appeal, (92), 668
records in case of, to be sent up, (85), (93), 668
appeal and, consolidated, (94), 669
Control, Review and, (71–77), 666–667
Contumacy, (21), 660
in cases before sessions
of ministers, (38), 662
of witnesses, (68), 666
Corrupt practices, neglect of, by judicatory, (77), 667
Counsel, in absence of accused, (21), (22), 660
for either party, (26), 661
must be communicants, (26), 661
may not vote or judge, (26), 661

Deacons, general rules for trial of, (46), 663
tried by session, (46), 663
lose office by dismission, (110), 671
Decision.—See *Judicial decision.*
Deposition, (34), 662, (40), 662
cautions in cases of, (41), 663
restoration after, (43), 663
Discipline, in general, (1–5), 658
definition of, (1), 658
ends of, (2), 658
subjects of, (5), 658
cases of, before extinct session, (113), 671
before extinct Presbytery, (114), 671
Dismission.—See *Certificates of dismission.*
Dismission, jurisdiction in cases of, (110–114), 671
Dissents, in general, (104–108), 670
definition of, (104), 670
form of, (106), 670
entry on records, (106), 670
parties to, (108), 670

Elders, jurisdiction over, (18), 660
acting, general rules for trial of, (46), 663
lose office by dismission, (110), 671
Errors, to be carefully considered, (41), 663
Evidence, introduction of, (23), 661
new, (23), 661
filing of, (24), 661
questions of, (27), 661
care in receiving, (54), 664
kinds of, (59), 665
records of judicatory as, (63), 665
testimony before judicatories as, (64), 665
Evidence, how to be received, (65),-665
general rules of, (65), 665
new, after trial, (69), 666
new, during prosecution of appeal, (70), 666
Exceptions, (25), 661
Excommunication, by whom inflicted, (34), 662, (40), 662
design of, (V), 672
sentence of, (VI), 673
publication of, (VI), 672
omission of publication of, (VI), 673
form of, (VI), 673
restoration from, (VII), 673

Heresy, may call for deposition, (41), 663
neglect of, by judicatory, (77), 667

Infirmity, acts of, (41), 663
Investigations, to be speedy, (32), 662, (45), 663

Judgment, entering of, (23), 661
entry on minutes, (24), 661
transm. to higher judic., (29), 661
Judicatories, jurisdiction of, (18), 660
first meeting of, (19), 660
objections to, (22), 660
private session of, (23), 661
minutes of, (24), 661
may sit with closed doors, (31), 661
power of, in cases without process, (47), 663
may decide competency of witnesses, (55), 665
records of, as evidence, (64), 665
testimony before, as evidence before others, (64), 665
may appoint commission to take testimony, (66), 666
members of, may be witnesses, (67), 666
neglect of duty by, (77), 667
Judicatory, higher, power over lower, in records, (72–73), 667
in irregular proceedings, (75), 667
in unconstitutional proceedings, (76), 667
in neglect of duty of, (77), 667
pending production of record, (93), 669
lower, unconstitutional proceedings, (76), 667
neglect of duty, (77), 667
obliged to send records, (72), 666, (93), 668
action upon judgment of, in appeals, (100), 670
Judicial cases, complaint in, (88), 668
Judicial decision, must be regularly reviewed, (75), 667
Jurisdiction, in process, (18), 660
objections to, (22), 660
church members, (109), 670, (110), 671
ministers, (109), 670, (111), 671
Licentiate, certif. of dism., how long valid, (116), 671
must be reported, (110), 671
Limitations of time, (115–118), 671–672
Members. See *Church Members.*
Ministers, jurisdiction over, (18), 660
general rules for trial of, (36–45), 662–663
charges against, to be well weighed, (36), 662
offenses of, outside bounds of home Presbytery, (37), 662
counsel for, (38), 662
third citation of, (38), 662
suspension of, from communion, (38), 662, (40), 662

Ministers, suspension of, from office, (38), 662, (40), 662
censures to be inflicted on, (40), 662
suspension of, followed by deposition, (40), 662
complaints against, for slight offences, (42), 663
restoration of, personal conditions, (43), 663
restoration of, duty of Presb. in, (43), 663
accused, to refrain from exercise of office, (43), 663
demission of, (51), 664
abandoning the ministry, (53), 664
becoming independent, (53), 664
joining other denominations, 53, 664
jurisdiction over, (109), 670
dismissed ministers, jurisdiction over, (111), 671
status of, (111), 671
certificates of dismission of,(112),671
must specify particular body, (112), 671
certificates, how long valid,(116),671
reception to be reported, (116), 671
Minutes of judicatory, (24), 661
Oath, how administered, (61), 665
Objections, (22), 660
Offenses, definition of, (3), 658
to be set forth by charge, (15), 659
in presence of judicatory, (47), 663
in case self-accused persons, (47), 663
of ministers, (36), 662
jurisdiction in, (109), 670
limit of time for prosecution of, (118), 672
Order of proceedings, objections to, (22), 660
Order, questions of, (27), 661
Personal injury, conditions in cases of, (8), 658, (17), 659
Pleas, (22), 660
entry on minutes, (24), 661
Presbytery, jurisdiction of, in process, (18),660
duty towards ministers, (36), 662
duty towards other Presbyteries in cases of ministers, (37), 662
duty of, in restoration of ministers, (43), 663
duty to minister deposed without excom., (44), 663
proceedings subject to review, (71), 666
jurisdiction of, over dismissed ministers, (111), 671
jurisdiction over members of extinct church, (112), 671
over cases of discipline of extinct church, (112), 671
extinct, status of members of, (114), 671
Proceedings, irregular, must be corrected, (75), 667
unconstitutional, action of jud. in, (76), 667
Process, judicial, object of, (4), 658
parties in cases of, (Chap.II.).658–659
general rules, (Chap. IV.), 660–662
objections to order of, (22), 660
cases without, (47), 663
delay in, (47), 663
judgment and record in, (47), 663
Prosecution, unavailing, (7), 658
conditions of, individuals, (8), 658
judicatories, (9),659
initiation of, by judicatories, (10), 659
committee of, (11), 659
limit of time for, (118), 672
Prosecutor, warning to, (14), 659
Protests, in general, (104–108), 670
definition of, (105), 670
form of, (106), 670
Protests, entry of, on records, (106), 670
answer to, (107), 670
modification of, (107), 670
parties to, (108), 670

Questions of order and evidence, (27), 661
irrelevant or frivolous, (60), 665
leading, (60), 665

Rebuke, (34), 662, (40), 662
Record of the case, what it is, (24), 661
trans. to higher judic., (24), 661, (29), 661
nothing else to be considered, (24), 661
copies for parties, (29), 661
Record of proceedings in case of reference (83), 667
Records of session, (72), 666
how often to be reviewed, (72), 666
omission to send up, (72), 666
Records, of lower judicatory, required to be produced, (72), 666
members of jud. not to vote on review of, (74), 667
in case of complaint must be sent up, (93), 668
appeal must be sent up, (102), 668
Reference in general, (78–83), 667
definition, (78), 667
subjects of, (79), 667
object of, (80), 667
effect of upon cases, (80), 667
members of lower jud. may vote, (81), 667
judgment in case of *not final*, (82), 667
record of proceedings in, (83), 667
Removals, (115–117), 671
Restoration of church-members, (IV), 672, (VII), 673
ministers, (43), 663
Review, and control, general, (71–77), 666–667
frequency of, (72), 666
right of, (71), 666
order of proceedings in, (73), 666
members of jud. not to vote on, (74), 667
censure to be recorded and how, (75), 667
irregular proceedings must be corrected, (75), 667
Roll of absentees, (49), 663
suspended members, (49), 663
Roll-call of judicatory in trial, (28), 661

Schism, may call for deposition, (41), 663
Sentence, form of, in censures, (II), 672
in excommunication, (VI), 673
in restoration, VII, 673
publication of, (35), 662, (II), (VI), 672
Session, jurisdiction of, in process, (18), 660
censures by, names of, (34), 662
special rules for cases before, (33–35), 662
proceedings subject to review, (71), 666
report of church proceedings to, (72), 666
records of, to include church proceedings, (72), 666
review of church proceedings by, (72), 666
jurisdiction of, over dismissed members, (110), 671
of extinct church, cases of discipline, (113), 671
Slander, investigation of, (12), 659
Specifications, (15–17), 659
reading of, (19), 660
copy of for accused, (19), 660
objections to, (22), 660
amendments to, (52), 660
entry on minutes, (24), 661
proof of two may prove charge, (58), 665
Suspended members.—See *Church Members.*

Suspension, (34), 662, (40), 662. (50), 664
may be public, (11), 673
Synod, proceedings of, review of, (71), 666
jurisdiction of, over members of extinct Presb., (114), 671
jurisdiction over cases of discipline in extinct Presb., (114), 671

Testimony, before a judicatory as evidence before another, (64), 665
commissioners to take, (66), 666
Time, limitations of, (115–118), 671–672
Trials, order of procedure, (19), (22), (23), 660–661
to be speedy, (32), 662, (45), 663
new, (69), 666, (70), 666
new, in appeals, (100), 670

Vote, on several charges, (16), 659
qualifications for, (28), 661
not allowed to persons under process, (39), 662
member of jud. under review not to, (74), 667
Vote, member of jud. may on reference, (81), 667
parties to complaint may not, (91), 668
in appeals may not, (99), 669

Witnesses, names of, for accused, (19), 660
time allowed for appearance of, (21), 660
examination of, (23), 661
new, (23), 661
competent, (54), 664, (55), 664
incompetent, (55), 664
credibility of, (56), 665
husband or wife as, (57), 665
presence of, during testimony, (59), 665
how to be examined, (60), 665
oath or affirmation of, (61), 665
questions to, record of, (62), 665
answers of, record of, (62), 665
members of judicatory may be (67), 666
contumacy of, (68), 666

CORRECTIONS.

P. 621, 6th line from bottom, *perfectly* instead of *presenting.*

P. 622, 12th line from bottom, *pastorship* instead of *partnership.*

P. 658, 11th line from bottom, *unavailing* instead of *unvailing.*

P. 1069, 8th line from bottom, put *497 in 5th column. This number is included in the total on p. 1071.